

# Vocabulary List

Composed by Chris van Zuiden, 2024 ©

## Index

- Vocabulary List - Basic
- Grammar Rules
- Vocabulary List - Times & Dates
- Vocabulary List - Verbs
- Verb Conjugations
- Vocabulary List - Adjectives
- Vocabulary List - Nouns - Physical & Non-Physical
- Vocabulary List - Nature & Animals
- Vocabulary List - Food
- Vocabulary List - People & Family
- Vocabulary List - Buildings & Interior & Vehicles
- Vocabulary List - Business Terminology
- Vocabulary List - Example Sentences
- Notes & Language Specific related words/ expressions

## Vocabulary List - Basic

| Type    | English                                       | Portuguese                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Greet   | Hello                                         | Olá                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Greet   | Good morning (formal)                         | Bom dia (formal)                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Greet   | Good morning (informal)                       | Bom dia (informal)                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Greet   | Good day                                      | Bom dia                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Greet   | Good afternoon                                | Boa tarde                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Greet   | Good evening                                  | Boa noite                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Greet   | Good night                                    | Boa noite                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|         |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Pronoun | Addressing title (mr. mrs. - regular/ formal) | Senhor * (homem); Senhorita * (mulher) (título de endereçamento (sr. sra. - regular/ formal))                                                                                                          |
| Pronoun | Politeness marker                             | N/A (marcador de polidez)                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Pronoun | I (formal)                                    | Eu * (pronouns can be left away pretty quickly after the initial conversation and often only the verb can be said in a sentence. Else it sounds for example like you are talking a lot about yourself) |
| Pronoun | I (informal)                                  | Eu                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Pronoun | You (formal)                                  | Vocês/ Você                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Pronoun | You (informal)                                | Tu/ Te                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Pronoun | He                                            | Ele                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Pronoun | She                                           | Ela                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pronoun  | It                                                                     | Isto                                                                                |
| Pronoun  | We                                                                     | Nós                                                                                 |
| Pronoun  | They                                                                   | Eles/ Elas                                                                          |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | Self (yourself, himself, herself, ourselves, themselves, itself, etc.) | O eu (você mesmo, ele mesmo, ela mesma, nós mesmos, eles mesmos, eles mesmos, etc.) |
| Pronoun  | Myself (by myself)                                                     | Eu mesmo (por mim mesmo)                                                            |
| Pronoun  | Own (my own)                                                           | É o meu próprio                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | Alone                                                                  | Sozinho                                                                             |
| Pronoun  | Solo (solos)                                                           | Solo (solos)                                                                        |
| Pronoun  | Both (ie. parties, sides, persons etc.)                                | Ambos/ Ambas (ou seja, partes, lados, pessoas, etc.)                                |
| Pronoun  | Neither (neither...nor)                                                | Nem (nem...nem)                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | Each other                                                             | Uns aos outros                                                                      |
| Pronoun  | Individual                                                             | Individual                                                                          |
| Pronoun  | Other                                                                  | Outro                                                                               |
| Pronoun  | Others                                                                 | Outros                                                                              |
| Pronoun  | Together (with)                                                        | Juntos/ Junto (com)                                                                 |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | Me (by me, for me, to me)                                              | Eu (por mim, para mim, para mim)                                                    |
| Pronoun  | You (by you, for you, to you)                                          | Você (por você, para você, para você)                                               |
| Pronoun  | Him (by him, for him, to him)                                          | Ele (por ele, para ele, para ele)                                                   |
| Pronoun  | Her (by her, for her, to her)                                          | Ela (por ela, para ela, para ela)                                                   |
| Pronoun  | It (by it, for it, to it)                                              | Ele (por ele, para ele, para ele)                                                   |
| Pronoun  | Us (by us, for us, to us)                                              | Nós (por nós, para nós, para nós)                                                   |
| Pronoun  | Them (by them, for them, to them)                                      | Eles (por eles, para eles, para eles)                                               |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | Mine (it's mine)                                                       | Meu (é meu)                                                                         |
| Pronoun  | Yours (it's yours)                                                     | Seu (é seu)                                                                         |
| Pronoun  | His (it's his)                                                         | Dele (é dele)                                                                       |
| Pronoun  | Hers (it's hers)                                                       | Dela (é dela)                                                                       |
| Pronoun  | Its (it's its)                                                         | é (é dele)                                                                          |
| Pronoun  | Ours (it is ours)                                                      | Nossa (é nossa)                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | Theirs (it is theirs)                                                  | Deles (é deles)                                                                     |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | My (ie. my book)                                                       | Meu (ou seja, meu livro)                                                            |
| Pronoun  | Your (ie. your book)                                                   | Seu (ou seja, seu livro)                                                            |
| Pronoun  | His (ie. his book)                                                     | Seu (ou seja, seu livro)                                                            |
| Pronoun  | Her (ie. her book)                                                     | Ela (ou seja, seu livro)                                                            |
| Pronoun  | It (ie. it's book)                                                     | É (ou seja, é livro)                                                                |
| Pronoun  | Our (ie. our book)                                                     | Nosso (ou seja, nosso livro)                                                        |
| Pronoun  | Their (ie. their book)                                                 | Seu (ou seja, seu livro)                                                            |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
| Particle | My clothes                                                             | As minhas roupas                                                                    |
| Particle | My uncle's bike                                                        | A bicicleta do meu tio                                                              |
| Particle | Your book                                                              | Seu livro                                                                           |
| Particle | His car                                                                | O carro dele                                                                        |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                     |
| Pronoun  | At (at me, at you, at him, at her, at us, at them)                     | Para (para mim, para você, para ele, para ela, para nós, para eles)                 |

|           |                                                                           |                                                                            |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pronoun   | About (about me, about you, about him, about her, about us, about them)   | Sobre (sobre mim, sobre você, sobre ele, sobre ela, sobre nós, sobre eles) |
| Pronoun   | By (by me, by you, by him, by her, by us, by them)                        | Por (por mim, por você, por ele, por ela, por nós, por eles)               |
| Pronoun   | For (for me, for you, for him, for her, for us, for them)                 | Para (para mim, para você, para ele, para ela, para nós, para eles)        |
| Pronoun   | From (from me, from you, from him, from her, from us, from them)          | De (de mim, de você, dele, dela, de nós, deles)                            |
| Pronoun   | In (in me, in you, in him, in her, in us, in them)                        | Em (em mim, em você, nele, nela, em nós, neles)                            |
| Pronoun   | Of (of me, of you, of him, of her, of us, of them)                        | De (de mim, de você, dele, dela, de nós, deles)                            |
| Pronoun   | On (on me, on you, on him, on her, on us, on them)                        | Em (em mim, em você, nele, nela, em nós, neles)                            |
| Pronoun   | To (to me, to you, to him, to her, to us, to them)                        | Para (para mim, para você, para ele, para ela, para nós, para eles)        |
| Pronoun   | With (with me, with you, with it, with him, with her, with us, with them) | Com (comigo, contigo/ com você, com ele, com ela, conosco, com eles)       |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                            |
| Name      | Name                                                                      | Nome                                                                       |
| Name      | First name                                                                | Primeiro nome                                                              |
| Name      | Last name (surname; family name)                                          | Sobrenome (sobrenome; sobrenome)                                           |
| Name      | Surname (family name; last name)                                          | Sobrenome (nome de família; sobrenome)                                     |
| Name      | Full name                                                                 | Nome completo                                                              |
| Name      | Maiden name (former name)                                                 | Nome de solteira (nome anterior)                                           |
| Name      | Nickname                                                                  | Apelido                                                                    |
| Name      | Personal name                                                             | Nome pessoal                                                               |
| Name      | Stage name                                                                | Nome artístico                                                             |
| Name      | Title (addressing title, ie. academic qualification, etc.)                | Título (endereçando título, ou seja, qualificação acadêmica, etc.)         |
| Name      | Initials                                                                  | Iniciais                                                                   |
| Name      | Hidden name (secret name)                                                 | Nome oculto (nome secreto)                                                 |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                            |
| Verb-To b | I am                                                                      | Eu sou/ eu estou                                                           |
| Verb-To b | You are                                                                   | Tu es/ É você/ Você é/ Você está                                           |
| Verb-To b | He is                                                                     | Ele é/ ele está                                                            |
| Verb-To b | She is                                                                    | Ela é/ ela está                                                            |
| Verb-To b | It is                                                                     | Isso é/ Isto é/ Está/ É                                                    |
| Verb-To b | We are                                                                    | Nós somos/ estamos/ Nós estamos                                            |
| Verb-To b | They are                                                                  | Eles são/ Eles estão                                                       |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                            |
| Verb-To b | I was                                                                     | Eu era                                                                     |
| Verb-To b | You were                                                                  | Você era                                                                   |
| Verb-To b | She was                                                                   | Ela era                                                                    |
| Verb-To b | It was                                                                    | Era                                                                        |
| Verb-To b | They were                                                                 | Eles eram                                                                  |
| Verb-To b | He was                                                                    | Ele era                                                                    |
| Verb-To b | We were                                                                   | fomos                                                                      |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                            |
| Verb-To b | I have been                                                               | Eu estive                                                                  |
| Verb-To b | He has been                                                               | Ele tem sido                                                               |
| Verb-To b | We have been                                                              | Nós estivemos                                                              |
| Verb-To b | I had been                                                                | Eu tenho sido                                                              |

|           |                               |                                                        |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-To b | He had been                   | Ele tinha sido                                         |
| Verb-To b | We had been                   | Nós tínhamos estado                                    |
|           |                               |                                                        |
| Verb-Will | I will                        | Eu vou                                                 |
| Verb-Will | You will                      | Você irá                                               |
| Verb-Will | He will                       | Ele vai                                                |
| Verb-Will | She will                      | Ela vai                                                |
| Verb-Will | It will                       | Ele vai                                                |
| Verb-Will | We will                       | Vamos                                                  |
| Verb-Will | They will                     | Elas vão                                               |
|           |                               |                                                        |
| Verb-To b | I will be                     | Eu vou ser                                             |
| Verb-To b | He will be                    | Ele será                                               |
| Verb-To b | We will be                    | Nós seremos                                            |
|           |                               |                                                        |
| Verb-To b | I am being                    | Eu estou sendo                                         |
| Verb-To b | He is being                   | Ele está sendo                                         |
| Verb-To b | We are being                  | Nós estamos sendo                                      |
|           |                               |                                                        |
| Pronoun   | It's yours                    | É o seu                                                |
| Pronoun   | It's his                      | É dele                                                 |
| Pronoun   | It's hers                     | É dela                                                 |
| Pronoun   | I see you                     | Eu vejo-te                                             |
| Pronoun   | I see him                     | Eu vejo-o                                              |
| Pronoun   | I see her                     | Eu vejo-a                                              |
| Pronoun   | I give it to you              | Eu dou-lhe                                             |
| Pronoun   | I give it to him              | Eu dou-lhe                                             |
| Pronoun   | I give it to her              | Eu dou-lhe                                             |
| Pronoun   | I receive it from you         | Eu recebo isso de ti                                   |
| Pronoun   | I receive it from him         | Eu recebo isso dele                                    |
| Pronoun   | I receive it from her         | Eu recebo isso dela                                    |
| Pronoun   | I go to you                   | Eu vou até ti                                          |
| Pronoun   | I go to him                   | Eu vou até ele                                         |
| Pronoun   | I go to her                   | Eu vou até ela                                         |
| Pronoun   | It's for you                  | É para si                                              |
| Pronoun   | It's for him                  | É para ele                                             |
| Pronoun   | It's for her                  | É para ela                                             |
|           |                               |                                                        |
| Pronoun   | You see me                    | Entenda                                                |
| Pronoun   | You give it to me             | Você dá-me/ Tu dá's para mim                           |
| Pronoun   | I see us                      | Eu vejo-nos                                            |
| Pronoun   | He gives it to us             | Ele dá-nos                                             |
| Pronoun   | I see them                    | Eu vejo-os                                             |
| Pronoun   | He gives it to them           | Ele dá-lhes isso                                       |
|           |                               |                                                        |
| Basic     | What is your name? (formal)   | Qual o seu nome?/ Qual é o seu nome?/ Qual é seu nome? |
| Basic     | What is your name? (informal) | Qual seu nome?                                         |
| Basic     | I am ...                      | Eu sou ...                                             |
| Basic     | My name is ...                | Meu nome é ...                                         |

|       |                                                                        |                                                              |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Basic | I am called ...                                                        | Eu me chamo ...                                              |
| Basic | They call me ...                                                       | Eles me chamam de ...                                        |
|       |                                                                        |                                                              |
| Basic | How are you?                                                           | Como está?/ Como você está?/ Como vai? * (informal)          |
| Basic | How are you doing?                                                     | Como está?/ Como você está?/ Como vai? * (informal)          |
| Basic | How is it going?                                                       | Como vão as coisas?/ Como está indo?/ Como vai? * (informal) |
| Basic | How is it?                                                             | Como é?                                                      |
| Basic | How was your day?                                                      | Como correu o teu dia?                                       |
| Basic | How did you spend your day?                                            | Como passaste o teu dia?                                     |
| Basic | How is your day going?                                                 | Como está a ser o seu dia?                                   |
| Basic | Did you do anything special/ interesting?                              | Fez algo especial/interessante?                              |
| Basic | What are you doing?                                                    | O que estás a fazer?                                         |
| Basic | What did you do?                                                       | O que fez?                                                   |
| Basic | What have you done?                                                    | O que é que fez?                                             |
| Basic | What are you doing?                                                    | O que estás a fazer?                                         |
| Basic | What are you going to do? (what will you do?; what will you be doing?) | O que vai fazer? (O que fará?; o que fará?)                  |
| Basic | What's up? (what is up?)                                               | Novidades? (o que se passa)?                                 |
| Basic | What is going on? (what's going on?)                                   | O que está acontecendo? (o que está acontecendo?)            |
| Basic | What is happening? (what's happening?)                                 | O que está acontecendo? (o que está acontecendo?)            |
|       |                                                                        |                                                              |
| Basic | I am fine                                                              | Estou bem                                                    |
| Basic | I am good                                                              | Eu sou bom                                                   |
| Basic | I am alright                                                           | Eu estou bem                                                 |
| Basic | I am just fine                                                         | Eu estou simplesmente bem                                    |
| Basic | It is great                                                            | É ótimo                                                      |
| Basic | It is not good (it is bad)                                             | Não é bom (é ruim)                                           |
| Basic | It is not good at all (it is not nice at all)                          | Não é nada bom (não é nada legal)                            |
| Basic | It is not nice                                                         | Não é legal                                                  |
| Basic | It's not fair                                                          | Não é justo                                                  |
| Basic | I am not happy                                                         | Não estou feliz                                              |
| Basic | I am happy                                                             | Eu estou feliz                                               |
| Basic | I am tired                                                             | Estou cansado                                                |
| Basic | I am sleepy                                                            | Estou com sono                                               |
|       |                                                                        |                                                              |
| Basic | How was it?                                                            | Como foi?                                                    |
| Basic | It was good                                                            | Foi bom                                                      |
| Basic | It was great (it was very good)                                        | Foi ótimo (foi muito bom)                                    |
| Basic | It was bad                                                             | Foi ruim                                                     |
| Basic | It was not so good                                                     | Não foi tão bom                                              |
| Basic | So am i (so do i; so can i)                                            | Eu também (eu também; eu também posso)                       |
| Basic | So was i (so did i; so have i)                                         | Eu também (eu também; eu também)                             |
| Basic | Nor do i (neither do i)                                                | Nem eu (nem eu)                                              |
|       |                                                                        |                                                              |
| Basic | Nice to meet you (formal)                                              | Prazer em conhecê-la                                         |
| Basic | Nice to meet you (informal)                                            | Prazer em conhecê-lo (informal)                              |
| Basic | I am happy to meet you                                                 | Estou feliz em conhecê-lo                                    |
| Basic | It is good to meet you                                                 | É bom conhecê-lo                                             |

|       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Basic | Glad to make your acquaintance (delighted to make your acquaintance)                      | Fico feliz em conhecê-lo/ Prazer em conhecê-lo (prazer em conhecê-lo)                            |
| Basic | I am glad to make your acquaintance                                                       | Tenho o prazer de conhecê-lo                                                                     |
| Basic | It's a pleasure to meet you (pleased to meet you)                                         | É um prazer conhecê-lo (prazer em conhecê-lo)                                                    |
| Basic | It is an honor to meet you                                                                | É uma honra conhecê-lo                                                                           |
| Basic | Nice to see you (again)                                                                   | Prazer em te ver (de novo)                                                                       |
| Basic | I am sorry for not writing or contacting (for awhile)                                     | Sinto muito por não escrever ou entrar em contato (por algum tempo)                              |
| Basic | It has been a while                                                                       | Isso foi há algum tempo                                                                          |
| Basic | It has been a while (ie. when not writing or neglecting contact for a while)              | Já faz um tempo (ou seja, quando não escrevo ou negligencio o contato por um tempo)              |
| Basic | Long time no see (It's been a long time)                                                  | Há quanto tempo                                                                                  |
| Basic | I missed you                                                                              | Senti a sua falta                                                                                |
| Basic | I love you (too)                                                                          | Eu (também) te amo                                                                               |
| Basic | Welcome back (welcome home)                                                               | Bem vindo de volta (bem-vindo ao lar)                                                            |
|       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |
| Basic | I am looking forward to it                                                                | Estou ansioso por isso                                                                           |
| Basic | I am looking forward to meeting you                                                       | Estou ansioso para te conhecer                                                                   |
| Basic | I am looking forward to working with you (I send you my best regards) (polite)            | Estou ansioso para trabalhar com você (envio-lhe os meus melhores cumprimentos) (educado)        |
| Basic | I am looking forward to working with you (I send you my best regards) (very polite)       | Estou ansioso para trabalhar com você (envio-lhe os meus melhores cumprimentos) (muito educado)  |
| Basic | Looking forward to it                                                                     | Ansioso por isso                                                                                 |
|       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |
| Home  | Please excuse the intrusion; I'm coming in * (greeting used when entering someone's home) | Por favor, desculpe a intromissão; Estou entrando * (saudação usada ao entrar na casa de alguém) |
| Home  | May I come in? (ie. enter a house)                                                        | Posso entrar? (ou seja, entrar em uma casa)                                                      |
| Home  | Can we enter?                                                                             | Podemos entrar?                                                                                  |
| Home  | He is always here                                                                         | Ele está sempre aqui                                                                             |
| Home  | Come in please                                                                            | Entre, por favor                                                                                 |
| Home  | Please come in (please enter, ie. a house)                                                | Por favor, entre (por favor, entre, ou seja, uma casa)                                           |
| Home  | Follow me                                                                                 | Siga-me                                                                                          |
| Home  | Come here                                                                                 | Vem cá                                                                                           |
| Home  | Go here (go there)                                                                        | Vá aqui (vá lá)                                                                                  |
| Home  | Come this way (this way, please)                                                          | Venha por aqui (por aqui, por favor)                                                             |
| Home  | Are you open?                                                                             | Você está aberto?                                                                                |
| Home  | Are you closed?                                                                           | Você está fechado?                                                                               |
| Home  | Open the door                                                                             | Abra a porta                                                                                     |
| Home  | Close the door                                                                            | Feche a porta                                                                                    |
| Home  | I am going (I am leaving)                                                                 | Eu estou indo (estou saindo)                                                                     |
| Home  | Have a good day (take care; see you)                                                      | Tenha um bom dia (se cuide; até mais)                                                            |
| Home  | Off you go                                                                                | Vá você                                                                                          |
| Home  | I'm home! (I'm back!)                                                                     | Estou em casa! (Voltei!)                                                                         |
| Home  | (just) Don't mind the mess                                                                | (apenas) Não se importe com a bagunça                                                            |
| Home  | What will happen to the house?                                                            | O que vai acontecer com a casa?                                                                  |
| Home  | When do we have to go?                                                                    | Quando temos que ir?                                                                             |
|       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |
| Basic | Welcome here                                                                              | Bem vindo aqui                                                                                   |
| Basic | You are welcome here                                                                      | Você é bem vindo aqui                                                                            |
|       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |

|         |                                                          |                                                                        |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Basic   | Where are you from?                                      | De onde você é?                                                        |
| Basic   | Where do you live?                                       | Onde você mora?                                                        |
| Basic   | I am from ...                                            | Eu sou de ...                                                          |
| Basic   | I live in... (I stay at .../ I am staying at ...)        | Eu moro em... (eu fico em.../ estou hospedado em...)                   |
| Basic   | Where is this place?                                     | Onde é este lugar?                                                     |
| Basic   | It is close to Amsterdam                                 | É perto de Amsterdã                                                    |
|         |                                                          |                                                                        |
| Basic   | How old are you? (What is your age?)                     | Quantos anos você tem? (Qual é a sua idade?)                           |
| Basic   | I am thirty years old (I am 30 years old)                | Tenho trinta anos (tenho 30 anos)                                      |
| Basic   | He turned 40 yesterday                                   | Fez ontem 40 anos                                                      |
|         |                                                          |                                                                        |
| Basic   | What kind of work do you do?                             | Que tipo de trabalho você faz?                                         |
| Basic   | I work as a consultant in the office of company xxx      | Trabalho como consultor no escritório da empresa xxx                   |
| Basic   | I have been working here/ there for 5 years              | Trabalho aqui/lá há 5 anos                                             |
|         |                                                          |                                                                        |
| Weather | It is hot today                                          | Está quente hoje                                                       |
| Weather | It is cold here                                          | Está frio aqui                                                         |
| Weather | It is sunny (the sun is shining)                         | Está ensolarado (o sol está brilhando)                                 |
| Weather | It is foggy (it is misty)                                | Está nebuloso (está enevoadado)                                        |
| Weather | It is slippery (it is wet)                               | Está escorregadio (está molhado)                                       |
| Weather | It rains (it is raining)                                 | Chove (está chovendo)                                                  |
| Weather | It's raining a lot                                       | Está a chover muito                                                    |
| Weather | It is pouring (it's pouring)                             | Está a deitar-se (está a deitar-se)                                    |
| Weather | It starts to rain (it starts raining; it begins to rain) | Começa a chover (começa a chover; começa a chover)                     |
| Weather | It stops raining                                         | Deixa de chover                                                        |
| Weather | It keeps raining                                         | Continua chovendo                                                      |
| Weather | It is icy (there is ice)                                 | Está gelado (há gelo)                                                  |
| Weather | It snows (it keeps snowing)                              | Neva (continua nevando)                                                |
| Weather | It is snowing (it's snowing)                             | Está a nevar (está a nevar)                                            |
| Weather | It's stormy (it is stormy)                               | Está tempestuoso (está tempestuoso)                                    |
| Weather | It's windy (it is windy)                                 | Está vento (está vento)                                                |
|         |                                                          |                                                                        |
| Part    | Goodbye                                                  | Adeus                                                                  |
| Part    | Farewell                                                 | Até a próxima                                                          |
| Part    | I am leaving (I'm leaving)                               | Estou saindo (estou saindo)                                            |
| Part    | I got to go (I have to go)                               | Eu tenho que ir (eu tenho que ir)                                      |
| Part    | I have to go                                             | Eu tenho que ir                                                        |
| Part    | Take care                                                | Cuide-Se!/ Tomar cuidado                                               |
| Part    | Take good care of yourself                               | Cuide bem de si                                                        |
| Part    | Until later                                              | Até tarde                                                              |
| Part    | Come back real soon                                      | Volte logo                                                             |
| Part    | See you                                                  | Até à próxima                                                          |
| Part    | See you around                                           | Vejo você por aí Vemo-nos por aí                                       |
| Part    | See you later                                            | Até logo                                                               |
| Part    | See you next time                                        | Vejo você na próxima vez/ Vejo você dá próxima vez/ Te vejo na proxima |
| Part    | See you soon                                             | Vejo você em breve                                                     |
| Part    | See you tomorrow                                         | Vejo você amanhã                                                       |
| Part    | Sweet dreams                                             | Bons sonhos                                                            |

|       |                                                 |                                                                  |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Part  | Until next time                                 | Até a próxima vez                                                |
| Part  | Until tomorrow                                  | Até amanhã                                                       |
| Part  | Catch you later                                 | Pego-te mais tarde                                               |
| Part  | Goodbye, have a good time! (goodbye, have fun!) | Adeus, divirta-se! (adeus, divirta-se!)                          |
| Part  | Maybe earlier (maybe sooner)                    | Talvez antes (talvez antes)                                      |
| Part  | Maybe later                                     | Talvez mais tarde                                                |
|       |                                                 |                                                                  |
| Part  | It is almost time to go home                    | é quase hora de ir para casa/ Está quase na hora de ir para casa |
| Part  | It is soon time to go home                      | Logo é hora de ir para casa                                      |
| Part  | It is already time to go home                   | Já é hora de ir para casa                                        |
| Part  | Have a good day (have a nice day)               | Tenha um bom dia (tenha um bom dia)                              |
| Part  | Have a nice day                                 | Tenha um bom dia                                                 |
| Part  | Have a nice weekend                             | Tenha um bom fim de semana                                       |
| Part  | Have a great day                                | Tenha um ótimo dia                                               |
| Part  | Have a great time (having a great time)         | Divirta-se (divirta-se)                                          |
| Part  | I will be back (I'll be back)                   | Eu estarei de volta (eu estarei de volta)                        |
| Part  | Where are you going?                            | Onde você está indo?                                             |
| Part  | Where are you going to?                         | Onde você está indo?                                             |
| Part  | Where are you headed? (where are you off to?)   | Onde você está indo? (Onde você está indo?)                      |
| Part  | Where did you go to?                            | Onde foi?                                                        |
| Part  | Where have you been? (where have you been to?)  | Onde está? (onde já esteve?)                                     |
| Part  | You too! (You also; you as well)                | Você também! (Você também; você também)                          |
| Part  | Another time                                    | Outra hora                                                       |
| Part  | It is already late                              | Já é tarde                                                       |
| Part  | It is still early                               | Ainda é cedo                                                     |
| Part  | Maybe another time (maybe next time)            | Talvez outra vez/ Talvez outra hora (talvez da próxima vez)      |
|       |                                                 |                                                                  |
| Part  | Perhaps another time                            | Talvez outra hora                                                |
| Part  | Keep in touch (let's keep in touch)             | Mantenha-se em contacto (vamos manter contacto)                  |
| Part  | We will be in touch                             | Nós vamos entrar em contacto                                     |
|       |                                                 |                                                                  |
| Short | Yes                                             | Sim                                                              |
| Short | No                                              | Não                                                              |
| Short | Not                                             | Não                                                              |
| Short | Okay                                            | Ok                                                               |
| Short | Alright ('So so')                               | Tudo bem                                                         |
| Short | So and so (such and such)                       | Fulano de tal (tal e tal)                                        |
| Short | More or less (reasonably)                       | Mais ou menos                                                    |
| Short | Maybe (probably; perhaps)                       | Pode ser/ Talvez                                                 |
| Short | Likely                                          | Provavelmente                                                    |
| Short | Perhaps                                         | Talvez                                                           |
| Short | Probably                                        | Provavelmente                                                    |
| Short | Might (more uncertainty than maybe)             | Pode (mais incerteza do que talvez)                              |
| Short | Certainly (surely)                              | Certamente (certamente)                                          |
| Short | Of course!                                      | É claro!/ Claro!/ Naturalmente!                                  |
| Short | Really? (seriously?; are you serious?)          | Realmente? (sério?; você está falando sério?)                    |
| Short | You bet!                                        | Pode apostar!                                                    |
| Short | Certainly not!                                  | Certamente não!                                                  |
| Short | Definitely not                                  | Definitivamente não                                              |



|       |                                                   |                                                              |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Short | Never again (never more)                          | Nunca mais (nunca mais)                                      |
| Short | Not anymore (no longer)                           | Não mais (não mais)                                          |
| Short | Oh yes!                                           | Oh sim!                                                      |
|       |                                                   |                                                              |
| Short | Great                                             | Excelente/ Ótimo/ Grande                                     |
| Short | Good                                              | Bom                                                          |
| Short | Very good!                                        | Muito bem!/ Muito agradável!/ Muito bom!                     |
| Short | Pretty good (quite good; quite well; pretty well) | Muito bom (muito bom; muito bem; muito bem)                  |
| Short | Quite good                                        | Bastante bom!/ Muito bom!                                    |
| Short | Well                                              | Bem                                                          |
| Short | Quite (pretty)                                    | Bastante                                                     |
| Short | Fine                                              | Bem                                                          |
| Short | Nice                                              | Legal/ Bom/ Bela                                             |
| Short | Bad                                               | Mau                                                          |
| Short | Better (preferably)                               | Melhor (de preferência)                                      |
| Short | Better than (superior)                            | Melhor que (superior)                                        |
| Short | Alright (all right; okay)                         | Tudo bem (tudo bem; tudo bem)                                |
| Short | Not bad                                           | Nada mal                                                     |
| Short | Not bad eh?                                       | Nada mal, hein?                                              |
| Short | Not good                                          | Não é bom                                                    |
| Short | Not so good                                       | Não é tão bom                                                |
| Short | So...                                             | Então...                                                     |
| Short | Well... (well then...)                            | Bem... (bem então...)                                        |
|       |                                                   |                                                              |
| Short | It is good                                        | É bom                                                        |
| Short | It is fine                                        | Está bem                                                     |
| Short | It is alright                                     | Está tudo bem                                                |
| Short | It is nice (it's nice)                            | É legal (é legal)                                            |
| Short | It is okay                                        | Está bem                                                     |
| Short | It is clear                                       | Está claro/ é claro                                          |
| Short | It is really good                                 | É realmente bom                                              |
| Short | Is it alright to...? (is it okay to ...?)         | Está tudo bem em...? (está tudo bem em...?)                  |
| Short | It is fair (it is reasonable)                     | É justo (é razoável)                                         |
| Short | It is good to see                                 | É bom ver                                                    |
| Short | It's so nice                                      | É tão legal                                                  |
| Short | It is so good                                     | É tão bom                                                    |
| Short | Alright with me                                   | Tudo bem comigo                                              |
| Short | Fine with me (it is fine with me)                 | Tudo bem por mim/ Tudo bem para mim (está tudo bem para mim) |
| Short | Let's do it (do it)                               | Vamos fazer isto (fazer isto)                                |
| Short | Go for it                                         | Vá em frente                                                 |
| Short | Let's go for it                                   | Vamos em frente                                              |
| Short | Let's try it (let us try it)                      | Vamos tentar (vamos tentar)                                  |
| Short | Let's try and see (let us try and see)            | Vamos tentar e ver (vamos tentar e ver)                      |
| Short | Let's try and see how it goes                     | Vamos tentar ver como corre                                  |
|       |                                                   |                                                              |
| Short | It still is                                       | Ainda é                                                      |
| Short | I think that it is good                           | Eu acho que é bom/ Eu acho que isso é bom                    |
| Short | Did you like it? (do you like it?)                | Você gostou? (você gosta disso?)                             |
| Short | Do you like that?                                 | Você gosta daquilo?                                          |

|       |                                                               |                                                                                |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Short | I like it                                                     | Eu gosto disso                                                                 |
| Short | I like it very much (i like it a lot)                         | Eu gosto muito (gosto muito)                                                   |
| Short | I love it                                                     | Eu amo isso                                                                    |
| Short | I liked it                                                    | Eu gostei                                                                      |
| Short | I enjoy it                                                    | Eu gosto disso                                                                 |
| Short | I enjoyed it                                                  | Eu gostei                                                                      |
| Short | I appreciate it (i appreciate that)                           | Eu aprecio isso/ Eu agradeço (eu aprecio isso)                                 |
| Short | I don't like it                                               | Eu não gosto disso                                                             |
| Short | I didn't like it                                              | Eu não gostei                                                                  |
| Short | I didn't like it so much                                      | Não gostei tanto                                                               |
| Short | Is he? (He is)                                                | É ele? (Ele é)                                                                 |
| Short | Did he? (He did)                                              | Ele fez isso? (Ele fez)                                                        |
| Short | Was he? (He was)                                              | Foi ele? (Ele era)                                                             |
|       |                                                               |                                                                                |
| Short | Are you okay?/ I am alright                                   | Você está bem? / eu estou bem                                                  |
| Short | Enough please                                                 | Chega por favor                                                                |
| Short | I know                                                        | Eu sei                                                                         |
| Short | I don't know (I do not know it)                               | Não sei (não sei)                                                              |
| Short | I have no idea (i don't know)                                 | Não faço ideia (não sei)                                                       |
| Short | I see... (that's right; indeed)                               | Entendo... (isso mesmo; de fato)                                               |
| Short | Indeed so (indeed right)                                      | Na verdade, sim (na verdade certo)                                             |
| Short | Just like that (quite so; I agree; that is so; that is right) | Simples assim (exatamente; concordo; é assim; é verdade)                       |
|       |                                                               |                                                                                |
| Short | That's all                                                    | Isso é tudo/ É tudo/ Aquilo é tudo/ É isso/ É isso aí                          |
| Short | That is a lie                                                 | Isso é uma mentira                                                             |
| Short | That is incorrect                                             | Isso está incorreto/ Isso é incorreto                                          |
| Short | That's right! (Exactly! That is correct!)                     | Isso mesmo!/ É isso!/ Está certo!/ É isso aí!/ Está correto/<br>Isso é correto |
| Short | That is true                                                  | Isso é verdade                                                                 |
| Short | What is it? (What was that?; What was that again?)            | O que é? (O que foi isso?; O que foi mesmo?)                                   |
|       |                                                               |                                                                                |
| Short | What is that?/ What is this? (What is it?)                    | O que é isso? (O que é?)                                                       |
| Short | What is it about?                                             | Sobre o que é isso?                                                            |
| Short | What is it for? (what for?)                                   | Para que serve? (Pelo que?)                                                    |
| Short | You're right                                                  | Tu * (regular)/ Você * (polite) tem razão                                      |
|       |                                                               |                                                                                |
| Short | Thank you (formal)                                            | Obrigado (formal)                                                              |
| Short | Thank you (polite)                                            | Obrigado (educado)                                                             |
| Short | Thank you (very polite)                                       | Obrigado (muito educado)                                                       |
| Short | Thank you very much                                           | Muito obrigado                                                                 |
| Short | Thanks (informal)                                             | Obrigado (informal)                                                            |
| Short | Thanks to you I am fine                                       | Graças a você estou bem/ Graças a você eu estou bem                            |
| Short | Thank you for letting me know (thank you for the information) | Obrigado por me avisar (obrigado pela informação)                              |
| Short | Thanks for everything (thank you for everything)              | Obrigado por tudo (obrigado por tudo)                                          |
|       |                                                               |                                                                                |
| Short | You are welcome                                               | Você é bem vindo                                                               |
| Short | Anytime (ie. reply to thank you)                              | A qualquer momento (ou seja, responder para agradecer)                         |
| Short | Here you go (There you go)                                    | Aqui vai você (lá vai você)                                                    |
| Short | Here you are (please!)                                        | Aqui está!/ Por favor!/ Agradar!                                               |

|       |                                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                                                   |                                                                                                             |
| Short | Go ahead (go forward, please proceed)             | Vá em frente (vá em frente, prossiga)                                                                       |
| Short | Go on (continue; proceed)                         | Vá em frente (continuar; prosseguir)                                                                        |
| Short | Be my guest (go ahead)                            | Seja meu convidado (vá em frente)                                                                           |
| Short | As you please (do as one pleases)                 | Como quiser (faça o que quiser)                                                                             |
| Short | As you like (do as you like)                      | Como quiser (faça o que quiser)                                                                             |
| Short | As you wish (do as you wish)                      | Como quiser (faça o que quiser)                                                                             |
| Short | Please do as you like (please do as you wish)     | Por favor, faça o que quiser (por favor, faça o que quiser)                                                 |
| Short | Can I help you? (can I assist you?)               | Posso ajudar? (posso ajudá-lo?)                                                                             |
| Short | Can you help me? (can you assist me?)             | Pode me ajudar? (você pode me ajudar?)                                                                      |
| Short | Allow me (let me please)                          | Permita-me (deixe-me por favor)                                                                             |
| Short | Don't worry                                       | Não se preocupe                                                                                             |
| Short | Everything okay?                                  | Tudo certo?                                                                                                 |
| Short | Everything is okay (everything is fine)           | Está tudo bem (está tudo bem)                                                                               |
| Short | Everything is well (everything is fine)           | Está tudo bem (está tudo bem)                                                                               |
| Short | I don't understand (I do not understand)          | Eu não entendo (eu não entendo)                                                                             |
| Short | I don't get it                                    | Eu não entendo                                                                                              |
| Short | It is nothing                                     | Não é nada                                                                                                  |
| Short | Let's get back to work                            | Vamos voltar ao trabalho                                                                                    |
| Short | Let's get going (let's go; let's get started)     | Vamos indo (vamos; vamos começar)                                                                           |
| Short | Let me know                                       | Avisar                                                                                                      |
| Short | Please let me know                                | Por favor, avise-me                                                                                         |
| Short | Come on! (Let's go!)                              | Vamos! (Vamos!)                                                                                             |
| Short | Mind if i...?                                     | Importa-se se eu...?                                                                                        |
| Short | Never mind (I don't care)                         | Deixa para lá                                                                                               |
| Short | No big deal (nothing special)                     | Não é grande coisa (nada de especial)                                                                       |
| Short | No problem                                        | Sem problemas                                                                                               |
| Short | No, thank you ('I am fine')                       | Não, obrigado                                                                                               |
| Short | Not at all (not in the least)                     | De jeito nenhum (nem um pouco)                                                                              |
| Short | Nothing much (not much)                           | Nada demais (não muito)                                                                                     |
| Short | Nothing special                                   | Nada especial                                                                                               |
| Short | Please continue (continue please; please proceed) | Por favor, continue (continue, por favor; prossiga)                                                         |
| Short | Tell me (please tell me; so tell me)              | Diga-me (por favor diga-me; depois diga-me)                                                                 |
| Short | Understood (I understand)                         | Eu entendi (tudo bem)                                                                                       |
| Short | What a mess                                       | Que bagunça                                                                                                 |
| Short | Roger (understood; OK)                            | Roger                                                                                                       |
|       |                                                   |                                                                                                             |
| Short | Excuse me                                         | Com licença                                                                                                 |
| Short | Pardon me                                         | Perdoe-me                                                                                                   |
| Short | I am sorry (formal)                               | Sinto muito (formal)                                                                                        |
| Short | I'm sorry (Informal)                              | Sinto muito (Informal)                                                                                      |
| Short | Can you please...? (Can you do me a favour)?      | Você pode por favor...? (Você pode me fazer um favor)?                                                      |
| Short | Excuse me for disturbing (bothering)              | Desculpe-me por incomodar/ Desculpe-me por atrapalhar/<br>Me desculpe por incomodar/ Desculpe por incomodar |
| Short | Oh man!                                           | Oh pá!                                                                                                      |
| Short | Oh no!                                            | Oh não!                                                                                                     |
| Short | Oh god!                                           | Oh Deus!                                                                                                    |
| Short | Oops! (Darn it)                                   | Ops! (Droga)                                                                                                |
| Short | We are on time                                    | Chegamos na hora                                                                                            |

|           |                                                                                       |                                                                                                  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Short     | I am late                                                                             | estou atrasado                                                                                   |
| Short     | A fast car                                                                            | Um carro rápido                                                                                  |
| Short     | The car is slow                                                                       | O carro está lento                                                                               |
|           |                                                                                       |                                                                                                  |
| Short     | I am so sorry                                                                         | Sinto muito                                                                                      |
| Short     | I am very sorry                                                                       | Sinto muito                                                                                      |
| Short     | I apologize (I am sorry)                                                              | Peço desculpas                                                                                   |
| Short     | I made a mistake                                                                      | Eu cometi um erro                                                                                |
| Short     | I was wrong (I made a mistake)                                                        | Eu estava errado (eu cometi um erro)                                                             |
| Short     | I'm very sorry (to have neglected someone after a long time; ie. by not writing etc.) | Sinto muito (por ter negligenciado alguém depois de muito tempo; ou seja, por não escrever etc.) |
| Short     | By mistake                                                                            | Por engano                                                                                       |
| Short     | Sorry about it (i am sorry about it)                                                  | Desculpe por isso (lamento muito por isso)                                                       |
| Short     | Sorry for being late (i am sorry for being late)                                      | Desculpe o atraso (lamento o atraso)                                                             |
| Short     | Sorry I have forgotten our appointment                                                | Desculpe, esqueci-me do nosso compromisso                                                        |
|           |                                                                                       |                                                                                                  |
| Short     | I would like ... (polite)                                                             | Eu gostaria... (educado)                                                                         |
| Short     | I would like (I'd like; I want)                                                       | Eu gostaria (eu gostaria; eu quero)                                                              |
| Short     | I want ...                                                                            | Eu queria/ Eu quero ...                                                                          |
| Short     | Please                                                                                | Por favor                                                                                        |
| Short     | Please forgive me (i'm sorry)                                                         | Por favor me perdoe (sinto muito)                                                                |
| Short     | Please wait (please wait a bit; please wait a minute)                                 | Por favor, espere (por favor, espere um pouco; por favor, espere um minuto)                      |
| Short     | Hold on! (Hang on! Give me a second! Just a moment!)                                  | Aguentar! (Espere! Me dê um segundo! Só um momento!)                                             |
| Short     | Just a moment                                                                         | Um momento                                                                                       |
| Short     | Wait a moment                                                                         | Espere um momento                                                                                |
| Short     | Yes, please                                                                           | Sim por favor                                                                                    |
| Short     | Not now please                                                                        | Agora não, por favor                                                                             |
| Short     | It's a pleasure                                                                       | É um prazer                                                                                      |
| Short     | With pleasure                                                                         | Com prazer/ Com gosto                                                                            |
| Short     | Please do ... (please take care of ...) * (polite)                                    | Por favor, faça ... (por favor, cuide de ...) * (educado)                                        |
| Short     | Please do ... (please take care of ...) * (very polite)                               | Por favor, faça ... (por favor, cuide de ...) * (muito educado)                                  |
|           |                                                                                       |                                                                                                  |
| Short     | It is too (it is also; is too; is also)                                               | É também (é também; é também; também é)                                                          |
| Short     | It is not                                                                             | Não é                                                                                            |
| Short     | Up to you (it's up to you; it is up to you)                                           | Depende de você/ Você decide (depende de você; depende de você)                                  |
|           |                                                                                       |                                                                                                  |
| Eat&Drink | I am hungry                                                                           | Estou com fome                                                                                   |
| Eat&Drink | I am thirsty                                                                          | Estou morrendo de sede                                                                           |
| Eat&Drink | I am full (I have had enough)                                                         | Estou cheio (já tive o suficiente)                                                               |
| Eat&Drink | Bon appetit! (Enjoy the meal)                                                         | Desfrute de sua refeição!                                                                        |
| Eat&Drink | Enjoy your meal                                                                       | Desfrute de sua refeição                                                                         |
| Eat&Drink | Cheers!                                                                               | Felicidades!                                                                                     |
| Eat&Drink | Thank you for the meal                                                                | Obrigado pela refeição                                                                           |
| Eat&Drink | Go for a coffee (going to get a coffee)                                               | Vá tomar um café (vou tomar um café)                                                             |
| Eat&Drink | What would you like to drink?                                                         | O que você gostaria de beber?                                                                    |
| Eat&Drink | What would you like to have?                                                          | O que você gostaria de ter?                                                                      |
| Eat&Drink | What do you want? (What would you like?)                                              | O que você quer? (O que você gostaria?)                                                          |

|           |                                                                           |                                                                |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eat&Drink | Can i have some coffee? (May I have some coffee?/ Can I get some coffee?) | Posso tomar café? (Posso tomar um café?/ Posso pegar um café?) |
| Eat&Drink | Can you bring some tea?                                                   | Você pode trazer um pouco de chá?                              |
| Eat&Drink | I am going to get a drink                                                 | Vou pegar uma bebida                                           |
| Eat&Drink | I would like to have some coffee (I would like to get some coffee)        | Eu gostaria de tomar um café (eu gostaria de tomar um café)    |
| Eat&Drink | I would like to see the menu (can I see the menu?)                        | Gostaria de ver o menu (posso ver o menu?)                     |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                |
| Short     | Help!                                                                     | Ajuda!                                                         |
| Short     | Fire!                                                                     | Incêndio!                                                      |
| Short     | Police!                                                                   | Polícia!                                                       |
| Short     | Thief!                                                                    | Ladrão!                                                        |
| Short     | Doctor!                                                                   | Médico!                                                        |
| Short     | Run!                                                                      | Corre!                                                         |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                |
| Short     | Good luck!                                                                | Boa sorte!                                                     |
| Short     | Best of luck to you!                                                      | Boa sorte para você!                                           |
| Short     | Success!                                                                  | Sucesso!                                                       |
| Short     | Pay attention!                                                            | Prestar atenção!/ Preste atenção!/ Presta atenção!             |
| Short     | Enjoy!                                                                    | Apreciar!/ Desfrutar!/ Divirta-se!/ Aproveitar!                |
| Short     | Relax!                                                                    | Relaxar!                                                       |
| Short     | Take it easy (take it slowly)                                             | Vá com calma (vá devagar)                                      |
| Short     | Have a good time!                                                         | Divirta-se!/ Tenha um bom tempo!                               |
| Short     | Have fun!                                                                 | Divirta-se!/ Diverte-te!/ Divirta-se!                          |
| Short     | Do your best!                                                             | Faça o seu melhor!                                             |
| Short     | Wish you all the best                                                     | Desejo-lhes tudo de bom                                        |
|           |                                                                           |                                                                |
| Short     | Look! (Look here!)                                                        | Olha! (olha aqui!)                                             |
| Short     | Look out!                                                                 | Tenha cuidado!                                                 |
| Short     | Please look (please see)                                                  | Por favor, olhe (por favor, veja)                              |
| Short     | Watch out!                                                                | Atenção!                                                       |
| Short     | It looks good (it looks nice)                                             | Parece bom (parece bom)                                        |
| Short     | Oh my God/ Oh my God                                                      | Oh meu Deus / Oh meu Deus                                      |
| Short     | Be careful!                                                               | Tome cuidado!                                                  |
| Short     | Behold!                                                                   | Contemplar!                                                    |
| Short     | Beware (beware of)                                                        | Cuidado (cuidado com)                                          |
| Short     | Calm down                                                                 | Acalme-se para baixo                                           |
| Short     | Get well soon! (Take care of yourself)                                    | Fique bom logo! (Cuide-se)                                     |
| Short     | Go away!                                                                  | Vá embora!                                                     |
| Short     | God bless you                                                             | Deus o abençoe                                                 |
| Short     | Get lost!                                                                 | Se perder!                                                     |
| Short     | Hurry up (hurry)                                                          | Aprese-se (depressa)                                           |
| Short     | Just kidding                                                              | Estou a brincar                                                |
| Short     | Just joking                                                               | Apenas brincando                                               |
| Short     | Be quiet!                                                                 | Fique quieto                                                   |
| Short     | Shut up!                                                                  | Cale-se!/ Cale o bico!                                         |
| Short     | Cut it out!                                                               | Pare com isso!                                                 |
| Short     | Stop it! (Please stop! / Stop doing that!)                                | Pare com isso! (Por favor, pare! / Pare de fazer isso!)        |
| Short     | Quit it! (Please quit!)                                                   | Pare com isso! (Por favor, saia!)                              |
| Short     | I give up (i quit)                                                        | eu desisto (eu desisto)                                        |

|       |                                                        |                                                 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Short | Don't give up (don't quit)                             | Não desista (não desista)                       |
| Short | We will see (we'll see)                                | Veremos (veremos)                               |
| Short | Let's see                                              | Vamos ver                                       |
| Short | We will see about that (we will see about it)          | Veremos sobre isso (veremos sobre isso)         |
| Short | Who knows                                              | Quem sabe                                       |
| Short | As planned                                             | Como planejado                                  |
| Short | By no means (never!)                                   | De forma alguma/ De jeito nenhum (nunca!)       |
| Short | Congratulations!                                       | Parabéns!                                       |
| Short | Good point of view (nice perspective; good point)      | Bom ponto de vista (boa perspectiva; bom ponto) |
| Short | Hurray!                                                | Viva!                                           |
|       |                                                        |                                                 |
| Short | Happy birthday!                                        | Feliz Aniversário!                              |
| Short | Happy new year!                                        | Feliz Ano Novo!                                 |
| Short | Merry christmas!                                       | Feliz natal!                                    |
| Short | New years eve                                          | Véspera de Ano Novo                             |
| Short | New year's resolutions                                 | Resoluções de ano novo                          |
|       |                                                        |                                                 |
| Short | It is boring                                           | É chato                                         |
| Short | It is cheap                                            | É barato                                        |
| Short | It's complicated                                       | É complicado                                    |
| Short | It is difficult (it is hard; it is tough)              | É difícil (é difícil; é difícil)                |
| Short | It is difficult to do                                  | É difícil fazer                                 |
| Short | It is easy (it is simple; it is not complicated)       | É fácil (é simples; não é complicado)           |
| Short | It is emotional                                        | É emocional                                     |
| Short | It is exciting                                         | É emocionante                                   |
| Short | It is expensive                                        | É caro                                          |
| Short | It is fast                                             | Isso é rápido                                   |
| Short | It is funny                                            | É engraçado                                     |
| Short | It is important                                        | É importante                                    |
| Short | It is impossible (it is not possible)                  | É impossível (não é possível)                   |
| Short | It is not possible (there is no way; it is impossible) | Não é possível (não tem como; é impossível)     |
| Short | It is interesting                                      | É interessante                                  |
| Short | It is misleading                                       | é enganoso                                      |
| Short | It is obvious                                          | É óbvio                                         |
| Short | It is possible                                         | É possível                                      |
| Short | It's possible that ... (is it possible that?)          | É possível que... (é possível isso?)            |
| Short | It is sad                                              | É triste                                        |
| Short | It is strange                                          | Isto é estranho                                 |
| Short | That's odd (that's strange)                            | Isto é estranho (isso é estranho)               |
| Short | It is slow                                             | Está lento                                      |
| Short | It is considered                                       | É considerado                                   |
|       |                                                        |                                                 |
| Short | That is crazy                                          | Isso é louco                                    |
| Short | That is sad                                            | Isso é triste                                   |
| Short | That is so strange                                     | Isso é tão estranho                             |
| Short | This is scary                                          | Isso é assustador                               |
| Short | What a surprise (it is a surprise)                     | Que surpresa (é uma surpresa)                   |
| Short | I am curious about it                                  | Estou curioso sobre isso                        |
| Short | I am glad                                              | Estou feliz                                     |

|       |                                                                                       |                                                                               |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Short | I am interested in it (it seems interesting; it sounds interesting)                   | Estou interessado nisso (parece interessante; parece interessante)            |
| Short | It is well-thought of (it is well thought about)                                      | É bem pensado (é bem pensado)                                                 |
| Short | It looks like fun                                                                     | Parece divertido                                                              |
| Short | It seems like fun                                                                     | Parece divertido                                                              |
| Short | It sounds good                                                                        | Parece bom                                                                    |
| Short | It sounds like fun                                                                    | Parece divertido                                                              |
| Short | It sounds reasonable                                                                  | Parece razoável                                                               |
| Short | It sounds strange                                                                     | Soa estranho                                                                  |
|       |                                                                                       |                                                                               |
| Short | I guess so (I think so; maybe)                                                        | Acho que sim (acho que sim; talvez)                                           |
| Short | It seems so (it looks like that)                                                      | Parece que sim (parece que sim)                                               |
| Short | I suppose you are right (i guess you are right)                                       | Suponho que você esteja certo (acho que você está certo)                      |
|       |                                                                                       |                                                                               |
| Short | It was done (done!; it was finished!)                                                 | Estava feito (feito!; estava acabado!)                                        |
| Short | I wonder why (I am wondering why)                                                     | Eu me pergunto por que (estou me perguntando por que)                         |
| Short | It's unavoidable (there is no other way; it cannot be helped; it cannot be prevented) | É inevitável (não há outro jeito; não pode ser evitado; não pode ser evitado) |
| Short | I've had it up to here with you!                                                      | Cheguei até aqui com você!                                                    |
| Short | I agree                                                                               | Concordo                                                                      |
| Short | I'd say so                                                                            | Eu diria que sim                                                              |
| Short | I certainly say so                                                                    | Eu certamente digo que                                                        |
| Short | I do not agree (I don't agree)                                                        | Eu não concordo (eu não concordo)                                             |
| Short | I disagree                                                                            | Discordo                                                                      |
| Short | It's okay (it is okay; I agree; I do agree)                                           | Está tudo bem (está tudo bem; eu concordo; eu concordo)                       |
|       |                                                                                       |                                                                               |
| Short | I totally agree                                                                       | Eu concordo totalmente                                                        |
| Short | Just right                                                                            | Na medida                                                                     |
| Short | Just about right                                                                      | Quase certo                                                                   |
| Short | Just think about it                                                                   | Basta pensar nisso                                                            |
| Short | Make yourself at home                                                                 | Fique à vontade                                                               |
| Short | My condolences/ my deepest condolences                                                | Minhas condolências / minhas mais profundas condolências                      |
|       |                                                                                       |                                                                               |
| Short | That is a shame (that is a pity)                                                      | Isso é uma pena (isso é uma pena)                                             |
| Short | That is life                                                                          | Isso que é vida                                                               |
| Short | That is so (that seems so)                                                            | Isso é assim (parece que sim)                                                 |
| Short | That is to say                                                                        | Isso quer dizer                                                               |
| Short | You can't be serious                                                                  | Não pode estar falando sério                                                  |
| Short | You can't do that (you cannot do that)                                                | Não pode fazer isso (não pode fazer isso)                                     |
| Short | You got it                                                                            | Você entendeu                                                                 |
| Short | Well done                                                                             | Bom trabalho                                                                  |
| Short | Well done! (good work!)                                                               | Bem feito!/ Bom trabalho!/ Muito bem!                                         |
| Short | Well said (well spoken)                                                               | Bem dito / Bem falado                                                         |
| Short | Well spoken                                                                           | Bem dito                                                                      |
| Short | Bravo                                                                                 | Bravo                                                                         |
| Short | Good work! (good job!)                                                                | Bom trabalho! (bom trabalho!)                                                 |
| Short | That's a pity                                                                         | É uma pena                                                                    |
| Short | What a pity!                                                                          | Que pena!                                                                     |
|       |                                                                                       |                                                                               |
| Conv1 | Do you speak X?                                                                       | Você fala X?                                                                  |

|         |                                               |                                                      |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Conv1   | I can speak a little X                        | Eu posso falar um pouco X                            |
| Conv1   | I speak a little X                            | Eu falo um pouco X                                   |
|         |                                               |                                                      |
| Conv1   | Do you understand?                            | Voce entende?                                        |
| Conv1   | I understand you                              | Eu entendo você                                      |
| Conv1   | Can you say that again?                       | Você pode dizer isso de novo?                        |
| Conv1   | Can you repeat that? (could you repeat that?) | Você pode repetir isso? (Você poderia repetir isso?) |
| Conv1   | What are you talking about?                   | O que você está falando?                             |
|         |                                               |                                                      |
| Conv1   | Nice to hear                                  | Bom de ouvir                                         |
| Conv1   | Good to hear                                  | Bom de se ouvir                                      |
| Conv1   | Good to know (useful information)             | Bom saber                                            |
|         |                                               |                                                      |
| Writing | For your information                          | Para a sua informação                                |
| Writing | Dear (person)                                 | Caro (pessoa)                                        |
| Writing | Please refer to the following                 | Consulte o seguinte                                  |
| Writing | Please see below                              | Por favor veja abaixo                                |
| Writing | Cordially                                     | Cordialmente                                         |
| Writing | Regards                                       | Cumprimentos                                         |
| Writing | With kind regards                             | Com os melhores cumprimentos                         |
|         |                                               |                                                      |
| Conv1   | I learned x at school                         | Eu aprendi x na escola                               |
| Conv1   | I learned it myself                           | Eu mesmo aprendi                                     |
| Conv1   | I studied it at school                        | Eu estudei na escola                                 |
| Conv1   | I studied it myself                           | Eu mesmo estudei                                     |
| Conv1   | He can write something in this language       | Ele pode escrever algo neste idioma                  |
| Conv1   | I cannot read this very well                  | eu não consigo ler isso muito bem                    |

## Grammar Rules

| Type    | English                                     | Portuguese                                                                                                                          |
|---------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         |                                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Grammar | <b>Grammar rules with example sentences</b> |                                                                                                                                     |
| Grammar | Order of the words                          | Personal pronoun, then verb; the personal pronoun can be left out after the first sentence (as you know what you are talking about) |
|         |                                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Grammar | Characters                                  | Some different letters like 'ç', 'ã' or 'ê'                                                                                         |
|         |                                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Grammar | Scripture                                   | Mainly western scripture letters                                                                                                    |
|         |                                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Grammar | Pronunciation                               | Nose sound is used often (Santarém, pronounced 'santareih (nose up)')                                                               |
|         |                                             |                                                                                                                                     |
| Grammar | Formality                                   | Low formality (tu - you, regular, você - you, polite) are used                                                                      |



|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Pronouns (I, you, he, we...)                                          | They can be left away pretty quickly. It depends on the verb ending what the pronoun is               |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Verb conjugations                                                     | Verbs conjugate                                                                                       |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Past tense                                                            | Yes, singular/ plural with different conjugations                                                     |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Polite/ Regular use of words/ verbs                                   | Yes, the word 'you' can be used politely or regularly & people can be addressed by title (sir/ madam) |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Loan words                                                            | Yes, some (explicar, discutir, decidir, resolver, etc.)                                               |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Question/ Sentence ending                                             | Question mark                                                                                         |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Masculine/ Feminine/ Impartial Words                                  | Yes, masculine and feminine                                                                           |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | Cases (Nominative/ Genitive/ Dative/ Accusative/ Vocative/ Locative)  | Not applicable                                                                                        |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | <b>Grammar examples</b>                                               |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | The man is tall                                                       | O homem é alto                                                                                        |
| Grammar | The woman is tall                                                     | A mulher é alta                                                                                       |
| Grammar | The man is smart                                                      | O homem é inteligente                                                                                 |
| Grammar | The woman is smart                                                    | A mulher é inteligente                                                                                |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | The house is there                                                    | A casa está lá                                                                                        |
| Grammar | I am at the house                                                     | estou em casa                                                                                         |
| Grammar | I go to the house                                                     | eu vou para casa                                                                                      |
| Grammar | He stops by the house                                                 | Ele para em casa                                                                                      |
| Grammar | It is from the house                                                  | É da casa                                                                                             |
| Grammar | I give it to the house                                                | eu dou para a casa                                                                                    |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | He goes by car                                                        | Ele vai de carro                                                                                      |
| Grammar | She goes by train                                                     | Ela vai de trem                                                                                       |
| Grammar | The meeting is at the library                                         | A reunião é na biblioteca                                                                             |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | I go to my friend on friday                                           | Eu vou para o meu amigo na sexta-feira                                                                |
| Grammar | I go to my friend by car on friday in the evening                     | Vou para meu amigo de carro na sexta à noite                                                          |
| Grammar | I go with my colleague at eight o'clock to his house                  | Vou com meu colega às oito horas para a casa dele                                                     |
| Grammar | I go with my colleague at eight o'clock to his house to watch a movie | Vou com meu colega às oito horas para a casa dele assistir a um filme                                 |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | A running man (a man who is running)                                  | Um homem correndo (um homem que está correndo)                                                        |
| Grammar | A working machine (a machine at work)                                 | Uma máquina em funcionamento (uma máquina em funcionamento)                                           |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                                       |
| Grammar | I am going to the store                                               | eu vou para a loja                                                                                    |

|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Grammar | It is in this building                                                               | Está neste prédio                                       |
| Grammar | I am sitting at the table                                                            | Estou sentado à mesa                                    |
| Grammar | There is an event at the library                                                     | Há um evento na biblioteca                              |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | I am going there by bus                                                              | Estou indo para lá de ônibus                            |
| Grammar | The train goes from Amsterdam to Den Hague                                           | O trem vai de Amsterdã a Den Hague                      |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | The party is on Friday                                                               | A festa é na sexta-feira                                |
| Grammar | I am going to visit my grandparents on Friday                                        | Vou visitar meus avós na sexta-feira                    |
| Grammar | I will leave on holiday at Friday evening                                            | Sairei de férias na sexta-feira à noite                 |
| Grammar | I will see him on Saturday at 2 o Clock in my house                                  | Vou vê-lo no sábado às 2 horas na minha casa            |
| Grammar | I am coming to see my friend on Saturday evening at a local café                     | Vou ver meu amigo no sábado à noite em um café local    |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | I go to the store                                                                    | Eu vou à loja                                           |
| Grammar | He will go to the park                                                               | Ele irá ao parque                                       |
| Grammar | We will go to our house                                                              | Iremos para nossa casa                                  |
| Grammar | He can do the work                                                                   | Ele pode fazer o trabalho                               |
| Grammar | She can go to the cinema tomorrow                                                    | Ela pode ir ao cinema amanhã                            |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | He is coming to see me                                                               | Ele está vindo me ver                                   |
| Grammar | I can see you doing this                                                             | Eu posso ver você fazendo isso                          |
| Grammar | I would like to see you be able to do that                                           | Eu gostaria de ver você ser capaz de fazer isso         |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | I am thinking about it                                                               | estou pensando sobre isso                               |
| Grammar | He is exercising right now                                                           | Ele está se exercitando agora                           |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | I do not eat pork (I don't eat pork)                                                 | Eu não como carne de porco (eu não como carne de porco) |
| Grammar | I will not be here tomorrow                                                          | Eu não vou estar aqui amanhã                            |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | The blue car                                                                         | O carro azul                                            |
| Grammar | A red box                                                                            | Uma caixa vermelha                                      |
| Grammar | A big green plant                                                                    | Uma grande planta verde                                 |
| Grammar | An opened red box                                                                    | Uma caixa vermelha aberta                               |
| Grammar | A brown big old chest                                                                | Um grande e velho baú marrom                            |
| Grammar | A dusty red big old chest                                                            | Um grande e velho baú vermelho empoeirado               |
| Grammar | A colorfully specially decorated old green house                                     | Uma antiga casa verde colorida e especialmente decorada |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | <b>Cases - Nominative/ Genitive/ Dative/ Accusative/ Vocative/ Locative examples</b> |                                                         |
| Grammar | The smart man                                                                        | O homem inteligente                                     |
| Grammar | The smart woman                                                                      | A mulher inteligente                                    |
| Grammar | The smart dog                                                                        | O cão inteligente                                       |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Grammar | I see the smart man                                                                  | Eu vejo o homem inteligente                             |
| Grammar | I see the smart woman                                                                | Eu vejo a mulher inteligente                            |
| Grammar | I see the small house                                                                | Vejo a pequena casa                                     |

|         |                                  |                                    |
|---------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Grammar | I see the smart dog              | Eu vejo o cão esperto              |
|         |                                  |                                    |
| Grammar | It is for the smart man          | É para o homem inteligente         |
| Grammar | It is for the smart woman        | É para a mulher inteligente        |
| Grammar | It is for the smart dog          | É para o cão inteligente           |
|         |                                  |                                    |
| Grammar | I go to the smart man            | Eu vou para o homem inteligente    |
| Grammar | I go to the smart woman          | Eu vou para a mulher inteligente   |
| Grammar | I go to the smart dog            | Eu vou para o cão esperto          |
|         |                                  |                                    |
| Grammar | A great opportunity              | Uma ótima oportunidade             |
| Grammar | A very good opportunity          | Uma oportunidade muito boa         |
| Grammar | A quite interesting conversation | Uma conversa bastante interessante |
| Grammar | A not so bold attempt            | Uma tentativa não tão ousada       |

## Vocabulary List - Times & Dates

|      |                                    |                                              |
|------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Time | Time                               | Tempo                                        |
| Time | Period                             | Período                                      |
| Time | Age                                | Idade (age)/ Anos (years)                    |
| Time | Ages ago (back in the day)         | Há muito tempo (antigamente)                 |
| Time | Bronze age                         | Idade do bronze                              |
| Time | Stone age                          | Idade da Pedra                               |
| Time | Time zone                          | Fuso horário                                 |
| Time | Day                                | Dia                                          |
| Time | Date                               | Data                                         |
| Time | Deadline (time limit; closing day) | Prazo (limite de tempo; dia de encerramento) |
| Time | End date                           | Data final                                   |
| Time | Start date                         | Data de início                               |
| Time | Validity date                      | Data de validade                             |
| Time | Week                               | Semana                                       |
| Time | Month                              | Mês                                          |
| Time | Year                               | Ano                                          |
| Time | Light year                         | Ano luz                                      |
| Time | Century                            | Século                                       |
| Time | Era                                | Era                                          |
| Time | Hour                               | Hora                                         |
| Time | Minute                             | Minuto                                       |
| Time | Second                             | Segundo                                      |
| Time | Daytime                            | Dia                                          |
| Time | During the day                     | Durante o dia                                |
| Time | Evening time                       | Hora da noite/ Tarde                         |
| Time | Nighttime                          | Período noturno/ Noturno                     |
| Time | At this hour (in this hour)        | A esta hora (a esta hora)                    |
| Time | Last minute                        | Último minuto                                |
| Time | Within the hour                    | Dentro de uma hora                           |
| Time | Dated                              | Datado                                       |

|      |                                      |                                                  |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Time | Outdated                             | Desatualizado                                    |
|      |                                      |                                                  |
| Time | It is 2.07 AM (it is seven past two) | São 2h07 (são duas e sete)                       |
| Time | It is 3.15 AM (a quarter past three) | São 3h15 (três e quinze)                         |
| Time | It is 4.52 PM (it is eight to five)  | São 16h52 (são oito para as cinco)               |
| Time | It is 5 o'clock                      | são 5 horas                                      |
|      |                                      |                                                  |
| Time | Morning                              | Manhã                                            |
| Time | Break of dawn                        | Amanhecer                                        |
| Time | Break of day                         | Pausa do dia                                     |
| Time | Daybreak (break of day)              | Alvorada (amanhecer)                             |
| Time | Early morning (dawn)                 | De manhã cedo/ Madrugada                         |
| Time | Small hours                          | Pequenas horas                                   |
| Time | Sunrise                              | Nascer do sol                                    |
| Time | Midday                               | Meio-dia                                         |
| Time | The middle of the day                | A meio do dia                                    |
| Time | Afternoon (noon)                     | Tarde                                            |
| Time | Noonday                              | Meio-dia                                         |
| Time | Evening red                          | Noite vermelha                                   |
| Time | Sunset                               | Pôr do sol/ Ocaso                                |
| Time | Setting sun                          | Sol poente                                       |
| Time | Evening (dusk)                       | Tarde                                            |
| Time | Twilight                             | Crepúsculo/ Anoitecer                            |
| Time | Late evening                         | Tarde da noite/ Fim de tarde                     |
| Time | Night                                | Noite                                            |
| Time | Midnight                             | Meia-noite                                       |
| Time | Late night                           | Tarde da noite                                   |
| Time | The middle of the night              | No meio da noite                                 |
| Time | Dead of night                        | Calada da noite/ Morto da noite                  |
| Time | Deep in the night                    | Nas profundezas da noite/ Profundamente na noite |
| Time | Golden hour                          | Hora dourada                                     |
| Time | Morning glow (sunrise colors)        | Brilho da manhã (cores do nascer do sol)         |
|      |                                      |                                                  |
| Time | Today (this day)                     | Hoje                                             |
| Time | Yesterday                            | Ontem                                            |
| Time | Tomorrow                             | Amanhã                                           |
| Time | Day before yesterday                 | Anteontem                                        |
| Time | Day after tomorrow                   | Dia depois de Amanhã                             |
|      |                                      |                                                  |
| Time | Next (coming)                        | Próximo                                          |
| Time | Previous (last)                      | Anterior                                         |
| Time | Last (ago)                           | Último                                           |
| Time | Every (each)                         | Cada (cada um)                                   |
| Time | Last month                           | Mês passado                                      |
| Time | Last time (previous time)            | Última vez (tempo anterior)                      |
| Time | Last week                            | Semana Anterior                                  |
| Time | Last year                            | Ano passado                                      |
| Time | Next day (tomorrow)                  | No dia seguinte (amanhã)                         |
| Time | Next month                           | Próximo mês                                      |
| Time | Next time                            | Próxima vez                                      |

|          |                                                 |                                        |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Time     | Next week                                       | Semana que vem                         |
| Time     | Next year                                       | Próximo ano                            |
| Time     | Previous day (yesterday)                        | Dia anterior (ontem)                   |
| Time     | Previous month                                  | Mês anterior                           |
| Time     | Previous week                                   | Semana anterior                        |
| Time     | Previous year                                   | Ano anterior                           |
| Time     | A new day                                       | Um novo dia                            |
| Time     | At the beginning of the next month              | No início do próximo mês               |
| Time     | Beginning of the day                            | Início do dia                          |
| Time     | End of the day                                  | Fim do dia                             |
| Time     | The beginning of a new day                      | O começo de um novo dia                |
| Time     | The beginning the year                          | O início do ano                        |
| Time     | The end of last year                            | Final do ano passado                   |
| Time     | This time                                       | Desta vez                              |
|          |                                                 |                                        |
| Time     | Last evening                                    | Ontem à noite                          |
| Time     | Last night                                      | Noite passada                          |
| Time     | Yesterday evening                               | Ontem à noite                          |
| Time     | Tomorrow afternoon                              | Amanhã à tarde                         |
| Time     | Tomorrow morning                                | Amanhã de manhã                        |
| Time     | Every evening                                   | Toda noite                             |
| Time     | Every night                                     | Toda noite                             |
| Time     | Five days from now (after 5 days)               | Daqui a cinco dias (após 5 dias)       |
| Time     | From the past couple months                     | Dos últimos dois meses                 |
| Time     | In five weeks (after 5 weeks)                   | Em cinco semanas (após 5 semanas)      |
| Time     | In the coming months                            | Nos próximos meses                     |
| Time     | In three days (in 3 days)                       | Em três dias (em 3 dias)               |
| Time     | Seven days earlier (7 days earlier)             | Sete dias antes (7 dias antes)         |
| Time     | Two days ago (2 days ago)                       | Dois dias atrás (2 dias atrás)         |
| Time     | Three years and five months ago                 | Três anos e cinco meses atrás          |
| Time     | In the eighties                                 | Nos anos oitenta                       |
|          |                                                 |                                        |
| Time-Per | Periodically                                    | Periodicamente                         |
| Time-Per | Periodic activities                             | Atividades periódicas                  |
| Time-Per | Daily (day by day)                              | Diariamente (dia a dia)                |
| Time-Per | Every day (each day)                            | Todos os dias (todos os dias)          |
| Time-Per | Everyday                                        | Diariamente                            |
| Time-Per | Day and night                                   | Dia e noite                            |
| Time-Per | From morning till night (day and night; always) | De manhã à noite (dia e noite; sempre) |
| Time-Per | Monthly                                         | Por mês                                |
| Time-Per | Night and day (day and night)                   | Noite e dia (dia e noite)              |
| Time-Per | Overnight                                       | Pernoite/ Durante a noite              |
| Time-Per | The whole night                                 | A noite toda                           |
| Time-Per | Up all night                                    | Acordado a noite inteira               |
| Time-Per | Weekly                                          | Semanalmente                           |
| Time-Per | Weekly job                                      | Trabalho semanal                       |
| Time-Per | Yearly                                          | Anual                                  |
| Time-Per | Someday (some day)                              | Algum dia (algum dia)                  |
| Time-Per | Anyday (any day)                                | Qualquer dia (qualquer dia)            |
| Time-Per | One day (oneday)                                | Um dia (um dia)                        |

|          |                                    |                                             |
|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Time-Per | Annual (annually)                  | Anual (anualmente)                          |
| Time-Per | Bi-weekly (every other week)       | Quinzenal (a cada duas semanas)             |
| Time-Per | Fortnight (fortnightly)            | Quinzenal/ Quinzena (quinzenalmente)        |
| Time-Per | Day by day                         | Dia a dia                                   |
| Time-Per | Day and night rhythm               | Ritmo diurno e noturno                      |
|          |                                    |                                             |
| Time     | From 9 to 5 (from nine to five)    | Das 9 às 5/ De 9 a 5 (das nove às cinco)    |
| Time     | From Amsterdam to Paris            | De Amsterdã a Paris                         |
| Time     | From beginning until end           | Do começo ao fim                            |
|          |                                    |                                             |
| Time     | Future                             | Futuro                                      |
| Time     | Past                               | Passado                                     |
| Time     | Present (the present)              | Presente (o presente)                       |
| Time     | In the future                      | No futuro                                   |
| Time     | In the past                        | No passado                                  |
|          |                                    |                                             |
| Time     | Times                              | Horários                                    |
| Time     | Two times                          | Duas vezes                                  |
| Time     | Four times                         | Quatro vezes                                |
| Time     | Frequency                          | Frequência                                  |
|          |                                    |                                             |
| Position | Double                             | Duplo                                       |
| Position | Dual                               | Dual                                        |
| Position | Triple                             | Triplo                                      |
| Position | Quadruple                          | Quadruplicar                                |
|          |                                    |                                             |
| Position | First                              | Primeiro                                    |
| Position | Second                             | Segundo                                     |
| Position | Third                              | Terceiro                                    |
| Position | Primary                            | Primário                                    |
| Position | Secondary                          | Secundário                                  |
| Position | Tertiary                           | Terciário                                   |
| Position | First class (1st class)            | Primeira aula (1ª aula)                     |
| Position | Second class (2nd class)           | Segunda aula (2ª aula)                      |
| Position | Third class (3rd class)            | Terceira turma (3ª turma)                   |
| Position | First time                         | Primeira vez                                |
| Position | Second time                        | Segundo tempo                               |
| Position | Third time                         | Terceira vez                                |
| Position | First place                        | Primeiro lugar                              |
| Position | Second place                       | Segundo lugar                               |
| Position | Third place                        | Terceiro lugar                              |
| Position | Last place                         | Último lugar                                |
| Position | Second nearest (second closest)    | Segundo mais próximo (segundo mais próximo) |
| Position | Second chance (second opportunity) | Segunda chance (segunda oportunidade)       |
| Position | First in line                      | Primeiro da fila                            |
| Position | Last in line                       | último da fila                              |
|          |                                    |                                             |
| Position | Single                             | Solteiro                                    |
| Position | Multiple                           | Múltiplo                                    |
| Position | 11 houses                          | 11 casas                                    |

|          |                             |                              |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Position | 3 boats                     | 3 barcos                     |
| Position | 3 days (three days)         | 3 dias (três dias)           |
| Position | 4 cats                      | 4 gatos                      |
| Position | He has two houses in Greece | Ele tem duas casas na Grécia |
| Position | I have 5 cats in my house   | Tenho 5 gatos em casa        |
|          |                             |                              |
| Count    | 0/ Zero                     | 0/Zero                       |
| Count    | 1/ One                      | 1 um                         |
| Count    | 2/ Two                      | 2/ Dois                      |
| Count    | 3/ Three                    | 3/ Três                      |
| Count    | 4/ Four                     | 4/ Quatro                    |
| Count    | 5/ Five                     | 5/ Cinco                     |
| Count    | 6/ Six                      | 6/ Seis                      |
| Count    | 7/ Seven                    | 7/ Sete                      |
| Count    | 8/ Eight                    | 8/ Oito                      |
| Count    | 9/ Nine                     | 9/ Nove                      |
| Count    | 10/ Ten                     | 10/ Dez                      |
| Count    | 11/ Eleven                  | 11/ Onze                     |
| Count    | 12/ Twelve                  | 12/ Doze                     |
| Count    | 13/ Thirteen                | 13/ Treze                    |
| Count    | 14/ Fourteen                | 14/ Quatorze                 |
| Count    | 15/ Fifteen                 | 15/ Quinze                   |
| Count    | 16/ Sixteen                 | 16/ Dezesesseis              |
| Count    | 17/ Seventeen               | 17/ Dezesete                 |
| Count    | 18/ Eighteen                | 18/ Dezoito                  |
| Count    | 19/ Nineteen                | 19/ Dezenove                 |
| Count    | 20/ Twenty                  | 20/ Vinte                    |
| Count    | 21/ Twenty One              | 21/ Vinte e um               |
| Count    | 30/ Thirty                  | 30/ Trinta                   |
| Count    | 40/ Fourty                  | 40/ Quarenta                 |
| Count    | 50/ Fifty                   | 50/ Cinquenta                |
| Count    | 60/ Sixty                   | 60/ Sessenta                 |
| Count    | 70/ Seventy                 | 70/ Setenta                  |
| Count    | 80/ Eighty                  | 80/ Oitenta                  |
| Count    | 90/ Ninety                  | 90/ Noventa                  |
| Count    | 100/ Hundred                | 100/ Cem                     |
| Count    | 110/ Hundred ten            | 110/ Cento e dez             |
| Count    | 1000/ Thousand              | 1000/ Mil                    |
| Count    | 1101/ Eleventhundred one    | 1101/ Onzencentos e um       |
| Count    | 10000/ Ten thousand         | 10.000/ Dez mil              |
| Count    | 100000/ Hundred thousand    | 100000/ Cem mil              |
| Count    | 1000000/ One million        | 1000000/ Um milhão           |
| Count    | 10000000/ Ten million       | 10000000/ Dez milhões        |
| Count    | Million                     | Milhão                       |
| Count    | Trillion                    | Trilhão                      |
| Count    | Zillion                     | Zilhão                       |
| Count    | Null                        | Nulo                         |
| Count    | Void                        | Vazio                        |
|          |                             |                              |
| Count    | One (ie. piece)             | Um (ou seja, peça)           |

|       |                                                         |                                                                   |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Count | Two (ie. pieces)                                        | Dois (ou seja, peças)                                             |
| Count | Three (ie. pieces)                                      | Três (ou seja, peças)                                             |
| Count | Four (ie. pieces)                                       | Quatro (ou seja, peças)                                           |
| Count | Five (ie. pieces)                                       | Cinco (ou seja, peças)                                            |
| Count | Six (ie. pieces)                                        | Seis (ou seja, peças)                                             |
| Count | Seven (ie. pieces)                                      | Sete (ou seja, peças)                                             |
| Count | Eight (ie. pieces)                                      | Oito (ou seja, peças)                                             |
| Count | Nine (ie. pieces)                                       | Nove (ou seja, peças)                                             |
| Count | Ten (ie. pieces)                                        | Dez (ou seja, peças)                                              |
|       |                                                         |                                                                   |
| Count | One piece                                               | Uma pedaço                                                        |
| Count | Two pieces                                              | Dois pedaços                                                      |
| Count | Three pieces                                            | Três peças                                                        |
| Count | One bottle                                              | Uma garrafa                                                       |
| Count | Two boxes                                               | Duas caixas                                                       |
| Count | Three cars                                              | Três carros                                                       |
| Count | Four buildings                                          | Quatro edifícios                                                  |
| Count | Five books                                              | Cinco livros                                                      |
|       |                                                         |                                                                   |
| Count | 345975/ Threehundred fortyfive ninehundred seventy five | 345975/ Trezentos e quarenta e cinco novecentos e setenta e cinco |
| Count | I would like 5 beers, please                            | Eu gostaria de 5 cervejas, por favor                              |
|       |                                                         |                                                                   |
| Count | Half                                                    | Metade                                                            |
| Count | Quarter                                                 | Trimestre                                                         |
| Count | One fourth                                              | Um quarto                                                         |
| Count | One half                                                | Uma metade                                                        |
| Count | One eighth                                              | Um oitavo                                                         |
| Count | One tenth                                               | Um décimo                                                         |
| Count | One hundreth                                            | Um centésimo                                                      |
| Count | One thousandth                                          | Um milésimo                                                       |
|       |                                                         |                                                                   |
| Count | Number                                                  | Número                                                            |
| Count | Add                                                     | Adicionar                                                         |
| Count | Subtract                                                | Subtrair                                                          |
| Count | Addition                                                | Adição                                                            |
| Count | Subtraction                                             | Subtração                                                         |
| Count | Plus (+)                                                | Mais (+)                                                          |
| Count | Minus (-)                                               | Menos (-)                                                         |
| Count | Mean (middle; average)                                  | Média (média; média)                                              |
| Count | Multiply (X)                                            | Multiplique (X)                                                   |
| Count | Divide (/)                                              | Dividir (/)                                                       |
| Count | Square root                                             | Raiz quadrada                                                     |
| Count | Equality sign (=)                                       | Sinal de igualdade (=)                                            |
| Count | Sum (=, equal)                                          | Soma                                                              |
| Count | Total                                                   | Total                                                             |
| Count | Total (counting; number of people, items)               | Total (contando; número de pessoas, itens)                        |
| Count | Subtotal                                                | Subtotal                                                          |
| Count | Grand total                                             | Total geral                                                       |
| Count | Percentage (percent)                                    | Porcentagem (porcentagem)                                         |



|       |                                  |                                       |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Count | Hundred percent                  | Cem por cento                         |
| Count | Ratio                            | Razão                                 |
|       |                                  |                                       |
| Count | Calculation                      | Cálculo                               |
| Count | Calculus                         | Cálculo                               |
| Count | Comparison (equation)            | Comparação (equação)                  |
| Count | Countdown                        | Contagem regressiva                   |
| Count | Formula                          | Fórmula                               |
| Count | Math formula                     | Fórmula matemática                    |
|       |                                  |                                       |
| Date  | Monday                           | Segunda-feira                         |
| Date  | Tuesday                          | Terça-feira                           |
| Date  | Wednesday                        | Quarta-feira                          |
| Date  | Thursday                         | Quinta-feira                          |
| Date  | Friday                           | Sexta-feira                           |
| Date  | Saturday                         | Sábado                                |
| Date  | Sunday                           | Domingo                               |
|       |                                  |                                       |
| Date  | January                          | Janeiro                               |
| Date  | February                         | Fevereiro                             |
| Date  | March                            | Marçar                                |
| Date  | April                            | abril                                 |
| Date  | May                              | Poderia                               |
| Date  | June                             | Junho                                 |
| Date  | July                             | Julho                                 |
| Date  | August                           | Agosto                                |
| Date  | September                        | Setembro                              |
| Date  | October                          | Outubro                               |
| Date  | November                         | novembro                              |
| Date  | December                         | dezembro                              |
|       |                                  |                                       |
| Date  | Half of january (half January)   | Metade de janeiro (metade de janeiro) |
| Date  | At the end of september          | No final de setembro                  |
| Date  | By the middle of february        | Em meados de fevereiro                |
|       |                                  |                                       |
| Unit  | Unit                             | Unidade                               |
| Unit  | Unit of measure                  | Unidade de medida                     |
| Unit  | Kilo (kilogram)                  | Quilo (quilograma)                    |
| Unit  | Kilometer                        | Quilômetro                            |
| Unit  | Gram (grams)                     | Grama (gramas)                        |
| Unit  | Liter                            | Litro                                 |
| Unit  | Meter (ie. one meter, ten meter) | Metro (ou seja, um metro, dez metros) |
| Unit  | Mili-                            | Mili-                                 |
| Unit  | Milimeter                        | Milímetro                             |
| Unit  | Milisecond                       | Milissegundo                          |
| Unit  | Mile                             | Milha                                 |
| Unit  | Micro-                           | Micro-                                |
| Unit  | Microsecond                      | Microssegundo                         |
| Unit  | Nanosecond                       | Nanossegundo                          |
|       |                                  |                                       |

|          |                                                                    |                                                                    |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Unit     | Dozen (a dozen)                                                    | Dúzia (uma dúzia)                                                  |
| Unit     | Half a dozen                                                       | Meia dúzia                                                         |
| Unit     | Ounce                                                              | Onça                                                               |
| Unit     | Pound                                                              | Libra                                                              |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                    |
| Quantity | Quantity                                                           | Quantidade                                                         |
| Quantity | Quantity (amount; volume)                                          | Quantidade (quantidade; volume)                                    |
| Quantity | Quantity (per carton, etc.) (number contained (in a packet, etc.)) | Quantidade (por caixa, etc.) (número contido (em um pacote, etc.)) |
| Quantity | Mass                                                               | Massa                                                              |
| Quantity | Volume                                                             | Volume                                                             |
| Quantity | Weight (weights)                                                   | Peso (pesos)                                                       |
| Quantity | Gross                                                              | Bruto                                                              |
| Quantity | Net                                                                | Líquido                                                            |
| Quantity | Tare                                                               | Tara                                                               |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                    |
| Figures  | Size                                                               | Tamanho                                                            |
| Figures  | Length                                                             | Comprimento                                                        |
| Figures  | Height (long; stature)                                             | Altura (longa; estatura)                                           |
| Figures  | Width (breadth)                                                    | Largura (largura)                                                  |
| Figures  | Dimension (dimensions)                                             | Dimensão (dimensões)                                               |
| Figures  | Measurements                                                       | Medidas                                                            |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                    |
| Figures  | Bent (curved, crooked)                                             | Dobrado (curvo, torto)                                             |
| Figures  | Even                                                               | Até                                                                |
| Figures  | Flat                                                               | Plano                                                              |
| Figures  | Uneven (rough; hilly; crude)                                       | Desigual (áspero; montanhoso; bruto)                               |
| Figures  | Block                                                              | Bloquear                                                           |
| Figures  | Circle                                                             | Círculo                                                            |
| Figures  | Semicircle                                                         | Semicírculo                                                        |
| Figures  | Cone (conical)                                                     | Cone (cônico)                                                      |
| Figures  | Cross                                                              | Cruzar                                                             |
| Figures  | Cube                                                               | Cubo                                                               |
| Figures  | Curve                                                              | Curva                                                              |
| Figures  | Cylinder                                                           | Cilindro                                                           |
| Figures  | Diameter                                                           | Diâmetro                                                           |
| Figures  | Flat                                                               | Plano (plana)                                                      |
| Figures  | Mass (large quantity; lump; bundle)                                | Massa (grande quantidade; carvão; pacote)                          |
| Figures  | Oblong                                                             | Oblongo                                                            |
| Figures  | Oval                                                               | Oval                                                               |
| Figures  | Prism                                                              | Prisma                                                             |
| Figures  | Radius                                                             | Raio                                                               |
| Figures  | Round                                                              | Redondo                                                            |
| Figures  | Sphere                                                             | Esfera                                                             |
| Figures  | Spiral                                                             | Espiral                                                            |
| Figures  | Square                                                             | Quadrado                                                           |
| Figures  | Swirl                                                              | Redemoinho                                                         |
| Figures  | Triangle                                                           | Triângulo                                                          |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                    |
| Figures  | Angle (degree)                                                     | Ângulo (grau)                                                      |

|         |                                    |                                           |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Figures | Degree (degrees)                   | Grau (graus)                              |
| Figures | Degree (grade)                     | Grau (grau)                               |
| Figures | Horizontal (horizontally)          | Horizontal (horizontalmente)              |
| Figures | Vertical (vertically)              | Vertical (verticalmente)                  |
| Figures | Diagonal (diagonally)              | Diagonal (diagonalmente)                  |
| Figures | Perimeter                          | Perímetro                                 |
| Figures | Rectangle                          | Retângulo                                 |
| Figures | Slanted                            | Inclinado                                 |
| Figures | Symmetry                           | Simetria                                  |
| Figures | Symmetric                          | Simétrico                                 |
|         |                                    |                                           |
| Figures | Longitude                          | Longitude                                 |
| Figures | Latitude                           | Latitude                                  |
| Figures | Median (middle, center)            | Mediana (meio, centro)                    |
|         |                                    |                                           |
| Figures | Atom                               | Átomo                                     |
| Figures | Molecule                           | Molécula                                  |
|         |                                    |                                           |
| Lesson  | Multiple particles behind one word | Múltiplas partículas atrás de uma palavra |

## Vocabulary List - Verbs

| Type     | English                                            | Portuguese                            |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmn | To be                                              | Ser                                   |
| Verb-Cmn | To can (to be able)                                | Poder                                 |
| Verb-Cmn | To become                                          | Tornar-se                             |
| Verb-Cmn | There is (there are)                               | Há (há)                               |
|          |                                                    |                                       |
| Verb-Exa | It is a cat                                        | É um gato                             |
| Verb-Exa | It is a car                                        | É um carro                            |
| Verb-Exa | There is a car                                     | Há um carro                           |
| Verb-Exa | There is a dog                                     | Tem um cachorro                       |
|          |                                                    |                                       |
| Verb-Cmn | To come                                            | Vir                                   |
| Verb-Cmn | To go                                              | Ir                                    |
| Verb-Cmn | To return                                          | Voltar/ Retornar                      |
| Verb-Cmn | To go around                                       | Ir ao redor/ Andar por aí/ Dar voltas |
| Verb-Cmn | To go back                                         | Voltar                                |
| Verb-Cmn | To go home                                         | Ir para casa                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To go to (to go to see; to go to eat; to go to do) | Ir para (ir ver; ir comer; ir fazer)  |
| Verb-Cmn | To go together (to go along)                       | Acompanhar                            |
| Verb-Cmn | To wait                                            | Esperar                               |
| Verb-Cmn | To enter                                           | Entrar                                |
| Verb-Cmn | To leave                                           | Deixar/ Sair                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To exit                                            | Sair                                  |
| Verb-Cmn | To stay (to remain)                                | Ficar (permanecer)                    |

|          |                                                       |                                                            |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To stay at (e.g. hotel)                               | Ficar em (por exemplo, hotel)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To advance                                            | Avançar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To approach (to come forward)                         | Aproximar-se (avançar)                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To arrive                                             | Chegar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To chase                                              | Perseguir                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To delay                                              | Atrasar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To depart                                             | Partir                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To drive (ie. car, machine)                           | Dirigir (ou seja, carro, máquina)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To follow (a road, path, etc.) (to trace)             | Seguir (uma estrada, caminho, etc.) (traçar)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To follow (ie. a person)                              | Seguir (ou seja, uma pessoa)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To go in                                              | Entrar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To go out (to get out)                                | Deixar/ Sair                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To go outside                                         | Sair                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To go inside                                          | Entrar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To go up                                              | À monter                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To go down                                            | Descendre                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To hurry                                              | Apressar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To jog                                                | Correr                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To land                                               | Pousar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To move (to stir; to shift; to shake)                 | Mover                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To move aside (to move out of the way)                | Afastar-se (sair do caminho)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To move away                                          | Se afastar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To move back                                          | Voltar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To move forward                                       | Seguir em frente                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To move house                                         | Se mudar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To move on                                            | Seguir adiante                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To navigate                                           | Navegar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To park (to park the car)                             | Estacionar (estacionar o carro)                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To pass (to pass through, ie. bridge, mountain, etc.) | Passar (passar, ou seja, ponte, montanha, etc.)            |
| Verb-Cmr | To postpone (to put off)                              | Adiar (adiar)                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To pursue                                             | Perseguir                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To put off                                            | Adiar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To reach (to arrive)                                  | Alcançar (chegar)                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To reach (to touch)                                   | Alcançar (tocar)                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To remain                                             | Permanecer                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To retire                                             | Aposentar-se                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To run                                                | Correr                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To sail (to voyage; to navigate)                      | Velejar (viajar; navegar)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To sightsee (sightseeing)                             | Passear (sightseeing)                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To step (to pace)                                     | Pisar (andar)                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To take a walk (to stroll)                            | Passear (passear)                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To tour (to take a tour)                              | Fazer um tour (Faça um tour; turismo)                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To travel (to make a trip)                            | Viajar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To visit                                              | Visitar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To walk                                               | Andar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To walk around (to walk about; to walk to and fro)    | Andar por aí (andar por aí; andar de um lado para o outro) |
| Verb-Cmr | To emigrate                                           | Emigrar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To immigrate                                          | Imigrar                                                    |

|          |                                                            |                                                              |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |                                                            |                                                              |
| Verb-Exa | I come there                                               | Eu venho lá                                                  |
| Verb-Exa | You go home                                                | Você vai para casa                                           |
| Verb-Exa | He goes to the store                                       | Ele vai à loja                                               |
| Verb-Exa | They visit me                                              | Eles me visitam                                              |
|          |                                                            |                                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To do                                                      | Fazer                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To make                                                    | Fazer                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To create                                                  | Criar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To shape (to form)                                         | Moldar (formar)                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To act                                                     | Agir                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To be made from (to be made of)                            | Ser feito de (ser feito de)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To build (to construct)                                    | Construir (construir)                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To help (to assist)                                        | Ajudar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To need help                                               | Precisar de ajuda                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To support                                                 | Suportar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To try (to attempt)                                        | Tentar (tentar)                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To behave (to act)                                         | Comportar-se (agir)                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To cause                                                   | Causar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To color (to colour)                                       | Colorir (colorir)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To decide (to) (to determine)                              | Decidir                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To decorate                                                | Decorar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To design                                                  | Projetar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To draw                                                    | Desenhar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To dye                                                     | Tingir                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To examine (to investigate)                                | Examinar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To exercise (to work out)                                  | Exercitar (trabalhar)                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To judge                                                   | Julgar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To map                                                     | Mapear                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To warm up (to warm-up)                                    | Aquecer (para aquecer)                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To fail                                                    | Falhar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To force                                                   | Forçar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To happen (to occur; to take place)                        | Acontecer                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To hinder                                                  | Impedir                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To hold (a conference, exhibition, etc.; to open; to host) | Realizar (uma conferência, exposição, etc.; abrir; hospedar) |
| Verb-Cmr | To interfere                                               | Interferir                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To interrupt (to hinder)                                   | Interromper (atrapalhar)                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To join (to participate)                                   | Juntar-se (participar)                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To marry                                                   | Casar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To measure                                                 | Medir                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To meddle                                                  | Se intrometer                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To occur                                                   | Ocorrer                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To organize                                                | Organizar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To paint                                                   | Pintar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To participate                                             | Participar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To please                                                  | Agradar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To prevent                                                 | Prevenir                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To produce                                                 | Produzir                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To put up                                                  | Colocar                                                      |

|          |                                        |                                                 |
|----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To react                               | Reagir                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To redo (to rework)                    | Refazer (refazer)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To undo                                | Desfazer                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To solve (to resolve)                  | Resolver (para resolver)                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To sport (to play sports)              | Praticar esportes                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To succeed (to have success)           | Conseguir/ Ter sucesso (ter sucesso)            |
| Verb-Cmr | To trigger                             | Acionar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To try out (something)                 | Experimentar (algo)/ Para provar (algo)         |
| Verb-Cmr | To use (to utilize)                    | Usar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To work (on/ for/ as a)                | Trabalhar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To work as (a)                         | Trabalhar como (a)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To work hard (to make effort)          | Trabalhar duro (fazer esforço)                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To work out (to think out, ie. a plan) | Resolver (para pensar, ou seja, um plano)       |
| Verb-Cmr | To labor (to work; manual work)        | Trabalhar (trabalhar; trabalho manual)          |
| Verb-Cmr | To craft (to work; to do handiwork)    | Artesanato (trabalhar; fazer trabalhos manuais) |
| Verb-Cmr | To do one's best                       | Fazer o melhor                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To work overtime                       | Trabalhar horas extras                          |
|          |                                        |                                                 |
| Verb-Exa | I do the work                          | Eu faço o trabalho                              |
| Verb-Exa | You draw a painting                    | Você desenha uma pintura                        |
| Verb-Exa | He helps her                           | Ele a ajuda                                     |
| Verb-Exa | He works in the company                | Ele trabalha na empresa                         |
|          |                                        |                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To sit                                 | Sentar (sentar)                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To stand                               | Ficar de pé                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To bend                                | Dobrar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To bet                                 | Apostar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To gamble (to bet)                     | Jogar (apostar)                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To bow                                 | Curvar-se                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To bounce                              | Saltar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To bury                                | Enterrar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To catch                               | Pegar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To climb                               | Escalar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To crawl                               | Rastejar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To dance                               | Dançar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To dig                                 | Cavar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To dive                                | Mergulhar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To drag                                | Arrastar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To drift                               | À deriva                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To embrace                             | Abraçar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To fish                                | Pescar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To float                               | Flutuar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To float (to set adrift)               | Flutuar (Definir à deriva)                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To fly                                 | Voar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To hop                                 | Pular                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To hug (to embrace)                    | Abraçar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To jump                                | Saltar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To kiss                                | Beijar (dar um beijo)                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To lean                                | Inclinar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To mine                                | Minerar/ Minar                                  |

|          |                                                         |                                                  |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To mount                                                | Montar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To pat                                                  | Dar palmadinhas                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To pet                                                  | Acariciar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To play                                                 | Jogar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To play a game (ie. of chess)                           | Jogar um jogo (ou seja, de xadrez)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To play football                                        | Jogar futebol                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To play tennis                                          | Jogar tênis                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To play the piano                                       | Tocar piano                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To raise a hand                                         | Levantar a mão                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To ride                                                 | Montar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To risk                                                 | Arriscar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To roll                                                 | Rolar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To rub                                                  | Esfregar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To shrug one's shoulders                                | Encolher os ombros                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To sing                                                 | Cantar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To sink (to go down; to submerge)                       | Afundar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To squeeze                                              | Espremer                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To stroke                                               | Acariciar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To swim                                                 | Nadar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To tickle                                               | Fazer cócegas                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To touch                                                | Tocar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To tow                                                  | Rebocar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To turn (rotate)                                        | Virar (girar)                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To twist                                                | Torcer                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To wring                                                | Torcer                                           |
|          |                                                         |                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To exist                                                | Existir                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To live (ie. to live in/ at)                            | Morar (ou seja, morar em/ em)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To live (to be alive)                                   | Viver (Estar vivo)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To be born (at/ in)                                     | Nascer (em/em)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To be born and raised (in)                              | Nascer e crescer (em)                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To become attached (to) (to become affectionate (with)) | Tornar-se apegado (a) (tornar-se afetuoso (com)) |
| Verb-Cmr | To die (to pass away)                                   | Morrer                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To experience (to go through; to have experience)       | Experimentar (passar; ter experiência)           |
| Verb-Cmr | To survive                                              | Sobreviver                                       |
|          |                                                         |                                                  |
| Verb-Exa | He sits there                                           | Ele senta lá                                     |
| Verb-Exa | They dance together                                     | Eles dançam juntos                               |
| Verb-Exa | He plays a game of chess                                | Ele joga uma partida de xadrez                   |
| Verb-Exa | She lives in that town                                  | Ela mora naquela cidade                          |
|          |                                                         |                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To have                                                 | Ter                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To own                                                  | Possuir                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To prepare (to get ready)                               | Preparar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To take                                                 | Pegar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To get (to obtain)                                      | Obter (obter, Adquirir)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To give                                                 | Dar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To give * (ie. I gave something to someone)             | Dar * (ou seja, eu dei algo para alguém)         |
| Verb-Cmr | To give (to let (one) have)                             | Dar (deixar (um) ter)                            |

|          |                                                                    |                                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To accept                                                          | Aceitar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To alarm                                                           | Alarmar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To allow                                                           | Permitir                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To alert                                                           | Alertar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To belong                                                          | Pertencer                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To bring (to get)                                                  | Trazer (pegar)                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To bring (to take; to carry)                                       | Trazer (levar; levar)                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To bring someone (to)                                              | Trazer alguém (para)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To carry                                                           | Carregar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To deliver (to forward; to send)                                   | Entregar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To deny                                                            | Negar                                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To donate                                                          | Doar                                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To drop                                                            | Derrubar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To faint                                                           | Desmaiar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To fall (to drop; to fall down)                                    | Cair                                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To fetch                                                           | Buscar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To give back (to return something to)                              | Retribuir (para devolver algo)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To keep (to hold)                                                  | Manter                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To lack                                                            | Faltar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To let                                                             | Deixar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To make an exception                                               | Abrir uma exceção                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To message                                                         | Enviar mensagem                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To offer                                                           | Oferecer                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To receive * (ie. I received something from someone)               | Receber                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To reject                                                          | Rejeitar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To let go of (to let it go)                                        | Deixar ir (para deixar ir)                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To release (ie. let loose from hold)                               | Liberar (ou seja, soltar da espera)                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To send (ie. mail)                                                 | Enviar (por exemplo, correio)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To ship                                                            | Enviar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To take along                                                      | Levar junto                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To take back                                                       | Pegar de volta                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To take out                                                        | Tirar                                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To take someone (to)                                               | Levar alguém (para)                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To transfer (to forward, to send)                                  | Transferir (encaminhar, enviar)                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To transport (to ship)                                             | Transportar (enviar)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To warn                                                            | Avisar                                                          |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To do a favor (to do something for someone; to do someone a favor) | Fazer um favor (fazer algo por alguém; fazer um favor a alguém) |
| Verb-Cmr | To get somebody to do something                                    | Conseguir que alguém faça algo                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | Let's (let us; ie. let's go)                                       | Vamos ... (vamos; ou seja, vamos)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To want someone to do something                                    | Querer que alguém faça algo                                     |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                 |
| Verb-Exa | I have an own house                                                | Eu tenho uma casa própria                                       |
| Verb-Exa | I get a present from him                                           | Eu ganho um presente dele                                       |
| Verb-Exa | She lets it go                                                     | Ela deixa passar                                                |
| Verb-Exa | You send a mail to her                                             | Você envia um e-mail para ela                                   |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To eat                                                             | Comer                                                           |



|          |                                         |                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmn | To drink                                | Beber                           |
| Verb-Cmn | To cook                                 | Cozinhar                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To bite                                 | Morder                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To boil (to simmer; to stew; to seethe) | Ferver (ferver; estufar; ferver |
| Verb-Cmn | To chew (to bite)                       | Mastigar (morder)               |
| Verb-Cmn | To feed (to give food to)               | Alimentar (dar comida a)        |
| Verb-Cmn | To lick                                 | Lamber                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To sip                                  | Saborear                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To slurp                                | Sorver                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To spit                                 | Cuspir                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To swallow                              | Engolir                         |
| Verb-Cmn | To taste (to savor)                     | Provar                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To tip                                  | Dar gorjeta                     |
|          |                                         |                                 |
| Verb-Exa | I eat my breakfast                      | Eu como meu café da manhã       |
| Verb-Exa | He drinks some water                    | Ele bebe um pouco de água       |
| Verb-Exa | They cook dinner                        | Eles preparam o jantar          |
| Verb-Exa | He tastes the food                      | Ele prova a comida              |
|          |                                         |                                 |
| Verb-Cmn | To burn                                 | Queimar                         |
| Verb-Cmn | To cool (to cool down)                  | Esfriar (para esfriar)          |
| Verb-Cmn | To dampen                               | Abafar                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To drip                                 | Escorrer                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To dry                                  | Secar                           |
| Verb-Cmn | To explode                              | Explodir                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To fall (from the sky, ie. rain)        | Cair (do céu, ou seja, chuva)   |
| Verb-Cmn | To fog                                  | Neblina                         |
| Verb-Cmn | To illuminate (to light up)             | Iluminar (para iluminar)        |
| Verb-Cmn | To light                                | Acender                         |
| Verb-Cmn | To lighten                              | Iluminar                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To rain                                 | Chover                          |
| Verb-Cmn | To get dark (to grow dark)              | Escurecer (escurecer)           |
| Verb-Cmn | To get wet (to shower)                  | Ficar molhado (tomar banho)     |
| Verb-Cmn | To leak                                 | Vazar                           |
| Verb-Cmn | To mist                                 | Neblina                         |
| Verb-Cmn | To plant                                | Plantar                         |
| Verb-Cmn | To pour                                 | Derramar                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To slide                                | Deslizar                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To slip                                 | Escorregar                      |
| Verb-Cmn | To snow                                 | Nevar                           |
| Verb-Cmn | To soak                                 | Encharcar                       |
| Verb-Cmn | To spill                                | Derramar                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To splash                               | Espirrar                        |
| Verb-Cmn | To storm                                | Ter tempestade                  |
| Verb-Cmn | To warm (to warm up)                    | Aquecer (aquecer)               |
| Verb-Cmn | To water (to give water)                | Regar (dar água)                |
| Verb-Cmn | To wet                                  | Molhar                          |
|          |                                         |                                 |
| Verb-Cmn | To search (for; to seek; to look for)   | Procurar (por)                  |
| Verb-Cmn | To find                                 | Encontrar                       |

|          |                                            |                                                    |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To find out (to discover)                  | Descobrir (Descobrir)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To raise                                   | Criar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To lower                                   | Abaixar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To increase                                | Aumentar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To decrease                                | Diminuir                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To explore                                 | Explorar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To grow                                    | Crescer (ampliar)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To grow (ie. to cultivate plants)          | Crescer (cultivar, ou seja, plantas)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To grow up                                 | Crescer                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To hunt                                    | Caçar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To enlarge                                 | Aumentar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To locate                                  | Localizar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To reduce                                  | Reduzir                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To rise                                    | Subir                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To track                                   | Rastrear                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To win (ie. match)                         | Vencer (ou seja, partida)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To win (ie. prize)                         | Ganhar (ou seja, Prêmio)                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To lose (ie. match)                        | Perder (ou seja, Partida)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To lose (something)                        | Perder (algo)                                      |
|          |                                            |                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To clean                                   | Limpar                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To wash                                    | Lavar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To bleach                                  | Alvejar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To brush                                   | Escovar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To brush one's teeth (to brush your teeth) | Escovar os dentes (escovar os dentes)              |
| Verb-Cmr | To do the laundry                          | Lavar a roupa                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To groom                                   | Para preparar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To iron (to iron one's clothes)            | Passar a ferro (passar a roupa)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To polish (to brush; to grind; to shine)   | Para polir (para escovar; para moer; para brilhar) |
| Verb-Cmr | To rinse (to wash out)                     | Enxaguar (lavar)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To scrub                                   | Para esfregar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To smear (to rub)                          | Esfregar/ Manchar (esfregar)                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To spread (to spread out; to lay out)      | Espalhar (espalhar; dispor)                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To stain                                   | Manchar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To stretch                                 | Esticar                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To sew (to stitch)                         | Costurar (para costurar)                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To shake                                   | Agitar                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To share                                   | Compartilhar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To stick (to get stuck)                    | Ficar (ficar preso)                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To stir                                    | Mexer                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To sweep                                   | Varrer                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To clean the house (to tidy up the house)  | Para limpar a casa (para arrumar a casa)           |
| Verb-Cmr | To clean up (to tidy up)                   | Limpar (arrumar)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To wash the dishes                         | Lavar a louça/ Lavar a louça                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To wipe                                    | Limpar                                             |
|          |                                            |                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To read                                    | Ler                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To write                                   | Escrever                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To write down                              | Escrever                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To learn                                   | Aprender                                           |

|          |                                   |                                      |
|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To mark (to highlight)            | Marcar (destacar)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To master                         | Dominar                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To note (to list; to mark)        | Notar (listar; marcar)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To progress                       | Progredir                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To recite                         | Recitar                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To register                       | Registrar                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To study                          | Estudar                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To study and learn                | Estudar e aprender                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To realize (to become aware (of)) | Perceber (tornar-se consciente (de)) |
| Verb-Cmr | To record                         | Gravar                               |
|          |                                   |                                      |
| Verb-Exa | I am reading a book               | Eu estou lendo um livro              |
| Verb-Exa | He writes an e-mail               | Ele escreve um e-mail                |
| Verb-Exa | What are you learning?            | O que você está aprendendo?          |
| Verb-Exa | He studies the Dutch language     | Ele estuda a língua holandesa        |
|          |                                   |                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To open                           | Abrir                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To close                          | Fechar                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To begin                          | Começar                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To start                          | Iniciar                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To end                            | Terminar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To finish (to complete)           | Terminar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To knock                          | Bater                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To tap                            | Tocar                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To refrain                        | Abster-se                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To quit                           | Sair                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To stop                           | Parar                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To change (to convert)            | Mudar                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To choose (to select)             | Escolher (selecionar)                |
| Verb-Cmr | To select                         | Selecionar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To continue                       | Continuar                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To convert (to change)            | Converter (mudar)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To exchange (to swap; to replace) | Trocar                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To extend                         | Estender                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To flip                           | Virar                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To grab (to grasp; to seize)      | Agarrar (agarrar; agarrar)           |
| Verb-Cmr | To snatch                         | Arrebatar                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To improve                        | Melhorar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To improvise                      | Improvisar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To lock                           | Trancar                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To unlock                         | Desbloquear                          |
|          |                                   |                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To pick                           | Escolher                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To pick out                       | Escolher                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To pick up                        | Pegar                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To pluck                          | Arrancar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To blend                          | Misturar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To merge (to fuse; to combine)    | Fundir (fundir; combinar)            |
| Verb-Cmr | To mix                            | Misturar                             |
|          |                                   |                                      |

|          |                                          |                                                          |
|----------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To buy (to purchase)                     | Comprar                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To pay (e.g. money, bill)                | Pagar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To sell (sales)                          | Vender                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To shop                                  | Fazer compras/ Comprar/ Ir às compras * (to go shopping) |
| Verb-Cmr | To afford                                | Pagar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To bid                                   | Licitar                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To borrow (to loan)                      | Emprestar (emprestar)                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To cost                                  | Custar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To discharge                             | Descarregar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To dismiss                               | Dispensar                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To hire (to employ)                      | Contratar                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To lay                                   | Deitar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To lay down                              | Deitar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To pass time (to elapse)                 | Passar o tempo (passar)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To pass time (to spend time)             | Passar o tempo (para passar o tempo)                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To price                                 | Precificar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To put (to place)                        | Colocar (colocar)                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To put down (to lay; to lay down)        | Colocar para baixo (deitar)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To rent (to lease)                       | Alugar (arrendamento)                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To save                                  | Salvar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To spend (money)                         | Gastar (dinheiro)                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To spend (time)                          | Passar (tempo)                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To spend time                            | Passar tempo                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To stash                                 | Esconder                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To store                                 | Armazenar                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To take (a resource, e.g. time or money) | Pegar (um recurso, por exemplo, tempo ou dinheiro)       |
| Verb-Cmr | To value                                 | Dar valor                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To trade                                 | Negociar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To export                                | Exportar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To import                                | Importar                                                 |
|          |                                          |                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To lie down (and go to bed)              | Deitar-se/ Deitar (e ir para a cama)                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To go to bed                             | Ir para a cama                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To nap (to take a nap)                   | Tirar uma soneca (tirar uma soneca)                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To sleep                                 | Dormir                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To be asleep                             | Estar dormindo                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To dream                                 | Sonhar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To fall asleep                           | Adormecer                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To snore                                 | Roncar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To breathe                               | Respirar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To get up                                | Levantar-se                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To rest (to take a break; to pause)      | Descansar                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To comb                                  | Para pentear                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To cut one's hair                        | Para cortar o cabelo                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To shave                                 | Barbear                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To shower                                | Tomar banho                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To take a bath (to bathe)                | Tomar um banho (para se banhar)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To trim                                  | Aparar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To wake                                  | Acordar                                                  |

|          |                                                 |                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To wake up                                      | Acordar                           |
|          |                                                 |                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To dress                                        | Vestir                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To wear                                         | Vestir                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To change clothes (to change clothing)          | Trocar de roupa (trocar de roupa) |
| Verb-Cmr | To avoid (to evade)                             | Evitar (fugir)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To cover (to conceal; to hide)                  | Cobrir (ocultar; ocultar)         |
| Verb-Cmr | To disappear (to vanish)                        | Desaparecer                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To disguise                                     | Disfarçar                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To distract                                     | Distrair                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To divert                                       | Desviar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To escape                                       | Escapar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To flee                                         | Fugir                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To hide (to conceal)                            | Esconder                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To rescue                                       | Resgatar                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To shroud (to envelope; to cover)               | Encobrir (envolver; cobrir)       |
| Verb-Cmr | To vanish                                       | Desaparecer                       |
|          |                                                 |                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To see                                          | Ver                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To look (to watch)                              | Olhar/ Ver                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To look around (looking around)                 | Olhar ao redor (olhando ao redor) |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel                                         | Sentir                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel good                                    | Se sentir bem                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel bad (to not feel good)                  | Sentir-se mal (não se sentir bem) |
| Verb-Cmr | To think                                        | Pensar                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To think of (to come up with)                   | Pensar (para inventar)            |
| Verb-Cmr | To know                                         | Saber                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To notice (to see; to become aware; to realize) | Perceber/ (Para) Notar            |
| Verb-Cmr | To display (to demonstrate)                     | Demonstrar                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To sense (to perceive; to notice)               | Sentir (perceber; notar)          |
| Verb-Cmr | To seem (to appear; to look)                    | Parecer (para aparecer)           |
| Verb-Cmr | To show (to display)                            | Mostrar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To spot                                         | Localizar                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To understand                                   | Entender                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To remember (to memorize; to keep in mind)      | Lembrar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To forget                                       | Esquecer                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To care (for/ about)                            | Cuidar (por/sobre)                |
| Verb-Cmr | To care for (to care about)                     | Cuidar (cuidar de)                |
| Verb-Cmr | To hear                                         | Ouvir                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To listen                                       | Ouvir                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To smell                                        | Cheirar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To blink                                        | Pestanejar                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To frown                                        | Franzir a testa                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To gaze                                         | Olhar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To peek                                         | Espiar                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To squint                                       | Apertar os olhos                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To watch the clock                              | Assistir o relógio                |
| Verb-Cmr | To wink                                         | Piscar                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To yawn                                         | Bocejar                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To miss (to overlook)                           | Sentir falta (esquecer)           |

|          |                                                         |                                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To sound                                                | Soar                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To creak                                                | Ranger                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To squeak                                               | Chiar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To guide (to show around; to lead the way)              | Guiar (para mostrar ao redor; para liderar o caminho) |
| Verb-Cmr | To look good ('it looks good')                          | Parecer bom/ Ter uma boa aparência ('parece bom')     |
| Verb-Cmr | To appear (ie. somewhere)                               | Aparecer (ou seja, em algum lugar)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To appear to want something (to seem to want something) | Parecer querer algo (parecer querer algo)             |
| Verb-Cmr | To blush                                                | Corar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To depend (on the situation)                            | Depender (da situação)                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To depend (on) (to rely on)                             | Depender (de) (confiar em)                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To exaggerate (to say too much)                         | Exagerar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To show signs of (being) ...                            | Mostrar sinais de (ser) ...                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To reconsider (to rethink)                              | Reconsiderar (para repensar)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To regard (to regard something as)                      | Considerar (considerar algo como)                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To rethink                                              | Repensar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To mistake (to make a mistake)                          | Errar (para cometer um erro)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To misunderstand (to misinterpret)                      | Entender mal (interpretar mal)                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To remind                                               | Lembrar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To mute                                                 | Silenciar                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To silence                                              | Silenciar                                             |
|          |                                                         |                                                       |
| Verb-Exa | I see his new car                                       | Eu vejo seu carro novo                                |
| Verb-Exa | The weather looks good today                            | O tempo parece bom hoje                               |
| Verb-Exa | It sounds like a nice plan                              | Parece um bom plano                                   |
| Verb-Exa | She shows me the city center                            | Ela me mostra o centro da cidade                      |
|          |                                                         |                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To like (be fond of)                                    | Gostar de                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To love                                                 | Amar                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To apologize                                            | Desculpar-se                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To celebrate                                            | Celebrar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To charm (to seduce)                                    | Encantar (para seduzir)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To cheat (to deceive)                                   | Trapacear (enganar)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To complain                                             | Reclamar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To compliment                                           | Elogiar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To congratulate                                         | Parabenizar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To convince                                             | Convencer                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To dare                                                 | Desafiar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To deceive                                              | Enganar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To dislike                                              | Desgostar                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To flirt (to flirt with)                                | Namoriscar (namoriscar)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To fool                                                 | Enganar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To hate                                                 | Odiar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To fancy                                                | Fantasiar                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To inspire                                              | Inspirar                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To lie (to tell a lie)                                  | Mentir                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To mourn (to grieve)                                    | Lamentar (para lamentar)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To persuade                                             | Persuadir                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To promise                                              | Prometer                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To reflect (to introspect; to meditate)                 | Refletir (introspecção; meditar)                      |

|          |                                                     |                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To reflect (ie. light)                              | Refletir (ou seja, luz)                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To respect                                          | Respeitar                                       |
|          |                                                     |                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To amuse                                            | Divertir                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To appreciate (to enjoy; to admire)                 | Apreciar (desfrutar; admirar)                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To appreciate (to recognize)                        | Apreciar (reconhecer)                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To be thankful (to show gratitude)                  | Agradecer (mostrar gratidão)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To beg                                              | Implorar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To believe (in, to have faith in)                   | Acreditar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To bless                                            | Abençoar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To calm                                             | Acalmar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To chant                                            | Para cantar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To cherish                                          | Cuidar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To concentrate (to focus)                           | Concentrar (focar)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To confuse                                          | Confundir                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To delight                                          | Para deliciar                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To deserve (to be entitled to)                      | Merecer (Ter direito a)                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To desire                                           | Desejar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To enjoy                                            | Desfrutar/ Curtir/ Aproveitar                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To excuse (to pardon)                               | Desculpar (perdoar)                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To expect                                           | Esperar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel sorry for (about) (to be sorry for (about)) | Sentir pena de (sobre) (sentir pena de (sobre)) |
| Verb-Cmr | To focus                                            | Focar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To forgive                                          | Perdoar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To glow                                             | Brilhar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To go well                                          | Ir bem                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To hope                                             | Esperar/ Ter esperança                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To imagine                                          | Imaginar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To look forward to                                  | Esperar/ Ansiar                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To may (to might)                                   | Poder ser/ Poder                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To meditate                                         | Meditar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To have to                                          | Ter que                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To must (to have to)                                | Dever                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To have to do (to must do)                          | Ter que fazer (deve fazer)                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To need (to require)                                | Precisar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To pray                                             | Rezar/ Orar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To pray silently                                    | Orar silenciosamente/ Rezar em silêncio         |
| Verb-Cmr | To prefer                                           | Preferir                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To advise                                           | Aconselhar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To overreact                                        | Reagir de forma exagerada                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To recommend (to advise)                            | Recomendar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To relax (to enjoy; to have fun)                    | Relaxar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To shame                                            | Envergonhar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To shine                                            | Brilhar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To should                                           | Deveria/ Para deve                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To should do (to ought to do)                       | Deveria fazer (deveria fazer)                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To sympathize (to empathize)                        | Simpatizar (para simpatizar)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To sympathize (to pity; to show compassion)         | Simpatizar (ter pena; mostrar compaixão)        |
| Verb-Cmr | To sympathize deeply with                           | Simpatizar profundamente com                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To thank (to be thankful)                           | Agradecer (ser grato)                           |

|          |                                             |                                                                |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To treat                                    | Tratar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To trust                                    | Confiar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To want                                     | Querer                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To will                                     | Future tense (ie. To do, I do -> fazer, eu farei)/ Ter vontade |
| Verb-Cmr | To will (may; perhaps; possibly)            | Desejar (pode; talvez; possivelmente)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To will (probably)                          | Ter vontade                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To wish (to desire; to hope)                | Desejar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To wonder (to be curious; to be doubtful)   | Saber (ser curioso; ser duvidoso)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To worship                                  | Adorar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To would like                               | Gostar (gostaria)/ Desejar                                     |
|          |                                             |                                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To be glad (to feel glad)                   | Estar feliz (sentir-se feliz)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To be happy (to feel happy)                 | Ser feliz (sentir-se feliz)                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To be sad (to feel sad)                     | Estar triste                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To be healthy                               | Ser saudável                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel healthy                             | Se sentir saudável                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To be well                                  | Estar bem                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To become better                            | Tornar-se melhor                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To become healthy                           | Tornar-se saudável                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To become sick                              | Ficar doente                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To become well                              | Ficar bem                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To energize                                 | Energizar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To falter                                   | Vacilar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel hungry                              | Sentir fome                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To be famished (to be very hungry)          | Estar faminto (estar com muita fome)                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To be full (to be stuffed)                  | Estar cheio (estar recheado)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel okay (to feel alright)              | Se sentir bem (para se sentir bem)                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To feel thirsty                             | Sentir sede                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To be parched (to be very thirsty)          | Estar ressecado (estar com muita sede)                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To get better (to feel better; to get well) | Ficar melhor                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To get well                                 | Ficar bom                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To flourish (to thrive)                     | Florescer (prosperar)                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To heal (to cure)                           | Curar (curar)                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To hesitate                                 | Hesitar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To poison                                   | Envenenar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To regret                                   | Lamentar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To repent                                   | Arrepende-se                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To stumble                                  | Tropeçar                                                       |
|          |                                             |                                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To abuse                                    | Abusar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To abuse (verbally) (to yell at)            | Abusar (verbalmente) (Gritar)                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To annoy                                    | Irritar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To mistreat                                 | Maltratar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To bother (to mind)                         | Incomodar (para mente)                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To fear (to be afraid of)                   | Temer (ter medo)                                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To frustrate                                | Frustrar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To get angry                                | Ficar com raiva                                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To get upset                                | Ficar chateado                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To ignore                                   | Ignorar                                                        |



|          |                                                  |                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To intimidate                                    | Intimidar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To irritate                                      | Irritar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To mind (i hope you don't mind)                  | Se importar (espero que você não se importe)    |
| Verb-Cmr | To miss (ie. lonely)                             | Sentir falta (ou seja, solitário)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To neglect                                       | Neglicenciar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To overwhelm                                     | A submergir                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To threaten                                      | Ameaçar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To worry (anxiety; fear)                         | Preocupar/ Preocupante                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To worry (to bother; be bothered)                | Preocupar-se (incomodar; ser incomodado)        |
|          |                                                  |                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To talk                                          | Falar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To talk out                                      | Falar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To speak                                         | Falar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To say                                           | Dizer                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To say (to tell) (polite)                        | Dizer (dizer) (educado)                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To greet                                         | Cumprimentar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To interpret                                     | Interpretar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To pronounce                                     | Pronunciar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To spell                                         | Soletrar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To translate                                     | Traduzir                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To agree                                         | Concordar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To disagree                                      | Discordar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To answer (to reply)                             | Responder (responder)                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To approve (to allow; to grant)                  | Aprovar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To comment (to remark)                           | Comentar (observar)                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To remark                                        | Comentar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To forbid                                        | Proibir                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To limit (to restrict)                           | Limitar (restringir)                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To restrict                                      | Restringir                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To ask                                           | Perguntar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To ask for (to invite)                           | Pedir (convidar)                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To call                                          | Chamar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To charge (ie. phone)                            | Carregar (ou seja, telefone)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To chat                                          | Conversar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To clear                                         | Limpar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To clear up                                      | Esclarecer                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To answer the phone                              | Atender o telefone                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To disadvise (to discourage)                     | Desaconselhar (desencorajar)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To get a phone call                              | Obter um telefonema                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To hang up the phone                             | Desligar o telefone                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To phone (to call on the phone)                  | Telefonar (ligar para o telefone)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To ring                                          | Tocar                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To take a call (to pick up the phone)            | Atender uma chamada (para pegar o telefone)     |
| Verb-Cmr | To accuse                                        | Acusar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To admit                                         | Admitir                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To argue                                         | Argumentar/ Discutir                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To assume (to assume that; to be convinced that) | Assumir (assumir isso; estar convencido de que) |
| Verb-Cmr | To communicate                                   | Comunicar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To conclude                                      | Concluir                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To confess                                       | Confessar                                       |

|          |                                                             |                                                 |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To contact                                                  | Contactar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To cough                                                    | Tossir                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To cry                                                      | Chorar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To wave                                                     | Acenar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To weep                                                     | Chorar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To debunk                                                   | Desmascarar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To define                                                   | Definir                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To discuss                                                  | Discutir                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To cheer                                                    | Alegar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To cheer up (to brighten; to liven)                         | Animar (para iluminar; para animar)             |
| Verb-Cmr | To encourage (to empower)                                   | Encorajar/ Incentivar (empoderar)               |
| Verb-Cmr | To explain                                                  | Explicar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To gossip                                                   | Fofocar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To grin                                                     | A sorrir                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To growl                                                    | A rosnar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To guess (to speculate)                                     | Adivinhar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To hint (to indicate; to suggest)                           | Sugerir                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To inform (to give notice; to tell in advance)              | Informar (avisar; avisar com antecedência)      |
| Verb-Cmr | To intend                                                   | Pretender                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To insult (to offend)                                       | Insultar (ofender)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To introduce                                                | Apresentar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To invite                                                   | Convidar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To involve                                                  | Envolver                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To joke (to tell a joke)                                    | Brincar (contar uma piada)                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To laugh                                                    | Rir                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To make fun of (to banter; to jeer at)                      | Zombar de (zombar; zombar de)                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To mean                                                     | Significar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To mention                                                  | Mencionar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To motivate (to stimulate)                                  | Motivar                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To name (to call; to be called)                             | Nomear (chamar; ser chamado)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To notify                                                   | Notificar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To pant                                                     | A ofegar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To practise (to exercise)                                   | Praticar/ Exercer                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To put up with                                              | Que aturar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To refer                                                    | Referir                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To refuse (to reject; to dismiss; to turn down; to decline) | Recusar (rejeitar; rejeitar; rejeitar; recusar) |
| Verb-Cmr | To repeat                                                   | Repetir                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To resist (to endure)                                       | Resistir (suportar)                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To resist (to resist someone)                               | Resistir (resistir a alguém)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To rumor (to rumour; to gossip)                             | Boato (boato; para fofocar)                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To scream                                                   | Gritar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To shout                                                    | Gritar                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To shut up                                                  | Calar a boca                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To smile                                                    | Sorrir                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To smirk (to grin)                                          | Sorrir (sorrir)                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To sneeze                                                   | Espirrar                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To stimulate                                                | Estimular                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To suffer                                                   | Sofrer                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To summarize                                                | Resumir                                         |

|          |                                                                       |                                                             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To surprise                                                           | Surpreender                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To teach                                                              | Ensinar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To tell                                                               | Contar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To term                                                               | Nomear                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To tolerate                                                           | Tolerar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To welcome                                                            | Dar as boas vindas                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To whisper                                                            | Sussurar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To whistle                                                            | Assobiar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To yell                                                               | Gritar                                                      |
|          |                                                                       |                                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To attach                                                             | Anexar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To combine (to join; to bond; to put together)                        | Combinar (juntar; ligar; unir)                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To connect (to link)                                                  | Conectar (ligar)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To disconnect                                                         | Desconectar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To empty                                                              | Esvaziar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To extract                                                            | Extrair                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To fill                                                               | Preencher                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To fill in (field, entry, etc.) (to fill out (form))                  | Preencher (campo, entrada, etc.) (preencher (formulário))   |
|          |                                                                       |                                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To input                                                              | Inserir/ Entrar                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To insert                                                             | Inserir                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To match (implies competition) (to rival)                             | Igualar (implica competição) (rivalizar)                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To put away                                                           | Colocar de lado                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To put back                                                           | Colocar de volta                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To put in (to insert)                                                 | Colocar (inserir)                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To unite                                                              | Unir                                                        |
|          |                                                                       |                                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To check (to confirm; to verify)                                      | Checar                                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To confirm                                                            | Confirmar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To plan (to scheme)                                                   | Planejar (planejar)                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To plan (to make plans; to scheme)                                    | Planejar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To book                                                               | Agendar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To cancel                                                             | Cancelar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To command                                                            | Comandar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To confirm a booking                                                  | Confirmar uma reserva                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To control                                                            | Controlar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To direct                                                             | Direccionar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To dominate                                                           | Dominar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To influence                                                          | Influenciar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To lead (to manage; to direct; to supervise)                          | Liderar (dirigir; dirigir; supervisionar)                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To manage                                                             | Gerenciar                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To manipulate (to gain control)                                       | Manipular (Ganhar o controle)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To order (to command)                                                 | Ordenar (comandar)                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To order (to request)                                                 | Pedir                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To request (to require; to ask for)                                   | Solicitar (exigir; solicitar)                               |
| Verb-Cmr | To reserve                                                            | Reservar                                                    |
|          |                                                                       |                                                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To meet                                                               | Encontrar/ Conhecer                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To become good-looking (to start looking appropriate) (for something) | Tornar-se bonito (começar a parecer apropriado) (para algo) |

|          |                                                            |                                                                  |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To come across                                             | Se deparar com                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To compare                                                 | Comparar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To confront (to face)                                      | Enfrentar (enfrentar)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To encounter                                               | Encontrar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To exclude                                                 | Excluir                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To fit (to match)                                          | Caber                                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To get to know each other (to make acquaintance)           | Se conhecer (fazer amizade)                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To get used to (to become familiar with)                   | Se acostumar/ Habituar-se (se familiarizar; familiarizar-se com) |
| Verb-Cmr | To gradually become (to reach a point where)               | Gradualmente se tornar (para chegar a um ponto onde)             |
| Verb-Cmr | To leave out (to omit)                                     | Deixar de fora (omitir)                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To match (to compare; to check)                            | Comparar (para comparar; para verificar)                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To match (to have consistency)                             | Comparar (para ter consistência)                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To skip                                                    | Pular                                                            |
|          |                                                            |                                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To tie (to fasten; to tie up)                              | Amarrar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To tie up                                                  | Amarrar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To untie                                                   | Desatar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To unwrap (to unpack)                                      | Desembrulhar (desembalar)                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To come loose (to come untied; to come undone; to unravel) | Desprender-se (desatar-se; desfazer-se)                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To correct                                                 | Corrigir                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To equip                                                   | Equipar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To furnish                                                 | Mobiliar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To fasten                                                  | Prender                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To hang (to hang up)                                       | Pendurar (desligar)                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To loosen                                                  | Soltar                                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To fix (to correct; to repair; to amend)                   | Consertar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To fix (to secure; to anchor; to fasten)                   | Fixar (segurar; ancorar; prender)                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To install                                                 | Instalar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To line                                                    | A linha                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To mend                                                    | Remendar                                                         |
| Verb-Cmr | To position                                                | Posicionar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To recover (to retrieve; to collect)                       | Recuperar (recuperar; coletar)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To repair                                                  | Reparar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To restore                                                 | Restaurar                                                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To rope                                                    | Amarrar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To salvage                                                 | Salvamento                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To set                                                     | Pôr                                                              |
| Verb-Cmr | To set up                                                  | Configurar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To tear (to rip)                                           | Rasgar (rasgar)                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To tighten                                                 | Apertar                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To wrap                                                    | Embrulhar                                                        |
|          |                                                            |                                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To throw                                                   | Arremessar                                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To arm                                                     | Armar                                                            |
| Verb-Cmr | To arrest                                                  | Prender                                                          |
| Verb-Cmr | To attack                                                  | Atacar                                                           |
| Verb-Cmr | To retreat                                                 | Recuar                                                           |

|          |                             |                                             |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr | To battle                   | Batalhar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To beat                     | Derrotar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To betray                   | Trair                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To bleed                    | Sangrar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To break (to be broken)     | Quebrar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To challenge                | Desafiar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To chop                     | Cortar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To clap                     | Bater palmas                                |
| Verb-Cmr | To collide                  | Colidir                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To crash                    | Travar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To cut                      | Cortar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To damage                   | Danificar                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To decay                    | Decair                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To defeat                   | Derrotar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To defend                   | Defender                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To dodge (to move away)     | Desviar (afastar-se)                        |
| Verb-Cmr | To duck                     | Evitar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To fight                    | Lutar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To fire (to shoot; ie. gun) | Disparar (para atirar; ou seja, arma)       |
| Verb-Cmr | To hack                     | Hackear                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To hit                      | Acertar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To hurt                     | Magoar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To imprison (to lock up)    | Aprisionar                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To invade                   | Invadir                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To kick                     | Chutar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To kill                     | Matar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To knead                    | Amassar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To lift                     | Levantar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To nudge                    | Cutucar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To pierce                   | Perfurar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To pinch                    | Beliscar                                    |
| Verb-Cmr | To poke                     | Cutucar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To press                    | Pressionar                                  |
| Verb-Cmr | To pull                     | Puxar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To punish                   | Punir/ Castigar                             |
| Verb-Cmr | To push                     | Impulsionar                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To rob                      | Roubar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To sabotage                 | Sabotar                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To scam                     | Embuste                                     |
| Verb-Cmr | To shoot                    | Atirar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To slam                     | Bater                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To slap                     | Dar um tapa                                 |
| Verb-Cmr | To slice                    | Fatiar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To sprain                   | Torcer                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To stab                     | Esfaquear                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To steal                    | Roubar                                      |
| Verb-Cmr | To strain                   | Esticar * (to stretch)/ Forçar * (to force) |
| Verb-Cmr | To struggle                 | Lutar                                       |
| Verb-Cmr | To surrender                | Render-se                                   |
| Verb-Cmr | To swing                    | Balançar                                    |

|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Cmr                                | To tamper                                                          | Adulterar                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To trap                                                            | Prender                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To trespass (to transgress; to overstep)                           | Invadir (transgredir; ultrapassar)                         |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To turn off (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)                   | Desligar (ou seja, máquina, computador, luz, etc.)         |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To turn off the light                                              | Apagar a luz                                               |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To turn on (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)                    | Ligar (ou seja, máquina, computador, luz, etc.)            |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To turn on the light                                               | Acender a luz                                              |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To violate                                                         | Violar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To wound                                                           | Ferir                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To add                                                             | Adicionar                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To supplement                                                      | Complementar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To remove                                                          | Remover                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To compensate (for)                                                | Compensar (por)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To compromise (to reach an agreement; to come to an understanding) | Comprometer (chegar a um acordo; chegar a um entendimento) |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To copy                                                            | Copiar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To account                                                         | Contabilizar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To calculate                                                       | Calcular                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To count                                                           | Contar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To sum                                                             | Resumir                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To delete (to erase)                                               | Apagar (apagar)                                            |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To destroy                                                         | Destruir                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To post                                                            | Postar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To print (to print out)                                            | Imprimir (imprimir)                                        |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To sign                                                            | Assinar                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To download                                                        | Baixar                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To upload (to post online)                                         | Carregar (postar online)                                   |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To waste                                                           | Desperdiçar                                                |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To weigh                                                           | Pesar                                                      |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To go to be (to go to become)                                      | Ir para ser (ir para se tornar)                            |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To go to do                                                        | Ir fazer                                                   |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To go to see                                                       | Ir ver                                                     |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To go to visit                                                     | Ir visitar                                                 |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To go to work                                                      | Ir trabalhar                                               |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To come to do                                                      | Vir fazer                                                  |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To come to see                                                     | Vir ver                                                    |
| Verb-Cmr                                | To come to visit                                                   | Vir visitar                                                |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
| <b>Other Verbs (less commonly used)</b> |                                                                    |                                                            |
| Verb-Mov                                | To get going (to start off)                                        | Começar (para começar)                                     |
| Verb-Mov                                | To get going (to take our leave; to take our farewell)             | Ir (para nos despedir; para nos despedir)                  |
|                                         |                                                                    |                                                            |
| Verb-Mov                                | To need not (to not have to)                                       | Não precisar (não precisar)                                |
| Verb-Mov                                | To alight                                                          | Pousar                                                     |
| Verb-Mov                                | To arrive on time (to arrive in time)                              | Chegar a tempo (para chegar a tempo)                       |

|          |                                                               |                                                              |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Mov | To arrive too early                                           | Chegar muito cedo                                            |
| Verb-Mov | To arrive too late                                            | Chegar tarde demais                                          |
| Verb-Mov | To ascend (to go up)                                          | Ascender (subir)                                             |
| Verb-Mov | To be run over                                                | Ser atropelado                                               |
| Verb-Mov | To break out (to break free; to become free)                  | Libertar-se (libertar-se; tornar-se livre)                   |
| Verb-Mov | To break out of (to escape)                                   | Sair (escapar)                                               |
| Verb-Mov | To break out (to start)                                       | Sair (começar)                                               |
| Verb-Mov | To budge                                                      | Mover                                                        |
| Verb-Mov | To commute                                                    | Comutar                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To cross (legs or arms)                                       | Cruzar (pernas ou braços)                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To cross (to pass)                                            | Atravessar (passar)                                          |
| Verb-Mov | To dash                                                       | Correr                                                       |
| Verb-Mov | To depart on time (to depart in time)                         | Partir a tempo (partir a tempo)                              |
| Verb-Mov | To depart too early                                           | Partir muito cedo                                            |
| Verb-Mov | To depart too late                                            | Para partir tarde demais                                     |
| Verb-Mov | To descend (e.g. a mountain) (to go down)                     | Descer (por exemplo, uma montanha) (descer)                  |
| Verb-Mov | To disembark                                                  | Desembarcar                                                  |
| Verb-Mov | To do a dance                                                 | Fazer uma dança                                              |
| Verb-Mov | To dock                                                       | Atracar                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To drive back                                                 | Dirigir de volta                                             |
| Verb-Mov | To dwell                                                      | Habitar                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To embark                                                     | Embarcar                                                     |
| Verb-Mov | To evacuate                                                   | Evacuar                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To excavate (to delve)                                        | Escavar (mergulhar)                                          |
| Verb-Mov | To explore (parts unknown) (to enjoy (natural beauty))        | Explorar (partes desconhecidas) (desfrutar (beleza natural)) |
| Verb-Mov | To fall into (to plunge into)                                 | Cair (mergulhar)                                             |
| Verb-Mov | To fall on                                                    | Cair sobre                                                   |
| Verb-Mov | To ferry across (e.g. a river) (to carry across; to traverse) | Atravessar (por exemplo, um rio) (transportar; atravessar)   |
| Verb-Mov | To get away                                                   | Afastar-se                                                   |
| Verb-Mov | To get away with                                              | Fugir                                                        |
| Verb-Mov | To get away with something                                    | Fugir de algo                                                |
| Verb-Mov | To go back to the start (to go back to the beginning)         | Voltar ao início (para voltar ao início)                     |
| Verb-Mov | To go downhill                                                | Descer                                                       |
| Verb-Mov | To go uphill                                                  | Subir                                                        |
| Verb-Mov | To go fast                                                    | Ir rápido                                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To get lost                                                   | Se perder                                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To get off (to go out)                                        | Sair                                                         |
| Verb-Mov | To get on (to board)                                          | Seguir em frente                                             |
| Verb-Mov | To go into (to come into; to get in; to step in)              | Entrar (entrar; entrar; entrar)                              |
| Verb-Mov | To go into hiding                                             | Se esconder                                                  |
| Verb-Mov | To go on (to keep going)                                      | Continuar (continuar)                                        |
| Verb-Mov | To go on tour                                                 | Sair em turnê                                                |
| Verb-Mov | To go out for dinner                                          | Sair para jantar                                             |
| Verb-Mov | To go straight (to)                                           | Ir direto (para)                                             |
| Verb-Mov | To go the wrong way (to go in the wrong direction)            | Seguir o caminho errado (ir na direção errada)               |
| Verb-Mov | To go to Japan                                                | Ir ao Japão                                                  |

|          |                                                             |                                                              |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Mov | To go towards (to head towards)                             | Ir em direção a (ir em direção a)                            |
| Verb-Mov | To happen to pass by                                        | Acontecer de passar                                          |
| Verb-Mov | To head to (to go towards)                                  | Ir para (ir para)                                            |
| Verb-Mov | To intersect                                                | Cruzar                                                       |
| Verb-Mov | To keep on going (to keep going)                            | Continuar (continuar)                                        |
| Verb-Mov | To levitate                                                 | Levitar                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To lie scattered (to be covered with)                       | Ficar espalhado (para ser coberto com)                       |
| Verb-Mov | To look for shelter                                         | Procurar abrigo                                              |
| Verb-Mov | To lunge (to lunge into)                                    | Atacar (atacar)                                              |
| Verb-Mov | To make haste                                               | Se apressar                                                  |
| Verb-Mov | To make room for                                            | Abrir espaço para                                            |
| Verb-Mov | To make way for                                             | Abrir caminho para                                           |
| Verb-Mov | To move about                                               | Se movimentar                                                |
| Verb-Mov | To move around                                              | Se movimentar                                                |
| Verb-Mov | To move towards                                             | Avançar em direção                                           |
| Verb-Mov | To must go (to have to go; to need to go)                   | Deve ir (ter que ir; precisar ir)                            |
| Verb-Mov | To operate (to run; to work; to handle)                     | Operar (correr; trabalhar; manipular)                        |
| Verb-Mov | To part (to say goodbye; to separate; to farewell)          | Partir (dizer adeus; separar; despedir-se)                   |
| Verb-Mov | To persecute (to oppress)                                   | Perseguir (oprimir)                                          |
| Verb-Mov | To repatriate                                               | Repatriar                                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To run away (to escape; to run off)                         | Fugir (escapar; fugir)                                       |
| Verb-Mov | To run into (to rush into)                                  | Correr para (correr para)                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To rush                                                     | Apressar                                                     |
| Verb-Mov | To bid farewell                                             | Se despedir                                                  |
| Verb-Mov | To scramble                                                 | Embaralhar                                                   |
| Verb-Mov | To seek refuge (in) (to take shelter in)                    | Buscar refúgio (em) (para se abrigar em)                     |
| Verb-Mov | To sneak                                                    | Esgueirar-se                                                 |
| Verb-Mov | To step aside (to move (i.e. out of the way))               | Afastar-se (mover-se (ou seja, sair do caminho))             |
| Verb-Mov | To step back (to move back; to withdraw)                    | Dar um passo para trás (recuar; recuar)                      |
| Verb-Mov | To step down                                                | Renunciar                                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To step forward (to step forth; to advance)                 | Dar um passo à frente (dar um passo à frente; avançar)       |
| Verb-Mov | To step into (e.g. someone else's territory; to break into) | Entrar (por exemplo, no território de outra pessoa; invadir) |
| Verb-Mov | To step on (to stand on; to trample on; to set foot on)     | Pisar (ficar de pé; pisar; pisar)                            |
| Verb-Mov | To step over (to step across)                               | Passar por cima (para passar)                                |
| Verb-Mov | To step up                                                  | Intensificar                                                 |
| Verb-Mov | To surface                                                  | Emergir                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To take off (ie. plane) (to depart)                         | Decolar (ou seja, avião)                                     |
| Verb-Mov | To trip (to tackle)                                         | Tropeçar (para enfrentar)                                    |
| Verb-Mov | To tackle (to trip)                                         | Enfrentar (tropeçar)                                         |
| Verb-Mov | To turn around                                              | Dar a volta                                                  |
| Verb-Mov | To veer                                                     | Desviar                                                      |
| Verb-Mov | To wiggle                                                   | Mexer                                                        |
| Verb-Mov | To wing                                                     | Voar                                                         |
|          |                                                             |                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To work efficiently (to work focused)                       | Para trabalhar de forma eficiente (para trabalhar focado)    |
| Verb-Act | To try one's best (to do one's best)                        | Tentar o seu melhor (para fazer o seu melhor)                |
| Verb-Act | To abdicate                                                 | Abdicar                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To abort (to discontinue; to stop doing; to cancel)         | Abortar (interromper; parar de fazer; cancelar)              |



|          |                                                                         |                                                                                |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To absorb                                                               | Absorver                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To abstain                                                              | Abster                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To accommodate                                                          | Acomodar                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To accompany (to keep company)                                          | Acompanhar (fazer companhia)                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To account for (to make up)                                             | Prestar contas (compensar)                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To achieve (to reach; to get; to realize)                               | Alcançar (alcançar; conseguir; realizar)                                       |
| Verb-Act | To acquire                                                              | Adquirir                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To activate (to enable)                                                 | Ativar (para habilitar)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To activate the power                                                   | Ativar o poder                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To adhere to                                                            | Aderir a                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To adjust                                                               | Ajustar                                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To adventure (venture)                                                  | Aventurar (aventurar)                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To aim (at) (to turn towards)                                           | Apontar (para) (virar-se para)                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To aim at doing (to make it a principle to ...)                         | Visar fazer (fazer disso um princípio para...)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To aim for (to set up as a goal)                                        | Apontar para (estabelecer como meta)                                           |
| Verb-Act | To alter                                                                | Alterar                                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To ambush                                                               | Para emboscar                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To amplify                                                              | Amplificar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To anchor (to moor)                                                     | Ancorar (atracar)                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To annihilate                                                           | Aniquilar/ Exterminar                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To announce                                                             | Anunciar                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To apply (for; to make an application)                                  | Candidatar-se (para; apresentar uma candidatura)                               |
| Verb-Act | To apply to use (to apply and use)                                      | Aplicar para usar (para aplicar e usar)                                        |
| Verb-Act | To apprehend                                                            | Apreender                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To arrange (to organize; to prepare, ie. meeting etc.)                  | Organizar (organizar; preparar, ou seja, reunião, etc.)                        |
| Verb-Act | To arrange (to sort; to organize, ie. items)                            | Organizar (organizar; classificar; organizar, ou seja, itens)                  |
| Verb-Act | To assassinate                                                          | Assassinar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To assemble (to put together)                                           | Montar (juntar)                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To augment                                                              | Aumentar                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To backfire                                                             | Sair pela culatra                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To backup (to support)                                                  | Fazer backup (apoiar)                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To back off                                                             | Recuar                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To back up (to copy)                                                    | Fazer backup/ Faça um backup (copiar)                                          |
| Verb-Act | To bake a cake                                                          | Assar um bolo                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To balance                                                              | Equilibrar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To ban                                                                  | Proibir (proibir)                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To bang                                                                 | Bater                                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To banish                                                               | Banir                                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To barter                                                               | Trocar                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To be blocked (road, pipe, nose, etc.); to be clogged; to be plugged up | Ser bloqueado (estrada, tubo, nariz, etc.); estar entupido; ser plugado        |
| Verb-Act | To be blown away                                                        | Ser surpreendido                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To be called                                                            | Ser chamado                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To be caught (to get arrested)                                          | Ser pego (ser preso)                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To be challenged                                                        | Ser desafiado                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To be conned                                                            | Ser enganado                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To be contained (in) (to be included (in); to be inside (e.g. a box))   | Estar contido (em) (ser incluído (em)); estar dentro (por exemplo, uma caixa)) |

|          |                                                                                |                                                                                          |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To be done (to take place; to be held; to be practiced)                        | Ser feito (para acontecer; para ser realizado; para ser praticado)                       |
| Verb-Act | To be exhausted                                                                | Estar exausto                                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To be fired (to be dismissed)                                                  | Ser demitido (ser demitido)                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To be fully in it                                                              | Estar totalmente nisso                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To be heard (to be audible; to reach one's ears)                               | Ser ouvido (ser audível; chegar aos ouvidos)                                             |
| Verb-Act | To be in control (to have it under control)                                    | Estar no controle (ter tudo sob controle)                                                |
| Verb-Act | To be in labor                                                                 | Estar em trabalho de parto                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To be listed                                                                   | Ser listado                                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To be mixed (to be blended with; to join)                                      | Ser misturado (ser misturado com; juntar-se)                                             |
| Verb-Act | To be noisy                                                                    | Ser barulhento                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To be packed (with); to be full (space, schedule, etc.)                        | Ser embalado (com); estar cheio (espaço, horário, etc.)                                  |
| Verb-Act | To be present                                                                  | Estar presente                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To be removed (of restrictions) (to be lifted (e.g. a ban)                     | Ser removido (de restrições) (para ser levantado (por exemplo, uma proibição)            |
| Verb-Act | To be safe                                                                     | Estar seguro                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To be silent                                                                   | Ser silencioso                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To be stuck (to get stuck)                                                     | Ficar preso (ficar preso)                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To be temperate in (to hold back)                                              | Ser moderado em (Reter)                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To be together                                                                 | Estar juntos                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To be trapped (to become trapped)                                              | Ficar preso (ficar preso)                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To be unavailable (to be away; to not be present)                              | Estar indisponível (estar ausente; não estar presente)                                   |
| Verb-Act | To be up (in points, games, etc.) (to be ahead; to be leading) * (sports term) | Estar em vantagem (em pontos, jogos, etc.) (estar à frente; liderar) * (termo esportivo) |
| Verb-Act | To beat up                                                                     | Bater                                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To become empty                                                                | Ficar vazio                                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To become full                                                                 | Ficar cheio                                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To behead                                                                      | Decapitar                                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To bend down                                                                   | Se curvar                                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To bequeath                                                                    | legar                                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To block (to interrupt; to obstruct)                                           | Bloquear (interromper; obstruir)                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To blow up                                                                     | Explodir                                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To blunt                                                                       | Embotar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To bomb (to bombard; to barrage)                                               | Bombardear (bombardear; bombardear)                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To breach                                                                      | Violar                                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To break down                                                                  | Perder o controle                                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To breathe fire                                                                | Respirar fogo                                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To brew                                                                        | Preparar                                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To bring down                                                                  | Trazer pra baixo                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To bring in (to put in; to take in; to insert)                                 | Trazer (colocar; receber; inserir)                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To bring in (to earn)                                                          | Trazer (ganhar)                                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To bring out                                                                   | Trazer                                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To bring up                                                                    | Mencionar                                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To bump                                                                        | Bater                                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To burp                                                                        | Arrotar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To burst into flames (to catch fire)                                           | Explodir em chamas (para pegar fogo)                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To button                                                                      | Botão                                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To unbutton                                                                    | Desabotoar                                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To bypass                                                                      | Ignorar                                                                                  |

|          |                                                                |                                                                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To call off (to cancel)                                        | Cancelar (cancelar)                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To call on                                                     | Ligar                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To call to action                                              | Chamar à ação                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To camouflage                                                  | Camuflar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To camp                                                        | Acampar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To capture                                                     | Capturar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To carry on                                                    | Continuar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To carry out (to perform)                                      | Realizar (realizar)                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To cast                                                        | Lançar                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To cast aside                                                  | Deixar de lado                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To check out (something)                                       | Conferir (algo)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To circulate                                                   | Circular                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To circumvent                                                  | Contornar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To clean the room                                              | Limpar o quarto                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To click                                                       | Clicar                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To climb the tree                                              | Subir na árvore                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To coagulate                                                   | Coagular                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To coincide                                                    | Coincidir                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To collapse                                                    | Entrar em colapso                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To collect (to gather)                                         | Coletar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To combat                                                      | Combater                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To come back (to recover; to rally, ie. 'he makes a comeback') | Voltar (para se recuperar; para reunir, ou seja, 'ele faz um retorno') |
| Verb-Act | To come down                                                   | Descer                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To come first                                                  | Vir primeiro                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To come last                                                   | Vir por último                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To come into existence (to materialize)                        | Vir a existir (para materializar)                                      |
| Verb-Act | To come out of nowhere                                         | Sair do nada                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To come to Japan (to visit Japan)                              | Vir para o Japão (para visitar o Japão)                                |
| Verb-Act | To come to stay over (to come to spend the night)              | Vir passar a noite (vir passar a noite)                                |
| Verb-Act | To complement                                                  | Complementar                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To compose (music)                                             | Compor (música)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To compose (to form; to organize; to configure)                | Compor (formar; organizar; configurar)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To confiscate                                                  | Confiscar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To contain                                                     | Conter                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To contend                                                     | Competir                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To cooperate (to work together)                                | Cooperar (trabalhar em conjunto)                                       |
| Verb-Act | To coordinate                                                  | Coordenar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To corrode                                                     | Corroer                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To counteract                                                  | Neutralizar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To crack                                                       | Rachar                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To crouch down (to cower; to cringe)                           | Agachar/ Agachar-se (covardar-se; encolher-se)                         |
| Verb-Act | To crush                                                       | Esmagar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To cultivate                                                   | Cultivar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To curl                                                        | Enrolar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To cut off                                                     | Interromper                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To cut the power (to cut off the power)                        | Cortar a energia (cortar a energia)                                    |
| Verb-Act | To dabble                                                      | Brincar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To dangle                                                      | Pendurar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To deal with (to treat; to handle; to cope with)               | Lidar com (tratar; manusear; lidar com)                                |

|          |                                                 |                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To decompose                                    | Decompor                          |
| Verb-Act | To dedicate (to devote)                         | Dedicar (dedicar)                 |
| Verb-Act | To demolish                                     | Demolir                           |
| Verb-Act | To denounce                                     | Denunciar                         |
| Verb-Act | To deplete (to use up; to take all)             | Esgotar (consumir; levar tudo)    |
| Verb-Act | To detox                                        | Desintoxicar                      |
| Verb-Act | To deviate                                      | Desviar                           |
| Verb-Act | To dial                                         | Discar                            |
| Verb-Act | To dilate                                       | Dilatar                           |
| Verb-Act | To dilute                                       | Diluir                            |
| Verb-Act | To dine (to have dinner)                        | Jantar (jantar)                   |
| Verb-Act | To disengage                                    | Desligar                          |
| Verb-Act | To dispel                                       | Dissipar                          |
| Verb-Act | To disperse                                     | Dispersar                         |
| Verb-Act | To dispose (to throw away)                      | Descartar                         |
| Verb-Act | To disassemble                                  | Desmontar                         |
| Verb-Act | To disseminate                                  | Divulgar                          |
| Verb-Act | To dissipate (to disappear)                     | Dissipar (desaparecer)            |
| Verb-Act | To dissipate (of anger, tension, etc.)          | Dissipar (de raiva, tensão, etc.) |
| Verb-Act | To distribute                                   | Distribuir                        |
| Verb-Act | To dive into the water (to jump into the water) | Mergulhar na água (pular na água) |
| Verb-Act | To diversify                                    | Diversificar                      |
| Verb-Act | To divide (to split; to share)                  | Dividir                           |
| Verb-Act | To divide into equal parts                      | Dividir em partes iguais          |
| Verb-Act | To do in the same way (as)                      | Fazer da mesma forma (que)        |
| Verb-Act | To do on my own                                 | Fazer sozinho                     |
| Verb-Act | To do the impossible                            | Fazer o impossível                |
| Verb-Act | To domesticate                                  | Domesticar                        |
| Verb-Act | To dose                                         | Dosar                             |
| Verb-Act | To downgrade                                    | Rebaixar                          |
| Verb-Act | To doze                                         | Cochilar                          |
| Verb-Act | To doze off                                     | Cochilar                          |
| Verb-Act | To nod off                                      | Cochilar                          |
| Verb-Act | To drag under                                   | Arrastar para baixo               |
| Verb-Act | To draw out                                     | Desenhar                          |
| Verb-Act | To dress up                                     | Para vestir                       |
| Verb-Act | To drink a glass of wine                        | Beber um copo de vinho            |
| Verb-Act | To drive around                                 | Para dirigir por aí               |
| Verb-Act | To drop down                                    | Descer                            |
| Verb-Act | To dry one's hair                               | Secar o cabelo                    |
| Verb-Act | To duplicate                                    | Duplicar                          |
| Verb-Act | To dwindle                                      | Diminuir                          |
| Verb-Act | To earn                                         | Ganhar                            |
| Verb-Act | To earn money (to earn income)                  | Ganhar dinheiro (obter renda)     |
| Verb-Act | To eat a meal                                   | Comer uma refeição                |
| Verb-Act | To eavesdrop                                    | Escutar                           |
| Verb-Act | To elect                                        | Eleger                            |
| Verb-Act | To emanate                                      | Para emanar                       |
| Verb-Act | To embody                                       | Incorporar                        |
| Verb-Act | To employ (to hire)                             | Empregar (contratar)              |

|          |                                               |                                              |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To emulate                                    | Emular                                       |
| Verb-Act | To encumber                                   | Sobrecarregar                                |
| Verb-Act | To endanger                                   | Colocar em perigo                            |
| Verb-Act | To endeavour                                  | Se esforçar                                  |
| Verb-Act | To end up                                     | Terminar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To engage                                     | Envolver                                     |
| Verb-Act | To enhance                                    | Melhorar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To enlist                                     | Se alistar                                   |
| Verb-Act | To enroll                                     | Inscriver                                    |
| Verb-Act | To enthrone (to ascend the throne)            | Entronizar (subir ao trono)                  |
| Verb-Act | To erect                                      | Para erguer                                  |
| Verb-Act | To erupt                                      | Entrar em erupção                            |
| Verb-Act | To establish                                  | Estabelecer                                  |
| Verb-Act | To etch                                       | Gravar                                       |
| Verb-Act | To evolve                                     | Evoluir                                      |
| Verb-Act | To exclude someone                            | Excluir alguém                               |
| Verb-Act | To exhale                                     | Expirar                                      |
| Verb-Act | To exhaust                                    | Muito cansado                                |
| Verb-Act | To exile                                      | Exilar                                       |
| Verb-Act | To go into exile (to exile)                   | Ir para o exílio (o exílio)                  |
| Verb-Act | To expedite                                   | Agilizar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To expire                                     | Expirar                                      |
| Verb-Act | To expunge                                    | Eliminar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To fabricate                                  | Fabricar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To facilitate                                 | Facilitar                                    |
| Verb-Act | To fade                                       | Desaparecer                                  |
| Verb-Act | To fall off                                   | Cair                                         |
| Verb-Act | To fasten one's seat belt                     | Apertar o cinto de segurança                 |
| Verb-Act | To feature                                    | Apresentar                                   |
| Verb-Act | To fill up (the bathtub) with (hot) water     | Encher (a banheira) com água (quente)        |
| Verb-Act | To filter (to filter out)                     | Filtrar (filtrar)                            |
| Verb-Act | To find a solution (to search for a solution) | Encontrar uma solução (procurar uma solução) |
| Verb-Act | To fit in                                     | Encaixar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To fizzle                                     | Fracassar                                    |
| Verb-Act | To flick                                      | Sacudir                                      |
| Verb-Act | To flunk                                      | Ser reprovado                                |
| Verb-Act | To follow the road (the follow the way)       | Seguir a estrada (seguir o caminho)          |
| Verb-Act | To forge (to counterfeit)                     | Forjar (falsificar)                          |
| Verb-Act | To fracture                                   | Fraturar                                     |
| Verb-Act | To fry                                        | Fritar                                       |
| Verb-Act | To fulfill (to meet demands/ requirements)    | Cumprir (para atender demandas/ requisitos)  |
| Verb-Act | To fuse                                       | Fundir                                       |
| Verb-Act | To gang up on                                 | Para se juntar                               |
| Verb-Act | To gape                                       | Ficar boquiaberto                            |
| Verb-Act | To gargle                                     | Gargarejar                                   |
| Verb-Act | To gather                                     | Reunir                                       |
| Verb-Act | To gather dust                                | Juntar poeira                                |
| Verb-Act | To gather wood                                | Juntar madeira                               |
| Verb-Act | To generate                                   | Gerar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To get drunk                                  | Ficar bêbado                                 |

|          |                                                                        |                                                                            |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To get food (let's get some food)                                      | Conseguir comida (vamos pegar um pouco de comida)                          |
| Verb-Act | To get hurt                                                            | Se machucar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To get ready (for/ to)                                                 | Se preparar (para/para)                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To get rid of                                                          | Se livrar                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To get something fixed                                                 | Consertar algo                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To get up early (to wake up early)                                     | Acordar cedo (acordar cedo)                                                |
| Verb-Act | To get up late (to wake up late)                                       | Acordar tarde (acordar tarde)                                              |
| Verb-Act | To get used up                                                         | Se acostumar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To give (someone) a treat                                              | Dar (alguém) um mimo                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To give a break (ie. give me a break)                                  | Dar um tempo (ou seja, me dê um tempo)                                     |
| Verb-Act | To give a gift (to provide a gift)                                     | Dar um presente (dar um presente)                                          |
| Verb-Act | To give away                                                           | Dar                                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To give birth                                                          | Dar a luz                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To give shelter to (to lodge; to accommodate)                          | Dar abrigo a (hospedar; acomodar)                                          |
| Verb-Act | To give up                                                             | Desistir                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To go off (to detonate)                                                | Disparar (detonar)                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To gobble                                                              | Devorar                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To graduate                                                            | Se formar                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To grapple (to wrestle)                                                | Lutar (lutar)                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To grate                                                               | Ralar                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To graze                                                               | Pastar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To guard                                                               | Guardar                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To gulp (to gulp down)                                                 | Engolir/ Engolir em seco (engolir)                                         |
| Verb-Act | To gyrate                                                              | Girar                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To hammer                                                              | Martelar                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To hand over                                                           | Entregar                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To hang around                                                         | Ficar por aí                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To hang out (to hang around; to dangle)                                | Sair (para passear; para pendurar)                                         |
| Verb-Act | To happen unexpectedly                                                 | Acontecer inesperadamente                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To harden (to solidify)                                                | Endurecer (para solidificar)                                               |
| Verb-Act | To harvest                                                             | Colher                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To hasten (to haste)                                                   | Apressar (apressar)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To have (problems, debts, etc.) (to be burdened with)                  | Ter (problemas, dívidas, etc.) (estar sobrecarregado)                      |
| Verb-Act | To have a sip                                                          | Tomar um gole                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To have a tunnel vision (to roominate)                                 | Ter uma visão de túnel                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To have an eye on                                                      | Ficar de olho                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To have another go                                                     | Ter outra chance                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To have enough (to have sufficient) (of)                               | Ter o suficiente (ter o suficiente) (de)                                   |
| Verb-Act | To have enough of (ie. to have had enough of (it), I had enough of it) | Ter o suficiente (ou seja, ter o suficiente (disso), eu tive o suficiente) |
| Verb-Act | To have plenty                                                         | Ter bastante                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To have sex                                                            | Fazer sexo                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To help out                                                            | Ajudar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To help each other out                                                 | Ajudar uns aos outros                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To help someone out                                                    | Ajudar alguém                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To herd                                                                | Pastorear                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To hike                                                                | Caminhar                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To hold (to maintain)                                                  | Segurar                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To hold an event                                                       | Realizar um evento                                                         |

|          |                                                    |                                                                             |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To hold an object                                  | Segurar um objeto                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To hold apart (to keep apart; to keep separate)    | Manter separado (manter separado; manter separado)                          |
| Verb-Act | To hold back something (to keep something hidden)  | Reter algo (manter algo escondido)                                          |
| Verb-Act | To hold out (for)                                  | Aguentar                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To hollow out                                      | Escavar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To hone                                            | Aprimorar                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To ignite                                          | Acender                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To imbibe                                          | Beber                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To imitate (to copy; to mimic)                     | Imitar (copiar; imitar)                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To impersonate                                     | Personificar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To illegally download (e.g. of copyrighted works)  | Baixar ilegalmente (por exemplo, de obras protegidas por direitos autorais) |
| Verb-Act | To include                                         | Incluir                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To infect                                          | Infetar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To inhale (to breathe)                             | Inalar (respirar)                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To initiate                                        | Iniciar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To innovate                                        | Inovar                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To insert the card (to insert a card)              | Inserir o cartão (para inserir um cartão)                                   |
| Verb-Act | To intercept                                       | Interceptar                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To invent                                          | Inventar                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To invert (to turn around)                         | Inverter (virar)                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To isolate                                         | Isolar                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To jab                                             | Cutucar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To jeopardize                                      | Comprometer                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To jettison                                        | Descartar                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To journey (to travel; to make a trip)             | Viajar (viajar; fazer uma viagem)                                           |
| Verb-Act | To jump over the fence                             | Pular a cerca                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To keep                                            | Manter                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To keep away                                       | Manter distância                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To keep in effect                                  | Manter em vigor                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To keep in place                                   | Manter no lugar                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To keep safe                                       | Se manter seguro                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To keep someone busy                               | Manter alguém ocupado                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To kick off                                        | Iniciar                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To knit                                            | Tricotar                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To knock down (to floor; to be knocked down)       | Derrubar (no chão; ser derrubado)                                           |
| Verb-Act | To label (to label something; to label someone as) | Rotular (rotular algo; rotular alguém como)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To launch (ie. to release a product on the market) | Lançar (ou seja, lançar um produto no mercado)                              |
| Verb-Act | To launch (to shoot)                               | Lançar (para atirar)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To lay awake                                       | Ficar acordado                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To lean forward                                    | Se inclinar para frente                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To lean backward                                   | Inclinar-se para trás                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To let pass                                        | Deixar passar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To lever                                           | Alavancar                                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To leverage                                        | Alavancar/ Aproveitar                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To lift weights                                    | Levantar pesos                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To limp                                            | Mancar                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To line up (to stand in line)                      | Alinhar (ficar na fila)                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To link (to cooperate; to work together)           | Ligar (cooperar; trabalhar em conjunto)                                     |

|          |                                                    |                                                                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To live up to (ie. to live up to one's standards)  | Viver de acordo com (ou seja, viver de acordo com os próprios padrões) |
| Verb-Act | To load (to stow; ie. cargo, luggage)              | Carregar (para arrumar; ou seja, carga, bagagem)                       |
| Verb-Act | To load (to upload; ie. a data file in a computer) | Carregar (fazer upload; ou seja, um arquivo de dados em um computador) |
| Verb-Act | To lock out                                        | Bloquear                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To log off (to log out; to sign off)               | Fazer logoff (sair; sair)                                              |
| Verb-Act | To log on (to log in; to sign in)                  | Fazer logon (fazer login; fazer login)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To loot (to sack)                                  | Saquear (saquear)                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To magnify (to intensify)                          | Ampliar (intensificar)                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To maintain                                        | Manter                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To maintain standards                              | Manter os padrões                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To make a difference                               | Fazer a diferença                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To make no difference                              | Não fazer diferença                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To make dinner (to cook dinner)                    | Para fazer o jantar (para preparar o jantar)                           |
| Verb-Act | To make dirty                                      | Sujar                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To make pale (to become pale)                      | Tornar pálido (tornar-se pálido)                                       |
| Verb-Act | To make preparations                               | Fazer preparativos                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To make sure (that; to see to it that)             | Ter certeza de (que)                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To make the bed                                    | Fazer a cama                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To make widely known                               | Tornar amplamente conhecido/ Para dar a conhecer amplamente            |
| Verb-Act | To malfunction                                     | Mau funcionamento                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To manufacture                                     | Manufaturar/ Fabricar                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To maximalize                                      | Maximizar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To maximize                                        | Maximizar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To may happen (to might happen)                    | Pode acontecer (pode acontecer)                                        |
| Verb-Act | To merge in one                                    | Mesclar em um                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To mine gold (to mine for gold)                    | Extrair ouro (extrair ouro)                                            |
| Verb-Act | To minimize                                        | Minimizar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To minimize                                        | Minimizar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To miss (to not hit, ie. to miss the ball)         | Errar (não acertar, ou seja, errar a bola)                             |
| Verb-Act | To miss out                                        | Perder                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To miss out on                                     | Perder                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To modernize                                       | Modernizar                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To mold (to mould)                                 | Moldar (moldar)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To moor at night                                   | Atracar à noite                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To mop                                             | Esfregar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To munch                                           | Mastigar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To murder                                          | Assassinar                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To mutiny                                          | Para motim                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To neutralize                                      | Neutralizar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To nibble                                          | Mordiscar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To nick                                            | Roubar                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To nominate                                        | Nomear                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To obey                                            | Obedecer                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To obfuscate                                       | Ofuscar                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To obliterate                                      | Destruir                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To occupy (to hold)                                | Ocupar (segurar)                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To order food                                      | Pedir comida                                                           |



|          |                                                               |                                                                     |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To overcome                                                   | Superar                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To overdo (to do too much; to try too hard)                   | Exagerar (fazer demais; tentar demais)                              |
| Verb-Act | To overhear                                                   | Ouvir                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To overload                                                   | Sobrecarregar                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To overlook (a mistake, fault, etc.) (to tolerate)            | Ignorar (um erro, falha, etc.) (tolerar)                            |
| Verb-Act | To overpack                                                   | Embalar demais                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To overwork (to work overtime)                                | Trabalhar demais                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To pack (to wrap up)                                          | Embalar (para embrulhar)                                            |
| Verb-Act | To parry                                                      | Aparar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To partake                                                    | Participar                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To patrol                                                     | Patrulhar                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To pay a visit                                                | Visitar                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To peel                                                       | Descascar                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To penetrate                                                  | Penetrar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To perform (play, stage acting/ musical)                      | Agir (peça, atuação teatral/musical)                                |
| Verb-Act | To perform (to act)                                           | Atuar (agir)                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To perform (to execute, to run; to be carried out)            | Executar (executar, executar; ser executado)                        |
| Verb-Act | To permeate                                                   | Permeiar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To persevere                                                  | Perseverar                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To persist                                                    | Persistir                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To pick flowers                                               | Colher flores                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To pick the lock                                              | Escolher o bloqueio                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To pick up a package (to collect a package; to get a package) | Para pegar um pacote (para coletar um pacote; para pegar um pacote) |
| Verb-Act | To pile (to pile up; to stack)                                | Empilhar (empilhar; empilhar)                                       |
| Verb-Act | To pillage (to plunder)                                       | Pilhar (saquear)                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To plaster                                                    | Engessar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To play in the mud                                            | Brincar na lama                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To plop                                                       | Cair                                                                |
| Verb-Act | To plough (to plow)                                           | Arar (arar)                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To plunder                                                    | Pilhar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To pose                                                       | Posar                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To possess                                                    | Possuir                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To pounce                                                     | Atacar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To power (to put force)                                       | Poder (colocar força)                                               |
| Verb-Act | To prepare food (to make food)                                | Preparar comida (fazer comida)                                      |
| Verb-Act | To prevail                                                    | Prevalecer                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To proceed (to move forward)                                  | Prosseguir (avançar)                                                |
| Verb-Act | To prolong                                                    | Prolongar                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To propagate                                                  | Propagar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To protect (to defend)                                        | Proteger                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To protrude                                                   | Sobressair                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To publish (to announce)                                      | Publicar                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To publish a book                                             | Publicar um livro                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To pull off (to pull it off)                                  | Retirar (para retirar)                                              |
| Verb-Act | To pull off heists                                            | Realizar assaltos                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To pull out (to draw out; to take out)                        | Tirar (extrair; retirar)                                            |
| Verb-Act | To pull up                                                    | Puxar para cima                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To pulse                                                      | Pulsar                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To puncture                                                   | Perfurar                                                            |

|          |                                                     |                                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To purge                                            | Limpar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To push forward                                     | Empurrar para a frente                            |
| Verb-Act | To quaff                                            | Beber                                             |
| Verb-Act | To quench                                           | Apagar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To quicken (to make faster)                         | Acelerar (tornar mais rápido)                     |
| Verb-Act | To raid                                             | Invadir                                           |
| Verb-Act | To rake                                             | Varrer                                            |
| Verb-Act | To rampage                                          | Agitar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To randomize (to make random)                       | Para randomizar (para tornar aleatório)           |
| Verb-Act | To raze                                             | Arrasar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To reach out to someone/ somebody                   | Chegar a alguém/ alguém                           |
| Verb-Act | To read through (to peruse)                         | Ler (ler)                                         |
| Verb-Act | To recall (to revoke)                               | Revocar (Revogar)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To retract                                          | Retrair                                           |
| Verb-Act | To receive (a favor, blessing, benefit)             | Receber (um favor, bênção, benefício)             |
| Verb-Act | To recharge your phone                              | Recarregar seu telefone                           |
| Verb-Act | To reconstruct (to revive; to restore)              | Reconstruir (reviver; restaurar)                  |
| Verb-Act | To recruit                                          | Recrutar                                          |
| Verb-Act | To rectify (to correct; to reform)                  | Retificar (corrigir; reformar)                    |
| Verb-Act | To rectify (to fix)                                 | Retificar                                         |
| Verb-Act | To recycle                                          | Reciclar                                          |
| Verb-Act | To refine (a skill, etc.) (to improve)              | Refinar (uma habilidade, etc.) (para melhorar)    |
| Verb-Act | To refrain from doing (to keep from doing)          | Abster-se de fazer (para evitar fazer)            |
| Verb-Act | To refurbish                                        | Reformar/ Restaurar                               |
| Verb-Act | To reinstate                                        | Para reintegrar                                   |
| Verb-Act | To relegate                                         | Relegar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To render                                           | Renderizar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To renounce                                         | renunciar                                         |
| Verb-Act | To renovate                                         | Renovar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To reorganize                                       | Reorganizar                                       |
| Verb-Act | To resign (to resignate)                            | Renunciar (renunciar)                             |
| Verb-Act | To restart                                          | Reiniciar                                         |
| Verb-Act | To reuse                                            | Reutilizar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To revise (to correct)                              | Revisar (corrigir)                                |
| Verb-Act | To ring the bell (to ring a bell)                   | Tocar a campainha (tocar a campainha)             |
| Verb-Act | To rinse your mouth                                 | Enxaguar a boca                                   |
| Verb-Act | To rotate                                           | Girar                                             |
| Verb-Act | To ruin                                             | Arruinar                                          |
| Verb-Act | To ruin (to squander; to empty)                     | Arruinar (esbanjar; esvaziar)                     |
| Verb-Act | To rule (to reign; to govern)                       | Governar (reinar; governar)                       |
| Verb-Act | To run errands (for someone else)                   | Fazer recados (para outra pessoa)                 |
| Verb-Act | To run errands (to go on errands)                   | Fazer recados (fazer recados)                     |
| Verb-Act | To run out of (to use up; to bring to a close)      | Acabar (consumir; acabar)                         |
| Verb-Act | To run out of stock (to be out of stock)            | Para ficar sem estoque (estar sem estoque)        |
| Verb-Act | To run short (of) (to have a shortage)              | Ficar sem (de) (ter falta)                        |
| Verb-Act | To sacrifice                                        | Sacrificar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To safeguard (to protect; to guard)                 | Salvaguardar (proteger; resguardar)               |
| Verb-Act | To sand (to polish)                                 | Lixar (polir)                                     |
| Verb-Act | To satisfy oneself (to feel satisfied; to be proud) | Satisfazer-se (sentir-se satisfeito; orgulhar-se) |
| Verb-Act | To saturate                                         | Saturar                                           |

|          |                                                |                                                    |
|----------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To saw                                         | Serrar                                             |
| Verb-Act | To scavenge                                    | Limpar                                             |
| Verb-Act | To scoop                                       | Pegar com colher                                   |
| Verb-Act | To scratch                                     | Arranhar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To seclude                                     | Isolar                                             |
| Verb-Act | To sedate                                      | Sedar                                              |
| Verb-Act | To seize                                       | Aproveitar                                         |
| Verb-Act | To send (to dispatch (e.g. a person))          | Enviar (para despachar (por exemplo, uma pessoa))  |
| Verb-Act | To separate                                    | Separar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To serve (to work for)                         | Servir (trabalhar)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To shake hands                                 | Apertar as mãos                                    |
| Verb-Act | To shake off (ie. someone)                     | Sacudir (ou seja , alguém)                         |
| Verb-Act | To shake out                                   | Sacudir                                            |
| Verb-Act | To shatter (someone's hopes, confidence, etc.) | Quebrar (as esperanças de alguém, confiança, etc.) |
| Verb-Act | To showjump                                    | Saltar                                             |
| Verb-Act | To show up                                     | Aparecer                                           |
| Verb-Act | To shrink                                      | Encolher                                           |
| Verb-Act | To shut down (ie. computer)                    | Desligar (ou seja, computador)                     |
| Verb-Act | To sieve                                       | Peneirar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To sign up                                     | Se inscrever                                       |
| Verb-Act | To sit down                                    | Sente-se                                           |
| Verb-Act | To sit side by side (to adjoin each other)     | Sentar-se lado a lado (para se juntarem)           |
| Verb-Act | To skate                                       | Andar de skate                                     |
| Verb-Act | To ski                                         | Esquiar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To slow down                                   | Diminuir                                           |
| Verb-Act | To smash (to break)                            | Esmagar (para quebrar)                             |
| Verb-Act | To smite                                       | Ferir                                              |
| Verb-Act | To smoke (ie. a cigarette)                     | Fumar (ou seja, um cigarro)                        |
| Verb-Act | To smoke (to smolder, ie. a fire)              | Fumar (para arder, ou seja, um incêndio)           |
| Verb-Act | To smoke a cigarette                           | Fumar um cigarro                                   |
| Verb-Act | To smoke weed (to smoke marijuana)             | Fumar maconha (fumar maconha)                      |
| Verb-Act | To smuggle                                     | Contrabandear                                      |
| Verb-Act | To snap                                        | Tirar                                              |
| Verb-Act | To snare                                       | Capturar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To soften (to weaken)                          | Suavizar (enfraquecer)                             |
| Verb-Act | To solidify (to fortify; to shield)            | Solidificar (fortificar; proteger)                 |
| Verb-Act | To sort (to arrange; to organize)              | Ordenar (arranjar; organizar)                      |
| Verb-Act | To speed up (to accelerate)                    | Acelerar (acelerar)                                |
| Verb-Act | To spend the night somewhere                   | Passar a noite em algum lugar                      |
| Verb-Act | To spend the night in a car                    | Passar a noite em um carro                         |
| Verb-Act | To spin                                        | Girar                                              |
| Verb-Act | To split (to divide; to part)                  | Dividir (dividir; separar)                         |
| Verb-Act | To spoil                                       | Estragar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To spray                                       | Pulverizar                                         |
| Verb-Act | To spy                                         | Espionar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To stabilize                                   | Estabilizar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To stack (to pile up)                          | Empilhar (empilhar)                                |
| Verb-Act | To stall                                       | Parar                                              |
| Verb-Act | To stand on tiptoe (to stand on tiptoes)       | Ficar na ponta dos pés (ficar na ponta dos pés)    |
| Verb-Act | To stand up                                    | Levantar-se                                        |

|          |                                                                  |                                                                                    |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To staple                                                        | Grampear                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To stay close (to keep close)                                    | Ficar perto (para manter perto)                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To stay for the night (to stay overnight)                        | Ficar para a noite                                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To stay in one place for a long time                             | Ficar muito tempo no mesmo lugar                                                   |
| Verb-Act | To stay long (to stay for a long time)                           | Ficar muito (ficar muito tempo)                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To stay overnight                                                | Pernoitar                                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To stay up all night (to stay up all night long)                 | Ficar acordado a noite toda (ficar acordado a noite toda)                          |
| Verb-Act | To stop someone from doing something                             | Impedir alguém de fazer algo                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To stow                                                          | Arrumar                                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To strike                                                        | Atacar                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To string                                                        | Sequenciar                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To strive                                                        | Esforçar-se                                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To stub                                                          | Esboço                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To subdue                                                        | Subjugar                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To submit (ie. article, etc.)                                    | Enviar/ Submeter (ou seja, artigo, etc.)                                           |
| Verb-Act | To subordinate                                                   | Subordinar                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To subscribe                                                     | Subscrever                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To succumb (to yield; to relent)                                 | Sucumbir (ceder; ceder)                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To suck                                                          | Chupar                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To suit (e.g. a purpose) (to meet (wishes, ideals, etc.))        | Atender (por exemplo, um propósito) (para atender (desejos, ideais, etc.))         |
| Verb-Act | To supply (to provide)                                           | Suprir                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To suppress                                                      | Suprimir                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To surf                                                          | Surfar                                                                             |
| Verb-Act | To suspend (to cancel)                                           | Suspender (cancelar)                                                               |
| Verb-Act | To sustain                                                       | Sustentar/ Manter                                                                  |
| Verb-Act | To switch on                                                     | Ligar                                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To switch off                                                    | Desligar                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To tackle (to deal with (e.g. a problem))                        | Resolver/ Enfrentar (lidar com (por exemplo, um problema))                         |
| Verb-Act | To tackle a problem (to seize the problem)                       | Resolver um problema (para aproveitar o problema)                                  |
| Verb-Act | To tag                                                           | Etiquetar                                                                          |
| Verb-Act | To take (to escort) (a person somewhere) (to see off (a person)) | Levar ou escoltar (uma pessoa para algum lugar) (para se despedir de (uma pessoa)) |
| Verb-Act | To take a detour                                                 | Fazer um desvio                                                                    |
| Verb-Act | To take a hold of                                                | Segurar                                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To take a long time                                              | Demorar muito                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To take a ride (to make a ride; to ride)                         | Dar uma volta (dar uma volta; andar)                                               |
| Verb-Act | To take a swing                                                  | Dar um balanço                                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To take a turn                                                   | Dar uma volta                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To take by force                                                 | Tomar à força                                                                      |
| Verb-Act | To take turns                                                    | Se revezar                                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To take action (to make a move)                                  | Agir (para fazer um movimento)                                                     |
| Verb-Act | To take away (to steal; to snatch away)                          | Tirar                                                                              |
| Verb-Act | To take cover                                                    | Se proteger                                                                        |
| Verb-Act | To take down                                                     | Derrubar                                                                           |
| Verb-Act | To take initiative (to take the initiative; to take action)      | Tomar a iniciativa (tomar a iniciativa; agir)                                      |
| Verb-Act | To take out the garbage                                          | Tirar o lixo                                                                       |
| Verb-Act | To take out the trash                                            | Tirar o lixo                                                                       |

|          |                                                    |                                                  |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To take over                                       | Assumir                                          |
| Verb-Act | To take place                                      | Acontecer                                        |
| Verb-Act | To take with you                                   | Levar com você                                   |
| Verb-Act | To team up                                         | Formar uma equipe                                |
| Verb-Act | To teleport                                        | Teletransportar                                  |
| Verb-Act | To tell the time (to tell time)                    | Contar as horas (para contar as horas)           |
| Verb-Act | To terminate                                       | Encerrar                                         |
| Verb-Act | To throw away                                      | Jogar fora                                       |
| Verb-Act | To throw back                                      | Jogar de volta                                   |
| Verb-Act | To tie together                                    | Amarrar juntos                                   |
| Verb-Act | To tilt                                            | Virar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To topple (to fall)                                | Derrubar (cair)                                  |
| Verb-Act | To topple over (to capsize)                        | Derrubar (Virar)                                 |
| Verb-Act | To toss                                            | Jogar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To trace (to track)                                | Rastrear (rastrear)                              |
| Verb-Act | To transfer (ie. department, to move house)        | Transferir                                       |
| Verb-Act | To transfer (phone call) (to put a person through) | Transferir (telefonema) (para passar uma pessoa) |
| Verb-Act | To transmit                                        | Transmitir                                       |
| Verb-Act | To tread water                                     | Pisar a água                                     |
| Verb-Act | To try desperately                                 | Tentar desesperadamente                          |
| Verb-Act | To undertake                                       | Empreender                                       |
| Verb-Act | To undress                                         | A despir-se                                      |
| Verb-Act | To update                                          | Atualizar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To upgrade (to upcycle)                            | Atualizar (para atualizar)                       |
| Verb-Act | To uphold                                          | Defender                                         |
| Verb-Act | To uphold the law                                  | Defender a lei                                   |
| Verb-Act | To venture                                         | Aventurar                                        |
| Verb-Act | To vibrate                                         | Vibrar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To violate rights                                  | Para violar direitos                             |
| Verb-Act | To wait for months                                 | Esperar por meses                                |
| Verb-Act | To wash again                                      | Lavar novamente                                  |
| Verb-Act | To wash clean                                      | Lavar limpo                                      |
| Verb-Act | To wash one's hair or body (to bathe in water)     | Lavar o cabelo ou o corpo (tomar banho na água)  |
| Verb-Act | To wash the laundry (to do the laundry)            | Lavar a roupa (lavar a roupa)                    |
| Verb-Act | To wash with cold water (without using soap, etc.) | Lavar com água fria (sem usar sabão, etc.)       |
| Verb-Act | To weaponize                                       | Armar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To weave                                           | Tecer                                            |
| Verb-Act | To wedge                                           | Cunhar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To wedge out                                       | Se destacar                                      |
| Verb-Act | To whisk                                           | Bater                                            |
| Verb-Act | To wield (ie. a weapon)                            | Empunhar/ Manejar (ou seja, uma arma)            |
| Verb-Act | To wind (to coil)                                  | Enrolar (enrolar)                                |
| Verb-Act | To window shop (to look at without buying)         | Ver vitrines (olhar sem comprar)                 |
| Verb-Act | To wipe off                                        | Limpar                                           |
| Verb-Act | To withdraw                                        | Sacar                                            |
| Verb-Act | To withhold (to suppress; to hold back)            | Reter (suprimir; conter)                         |
| Verb-Act | To work through something                          | Trabalhar em algo                                |
| Verb-Act | To wrench                                          | Chavear                                          |
| Verb-Act | To write back                                      | Escrever de volta                                |
| Verb-Act | To write out                                       | Escrever                                         |

|          |                                                                      |                                                                     |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Act | To yield                                                             | Colheita                                                            |
| Verb-Act | To zap                                                               | Para zapear                                                         |
| Verb-Act | To zip (to zip one's bag)                                            | Fechar (fechar a bolsa)                                             |
| Verb-Act | To zone (zoning)                                                     | Zonear (zoneamento)                                                 |
| Verb-Act | To zoom (to zoom in/ to zoom out)                                    | Ampliar (aumentar/ diminuir zoom)                                   |
|          |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To acclimatize                                                       | Aclimatar                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To act arrogantly                                                    | Agir com arrogância                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To actually feel (to feel on this moment; real feeling)              | Realmente sentir (sentir neste momento; sentimento real)            |
|          |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To adapt                                                             | Adaptar                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To admire                                                            | Admirar                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To admonish                                                          | Admoestar                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To adore                                                             | Adorar                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To afflict                                                           | Afligir                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To amaze                                                             | Surpreender                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To anticipate                                                        | Antecipar                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To appal                                                             | Horrorizar                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To appease                                                           | Apaziguar                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To aspire (to want to become)                                        | Aspirar (querer se tornar)                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To associate (with; to link with; to connect with; to relate with)   | Associar (com; vincular-se com; conectar-se com; relacionar-se com) |
| Verb-Emc | To associate with (to keep company with; to go out with)             | Associar-se com (fazer companhia a; sair com)                       |
|          |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To astonish                                                          | Surpreender                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To attract                                                           | Atrair                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To attract someone's attention (to arouse someone's interest)        | Atrair a atenção de alguém (despertar o interesse de alguém)        |
| Verb-Emc | To be affectionate to (to show one's love (for); to cherish)         | Ser afetuoso com (mostrar amor (por); estimar)                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be afraid of (to feel afraid of/ to be frightened; to be nervous) | Ter medo de (sentir medo de/ estar assustado; estar nervoso)        |
| Verb-Emc | To be amazed                                                         | Se surpreender                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be attached to                                                    | Ser anexado                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To be balanced                                                       | Ser equilibrado                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To be bored                                                          | Estar entediado                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To be burned out                                                     | Ser queimado                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To be busy (to be occupied)                                          | Estar ocupado (estar ocupado)                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be calm                                                           | Estar calmo                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To be confused                                                       | Estar confuso                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be dazzled by (to be dizzied by; to be disoriented by)            | Ficar deslumbrado com (ficar atordoado com; ficar desorientado com) |
| Verb-Emc | To be excited                                                        | Ficar animado                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be flexible                                                       | Seja flexível                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be fond of (to become attached to; to become fond of)             | Gostar de (ficar apegado a; gostar de)                              |
| Verb-Emc | To be free (to be available)                                         | Ser livre (estar disponível)                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To be frightened (at) (to be scared (of))                            | Estar assustado (em) (estar assustado (de))                         |
| Verb-Emc | To be funny                                                          | Ser engraçado                                                       |

|          |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                          |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To be glad and sad (to swing between joy and sorrow; to have happiness and fear)                            | Estar alegre e triste (oscilar entre a alegria e a tristeza; ter felicidade e medo)                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be gloomy (to be clouded (expression); to be downcast)                                                   | Estar triste (estar nublado (expressão); estar abatido)                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To be happy for someone                                                                                     | Ser feliz por alguém                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To be healthy                                                                                               | Ser saudável                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To be impressed                                                                                             | Estar impressionado                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be in love                                                                                               | Estar apaixonado                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To be in the mood for (to feel like; to look forward to)                                                    | Estar com disposição para (sentir vontade; ansiar por)                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To be in thoughts (in thoughts)                                                                             | Estar em pensamentos (em pensamentos)                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To be in trouble                                                                                            | Estar com problemas                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be inclined                                                                                              | Estar inclinado                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To be interested                                                                                            | Estar interessado                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To be into                                                                                                  | Estar em                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To be jealous (to envy)                                                                                     | Ter ciúmes (invejar)                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To be looking forward to                                                                                    | Estar ansioso para                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be lost in (greed, lust, etc.)                                                                           | Estar perdido em (ganância, luxúria, etc.)                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To be meant to be                                                                                           | Ser destinado a ser                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be motivated to do something (to feel motivated to do something, ie. 'I feel motivated to do something') | Estar motivado a fazer algo (sentir-se motivado a fazer algo, ou seja, 'sinto-me motivado a fazer algo') |
| Verb-Emc | To be named                                                                                                 | Ser nomeado                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To be on one's mind (on my mind)                                                                            | Estar na mente de alguém (na minha mente)                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To be proud of                                                                                              | Estar orgulhoso de                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be quite attached to (I am quite attached to)                                                            | Estar bastante apegado a (estou bastante apegado a)                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be relieved (to feel relieved)                                                                           | Estar aliviado (sentir-se aliviado)                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be reminded of                                                                                           | Ser lembrado de                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To be restored to life (to come to life again; to regenerate)                                               | Ser restaurado à vida (voltar à vida; regenerar)                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To be satisfied (to be pleased)                                                                             | Estar satisfeito (estar satisfeito)                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be shrouded in mystery                                                                                   | Ser envolto em mistério                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To be shy                                                                                                   | Ser tímido                                                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To be sufficient (to be enough)                                                                             | Ser suficiente (para ser suficiente)                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To be sunk in (e.g. despair) (to be lost in (e.g. thought); to be overcome with)                            | Estar afundado (por exemplo, desespero) (estar perdido em (por exemplo, pensamento); ser dominado por)   |
| Verb-Emc | To be the best                                                                                              | Ser o melhor                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To be touched (to be (deeply) moved by affection)                                                           | Ser tocado (ser (profundamente) movido pelo afeto)                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be touched (to be influenced)                                                                            | Ser tocado (ser influenciado)                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To be troubling someone (somebody) (you are troubling me)                                                   | Estar incomodando alguém (você está me incomodando)                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To be upset                                                                                                 | Estar chateado                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To be vigilant                                                                                              | Estar vigilante                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To be welcome (to be welcomed)                                                                              | Ser bem-vindo (ser bem-vindo)                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To be well known (to be famous)                                                                             | Ser bem conhecido (ser famoso)                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To be worth doing                                                                                           | Valer a pena fazer                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To be worth it                                                                                              | Valer a pena                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To be worth the wait                                                                                        | Valer a pena esperar                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To bear (burden, responsibility; to carry on one's shoulder)                                                | Carregar (fardo, responsabilidade; carregar no ombro)                                                    |

|          |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                    |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To become emotional                                                                       | Se tornar emocional                                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To become intimate (with)                                                                 | Tornar-se íntimo (com)                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To beguile                                                                                | Enganar                                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To behave like a spoiled child (to fawn on)                                               | Se comportar como uma criança mimada (bajular)                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To betray (to backstab)                                                                   | Para trair (para backstab)                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To blame (to criticize)                                                                   | Culpar (criticar)                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To blow a kiss                                                                            | Mandar um beijo                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To boast                                                                                  | Gabar                                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To bolster                                                                                | Reforçar                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To bond                                                                                   | Criar um vínculo                                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To bother (to annoy)                                                                      | Incomodar (para irritar)                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To break the spell                                                                        | Quebrar o feitiço                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To break up (ie. broken up)                                                               | Romper/ Terminar (ou seja, romper)                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To bring out the best of someone                                                          | Trazer o melhor de alguém                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To bring to life                                                                          | Trazer à vida                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To calm down (to become calm; to cool off)                                                | Acalmar (tornar-se calmo; para refrescar)                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To cannot resist doing (to cannot help doing)                                             | Não consigo resistir a fazer (não consigo evitar fazer)                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To captivate                                                                              | Cativar                                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To care for someone deeply                                                                | Cuidar profundamente de alguém                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To care too little (to be careless)                                                       | Importar-se muito pouco (ser descuidado)                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To care too much                                                                          | Se importar demais                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To caress (to fondle)                                                                     | Acariciar (acariciar)                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To cast a light (to shine a light on)                                                     | Lançar uma luz (acender uma luz)                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To cast a spell                                                                           | Lançar um feitiço                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To change one's mind (to have second thoughts about something; to have a change of heart) | Mudar de ideia (ter dúvidas sobre algo; ter uma mudança de coração)                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To charm (to conjure; to cast a spell (on someone))                                       | Encantar (conjurar; lançar um feitiço (em alguém))                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To clap one's hands in prayer                                                             | Bater palmas em oração                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To come alive                                                                             | Ganhar vida                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To come to mind (to recall; to come to think of)                                          | Vir à mente (recordar; vir a pensar em)                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To come to think of it                                                                    | Pensar nisso                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To compete (to contest; to rival; to race)                                                | Competir (competir; rivalizar; competir)                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To condone                                                                                | Tolerar                                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To confusate                                                                              | Confundir                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To conjure (to conjure up)                                                                | Conjurar (conjurar)                                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To consecrate                                                                             | Consagrar                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To contemplate                                                                            | Contemplar                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To cool down                                                                              | Esfriar                                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To cool off (to calm down; to collect oneself)                                            | Refrescar-se (acalmar-se; recompor-se)                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To create drama                                                                           | Criar drama                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To cringe                                                                                 | Se encolher                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To cross the line                                                                         | Cruzar a linha                                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To curse (to put a curse on; to detest intensely)                                         | Amaldiçoar (amaldiçoar; detestar intensamente)                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To dazzle (to daze)                                                                       | Deslumbrar (deslumbrar)                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To deal with one's feelings (to process one's feelings; to work through one's feelings)   | Lidar com os próprios sentimentos (para processar os próprios sentimentos; para trabalhar os próprios sentimentos) |
| Verb-Emc | To deface                                                                                 | Desfigurar                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To defy                                                                                   | Desafiar                                                                                                           |



|          |                                                                                |                                                                                            |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To deplore (to be sad; to lament)                                              | Deplorar                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To desecrate                                                                   | Profanar                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To deserve respect                                                             | Merecer respeito                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To despise                                                                     | Desprezar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To devote oneself to (to concentrate on)                                       | Dedicar-se a (concentrar-se em)                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To discredit                                                                   | Desacreditar                                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To discriminate                                                                | Discriminar                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To disdain                                                                     | Desdenhar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To disguise one's feelings (to hide one's feelings)                            | Disfarçar os sentimentos (para esconder os sentimentos)                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To disown                                                                      | Rejeitar                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To disquiet                                                                    | Inquietar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To disrespect                                                                  | Desrespeitar                                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To dissemble                                                                   | Dissimular                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To disturb                                                                     | Perturbar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To divine                                                                      | Adivinhar/ Predizer/ Prever                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To divorce                                                                     | Divorciar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To do as one wishes (to get one's way)                                         | Fazer o que se quer (obter o que se quer)                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To do something meaningful                                                     | Fazer algo significativo                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To do something that matters                                                   | Fazer algo que importa                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To do the right thing                                                          | Fazer a coisa certa                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To do without remorse (to do something without being ashamed)                  | Fazer sem remorso (fazer algo sem ter vergonha)                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To draw attention                                                              | Chamar a atenção                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To dream of (to dream about)                                                   | Sonhar com (sonhar com)                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To drive crazy (to drive someone crazy)                                        | Enlouquecer (deixar alguém louco)                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To dwell on                                                                    | Insistir                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To eclipse                                                                     | Eclipsar                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To embarrass (to humiliate)                                                    | Constranger (humilhar)                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To emphasize (to attach importance to; to stress)                              | Enfatizar (dar importância a; enfatizar)                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To emphasize too much (to make too much of; to attach too much importance to)  | Enfatizar demais (dar muita importância; atribuir muita importância a)                     |
| Verb-Emc | To end up well                                                                 | Acabar bem                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To endure                                                                      | Aguentar                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To entertain (to amuse)                                                        | Entreter (para divertir)                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To envisage                                                                    | Prever                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To exalt                                                                       | Exaltar                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To exert                                                                       | Exercer                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To exert control (to exert power)                                              | Exercer controle (exercer poder)                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To exhilarate                                                                  | Animar                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To exhort                                                                      | Exortar                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To express (to show)                                                           | Expressar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To express one's feelings (to express your feelings; expressing your feelings) | Expressar os próprios sentimentos (expressar seus sentimentos; expressar seus sentimentos) |
| Verb-Emc | To extol                                                                       | Exaltar                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To fall in love (with)                                                         | Se apaixonar (por)                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To fantasize                                                                   | Fantasiar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To feel a sudden chill (feeling a shiver)                                      | Sentir um calafrio repentino (sentir um arrepio)                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To feel around for (to fumble for; to grope for)                               | Tatear (atrapalhar-se; tatear)                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To feel at ease (to feel calm; to feel peaceful)                               | Sentir-se à vontade (sentir-se calmo; sentir-se em paz)                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To feel at one's best                                                          | Se sentir no seu melhor                                                                    |

|          |                                                                                 |                                                                                         |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To feel blessed to be in one's position (to be thankful for one's good fortune) | Sentir-se abençoado por estar na posição de alguém (ser grato pela boa sorte de alguém) |
| Verb-Emc | To feel blue                                                                    | Sentir-se triste                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To feel cared for (to feel care)                                                | Sentir-se cuidado (sentir-se cuidado)                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To feel changed                                                                 | Se sentir mudado                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To feel chilly                                                                  | Sentir frio                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To feel cold                                                                    | sentir frio                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To feel defeated (to feel down)                                                 | Sentir-se derrotado (sentir-se para baixo)                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To feel down (to feel sad)                                                      | Sentir-se para baixo (sentir-se triste)                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To feel fancy                                                                   | Se sentir chique                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To feel guilty                                                                  | Se sentir culpado                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To feel hot (to feel warm)                                                      | Sentir calor (sentir calor)                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To feel irritated (to feel annoyed)                                             | Sentir-se irritado (sentir-se irritado)                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To feel miserable                                                               | Sentir-se miserável                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To feel motivated (to feel energetic)                                           | Sentir-se motivado (sentir-se enérgico)                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To feel offended                                                                | Sentir-se ofendido                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To feel okay (to feel alright)                                                  | Se sentir bem (para se sentir bem)                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To feel rushed                                                                  | Sentir-se apressado                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To feel safe (to feel protected)                                                | Sentir-se seguro (sentir-se protegido)                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To feel something different (to feel different)                                 | Sentir algo diferente (sentir diferente)                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To feel sorry for oneself                                                       | Sentir pena de si mesmo                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To feel special                                                                 | Se sentir especial                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To feel sudden surprise (fright, horror, etc.) (shuddering)                     | Sentir surpresa repentina (susto, horror, etc.) (estremecendo)                          |
| Verb-Emc | To feel tension (to experience tension)                                         | Sentir tensão (experimentar tensão)                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To feel the same                                                                | Sentir o mesmo                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To feel up to it (to feel up for it)                                            | Sentir-me à vontade (sentir-me à vontade)                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To feel welcomed                                                                | Se sentir bem-vindo                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To feign friendliness (to play the hypocrite)                                   | Fingir amizade (para bancar o hipócrita)                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To feign sleep                                                                  | Fingir dormir                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To figure out (i figured it out)                                                | Descobrir (eu descobri)                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To find enjoyment                                                               | Encontrar diversão                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To find one's purpose                                                           | Encontrar o propósito de alguém                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To flash                                                                        | A piscar                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To flatter                                                                      | Lisonjear                                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To forget something ever existed (to pretend something didn't happen)           | Esquecer que algo existiu (fingir que algo não aconteceu)                               |
| Verb-Emc | To forgive and forget                                                           | Perdoar e esquecer                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To form an idea                                                                 | Formar uma ideia                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To foster                                                                       | Fomentar                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To frisk                                                                        | Revistar                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To fumble                                                                       | Se atrapalhar                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To galvanize                                                                    | Galvanizar                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To gasp                                                                         | Ofegar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To gather courage                                                               | Reunir coragem                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To get along (to get on well; to be compatible)                                 | Se dar bem (para se dar bem; para ser compatível)                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To get carried away                                                             | Ser levado                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To get caught up                                                                | Ser pego                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To get close to                                                                 | Chegar perto                                                                            |

|          |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                               |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To get divine response (to be divinely inspired; to be inspired)                                      | Obter resposta divina (ser divinamente inspirado; ser inspirado)                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To get even                                                                                           | Ficar quites                                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To get excited (to excite)                                                                            | Excitar                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To get on well (to be intimate or close)                                                              | Se dar bem (para ser íntimo ou próximo)                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To get respect (to earn respect)                                                                      | Obter respeito (ganhar respeito)                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To get under the weather (to feel a bit unwell)                                                       | Ficar sob o clima                                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To give a chance (to give someone a fair chance)                                                      | Dar uma chance (dar a alguém uma chance justa)                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To give a compliment (to praise someone)                                                              | Dar um elogio (para elogiar alguém)                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To give support                                                                                       | Dar suporte                                                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To give the feeling (to give someone a feeling) (of)                                                  | Dar o sentimento (para dar a alguém um sentimento) (de)                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To glare                                                                                              | Brilhar                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To go bananas (to go gorillas)                                                                        | Ir bananas (Ir gorilas)                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To go crazy (to go berzerk)                                                                           | Ficar louco/ Enlouquecer (enlouquecer)                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To grieve                                                                                             | Sofrer                                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To hang on                                                                                            | Para pendurar                                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To harass                                                                                             | Assediar                                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To haunt                                                                                              | Assombrar                                                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To have a meaning                                                                                     | Ter um significado                                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To have a hard time (to have a rough time)                                                            | Ter um tempo difícil                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To have a sad parting (to go separate ways)                                                           | Ter uma despedida triste (seguir caminhos separados)                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To have one's revenge (to have revenge)                                                               | Se vingar (se vingar)                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To have too much fun (esp. in a red-light district, etc.) and missing work or neglecting one's duties | Para se divertir muito (especialmente em um distrito de prostituição, etc.) e faltar ao trabalho ou negligenciar seus deveres |
| Verb-Emc | To hold a grudge (having something emotionally bothering)                                             | Guardar rancor (ter algo emocionalmente perturbador)                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To hold in one's arms (to carry in one's arms)                                                        | Segurar nos braços (carregar nos braços)                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To hope (to hold hope)                                                                                | Esperar (manter a esperança)                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To hum                                                                                                | Cantarolar                                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To humble                                                                                             | Humilhar                                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To hypnotize (to mesmerize)                                                                           | Hipnotizar (hipnotizar)                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To ideate                                                                                             | Idealizar                                                                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To idolize (to admire; to adore; to look up to)                                                       | Idolstrar (admirar; adorar; admirar)                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To impair                                                                                             | Prejudicar                                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To impede                                                                                             | Impedir                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To impress                                                                                            | Impressionar                                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To indicate boundaries                                                                                | Indicar limites                                                                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To induce                                                                                             | Induzir                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To indulge                                                                                            | Saciar se/ Entregar-se (a)/ Se deliciar/ Agradar                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To inherit                                                                                            | Herdar                                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To instigate (to urge; to encourage)                                                                  | Instigar (exortar; encorajar)                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To instill (to imbue)                                                                                 | Instilar (imbuir)                                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To keep calm (to stay calm)                                                                           | Manter a calma (para manter a calma)                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To lavish                                                                                             | Para pródigo                                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To lift up one's spirits                                                                              | Levantar o ânimo                                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To light up (with happiness, hope, etc.)                                                              | Iluminar (com felicidade, esperança, etc.)                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To live in abundance                                                                                  | Viver em abundância                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To live one's life                                                                                    | Viver a vida                                                                                                                  |

|          |                                                                           |                                                                             |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To live on air (to live on nothing)                                       | Viver no ar (para viver em nada)                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To look after (to take care of)                                           | Cuidar (cuidar)                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To look after (to look after something or someone)                        | Cuidar (cuidar de algo ou alguém)                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To look down on                                                           | Olhar para baixo                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To look smart                                                             | Parecer inteligente                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To look up to                                                             | Olhar para cima                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To look slightly upward (of a noh mask; indicating joy, etc.)             | Olhar ligeiramente para cima (de uma máscara noh; indicando alegria, etc.)  |
| Verb-Emc | To look tough                                                             | Parecer durão                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To loosen up (e.g. tension)                                               | Relaxar (por exemplo, tensão)                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To lose face (to be humiliated; to be embarrassed)                        | Perder a face (ser humilhado, envergonhado)                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To love what one does                                                     | Amar o que se faz                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To lure (to entice)                                                       | Atrair (para seduzir)                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To make a big deal of                                                     | Fazer um grande negócio                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To make a fuss about (to make a commotion)                                | Fazer barulho (para fazer uma comoção)                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To make a perfect pair (to make a perfect team; to be in perfect harmony) | Fazer um par perfeito (formar um time perfeito; estar em perfeita harmonia) |
| Verb-Emc | To make a prayer (to a god or Buddha)                                     | Fazer uma oração (a um deus ou Buda)                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To make friends (with) (to become friends with)                           | Fazer amizade/ Fazer amigos (com) (para se tornar amigo de)                 |
| Verb-Emc | To make friends with (to get along well with)                             | Fazer amizade com (para se dar bem com)                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To make one feel (to make someone feel)                                   | Fazer alguém sentir (fazer alguém sentir)                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To make one think (to make you think)                                     | Fazer alguém pensar (fazer você pensar)                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To make someone feel special (to let someone feel special)                | Fazer alguém se sentir especial (deixar alguém se sentir especial)          |
| Verb-Emc | To make up (to feign)                                                     | Compensar (para fingir)                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To make up (to rectify)                                                   | Compensar (corrigir)                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To make something up (to think of something)                              | Inventar algo (pensar em algo)                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To mesmerize                                                              | Hipnotizar                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To mislead (to misunderstand)                                             | Enganar                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To misrepresent                                                           | Deturpar                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To need strength (to need courage)                                        | Precisar de força (precisar de coragem)                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To not care what other people think                                       | Não se importar com o que as outras pessoas pensam                          |
| Verb-Emc | To not take into account someone's feelings                               | Não levar em conta os sentimentos de alguém                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To nurture                                                                | Nutrir                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To object (to disagree; to not agree)                                     | Opor (discordar; não concordar)                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To oblige                                                                 | Obrigar                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To obligate                                                               | Obrigar                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To obsess                                                                 | Ficar obcecado                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To offer condolences                                                      | Oferecer condolências                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To offer up (incense, a prayer, etc.) to the gods (or Buddha, etc.)       | Oferecer (incenso, uma oração, etc.) aos deuses (ou Buda, etc.)             |
| Verb-Emc | To open up                                                                | Abrir                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To oppose                                                                 | Se opor                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To outmaneuver                                                            | Superar                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To outsmart (to outdo; to do better than)                                 | Ser mais esperto/ Enganar (superar; fazer melhor que)                       |
| Verb-Emc | To overcompensate                                                         | Compensar                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To overemphasize (to attach too much importance to)                       | Superenfatizar (dar muita importância a)                                    |

|          |                                                                                |                                                                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To underreact                                                                  | Reagir de forma insuficiente                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To oversleep                                                                   | Dormir demais                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To overthink                                                                   | Pensar demais                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To pacify                                                                      | Pacificar                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To paralyze (to petrify)                                                       | Paralisar (para petrificar)                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To pardon (to forgive)                                                         | Perdoar (perdoar)                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To paternalize                                                                 | Paternalizar                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To perk                                                                        | Se beneficiar                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To praise                                                                      | Dar elogios                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To pray for harm or death to come upon someone (to curse)                      | Rezar para que alguém seja ferido ou morto (amaldiçoar)                              |
| Verb-Emc | To pray that one avoids disaster or illness                                    | Rezar para que se evite um desastre ou doença                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To predominate                                                                 | Predominar                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To prosper                                                                     | Prosperar                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To protest (to demonstrate against)                                            | Protestar (manifestar-se contra)                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To put at ease (to put someone at ease; to make someone feel calm and relaxed) | Colocar à vontade (Deixar alguém à vontade; Fazer alguém se sentir calmo e relaxado) |
| Verb-Emc | To put on airs (to act big)                                                    | Colocar ares (para agir grande)                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To rationalize (to disbelieve)                                                 | Racionalizar (desacreditar)                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To re-energize                                                                 | Para reenergizar                                                                     |
| Verb-Emc | To realize (to achieve enlightenment)                                          | Perceber (para alcançar a iluminação)                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To rebuke                                                                      | Repreender                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To reconcile (to make up with)                                                 | Reconciliar (compensar)                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To recover (from)                                                              | Recuperar (de)                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To refresh                                                                     | Atualizar                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To regain (to get back; to recover)                                            | Recuperar (para voltar; para recuperar)                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To regale                                                                      | Presentear                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To regard as important (to attach importance to)                               | Considerar importante (dar importância a)                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To rejuvenate                                                                  | Rejuvenescer                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To relieve tension (to lose tension)                                           | Aliviar a tensão (para perder tensão)                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To remind someone who he really is                                             | Lembrar a alguém quem ele realmente é                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To repeatedly admonish (to tell over and over)                                 | Admoestar repetidamente (dizer repetidas vezes)                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To reproach (to blame)                                                         | Repreender (culpar)                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To reprove                                                                     | Reprovar                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To resent                                                                      | Ressentir-se                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To respect someone's borders                                                   | Respeitar as fronteiras de alguém                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To respect someone's privacy                                                   | Respeitar a privacidade de alguém                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To resurrect                                                                   | Ressuscitar                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To retrospect                                                                  | Retrospectar                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To reveal (to show; to display)                                                | Revelar (mostrar; exibir)                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To revel                                                                       | Deleitar-se                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To revile                                                                      | Insultar                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To revolt (to rebel)                                                           | Revoltar (se rebelar)                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To ruminate                                                                    | Ruminar                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To say many times (to tell over and over)                                      | Dizer muitas vezes (para dizer mais e mais)                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To seduce (to entice, to beguile, to charm)                                    | Seduzir (seduzir, seduzir, encantar)                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To see the good in everyone                                                    | Ver o que há de bom em todos                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To see through (to see it through)                                             | Ver através (ver isso passar)                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To seek revenge                                                                | Buscar vingança                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To seem proud (haughty)                                                        | Parecer orgulhoso (arrogante)                                                        |

|          |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To shock                                                                                                    | Chocar                                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To show compassion (to show kindness)                                                                       | Mostrar compaixão (para mostrar bondade)                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To show contempt                                                                                            | Mostrar desprezo                                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Emc | To show favouritism (to show partiality; to be partial to)                                                  | Mostrar favoritismo (mostrar parcialidade; ser parcial a)                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To show off                                                                                                 | Mostrar/ Se exhibir                                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To shrug off                                                                                                | Encolher os ombros                                                                                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To sit out                                                                                                  | Ficar de fora                                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To sober up (to become sober)                                                                               | Ficar sóbrio (ficar sóbrio)                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To soften (to mitigate; to alleviate)                                                                       | Suavizar (mitigar; aliviar)                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To sound someone out (to try to find out someone's true feelings; to (discreetly) probe someone's thoughts) | Sondar alguém (para tentar descobrir os verdadeiros sentimentos de alguém; para (discretamente) sondar os pensamentos de alguém) |
| Verb-Emc | To sparkle                                                                                                  | Faiscar                                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To stand out (to be conspicuous)                                                                            | Se destacar (para ser notável)                                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To stand up to (to stand up against)                                                                        | Enfrentar (para enfrentar)                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To stare (to glance; to stare at; to look at)                                                               | Olhar (olhar; olhar; olhar)                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To startle                                                                                                  | Assustar                                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To stay calm (to keep calm)                                                                                 | Ficar calmo (para manter a calma)                                                                                                |
| Verb-Emc | To stay positive (to maintain a positive mindset; to keep positive)                                         | Permanecer positivo (manter uma mentalidade positiva; manter-se positivo)                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To stupefy                                                                                                  | Estupefacto                                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Emc | To suddenly understand (to come to mind; to get to the core of something; to hit on an answer)              | Compreender de repente (vir à mente; chegar ao âmago de algo; encontrar uma resposta)                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To suffer (e.g. an attack)                                                                                  | Sofrer (por exemplo, um ataque)                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To take courage                                                                                             | Tomar coragem                                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To take credit (for)                                                                                        | Receber crédito (para)                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To take for granted                                                                                         | Tomar por certo                                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To take offense                                                                                             | Se ofender                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To take revenge (to retaliate; to strike back)                                                              | Se vingar (retaliar; contra-atacar)                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To take seriously                                                                                           | Levar a sério                                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To take sides                                                                                               | Tomar partido                                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Emc | To tell how one feels (to tell how you feel)                                                                | Dizer como alguém se sente (dizer como você se sente)                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To tense up (to become formal)                                                                              | Ficar tenso (tornar-se formal)                                                                                                   |
| Verb-Emc | To think positive (positive thinking)                                                                       | Pensar positivo (pensamento positivo)                                                                                            |
| Verb-Emc | To thrive                                                                                                   | Florescer                                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Emc | To thwart                                                                                                   | Frustrar                                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To tithe                                                                                                    | Dízimo                                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To torture (to torment)                                                                                     | Torturar (para atormentar)                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To transfix                                                                                                 | Transfixar                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To treat illness (with a prayer)                                                                            | Tratar doenças (com uma oração)                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To treat someone with contempt                                                                              | Tratar alguém com desprezo                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To try to impress                                                                                           | Tentar impressionar                                                                                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To underscore                                                                                               | Sublinhado                                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Emc | To uplift                                                                                                   | Elevar                                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Emc | To urge (to press)                                                                                          | Incitar (pressionar)                                                                                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To use one's intuition (to use one's instinct; to use one's head)                                           | Usar a própria intuição (usar o instinto; usar a cabeça)                                                                         |
| Verb-Emc | To venerate                                                                                                 | Venerar                                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Emc | To walk over someone (to walk all over someone)                                                             | Passar por cima de alguém (pisar por cima de alguém)                                                                             |

|          |                                                            |                                                       |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Emc | To wallow                                                  | Chafurdar                                             |
| Verb-Emc | To wane                                                    | Diminuir                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To waver                                                   | Vacilar                                               |
| Verb-Emc | To whine                                                   | Lamentar                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To wish someone well                                       | Desejar bem a alguém                                  |
| Verb-Emc | To withstand                                               | Resistir                                              |
| Verb-Emc | To work well together (to be on the same page)             | Trabalhar bem juntos (estar na mesma página)          |
| Verb-Emc | To worsen (to deteriorate; to become gloomy)               | Piorar (deteriorar-se; tornar-se sombrio)             |
| Verb-Emc | To yearn (to long for; to desire something very much)      | Ansiar (almeidar; desejar muito algo)                 |
|          |                                                            |                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To accept (someone's words) (to agree; to understand)      | Aceitar (as palavras de alguém) (concordar; entender) |
| Verb-Tlk | To acknowledge                                             | Reconhecer                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To adjudicate                                              | Juiz                                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To advocate                                                | Defender                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To align (with)                                            | Alinhar (com)                                         |
| Verb-Tlk | To allude                                                  | Aludir                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To appeal to                                               | Apelar para                                           |
| Verb-Tlk | To articulate                                              | Articular                                             |
| Verb-Tlk | To ask leave (to excuse oneself (from))                    | Pedir licença (desculpar-se (de))                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To ask out (to ask on a date)                              | Convidar para sair (convidar para um encontro)        |
| Verb-Tlk | To ask someone out (to ask somebody out)                   | Convidar alguém para sair (convidar alguém para sair) |
| Verb-Tlk | To bawl out (to scold)                                     | Gritar (repreender)                                   |
| Verb-Tlk | To be accused (ie. of a bad deed, of a crime)              | Ser acusado (ou seja, de uma má ação, de um crime)    |
| Verb-Tlk | To be aware (of)                                           | Estar ciente de)                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To be of benefit (to be beneficial; to be useful)          | Ser benéfico (ser benéfico; ser útil)                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To be promoted (to advance in rank)                        | Ser promovido (avançar na classificação)              |
| Verb-Tlk | To be rectified (to be corrected; to be put right)         | Ser retificado (ser corrigido; ser corrigido)         |
| Verb-Tlk | To be suspicious of (someone's motives); to suspect (that) | Desconfiar de (os motivos de alguém); suspeitar (que) |
| Verb-Tlk | To bellow                                                  | Abaixo                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To bleep (to beep)                                         | Bipar (bipar)                                         |
| Verb-Tlk | To blunder (to goof up; to screw up)                       | Errar (fazer besteira; estragar tudo)                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To brag (to boast)                                         | Se gabar (para se gabar)                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To break the silence (to break one's silence)              | Quebrar o silêncio (para quebrar o silêncio)          |
| Verb-Tlk | To bring up (to mention)                                   | Trazer à tona (mencionar)                             |
| Verb-Tlk | To call back                                               | Ligar de volta                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To charge someone with something                           | Acusar alguém de algo                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To claim                                                   | Alegar                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To come back on something (to get back to something)       | Voltar em algo (para voltar a algo)                   |
| Verb-Tlk | To come to an understanding (to come to an agreement)      | Chegar a um entendimento (chegar a um acordo)         |
| Verb-Tlk | To concur                                                  | Para concordar                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To confabulate                                             | Confabular                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To confide (to reveal; to disclose; to speak frankly)      | Confidenciar (revelar; divulgar; falar francamente)   |
| Verb-Tlk | To conjecture                                              | Conjeturar                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To connote                                                 | Conotar                                               |

|          |                                                                                        |                                                                               |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Tlk | To consider                                                                            | Considerar                                                                    |
| Verb-Tlk | To consult (to advise)                                                                 | Consultar (aconselhar)                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To convict                                                                             | Convencer                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To criticize (to bag out; to criticise)                                                | Criticar (sacar; criticar)                                                    |
| Verb-Tlk | To cry out                                                                             | Gritar                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To cut contact (to cut off contact)                                                    | Cortar contato (cortar contato)                                               |
| Verb-Tlk | To decipher                                                                            | Decifrar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To declare                                                                             | Declarar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To decline (to reject; to turn down)                                                   | Recusar (rejeitar; recusar)                                                   |
| Verb-Tlk | To defame (to slander)                                                                 | Difamar (caluniar)                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To deliberate                                                                          | Deliberar                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To demand                                                                              | Exigir                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To denigrate                                                                           | Denegrir                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To dictate (to spell)                                                                  | Ditar (Soletrar)                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To disclose                                                                            | Divulgar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To discuss together                                                                    | Discutirmos juntos                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To dissent                                                                             | Discordar                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To dissuade                                                                            | Dissuadir                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To distrust (to doubt, to be suspicious of)                                            | Desconfiar (duvidar, suspeitar de)                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To doubt (to distrust; to be suspicious)                                               | Duvidar (desconfiar; desconfiar)                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To draw (e.g. criticism, attention, praise) (to have heaped upon; to be showered with) | Atrair (por exemplo, críticas, atenção, elogios) (ter amontoado; ser banhado) |
| Verb-Tlk | To elaborate                                                                           | Elaborar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To elucidate                                                                           | Elucidar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To estimate                                                                            | Estimar                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To evaluate (to criticize; to comment)                                                 | Avaliar (criticar; comentar)                                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To evaluate (to value; to assess, to rate)                                             | Avaliar (avaliar; avaliar, classificar)                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To exemplify                                                                           | Exemplificar                                                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To expedite a conversation                                                             | Agilizar uma conversa                                                         |
| Verb-Tlk | To fire away (ie. fire it away)                                                        | Disparar (ou seja, disparar)                                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To get into conversation with                                                          | Entrar em conversa com                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To have a conversation                                                                 | Ter uma conversa                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To have a relationship (to have a connection; to make a connection with)               | Para ter um relacionamento (ter uma conexão; fazer uma conexão com)           |
| Verb-Tlk | To have an ulterior motive (to have an axe to grind)                                   | Ter um motivo oculto (ter um machado para afiar)                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To have the last word (ie. he always has the last word)                                | Ter a última palavra (ou seja, ele sempre tem a última palavra)               |
| Verb-Tlk | To heed (to take into account; to bear in mind)                                        | Atender (levar em conta; ter em mente)                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To hint at                                                                             | Sugerir                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To hiss                                                                                | Assobiar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To imply                                                                               | Implica                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To incline (to lean; to tip; to tilt)                                                  | Inclinar (inclinare)                                                          |
| Verb-Tlk | To inculcate                                                                           | Inculcar                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To indoctrinate                                                                        | Doutrinar                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To insist (to claim)                                                                   | Insistir                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To interact                                                                            | Interagir                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To interject                                                                           | Interjetar                                                                    |
| Verb-Tlk | To interrogate                                                                         | Interrogar                                                                    |
| Verb-Tlk | To invalidate                                                                          | Invalidar                                                                     |



|          |                                                                              |                                                                                         |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Tlk | To iterate                                                                   | Iterar                                                                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To journal                                                                   | Registrar no diário                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To keep in contract (to keep contact)                                        | Manter o contrato (manter contato)                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To keep talking                                                              | Continuar falando                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To lie about something                                                       | Mentir sobre algo                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To make a mistake (to mistake)                                               | Cometer um erro (errar)                                                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To make a vow (to take an oath)                                              | Fazer um voto (para fazer um juramento)                                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To make small talk                                                           | Fazer conversa fiada                                                                    |
| Verb-Tlk | To make someone's acquaintance                                               | Conhecer alguém                                                                         |
| Verb-Tlk | To manifest                                                                  | Manifestar                                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To meddle in someone else's affairs (to meddle in someone else's business)   | Intrometer-se nos assuntos de outra pessoa (intrometer-se nos negócios de outra pessoa) |
| Verb-Tlk | To mention something (bring up (a subject); to raise (an issue); to mention) | Mencionar algo (trazer (um assunto); levantar (uma questão); mencionar)                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To misjudge                                                                  | Julgar mal                                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To misread (misinterpret)                                                    | Ler mal (interpretar mal)                                                               |
| Verb-Tlk | To mistranslate                                                              | Traduzir mal                                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To murmur                                                                    | Murmurar                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To need to talk                                                              | Precisar falar                                                                          |
| Verb-Tlk | To negotiate                                                                 | Negociar                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To nod (to pay attention; to keep nodding)                                   | Acenar/ Assentir (Prestar atenção; Continuar acenando)                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To nod one's head                                                            | Acenar com a cabeça                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To overestimate (to overvalue; to overvalue)                                 | Superestimar (superestimar; supervalorizar)                                             |
| Verb-Tlk | To overstate                                                                 | Exagerar                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To pay attention (to)                                                        | Prestar atenção (a)                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To pinpoint (to point out)                                                   | Apontar (apontar)                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To plead (to declare)                                                        | Implorar/ Suplicar (declarar)                                                           |
| Verb-Tlk | To point out                                                                 | Apontar                                                                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To preface                                                                   | Prefaciar                                                                               |
| Verb-Tlk | To prelude                                                                   | Fazer um prelúdio/ Deixar prever                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To present                                                                   | Apresentar                                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To presume                                                                   | Presumir                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To pretend (that) (to act (as if))                                           | Fingir (que)                                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To pretend otherwise                                                         | Fingir o contrário                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To promote (ie. article publishing, propeganda)                              | Promover (ou seja, publicação de artigos, propaganda)                                   |
| Verb-Tlk | To promote (to encourage)                                                    | Promover                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To provoke (to arouse criticism; to cause a controversy)                     | Provocar (levantar críticas; causar polêmica)                                           |
| Verb-Tlk | To quarrel                                                                   | Discutir                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To question persistently (in order to criticize or find fault with someone)  | Questionar persistentemente (a fim de criticar ou encontrar falhas em alguém)           |
| Verb-Tlk | To raise the alarm                                                           | Dar o alarme                                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To raise your eyebrow                                                        | Levantar sua sobrancelha                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To reclaim                                                                   | Recuperar                                                                               |
| Verb-Tlk | To refer to                                                                  | Referir-se a                                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To refute                                                                    | Refutar                                                                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To rephrase                                                                  | Reformular                                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To respond                                                                   | Responder                                                                               |
| Verb-Tlk | To restate                                                                   | Para reafirmar                                                                          |
| Verb-Tlk | To roar                                                                      | Rugir                                                                                   |

|          |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Tlk | To rouse                                                                                                  | Despertar                                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To say hello                                                                                              | Dizer oi                                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To say something impulsively                                                                              | Dizer algo impulsivamente                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To say something without thinking                                                                         | Dizer algo sem pensar                                                                           |
| Verb-Tlk | To share the news                                                                                         | Compartilhar as novidades                                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To shush                                                                                                  | Calar                                                                                           |
| Verb-Tlk | To signal (to sign)                                                                                       | Sinalizar (assinar)                                                                             |
| Verb-Tlk | To sing along                                                                                             | Cantar junto                                                                                    |
| Verb-Tlk | To slander                                                                                                | Caluniar                                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To speak freely                                                                                           | Falar livremente                                                                                |
| Verb-Tlk | To speak positive of (to speak positive about)                                                            | Falar positivo de (falar positivo sobre)                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To speak Truth                                                                                            | Falar a verdade                                                                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To stammer (to stutter; to speak haltingly)                                                               | Gaguejar (gaguejar; falar hesitantemente)                                                       |
| Verb-Tlk | To state (to mention; to remark)                                                                          | Declarar                                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To suggest (to propose; to offer)                                                                         | Sugerir (propor; oferecer)                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To sulk                                                                                                   | Ficar de mau humor                                                                              |
| Verb-Tlk | To suspect (to be suspicious of)                                                                          | Suspeitar (ser suspeito de)                                                                     |
| Verb-Tlk | To take into account (to take into consideration)                                                         | Levar em consideração (levar em consideração)                                                   |
| Verb-Tlk | To take into consideration                                                                                | Levar em consideração                                                                           |
| Verb-Tlk | To take notice (of)                                                                                       | Tomar conhecimento (de)                                                                         |
| Verb-Tlk | To talk (to have a conversation)                                                                          | Falar (ter uma conversa)                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To talk loudly                                                                                            | Falar alto                                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To talk something out                                                                                     | Conversar sobre algo                                                                            |
| Verb-Tlk | To talk quietly                                                                                           | Falar baixinho                                                                                  |
| Verb-Tlk | To talk softly (to talk quietly)                                                                          | Falar baixinho (falar baixinho)                                                                 |
| Verb-Tlk | To tell a story                                                                                           | Contar uma história                                                                             |
| Verb-Tlk | To turn someone down (on some pretext) without offending them (to refuse gracefully; to decline politely) | Recusar alguém (sob algum pretexto) sem ofendê-lo (recusar graciosamente; recusar educadamente) |
| Verb-Tlk | To underestimate (to undervalue)                                                                          | Subestimar                                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To understate                                                                                             | Subestimar                                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To verse                                                                                                  | Para verso                                                                                      |
| Verb-Tlk | To wail                                                                                                   | Lamentar                                                                                        |
| Verb-Tlk | To yell (to shout in anger)                                                                               | Gritar (gritar de raiva)                                                                        |
|          |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Wea | To bask in (e.g. the sun) (to bathe in; to be flooded with (e.g. light); to be covered in)                | Aquecer-se (por exemplo, o sol) (tomar banho; ser inundado com (por exemplo, luz); ser coberto) |
| Verb-Wea | To be soaked (to be submerged)                                                                            | Estar encharcado (ser submerso)                                                                 |
| Verb-Wea | To become clouded                                                                                         | Ficar nublado                                                                                   |
| Verb-Wea | To become dim                                                                                             | Ficar escuro                                                                                    |
| Verb-Wea | To begin to fall (begin to rain; to begin to snow) (rain, etc.)                                           | Começar a cair (começar a chover; começar a nevar) (chuva, etc.)                                |
| Verb-Wea | To bloom (to blossom)                                                                                     | Florescer (florescer)                                                                           |
| Verb-Wea | To blossom                                                                                                | Florescer                                                                                       |
| Verb-Wea | To blow (ie. of the wind)                                                                                 | Soprar (ou seja, do vento)                                                                      |
| Verb-Wea | To bog                                                                                                    | Atolar                                                                                          |
| Verb-Wea | To bog down                                                                                               | Atolar                                                                                          |
| Verb-Wea | To boil water                                                                                             | Ferver a água                                                                                   |
| Verb-Wea | To brighten (to increase the light; to light up)                                                          | Iluminar (aumentar a luz; iluminar)                                                             |
| Verb-Wea | To bubble (to foam)                                                                                       | Fazer bolhas (espumar)                                                                          |

|          |                                                                            |                                                                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Wea | To burn down                                                               | Queimar                                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To calm the storm                                                          | Acalmar a tempestade                                                   |
| Verb-Wea | To char                                                                    | Char                                                                   |
| Verb-Wea | To clog                                                                    | Obstruir                                                               |
| Verb-Wea | To cloud (to envelop)                                                      | Nublar (envolver)                                                      |
| Verb-Wea | To cloud up                                                                | Ficar nublado                                                          |
| Verb-Wea | To come in (of rain or snow)                                               | Entrar (de chuva ou neve)                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To condensate                                                              | Condensar                                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To condense                                                                | Condensar                                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To continue to rain or snow                                                | Continuar a chover ou nevar                                            |
| Verb-Wea | To cool (from room temperature) (to chill)                                 | Esfriar (da temperatura ambiente) (para esfriar)                       |
| Verb-Wea | To cool (to refrigerate)                                                   | Esfriar (para refrigerar)                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To cool oneself (to cool off; to enjoy the cool air)                       | Se refrescar (para se refrescar; para desfrutar do ar fresco)          |
| Verb-Wea | To crystallize                                                             | Para cristalizar                                                       |
| Verb-Wea | To damp                                                                    | Umedecer                                                               |
| Verb-Wea | To darken                                                                  | Escurecer                                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To darken (of a face)                                                      | Escurecer (de um rosto)                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To dim the light (to darken the light)                                     | Diminuir a luz (para escurecer a luz)                                  |
| Verb-Wea | To dip                                                                     | Mergulhar                                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To drain (to pour; to run; to let flow; to flush)                          | Esvaziar (derramar; escorrer; deixar fluir; dar descarga)              |
| Verb-Wea | To dry up                                                                  | Secar                                                                  |
| Verb-Wea | To fall and pile up (e.g. snow) (to lie thick)                             | Cair e se amontoar (por exemplo, neve) (deitar grosso)                 |
| Verb-Wea | To fall continuously (of rain, snow, etc.) (to fall heavily; to pour down) | Cair continuamente (de chuva, neve, etc.) (cair pesadamente; derramar) |
| Verb-Wea | To feel the summer breeze                                                  | Sentir a brisa do verão                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To flock                                                                   | Reunir-se/ Reunir                                                      |
| Verb-Wea | To flood                                                                   | Inundar                                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To flow (to stream)                                                        | Fluir (fluir)                                                          |
| Verb-Wea | To foam                                                                    | Espumar                                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To fog up                                                                  | Embaciar                                                               |
| Verb-Wea | To forest                                                                  | A floresta                                                             |
| Verb-Wea | To freeze                                                                  | Congelar                                                               |
| Verb-Wea | To get cloudy (to cloud over; to become overcast)                          | Ficar nublado (nublar; tornar-se nublado)                              |
| Verb-Wea | To gush                                                                    | Jorrar                                                                 |
| Verb-Wea | To hail                                                                    | Saudar                                                                 |
| Verb-Wea | To heat (to heat up)                                                       | Aquecer (aquecer)                                                      |
| Verb-Wea | To immerse (to envelop)                                                    | Mergulhar (envolver)                                                   |
| Verb-Wea | To light a fire (to make a fire; to build a fire)                          | Acender uma fogueira (fazer uma fogueira; fazer uma fogueira)          |
| Verb-Wea | To melt (to thaw; to fuse)                                                 | Derreter (descongelar; fundir)                                         |
| Verb-Wea | To mist up                                                                 | Embaciar                                                               |
| Verb-Wea | To moist                                                                   | Umedecer                                                               |
| Verb-Wea | To overcast                                                                | Nublado                                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To rain incessantly (to downpour)                                          | Chover incessantemente (chover)                                        |
| Verb-Wea | To replant                                                                 | Replantar                                                              |
| Verb-Wea | To resonate                                                                | Ressoar                                                                |
| Verb-Wea | To reverberate                                                             | Reverberar                                                             |
| Verb-Wea | To rust                                                                    | Enferrujar                                                             |
| Verb-Wea | To rustle                                                                  | Sussurrar                                                              |

|           |                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Wea  | To scorch                                                                                                | Queimar                                                                            |
| Verb-Wea  | To seep (to ooze)                                                                                        | Escoar (escorrer)                                                                  |
| Verb-Wea  | To shiver                                                                                                | Tremer                                                                             |
| Verb-Wea  | To sleet                                                                                                 | Granizo                                                                            |
| Verb-Wea  | To sprinkle                                                                                              | Polvilhar                                                                          |
| Verb-Wea  | To spurt                                                                                                 | Jorrar                                                                             |
| Verb-Wea  | To stop raining or snowing                                                                               | Parar de chover ou nevar                                                           |
| Verb-Wea  | To sunbathe                                                                                              | Tomar banho de sol                                                                 |
| Verb-Wea  | To swamp                                                                                                 | Inundar                                                                            |
| Verb-Wea  | To thaw                                                                                                  | Derreter                                                                           |
| Verb-Wea  | To ventilate                                                                                             | Ventilar                                                                           |
| Verb-Wea  | To waft                                                                                                  | Flutuar                                                                            |
| Verb-Wea  | To water the plants                                                                                      | Molhar as plantas                                                                  |
| Verb-Wea  | To waterlog                                                                                              | Inundar                                                                            |
| Verb-Wea  | To wetten                                                                                                | Mouiller                                                                           |
|           |                                                                                                          |                                                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To abolish (to discontinue)                                                                              | Abolir (descontinuar)                                                              |
| Verb-Plar | To add up                                                                                                | Adicionar                                                                          |
| Verb-Plar | To analyze                                                                                               | Analisar                                                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To apply for a job                                                                                       | Candidatar-se para um emprego                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To appropriate (to set aside; to assign)                                                                 | Apropriar (pôr de lado; atribuir)                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To assign (to allocate)                                                                                  | Atribuir (alocar)                                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To attend (to join; to participate)                                                                      | Assistir (aderir; participar)                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To audit                                                                                                 | Auditar                                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To authorise                                                                                             | Autorizar                                                                          |
| Verb-Plar | To bargain                                                                                               | Pechinchar                                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To be a part of                                                                                          | Fazer parte                                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To be among the possibilities (it is among the possibilities)                                            | Estar entre as possibilidades (está entre as possibilidades)                       |
| Verb-Plar | To be in a slump (business, economy, etc.) (to be in an unfavourable condition)                          | Estar em uma crise (negócios, economia, etc.) (estar em uma condição desfavorável) |
| Verb-Plar | To be in effect                                                                                          | Entrar em vigor                                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To be resolved to do something (to make up one's mind to do something; to have a wholehearted intention) | Estar decidido a fazer algo (decidir fazer algo; ter uma intenção sincera)         |
| Verb-Plar | To be solved (to be resolved)                                                                            | Ser resolvido (para ser resolvido)                                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To benefit                                                                                               | Beneficiar                                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To bestow                                                                                                | Doar                                                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To bind legally                                                                                          | Vincular legalmente                                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To book in advance (to reserve in advance; to reserve ahead)                                             | Reservar com antecedência (reservar com antecedência; reservar com antecedência)   |
| Verb-Plar | To bribe                                                                                                 | Subornar                                                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To broadcast                                                                                             | Transmitir                                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To budget                                                                                                | Orçar                                                                              |
| Verb-Plar | To carry through (to push through)                                                                       | Realizar (Empurrar)                                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To change jobs                                                                                           | Mudar de emprego                                                                   |
| Verb-Plar | To charge costs (to charge an amount)                                                                    | Cobrar custos (cobrar um valor)                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To close (a business, etc.; to close down; to shut down)                                                 | Fechar (negócio, etc.; fechar; desligar)                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To close down                                                                                            | Fechar                                                                             |

|           |                                                                  |                                                                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Plar | To close the deal                                                | Fechar o negócio                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To close the shop for the day                                    | Fechar a loja para o dia                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To consolidate                                                   | Consolidar                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To correspond to (to be equivalent to)                           | Corresponder a (ser equivalente a)                             |
| Verb-Plar | To cost money                                                    | Custar dinheiro                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To credit                                                        | Creditar                                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To customize (to personalize)                                    | Customizar/ Personalizar (personalizar)                        |
| Verb-Plar | To deploy                                                        | Implantar                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To deposit                                                       | Depositar                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To depreciate                                                    | Depreciar                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To determine (to decide)                                         | Determinar (decidir)                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To determine (to resolve)                                        | Determinar                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To detract                                                       | Detrair                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To develop (to program)                                          | Desenvolver (programar)                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To devise a way (to devise)                                      | Inventar uma maneira (para conceber)                           |
| Verb-Plar | To differ (from; to be different)                                | Diferir (de; ser diferente)                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To dismiss from the job                                          | Demitir do trabalho                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To do business                                                   | Fazer negócio                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To drop the charge                                               | Retirar a acusação                                             |
| Verb-Plar | To economize                                                     | Economizar                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To educate                                                       | Educar                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To enumerate                                                     | Enumerar                                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To equal (to be equal to)                                        | Igual (ser igual a)                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To equate                                                        | Igualar                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To escalate                                                      | Escalar                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To exceed                                                        | Exceder                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To fall short (of)                                               | Ficar aquém (de)                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To fall below                                                    | Cair abaixo                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To file                                                          | Arquivar                                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To finalize                                                      | Finalizar                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To finalize the design                                           | Finalizar o desenho                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To fire from the job                                             | Demitir do trabalho                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To fluctuate                                                     | Flutuar                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To forecast                                                      | Prever                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To get a better opinion of                                       | Ter uma opinião melhor sobre                                   |
| Verb-Plar | To go down (ie. computer system) (to crash)                      | Cair (ou seja, sistema de computador) (Travar)                 |
| Verb-Plar | To grant (a request) (to accept)                                 | Conceder (um pedido) (para aceitar)                            |
| Verb-Plar | To grant (request, wish) (to bestow)                             | Conceder (pedir, desejar) (conceder)                           |
| Verb-Plar | To guarantee (to assure; to pledge; to warrant)                  | Garantir (garantir; penhorar; garantir)                        |
| Verb-Plar | To harness                                                       | Aproveitar                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To have a meeting                                                | Ter uma reunião                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To have an interview (to have a job interview)                   | Ter uma entrevista (para ter uma entrevista de emprego)        |
| Verb-Plar | To have been decided (so) that (to have been arranged (so) that) | Ter sido decidido (assim) que (ter sido arranjado (assim) que) |
| Verb-Plar | To have effect (to be effective)                                 | Ter efeito (ser eficaz)                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To have internet connection                                      | Ter conexão com a internet                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To have something going on                                       | Ter algo acontecendo                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To have something happening (ie. something happens)              | Que algo aconteça (ou seja, algo acontece)                     |
| Verb-Plar | To hedge (to buy or sell forward)                                | Proteger (para comprar ou vender a termo)                      |

|           |                                                                          |                                                                     |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Plar | To identify                                                              | Identificar                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To implement                                                             | Implementação                                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To infuse                                                                | Infundir                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To inspect                                                               | Inspecionar                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To instruct (to give instructions)                                       | Instruir                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To insure                                                                | Segurar                                                             |
| Verb-Plar | To integrate (to join; to unify)                                         | Integrar (juntar; unificar)                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To invest (in) (ie. in stocks or money)                                  | Investir (em) (ou seja, em ações ou dinheiro)                       |
| Verb-Plar | To join an organization                                                  | Ingressar em uma organização                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To keep the rules (to stick to the rules)                                | Manter as regras (cumprir as regras)                                |
| Verb-Plar | To obey the rules                                                        | Obedecer às regras                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To keep up to date (to stay tuned)                                       | Manter-se atualizado (para ficar atento)                            |
| Verb-Plar | To launch a new album (to publish a new album; to bring out a new album) | Lançar um novo álbum (Publicar um novo álbum; Lançar um novo álbum) |
| Verb-Plar | To launch an event                                                       | Lançar um evento                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To lead the way (to show the way)                                        | Liderar o caminho (Mostrar o caminho)                               |
| Verb-Plar | To lease                                                                 | Alugar                                                              |
| Verb-Plar | To look again                                                            | Olhar novamente                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To make a list                                                           | Fazer uma lista                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To make a plan (to come up with a plan)                                  | Fazer um plano (para chegar a um plano)                             |
| Verb-Plar | To make a reservation                                                    | Fazer uma reserva                                                   |
| Verb-Plar | To make use of (to utilize; application, practical use)                  | Fazer uso de (utilizar; aplicação, uso prático)                     |
| Verb-Plar | To manage various business processes                                     | Gerenciar vários processos de negócios                              |
| Verb-Plar | To map out                                                               | Mapear                                                              |
| Verb-Plar | To meet an obligation                                                    | Cumprir uma obrigação                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To meet certain standards                                                | Atender a certos padrões                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To meet someone halfway                                                  | Encontrar alguém no meio do caminho                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To meet standards                                                        | Atender aos padrões                                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To meet the standard                                                     | Atender o padrão                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To meet the criteria                                                     | Atender aos critérios                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To monitor (to check; to control)                                        | Monitorar (verificar; controlar)                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To normalize                                                             | Normalizar                                                          |
| Verb-Plar | To observe                                                               | Observar                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To offer a different price                                               | Para oferecer um preço diferente                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To open (to set up, to establish)                                        | Abrir (para configurar, para estabelecer)                           |
| Verb-Plar | To open a business (to start a business)                                 | Abrir um negócio (para iniciar um negócio)                          |
| Verb-Plar | To open a store (to open a branch office)                                | Abrir uma loja (para abrir uma filial)                              |
| Verb-Plar | To optimize                                                              | Otimizar                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To opt out (to sign out; to unsubscribe)                                 | Cancelar (sair; cancelar a assinatura)                              |
| Verb-Plar | To overpay (to pay too much)                                             | Pagar a mais (pagar demais)                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To overrule                                                              | Anular                                                              |
| Verb-Plar | To oversee                                                               | Supervisionar                                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To overstock                                                             | Estocar demais                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To pay by card (to pay with card)                                        | Pagar com cartão (para pagar com cartão)                            |
| Verb-Plar | To pay off (to make a payment)                                           | Pagar (fazer um pagamento)                                          |
| Verb-Plar | To pay the bill                                                          | Pagar a conta                                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To plan a journey                                                        | Planejar uma viagem                                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To plan a wedding                                                        | Planejar um casamento                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To play by the rules                                                     | Jogar de acordo com as regras                                       |

|           |                                                                      |                                                           |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Plar | To play it safe                                                      | Jogar pelo seguro                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To plot (to conspire; to scheme; to plan)                            | Traçar (conspirar; tramar; planejar)                      |
| Verb-Plar | To plot (to have an idea; to plan; to have a plan)                   | Traçar/ Tramar (ter uma ideia; planejar; ter um plano)    |
| Verb-Plar | To prebook (to prereserve)                                           | Pré-reserva (para pré-reserva)                            |
| Verb-Plar | To predict                                                           | Prever                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To prescribe                                                         | Prescrever                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To process                                                           | Processar                                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To prosecute (to persecute)                                          | Processar (perseguir)                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To prove                                                             | Provar                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To put on the map (to put something on the map)                      | Colocar no mapa (colocar algo no mapa)                    |
| Verb-Plar | To put to print                                                      | Colocar para imprimir                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To qualify                                                           | Qualificar                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To qualify for (to be eligible for)                                  | Se qualificar para (ser elegível para)                    |
| Verb-Plar | To ration                                                            | Racionar                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To reach mutual understanding (to understand each other)             | Alcançar o entendimento mútuo (para entender um ao outro) |
| Verb-Plar | To recognize                                                         | Reconhecer                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To redact                                                            | Redigir                                                   |
| Verb-Plar | To reimburse                                                         | Reembolsar                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To relate to (to be related to)                                      | Relacionar-se com (estar relacionado com)                 |
| Verb-Plar | To release to the press                                              | Divulgar à imprensa                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To regulate                                                          | Regular                                                   |
| Verb-Plar | To replenish                                                         | Reabastecer                                               |
| Verb-Plar | To report                                                            | Reportar                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To represent (to delegate)                                           | Representar (delegar)                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To reproduce (to recreate)                                           | Reproduzir (para recriar)                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To result (in)                                                       | Resultar (em)                                             |
| Verb-Plar | To reverse                                                           | Reverter                                                  |
| Verb-Plar | To review                                                            | Rever                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To run (ie. a program)                                               | Executar (ou seja, um programa)                           |
| Verb-Plar | To run a store (to run a shop)                                       | Administrar uma loja (para administrar uma loja)          |
| Verb-Plar | To run out of time                                                   | Ficar sem tempo                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To save money                                                        | Guardar dinheiro                                          |
| Verb-Plar | To save up                                                           | Salvar                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To screen or eliminate (candidates)                                  | Filtrar ou eliminar (candidatos)                          |
| Verb-Plar | To seal                                                              | Selar                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To seize property                                                    | Confiscar propriedade                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To sell wholesale                                                    | Vender no atacado                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To serialize                                                         | Serializar                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To set up (a house, store, etc.) (to build; to establish)            | Montar (uma casa, loja, etc.) (construir; estabelecer)    |
| Verb-Plar | To set up (to configure)                                             | Configurar                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To setup a stall or booth (bazaar, festival, etc.) (to setup a shop) | Montar uma barraca ou estande (bazar, festival, etc.)     |
| Verb-Plar | To sign a contract (to sign an agreement)                            | Assinar um contrato (para assinar um acordo)              |
| Verb-Plar | To sign the document                                                 | Assinar o documento                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To simulate                                                          | Simular                                                   |
| Verb-Plar | To solve a puzzle                                                    | Para resolver um quebra-cabeça                            |
| Verb-Plar | To spend money                                                       | Gastar dinheiro                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To stamp (one's mark, etc.) (to seal)                                | Carimbar (a marca de alguém, etc.) (para selar)           |

|           |                                                                    |                                                                               |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Plar | To stand for (to represent)                                        | Representar (representar)                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To standardize (to make standard)                                  | Padronizar (tornar padrão)                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To start the meeting (To start a meeting)                          | Iniciar a reunião (To start a meeting)                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To stick to the plan                                               | Seguir o plano                                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To stick with a plan                                               | Ficar com um plano                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To stipulate                                                       | Estipular                                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To stock (to stock up on)                                          | Estocar (para estocar)                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To stop business (to go out of business)                           | Parar o negócio (sair do negócio)                                             |
| Verb-Plar | To strive for mutual understanding                                 | Esforçar-se para a compreensão mútua                                          |
| Verb-Plar | To suffice                                                         | Ser suficiente                                                                |
| Verb-Plar | To sum up                                                          | Resumindo                                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To supervise (to oversee)                                          | Supervisionar (supervisionar)                                                 |
| Verb-Plar | To synthesize (to combine; to integrate; to put together)          | Sintetizar (combinar; integrar; juntar)                                       |
| Verb-Plar | To take measurements (to take the size of)                         | Tirar medidas (tirar o tamanho de)                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To test (to examine)                                               | Testar (examinar)                                                             |
| Verb-Plar | To trade (buying and selling; to deal)                             | Negociar (comprar e vender; negociar)                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To train (to teach; to educate)                                    | Treinar (ensinar; educar)                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To undermine                                                       | Minar                                                                         |
| Verb-Plar | To understock                                                      | Subestocar                                                                    |
| Verb-Plar | To utilize                                                         | Utilizar                                                                      |
| Verb-Plar | To validate (to verify)                                            | Validar (verificar)                                                           |
| Verb-Plar | To verify                                                          | Verificar                                                                     |
| Verb-Plar | To vote (for/ against)                                             | Votar (a favor/contra)                                                        |
| Verb-Plar | To write a list                                                    | Escrever uma lista                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To win the elections                                               | Vencer as eleições                                                            |
| Verb-Plar | To lose the elections                                              | Perder as eleições                                                            |
|           |                                                                    |                                                                               |
| Verb-Con  | To have time                                                       | Ter tempo                                                                     |
| Verb-Con  | To take time                                                       | Demorar                                                                       |
| Verb-Con  | To be on time                                                      | Estar a tempo                                                                 |
| Verb-Con  | To give time                                                       | Dar tempo                                                                     |
| Verb-Con  | To take a break                                                    | Dar um tempo                                                                  |
| Verb-Con  | To get time off (to become free)                                   | Obter uma folga (para se tornar livre)                                        |
| Verb-Con  | To make a habit of (to make it a practice to)                      | Tornar um hábito (tornar uma prática)                                         |
| Verb-Con  | To draw a picture                                                  | Desenhar uma imagem                                                           |
| Verb-Con  | To take a picture                                                  | Tirar uma foto                                                                |
| Verb-Con  | To take a photo                                                    | Tirar uma foto                                                                |
| Verb-Con  | To take a photo with a mobile phone                                | Tirar uma foto com um telefone celular                                        |
| Verb-Con  | To e-mail a photo sent from a mobile phone                         | Enviar por e-mail uma foto enviada de um celular                              |
| Verb-Con  | To take photographs for later use (to shoot a video for archiving) | Tirar fotografias para uso posterior (para gravar um vídeo para arquivamento) |
| Verb-Con  | To film (To make a movie)                                          | Filmar (fazer um filme)                                                       |
| Verb-Con  | To finish shooting (a film)                                        | Terminar de filmar (um filme)                                                 |
| Verb-Con  | To have an interest (in) (be interested (in))                      | Ter interesse (estar interessado)/ Ter (um) interesse (em)                    |
| Verb-Con  | To be interested (in)                                              | Estar interessado (em)                                                        |
| Verb-Con  | To show interest                                                   | Mostrar interesse                                                             |
| Verb-Con  | To take a chance                                                   | Arriscar                                                                      |
| Verb-Con  | To get a second chance                                             | Ter uma segunda chance                                                        |
| Verb-Con  | To take advantage of                                               | Aproveitar                                                                    |



|          |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | To have a chance to (to get a chance to)                                                  | Ter a chance de (ter a chance de)                                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To have the opportunity                                                                   | Ter a oportunidade                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To take the opportunity (to) (to take a chance)                                           | Aproveitar a oportunidade (para)                                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | To get the opportunity                                                                    | Obter a oportunidade                                                                                              |
| Verb-Con | To make an appointment                                                                    | Marcar compromisso                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To make art (to create art)                                                               | Fazer arte (para criar arte)                                                                                      |
| Verb-Con | To turn on the power                                                                      | Ligar a energia                                                                                                   |
| Verb-Con | To turn off the power                                                                     | Desligar a energia                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To adopt a posture (to assume a stance)                                                   | Adotar uma postura (assumir uma postura)                                                                          |
| Verb-Con | To ask a high price (to overcharge)                                                       | Pedir um preço alto (sobrecarregar)                                                                               |
| Verb-Con | To ask a question                                                                         | Fazer uma pergunta                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To be based in (a place) (to be located in)                                               | Estar baseado em (um lugar) (estar localizado em)                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To be in a desperate situation                                                            | Estar em uma situação desesperadora                                                                               |
| Verb-Con | To be made public                                                                         | Ser tornado público                                                                                               |
| Verb-Con | To be out of action (ie. due to exhaustion, illness, etc.); to be down (e.g. with a cold) | Estar fora de ação ( ou seja , devido à exaustão, doença, etc.); estar para baixo (por exemplo, com um resfriado) |
| Verb-Con | To be recognized (by someone of higher status)                                            | Ser reconhecido (por alguém de status superior)                                                                   |
| Verb-Con | To be systematic (to have orderly plans)                                                  | Ser sistemático (ter planos ordenados)                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To be the reason (for)                                                                    | Ser a razão (para)                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To be the result (of); to be the outcome                                                  | Ser o resultado (de); ser o resultado                                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To be too much for someone                                                                | Ser demais para alguém                                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To become a disciple                                                                      | Se tornar um discípulo                                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To become clear                                                                           | Ficar claro                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Con | To betray a secret (to reveal a secret)                                                   | Trair um segredo (revelar um segredo)                                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To close one's eyes                                                                       | Fechar os olhos                                                                                                   |
| Verb-Con | To close one's eyes (to shut one's eyes)                                                  | Fechar os olhos (fechar os olhos)                                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To come into one's life                                                                   | Entrar na vida de alguém                                                                                          |
| Verb-Con | To conduct electricity                                                                    | Conduzir eletricidade                                                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To confide in                                                                             | Confiar em                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Con | To cook a meal                                                                            | Cozinhar uma refeição/ Preparar uma refeição                                                                      |
| Verb-Con | To deliver goods                                                                          | Entregar mercadorias                                                                                              |
| Verb-Con | To discuss in the same terms (to treat equally)                                           | Discutir nos mesmos termos (tratar igualmente)                                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To do it my way                                                                           | Fazer do meu jeito                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To draw a check (bill, draft, etc.) (to issue (e.g. money order))                         | Emitir um cheque (fatura, saque, etc.) (emitir (por exemplo, ordem de pagamento))                                 |
| Verb-Con | To eat too little (to eat too few)                                                        | Comer muito pouco (comer muito pouco)                                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To establish a connection                                                                 | Estabelecer uma conexão                                                                                           |
| Verb-Con | To expose one's true colors (colours) ( to expose one's true character)                   | Expor as verdadeiras cores (cores) (expor o verdadeiro caráter)                                                   |
| Verb-Con | To fall onto (to befall)                                                                  | Cair sobre (acontecer)                                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To feign ignorance (to play dumb)                                                         | Fingir ignorância (para jogar mudo)                                                                               |
| Verb-Con | To fill in the details (work out the details)                                             | Preencha os detalhes (trabalhar os detalhes)                                                                      |
| Verb-Con | To fish for a compliment                                                                  | Pescar um elogio                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | To follow something with one's eyes until it is out of sight                              | Seguir algo com os olhos até que esteja fora de vista                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To get dead drunk                                                                         | Ficar bêbado                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Con | To get down to business (to get down to work)                                             | Começar a trabalhar (para começar a trabalhar)                                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To get straight to the point                                                              | Ir direto ao ponto                                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To get the best out of it                                                                 | Tirar o melhor proveito disso                                                                                     |

|          |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                     |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | To get to the main subject (to move on to the main topic; to get down to business)             | Chegar ao assunto principal (passar para o tópico principal; ir direto ao ponto)                                    |
| Verb-Con | To give a demonstration (to demonstrate)                                                       | Dar uma demonstração (demonstrar)                                                                                   |
| Verb-Con | To give a presentation (to present)                                                            | Fazer uma apresentação (apresentar)                                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To go through the proper procedures (to follow the required steps)                             | Seguir os procedimentos adequados (para seguir as etapas necessárias)                                               |
| Verb-Con | To hear someone is coming                                                                      | Ouvir alguém está vindo                                                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To hide one's true intentions                                                                  | Esconder as verdadeiras intenções de alguém                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | To identify with (to view and treat as one; to regard as the same)                             | Identificar-se com (ver e tratar como um; considerar como o mesmo)                                                  |
| Verb-Con | To join a political party                                                                      | Filiar-se a um partido político                                                                                     |
| Verb-Con | To keep a diet (to maintain a diet)                                                            | Manter uma dieta (para manter uma dieta)                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To keep an eye on                                                                              | Ficar de olho                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Con | To leave alone (to back off)                                                                   | Sair sozinho (recuar)                                                                                               |
| Verb-Con | To leave as (to view as; to maintain the status quo)                                           | Deixar como (ver como; manter o status quo)                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | To leave as it is (to defer)                                                                   | Deixar como está (adiar)                                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To let down one's guard (to relax one's guard)                                                 | Baixar a guarda (para relaxar a guarda)                                                                             |
| Verb-Con | To let someone go                                                                              | Deixar alguém ir                                                                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To make a practice of doing (to make it a rule to)                                             | Fazer uma prática de fazer (tornar uma regra para)                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | To make it clear (to clarify; to make clear)                                                   | Esclarecer (esclarecer; esclarecer)                                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To make it easier to understand (to make it easy to understand)                                | Facilitar o entendimento (para facilitar o entendimento)                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To make something easy (to make it easy)                                                       | Tornar algo fácil (para facilitar)                                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | To make something difficult (to make it difficult)                                             | Tornar algo difícil (dificultar)                                                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To meet (someone of higher status) * (humble)                                                  | Conhecer (alguém de status superior) * (humilde)                                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To overeat (to eat too much)                                                                   | Comer demais (comer demais)                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | To pay taxes                                                                                   | Pagar impostos                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Con | To pretend not to know (to feign ignorance)                                                    | Fingir não saber (fingir ignorância)                                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To pretend not to see (to turn one's back on)                                                  | Fingir que não vê (virar as costas)                                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To pretend to not be home (to pretend to be out)                                               | Fingir não estar em casa (fingir estar fora)                                                                        |
| Verb-Con | To probe someone's real intentions (to sound someone out; to try to fathom someone's thoughts) | Sondar as reais intenções de alguém (sondar alguém; tentar sondar os pensamentos de alguém)                         |
| Verb-Con | To pull something off                                                                          | Tirar algo                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Con | To put on an air (to assume an attitude)                                                       | Colocar um ar (para assumir uma atitude)                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To return to the main topic (to get back to the subject at hand)                               | Retornar ao tópico principal (para voltar ao assunto em questão)                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To reveal a secret (to disclose a secret; to explain a secret)                                 | Revelar um segredo (revelar um segredo; explicar um segredo)                                                        |
| Verb-Con | To reveal one's true intentions (to show one's cards)                                          | Revelar as verdadeiras intenções (mostrar as cartas)                                                                |
| Verb-Con | To see for oneself (to see it for yourself)                                                    | Ver por si mesmo (para ver por si mesmo)                                                                            |
| Verb-Con | To see someone off (at a station, an airport, etc.) (to escort (e.g. home))                    | Se despedir de alguém/ Ver alguém partir (em uma estação, aeroporto, etc.) (para escoltar (por exemplo, para casa)) |
| Verb-Con | To seek for a way out of a desperate situation                                                 | Buscar uma saída para uma situação desesperadora                                                                    |
| Verb-Con | To setup a connection                                                                          | Configurar uma conexão                                                                                              |
| Verb-Con | To show * (humble)                                                                             | Mostrar * (humilde)                                                                                                 |
| Verb-Con | To skip school or work without a good reason                                                   | Faltar à escola ou ao trabalho sem um bom motivo                                                                    |

|          |                                                    |                                                       |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | To solidify the border (to fortify the border)     | Solidificar a fronteira (para fortalecer a fronteira) |
| Verb-Con | To start again (from the beginning)                | Começar de novo (do começo)                           |
| Verb-Con | To stay where you are                              | Ficar onde você está                                  |
| Verb-Con | To stir feelings                                   | Agitar sentimentos                                    |
| Verb-Con | To take steps (measures)                           | Tomar medidas (medidas)                               |
| Verb-Con | To treat equally (to treat without discrimination) | Tratar com igualdade (tratar sem discriminação)       |
| Verb-Con | To try everything (to leave no stone unturned)     | Tentar de tudo (para não deixar pedra sobre pedra)    |
| Verb-Con | To view as a problem (to problematize)             | Ver como um problema (problematizar)                  |
| Verb-Con | To view as hopeless (to feel that all is lost)     | Ver como sem esperança (sentir que tudo está perdido) |
| Verb-Con | To waste one's time (to waste your time)           | Desperdiçar seu tempo (desperdiçar seu tempo)         |
| Verb-Con | To wear a mask                                     | Usar uma máscara                                      |
| Verb-Con | To wear clothes                                    | Vestir roupas                                         |
| Verb-Con | To wiggle one's toes                               | Mexer os dedos dos pés                                |

|          |                              |                                      |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To abandon                   | Abandonar                            |
| Verb-oth | To abbreviate                | Abreviar                             |
| Verb-oth | To abduct                    | Sequestrar                           |
| Verb-oth | To abide                     | A respeitar                          |
| Verb-oth | To abound                    | Abundar                              |
| Verb-oth | To abscond                   | Fugir                                |
| Verb-oth | To accelerate                | Acelerar                             |
| Verb-oth | To accent                    | Acentuar                             |
| Verb-oth | To accession                 | Adesão                               |
| Verb-oth | To accomplish                | Realizar                             |
| Verb-oth | To accost                    | Abordar                              |
| Verb-oth | Toacerbate                   | Acerbar                              |
| Verb-oth | To ache                      | Doer                                 |
| Verb-oth | To acquit                    | Absolver                             |
| Verb-oth | To act as (to act as a)      | Agir como (agir como um)             |
| Verb-oth | To act like nothing happened | Agir como se nada tivesse acontecido |
| Verb-oth | To act up                    | Agir                                 |
| Verb-oth | To address (someone)         | Para se dirigir a (alguém)           |
| Verb-oth | To adhere                    | Aderir                               |
| Verb-oth | To administer                | Administrar                          |
| Verb-oth | To administrate              | Administrar                          |
| Verb-oth | To admonish                  | Advertir                             |
| Verb-oth | To adopt                     | Para adotar                          |
| Verb-oth | To adore                     | Adorar                               |
| Verb-oth | To adorn                     | Adornar                              |
| Verb-oth | To adulterate                | Adulterar                            |
| Verb-oth | To affirm                    | Afirmar                              |
| Verb-oth | To affix                     | Afixar                               |
| Verb-oth | To age                       | Envelhecer                           |
| Verb-oth | To aggravate                 | Agravar                              |
| Verb-oth | To aggregate                 | Agregar                              |
| Verb-oth | To agitate                   | Agitar                               |
| Verb-oth | To aid                       | Ajudar                               |
| Verb-oth | To alienate                  | Alienar                              |
| Verb-oth | To align                     | Alinhar                              |
| Verb-oth | To alleviate                 | Aliviar                              |

|          |                                               |                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To allocate                                   | Alocar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To allot                                      | Distribuir                                      |
| Verb-oth | To allure                                     | Seduzir                                         |
| Verb-oth | To amble                                      | Passear                                         |
| Verb-oth | To ameliorate                                 | Melhorar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To amend                                      | Complementar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To animate                                    | Para animar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To annex                                      | Anexar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To annul                                      | Anular                                          |
| Verb-oth | To answer a question (to answer the question) | Responder a uma pergunta (responder à pergunta) |
| Verb-oth | To anthropomorphize                           | Antropomorfizar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To ape                                        | Macaco                                          |
| Verb-oth | To apex                                       | O ápice                                         |
| Verb-oth | To append                                     | Anexar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To applaud                                    | Aplaudir                                        |
| Verb-oth | To appoint                                    | Nomear                                          |
| Verb-oth | To appraise                                   | Avaliar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To approbate                                  | Aprovar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To approximate                                | Aproximar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To archive                                    | Arquivar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To arise                                      | Surgir                                          |
| Verb-oth | To arm                                        | Armar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To arouse                                     | Despertar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To array                                      | Array                                           |
| Verb-oth | To array                                      | Array                                           |
| Verb-oth | To assail                                     | Atacar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To assault                                    | Assaltar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To assess                                     | Avaliar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To assure                                     | Assegurar-se                                    |
| Verb-oth | To astound                                    | Surpreender                                     |
| Verb-oth | To atone                                      | Expiar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To attain                                     | Alcançar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To attempt                                    | Tentar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To attest                                     | Atestar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To attire                                     | Vestir                                          |
| Verb-oth | To avail                                      | Avaliar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To award                                      | Premiar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To babble                                     | Balbuciar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To back out                                   | Recuar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To backdrop                                   | Pano de fundo                                   |
| Verb-oth | To backstab                                   | Apunhalar pelas costas                          |
| Verb-oth | To bail                                       | Pagar a caução                                  |
| Verb-oth | To bail out                                   | Resgatar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To bail out                                   | Resgatar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To bait                                       | Isco                                            |
| Verb-oth | To bake a cake                                | Fazer um bolo                                   |
| Verb-oth | To band                                       | Banda                                           |
| Verb-oth | To band with                                  | Fazer banda com                                 |
| Verb-oth | To bang                                       | Bater                                           |
| Verb-oth | To banter                                     | Brincar                                         |

|          |                                         |                                             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To bar                                  | Barrar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To bare                                 | Descobrir                                   |
| Verb-oth | To barge (to barge in)                  | Invadir (invadir)                           |
| Verb-oth | To barrage                              | Barrar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To barricade                            | Barricar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To bash                                 | Bater                                       |
| Verb-oth | To bate                                 | Bater                                       |
| Verb-oth | To batter                               | Bater                                       |
| Verb-oth | To batter                               | Bater                                       |
| Verb-oth | To be a burden                          | Ser um fardo                                |
| Verb-oth | To be abundant in                       | Ser abundante em                            |
| Verb-oth | To be angry                             | Estar com raiva                             |
| Verb-oth | To be ashamed                           | Ser envergonhado                            |
| Verb-oth | To be aware of                          | Estar ciente de                             |
| Verb-oth | To be bothered (to be bothered by)      | Estar incomodado (ser incomodado)           |
| Verb-oth | To be clad in                           | Estar vestido                               |
| Verb-oth | To be clad in                           | Estar vestido                               |
| Verb-oth | To be close to                          | Estar perto de                              |
| Verb-oth | To be disposed of                       | Ser descartado                              |
| Verb-oth | To be dominant (to be dominating)       | Ser dominante (ser dominador)               |
| Verb-oth | To be entitled to                       | Para ter direito a                          |
| Verb-oth | To be excused                           | Ser desculpado                              |
| Verb-oth | To be fast                              | Ser rápido                                  |
| Verb-oth | To be friendly                          | Ser amigável                                |
| Verb-oth | To be glad                              | Estar feliz                                 |
| Verb-oth | To be grounded                          | Ser aterrado                                |
| Verb-oth | To be in charge                         | Estar no comando                            |
| Verb-oth | To be in control                        | Estar no controle                           |
| Verb-oth | To be in for                            | Estar dentro de                             |
| Verb-oth | To be in good hands                     | Estar em boas mãos                          |
| Verb-oth | To be in luck                           | Ter sorte                                   |
| Verb-oth | To be located at (to be located in)     | Estar localizado em (estar localizado em)   |
| Verb-oth | To be meant for                         | Ser destinado a                             |
| Verb-oth | To be meant to                          | Ser destinado a                             |
| Verb-oth | To be messed up                         | Estar confuso                               |
| Verb-oth | To be off (to be off to)                | Estar fora (estar fora)                     |
| Verb-oth | To be on it (i am on it)                | Estar nisso (eu estou nisso)                |
| Verb-oth | To be on the go                         | Estar em movimento                          |
| Verb-oth | To be on the lookout                    | Estar atento                                |
| Verb-oth | To be on to something                   | Estar no caminho certo                      |
| Verb-oth | To be overwhelming (to be overpowering) | Ser opressor (ser opressor)                 |
| Verb-oth | To be slow                              | Ser lento                                   |
| Verb-oth | To be stood up                          | Ficar de pé                                 |
| Verb-oth | To be suspended                         | Ser suspenso                                |
| Verb-oth | To be too easy on (to be too soft on)   | Para ser muito fácil (para ser muito suave) |
| Verb-oth | To be too hard on (to be hard on)       | Ser demasiado duro (ser duro)               |
| Verb-oth | To be unfriendly                        | Ser hostil                                  |
| Verb-oth | To be up                                | Estar acordado                              |
| Verb-oth | To be up for                            | Estar pronto para                           |
| Verb-oth | To be upset                             | Estar chateado                              |

|          |                                         |                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To be with you (to be near)             | Estar com você (estar perto)                    |
| Verb-oth | To beam                                 | Transmitir                                      |
| Verb-oth | To beat                                 | Vencer                                          |
| Verb-oth | To beckon                               | Acenar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To become dark (to become darker)       | Ficar escuro (ficar mais escuro)                |
| Verb-oth | To become light (to become lighter)     | Se tornar leve (se tornar mais leve)            |
| Verb-oth | To become louder                        | Ficar mais alto                                 |
| Verb-oth | To become mandatory                     | Se tornar obrigatório                           |
| Verb-oth | To become softer                        | Ficar mais suave                                |
| Verb-oth | To bedim                                | Dormir                                          |
| Verb-oth | To befall                               | Acontecer                                       |
| Verb-oth | To befog                                | Embaçar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To befuddle                             | Confundir                                       |
| Verb-oth | To begrudge                             | Invejar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To behold                               | Contemplar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To beleague                             | Sitiar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To belittle                             | Menosprezar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To bellow                               | Abaixo                                          |
| Verb-oth | To bequeath                             | Para legar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To besiege                              | Sitiar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To better                               | Melhor                                          |
| Verb-oth | To beware (to beware of)                | Tomar cuidado (tomar cuidado com)               |
| Verb-oth | To bewilder                             | Confundir                                       |
| Verb-oth | To bewilder                             | Confundir                                       |
| Verb-oth | To bicker                               | Brigar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To bide                                 | Esperar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To bike                                 | Pedalar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To billow                               | Ondular                                         |
| Verb-oth | To bind                                 | Vincular                                        |
| Verb-oth | To black out                            | Desmaiar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To blackmail                            | Chantagear                                      |
| Verb-oth | To blank                                | Deixar em branco                                |
| Verb-oth | To blaze                                | Brilhar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To bleed                                | Sangrar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To blemish                              | Manchar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To bliss                                | A felicidade                                    |
| Verb-oth | To blob                                 | Blob                                            |
| Verb-oth | To blot                                 | Borrar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To blot out                             | Apagar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To blow bubbles                         | Soprar bolhas                                   |
| Verb-oth | To blow in (blowing in)                 | Soprar (soprar)                                 |
| Verb-oth | To blow it                              | Explodir                                        |
| Verb-oth | To blow off                             | Explodir                                        |
| Verb-oth | To blow one's chance (to blow a chance) | Desperdiçar uma chance (desperdiçar uma chance) |
| Verb-oth | To blow out                             | Explodir                                        |
| Verb-oth | To blub                                 | Chorar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To bludgeon                             | Espancar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To blue                                 | Azul                                            |
| Verb-oth | To blunt                                | Embotar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To blur                                 | Desfocar                                        |

|          |                                     |                             |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To bluster                          | Alardear                    |
| Verb-oth | To board up (to board something up) | Embarcar (embarcar em algo) |
| Verb-oth | To bob                              | Bobar                       |
| Verb-oth | To boil down                        | Ferver                      |
| Verb-oth | To boing                            | Boing                       |
| Verb-oth | To bolt                             | Aparafusar                  |
| Verb-oth | To bombard                          | Bombardear                  |
| Verb-oth | To bond                             | Criar um vínculo            |
| Verb-oth | To bond                             | Ligar                       |
| Verb-oth | To bone                             | Para osso                   |
| Verb-oth | To boo                              | A vaiar                     |
| Verb-oth | To boom                             | Crescer                     |
| Verb-oth | To boost                            | Impulsionar                 |
| Verb-oth | To boss around                      | Mandar                      |
| Verb-oth | To botch                            | Estragar                    |
| Verb-oth | To bother                           | Incomodar                   |
| Verb-oth | To bottle                           | Engarrafar                  |
| Verb-oth | To bounce back                      | Se recuperar                |
| Verb-oth | To bounce off                       | Saltar                      |
| Verb-oth | To bound                            | Para vincular               |
| Verb-oth | To bow down (to)                    | Se curvar (para)            |
| Verb-oth | To bow your head down               | Baixar a cabeça             |
| Verb-oth | To bower                            | Se hospedar                 |
| Verb-oth | To box                              | Encaixotar                  |
| Verb-oth | To boycott                          | Boicotar                    |
| Verb-oth | To brace                            | Se preparar                 |
| Verb-oth | To braid                            | Para entrançar              |
| Verb-oth | To brake                            | Frear                       |
| Verb-oth | To branch                           | Ramificar                   |
| Verb-oth | To brandish                         | Brandir                     |
| Verb-oth | To brawl                            | Brigar                      |
| Verb-oth | To braise                           | Brasar                      |
| Verb-oth | To break in                         | Invadir                     |
| Verb-oth | To break off                        | Interromper                 |
| Verb-oth | To break the news                   | Dar a notícia               |
| Verb-oth | To breed                            | Procriar                    |
| Verb-oth | To brighten                         | Iluminar                    |
| Verb-oth | To brim                             | Até transbordar             |
| Verb-oth | To brim                             | Até transbordar             |
| Verb-oth | To bring down                       | Derrubar                    |
| Verb-oth | To bring in                         | Trazer                      |
| Verb-oth | To bring out                        | Trazer à tona               |
| Verb-oth | To bring up                         | Mencionar                   |
| Verb-oth | To bring up                         | Trazer à tona               |
| Verb-oth | To brisk                            | Rápido                      |
| Verb-oth | To bristle                          | Eriçar                      |
| Verb-oth | To broaden                          | Aumentar                    |
| Verb-oth | To broaden one's horizons           | Alargar os horizontes       |
| Verb-oth | To bronze                           | Bronzear                    |
| Verb-oth | To brood                            | Meditar                     |

|          |                                                        |                                           |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To browse                                              | Navegar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To bruise                                              | Ferir                                     |
| Verb-oth | To brush off                                           | Escovar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To bubble                                              | Borbulhar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To bubble up                                           | Borbulhar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To buck                                                | Enfrentar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To buff                                                | Lustrar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To build up                                            | Construir                                 |
| Verb-oth | To bulge                                               | Inchar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To bully                                               | Intimidar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To bungle                                              | Bungle                                    |
| Verb-oth | To bunk                                                | Beliche                                   |
| Verb-oth | To burden                                              | Sobrecarregar                             |
| Verb-oth | To burrow                                              | Cavar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To burst                                               | Estourar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To burst out                                           | Explodir                                  |
| Verb-oth | To bustle                                              | Agitar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To bustle about                                        | Se movimentar                             |
| Verb-oth | To butt                                                | Atacar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To butt in                                             | Se intrometer                             |
| Verb-oth | To buy off                                             | Comprar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To buy out                                             | Comprar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To buzz                                                | Zumbir                                    |
| Verb-oth | To buzz                                                | Zumbir                                    |
| Verb-oth | To bypass                                              | Ignorar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To cage                                                | Para gaiola                               |
| Verb-oth | To call around                                         | Ligar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To call something to mind (to bring something to mind) | Trazer algo à mente (trazer algo à mente) |
| Verb-oth | To call to mind                                        | Lembrar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To cancel out                                          | Cancelar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To canopy                                              | Dossel                                    |
| Verb-oth | To cant                                                | Não posso                                 |
| Verb-oth | To can't stand someone                                 | Não suportar alguém                       |
| Verb-oth | To capsize                                             | Virar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To caption                                             | Legendar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To caress                                              | Acariciar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To carve                                               | Esculpir                                  |
| Verb-oth | To carve (to carve out)                                | Esculpir (esculpir)                       |
| Verb-oth | To carve wood                                          | Esculpir madeira                          |
| Verb-oth | To cascade                                             | Para cascata                              |
| Verb-oth | To cash                                                | Ganhar dinheiro                           |
| Verb-oth | To cash a check                                        | Descontar um cheque                       |
| Verb-oth | To cash in                                             | Ganhar dinheiro                           |
| Verb-oth | To cash up                                             | Ganhar dinheiro                           |
| Verb-oth | To cast in bronze                                      | Fundir em bronze                          |
| Verb-oth | To cast off                                            | Para se desvencilhar                      |
| Verb-oth | To cast out                                            | Expulsar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To catch fire                                          | Pegar fogo                                |
| Verb-oth | To categorize                                          | Categorizar                               |



|          |                                       |                           |
|----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To caution                            | Advertir                  |
| Verb-oth | To cease                              | Cessar                    |
| Verb-oth | To cement                             | Consolidar                |
| Verb-oth | To censure                            | Censurar                  |
| Verb-oth | To centre (to center)                 | Centrar (centrar)         |
| Verb-oth | To certify                            | Certificar                |
| Verb-oth | To chalk                              | Giz                       |
| Verb-oth | To channel                            | Canalizar                 |
| Verb-oth | To characterize                       | Para caracterizar         |
| Verb-oth | To charge (to attack)                 | Carregar (atacar)         |
| Verb-oth | To chart                              | Traçar                    |
| Verb-oth | To charter                            | Fretar                    |
| Verb-oth | To chase away (to scare off)          | Afugentar (assustar)      |
| Verb-oth | To cheat                              | Trapacear                 |
| Verb-oth | To cheat on someone                   | Trair alguém              |
| Verb-oth | To cheer on                           | Torcer                    |
| Verb-oth | To chicane                            | Chicane                   |
| Verb-oth | To chicken (to chicken out)           | Para frango (para frango) |
| Verb-oth | To chill                              | Relaxar                   |
| Verb-oth | To chime                              | Tocar                     |
| Verb-oth | To chime in                           | Intervir                  |
| Verb-oth | To chime in with                      | Conversar com             |
| Verb-oth | To chip                               | Lascar                    |
| Verb-oth | To chisel                             | Cinzelar                  |
| Verb-oth | To choke                              | Sufocar                   |
| Verb-oth | To chop off                           | Cortar                    |
| Verb-oth | To chop wood                          | Cortar lenha              |
| Verb-oth | To chouse                             | Casa                      |
| Verb-oth | To chronicle                          | Narrar                    |
| Verb-oth | To chuck                              | Atirar                    |
| Verb-oth | To chuck out                          | Deitar fora               |
| Verb-oth | To chunk                              | Fragmentar                |
| Verb-oth | To churn                              | Agitar                    |
| Verb-oth | To circle                             | Circular                  |
| Verb-oth | To circle around                      | Circular                  |
| Verb-oth | To circle back                        | Circular de volta         |
| Verb-oth | To clamor                             | Clamar                    |
| Verb-oth | To clang                              | Clangor                   |
| Verb-oth | To clank                              | Clank                     |
| Verb-oth | To clarify                            | Esclarecer                |
| Verb-oth | To clash                              | Colidir                   |
| Verb-oth | To clash                              | Entrar em conflito        |
| Verb-oth | To cleanse                            | Limpar                    |
| Verb-oth | To clear the air                      | Limpar o ar               |
| Verb-oth | To cleave                             | Clivar                    |
| Verb-oth | To clink                              | Tilintar                  |
| Verb-oth | To clip                               | Recortar                  |
| Verb-oth | To cloak                              | Camuflar                  |
| Verb-oth | To close off (to close something off) | Fechar (fechar algo)      |
| Verb-oth | To close the door                     | Fechar a porta            |

|          |                                               |                                    |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To close up                                   | Fechar                             |
| Verb-oth | To cloud                                      | Nuvem                              |
| Verb-oth | To cloud one's mind                           | Turvar a mente                     |
| Verb-oth | To club                                       | O clube                            |
| Verb-oth | To cluck                                      | Cacarejar                          |
| Verb-oth | To clunk                                      | Bater                              |
| Verb-oth | To clutter                                    | Desorganizar                       |
| Verb-oth | To coach                                      | Treinar                            |
| Verb-oth | To coax                                       | Persuadir                          |
| Verb-oth | To coerce                                     | Coagir                             |
| Verb-oth | To collate                                    | Agrupar                            |
| Verb-oth | To collect money                              | Coletar dinheiro                   |
| Verb-oth | To combust                                    | Entrar em combustão                |
| Verb-oth | To come around                                | Dar a volta                        |
| Verb-oth | To come by the house                          | Passar pela casa                   |
| Verb-oth | To come home                                  | Voltar para casa                   |
| Verb-oth | To come in                                    | Entrar                             |
| Verb-oth | To come next (coming next)                    | Vir a seguir (a seguir)            |
| Verb-oth | To come to know                               | Vir conhecer                       |
| Verb-oth | To come to life                               | Ganhar vida                        |
| Verb-oth | To come together (to converge)                | Se unir (convergir)                |
| Verb-oth | To command attention (it commanded attention) | Chamar a atenção (comando atenção) |
| Verb-oth | To commend                                    | Elogiar                            |
| Verb-oth | To commit a crime                             | Cometer um crime                   |
| Verb-oth | To compartment                                | Para compartimento                 |
| Verb-oth | To compel                                     | Obrigar                            |
| Verb-oth | To compete                                    | Competir                           |
| Verb-oth | To compile                                    | Compilar                           |
| Verb-oth | To complicate                                 | Para complicar                     |
| Verb-oth | To comply                                     | Cumprir                            |
| Verb-oth | To compose                                    | Compor                             |
| Verb-oth | To comprehend                                 | Compreender                        |
| Verb-oth | To compress                                   | Compactar                          |
| Verb-oth | To compute                                    | Calcular                           |
| Verb-oth | To conceal                                    | Esconder                           |
| Verb-oth | To concede                                    | Conceder                           |
| Verb-oth | To concern                                    | Preocupar                          |
| Verb-oth | To condemn                                    | Condenar                           |
| Verb-oth | To condescend                                 | Condescender                       |
| Verb-oth | To conduct                                    | Conduzir                           |
| Verb-oth | To confer                                     | Para conferir                      |
| Verb-oth | To confine                                    | Confinar                           |
| Verb-oth | To confiscate                                 | Confiscar                          |
| Verb-oth | To conflagrate                                | Conflagrar                         |
| Verb-oth | To conflict                                   | Entrar em conflito                 |
| Verb-oth | To confront                                   | Confrontar                         |
| Verb-oth | To conquer                                    | Conquistar                         |
| Verb-oth | To conscript                                  | Recrutar                           |
| Verb-oth | To conserve                                   | Conservar                          |
| Verb-oth | To consign                                    | Ser resignado                      |

|          |                                      |                               |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To consist                           | Consistir                     |
| Verb-oth | To consist (to consist of)           | Consistir (consistir em)      |
| Verb-oth | To consort                           | Consociar                     |
| Verb-oth | To conspire                          | Conspirar                     |
| Verb-oth | To constitute                        | Constituir                    |
| Verb-oth | To consume                           | Para consumir                 |
| Verb-oth | To content                           | Conteúdo                      |
| Verb-oth | To continue doing                    | Continuar fazendo             |
| Verb-oth | To contour                           | Contornar                     |
| Verb-oth | To contradict                        | Contradizer                   |
| Verb-oth | To contrast                          | Contrastar                    |
| Verb-oth | To contribute                        | Contribuir                    |
| Verb-oth | To converge                          | Convergir                     |
| Verb-oth | To converse                          | Conversar                     |
| Verb-oth | To convey                            | Transmitir                    |
| Verb-oth | To convoke                           | Convocar                      |
| Verb-oth | To convulse                          | Convulsionar                  |
| Verb-oth | To cook up                           | Cozinhar                      |
| Verb-oth | To corner                            | Encurrular                    |
| Verb-oth | To corroborate                       | Corroborar                    |
| Verb-oth | To cost a fortune                    | Custar uma fortuna            |
| Verb-oth | To counsel                           | Aconselhar                    |
| Verb-oth | To count out                         | Contar                        |
| Verb-oth | To counter                           | Combater                      |
| Verb-oth | To counterattack (to counter-attack) | Contra-atacar (contra-atacar) |
| Verb-oth | To counterfeit                       | Falsificar                    |
| Verb-oth | To counterpoint                      | Contrapor                     |
| Verb-oth | To course                            | Percorrer                     |
| Verb-oth | To cower                             | Se encolher                   |
| Verb-oth | To crack                             | Rachar                        |
| Verb-oth | To crack open                        | Abrir                         |
| Verb-oth | To crack open the window             | Abrir a janela                |
| Verb-oth | To crackle                           | Estalar                       |
| Verb-oth | To cram                              | Estudar                       |
| Verb-oth | To cramp                             | Cãibras                       |
| Verb-oth | To crave                             | Desejar                       |
| Verb-oth | To crease                            | Vincar                        |
| Verb-oth | To cripple                           | Aleijar                       |
| Verb-oth | To crown (to coronate)               | Coroar (coroar)               |
| Verb-oth | To crumble                           | Desmoronar                    |
| Verb-oth | To crunch                            | Triturar                      |
| Verb-oth | To crush                             | Esmagar                       |
| Verb-oth | To cuddle                            | Abraçar                       |
| Verb-oth | To cue                               | Dar uma dica                  |
| Verb-oth | To cull                              | Abate                         |
| Verb-oth | To culminate                         | Culminar                      |
| Verb-oth | To curb                              | Conter                        |
| Verb-oth | To curl up                           | Se enrolar                    |
| Verb-oth | To cuss                              | Xingar                        |
| Verb-oth | To cut back                          | Reduzir                       |

|          |                                             |                                            |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To cut into pieces                          | Cortar em pedaços                          |
| Verb-oth | To cut off (to chop off)                    | Cortar (cortar)                            |
| Verb-oth | To cut out                                  | Cortar fora                                |
| Verb-oth | To cut short                                | Encurtar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To cut short (to cut someone short)         | Encurtar (para encurtar alguém)            |
| Verb-oth | To damp one's spirit (dampens one's spirit) | Amortecer o espírito (amortece o espírito) |
| Verb-oth | To dance to the music                       | Dançar ao som da música                    |
| Verb-oth | To dapple                                   | Para salpicar                              |
| Verb-oth | To darken                                   | Escurecer                                  |
| Verb-oth | To dart                                     | Disparar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To dart up                                  | Disparar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To dash                                     | A correr                                   |
| Verb-oth | To dawdle                                   | Arranjar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To daydream                                 | Sonhar Acordado                            |
| Verb-oth | To daze                                     | Atordoar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To decompose                                | Decompor                                   |
| Verb-oth | To deduce                                   | Deduzir                                    |
| Verb-oth | To deem                                     | Considerar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To defer                                    | Adiar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To defile                                   | Contaminar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To deflect                                  | Desviar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To defuse                                   | Desarmar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To degenerate                               | Degenerar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To delegate                                 | Delegar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To delight in                               | Se deliciar                                |
| Verb-oth | To deliver the message                      | Entregar a mensagem                        |
| Verb-oth | To deluge                                   | Inundar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To delve                                    | Aprofundar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To delve into                               | Para aprofundar                            |
| Verb-oth | To demand justice                           | Exigir justiça                             |
| Verb-oth | To demilitarize                             | Desmilitarizar                             |
| Verb-oth | To demonstrate                              | Demonstrar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To demoralize                               | Desmoralizar                               |
| Verb-oth | To denote                                   | Denotar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To depict                                   | Retratar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To deplete                                  | Esgotar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To deport                                   | Deportar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To depose                                   | Depor                                      |
| Verb-oth | To deposited                                | Depositar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To deprave                                  | Depravar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To depress                                  | Deprimir                                   |
| Verb-oth | To deprive                                  | Privar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To derail                                   | Descarrilar                                |
| Verb-oth | To desert                                   | Desertar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To destabilize                              | Para desestabilizar                        |
| Verb-oth | To de-stress                                | Desestressar                               |
| Verb-oth | To destruct                                 | Destruir                                   |
| Verb-oth | To detain                                   | Deter                                      |
| Verb-oth | To detect                                   | Detectar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To deter                                    | Dissuadir                                  |

|          |                   |                   |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Verb-oth | To deteriorate    | Para deteriorar   |
| Verb-oth | To devastate      | Devastar          |
| Verb-oth | To dew            | Orvalhar          |
| Verb-oth | To diagnose       | Diagnosticar      |
| Verb-oth | To die out        | Morrer            |
| Verb-oth | To differentiate  | Diferenciar       |
| Verb-oth | To diffuse        | Difundir          |
| Verb-oth | To dig out        | Desenterrar       |
| Verb-oth | To dig up         | Desenterrar       |
| Verb-oth | To digest         | Digerir           |
| Verb-oth | To digest         | Digerir           |
| Verb-oth | To dilapidate     | Delapidar         |
| Verb-oth | To dilate         | Dilatar           |
| Verb-oth | To dilly-dally    | Perder tempo      |
| Verb-oth | To dilute         | Diluir            |
| Verb-oth | To dim            | Escurecer         |
| Verb-oth | To dim the lights | Diminuir as luzes |
| Verb-oth | To dimple         | Covinhas          |
| Verb-oth | To ding           | Tocar             |
| Verb-oth | To dip            | Mergulhar         |
| Verb-oth | To disable        | Desabilitar       |
| Verb-oth | To disarm         | Desarmar          |
| Verb-oth | To disband        | Dissolver         |
| Verb-oth | To disbelieve     | Desacreditar      |
| Verb-oth | To discard        | Descartar         |
| Verb-oth | To discern        | Discernir         |
| Verb-oth | To discern        | Discernir         |
| Verb-oth | To disconcert     | Desconcertar      |
| Verb-oth | To discourage     | Desencorajar      |
| Verb-oth | To disfigure      | Desfigurar        |
| Verb-oth | To disgust        | Nojo              |
| Verb-oth | To dishevel       | Desgrenhar        |
| Verb-oth | To disintegrate   | Desintegrar       |
| Verb-oth | To dislocate      | Deslocar          |
| Verb-oth | To dismember      | Desmembrar        |
| Verb-oth | To dispatch       | Despachar         |
| Verb-oth | To displace       | Deslocar          |
| Verb-oth | To display        | Exibir            |
| Verb-oth | To dispute        | Disputar          |
| Verb-oth | To disrupt        | Perturbar         |
| Verb-oth | To dissipate      | Dissipar          |
| Verb-oth | To dissolve       | Dissolver         |
| Verb-oth | To distort        | Distorcer         |
| Verb-oth | To ditch          | Desistir          |
| Verb-oth | To dive into      | Mergulhar         |
| Verb-oth | To diversify      | Diversificar      |
| Verb-oth | To divest         | Desinvestir       |
| Verb-oth | To divulge        | Divulgar          |
| Verb-oth | To do honor to    | Homenagear        |
| Verb-oth | To do research    | Fazer pesquisas   |

|          |                                               |                                           |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To do something stupid                        | Fazer algo estúpido                       |
| Verb-oth | To do the dishes                              | Lavar a loiça                             |
| Verb-oth | To do the right thing (doing the right thing) | Fazer a coisa certa (fazer a coisa certa) |
| Verb-oth | To do together                                | Fazer juntos                              |
| Verb-oth | To do up                                      | Fazer                                     |
| Verb-oth | To do what is right                           | Fazer o que é certo                       |
| Verb-oth | To do your homework                           | Fazer os seus trabalhos de casa           |
| Verb-oth | To don                                        | Vestir                                    |
| Verb-oth | To dong                                       | Dong                                      |
| Verb-oth | To dot                                        | Pontilhar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To douse                                      | Para apagar                               |
| Verb-oth | To downsize                                   | Reduzir o tamanho                         |
| Verb-oth | To dowse                                      | Para radiestesia                          |
| Verb-oth | To dox                                        | Dox                                       |
| Verb-oth | To drag                                       | Arrastar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To drag down                                  | Arrastar para baixo                       |
| Verb-oth | To drag in (to drag someone into something)   | Arrastar (arrastar alguém para algo)      |
| Verb-oth | To drape                                      | Armar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To draw back                                  | Para recuar                               |
| Verb-oth | To draw cards                                 | Comprar cartas                            |
| Verb-oth | To draw closer                                | Se aproximar                              |
| Verb-oth | To draw the curtains                          | Fechar as cortinas                        |
| Verb-oth | To dread                                      | Temer                                     |
| Verb-oth | To dredge                                     | Dragar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To dredge up (to dredge something up)         | Desenterrar (desenterrar algo)            |
| Verb-oth | To drench                                     | Encharcar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To dribble                                    | Drible                                    |
| Verb-oth | To drift away                                 | Se afastar                                |
| Verb-oth | To drift off                                  | Adormecer                                 |
| Verb-oth | To drill                                      | Perfurar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To drink plenty of water                      | Beber muita água                          |
| Verb-oth | To drink water                                | Beber água                                |
| Verb-oth | To drive away                                 | Afastar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To drive by                                   | Conduzir                                  |
| Verb-oth | To drizzle                                    | Para choviscar                            |
| Verb-oth | To drool                                      | Babar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To drop by                                    | Passar por aqui                           |
| Verb-oth | To drop by                                    | Descer                                    |
| Verb-oth | To drop off                                   | Deixar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To drop out                                   | Abandonar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To drop out of sight                          | Desaparecer de vista                      |
| Verb-oth | To drown                                      | Afogar-se                                 |
| Verb-oth | To drudge                                     | Trabalhar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To drug                                       | Drogar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To drum                                       | Tamborilar                                |
| Verb-oth | To dry out                                    | Secar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To dump                                       | Despejar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To dust                                       | Tirar o pó                                |
| Verb-oth | To earth                                      | A terra                                   |
| Verb-oth | To echo                                       | A ecoar                                   |

|          |                                |                                  |
|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To edge                        | Bordar                           |
| Verb-oth | To edge away                   | Se afastar                       |
| Verb-oth | To edify                       | Edificar                         |
| Verb-oth | To elate                       | Exultar                          |
| Verb-oth | To electrify                   | Eletrificar                      |
| Verb-oth | To elevate                     | Elevar                           |
| Verb-oth | To elicit                      | Extrair                          |
| Verb-oth | To eliminate                   | Eliminar                         |
| Verb-oth | To elude                       | Escapar                          |
| Verb-oth | To embalm                      | Embalsamar                       |
| Verb-oth | To embroider                   | Bordar                           |
| Verb-oth | To emerge                      | Emergir                          |
| Verb-oth | To emit                        | Emitir                           |
| Verb-oth | To enact                       | Promulgar                        |
| Verb-oth | To encircle                    | Cercar                           |
| Verb-oth | To enclose                     | Incluir                          |
| Verb-oth | To encode                      | Codificar                        |
| Verb-oth | To encompass                   | Abranger                         |
| Verb-oth | To end up regretting something | Acabar por se arrepender de algo |
| Verb-oth | To endear                      | Tornar querido                   |
| Verb-oth | To endeavor                    | Se esforçar                      |
| Verb-oth | To endorse                     | Endossar                         |
| Verb-oth | To enforce                     | Reforçar                         |
| Verb-oth | To engrave                     | Gravar                           |
| Verb-oth | To engross                     | Absorver                         |
| Verb-oth | To engulf                      | Engolir                          |
| Verb-oth | To enkindle                    | Acender                          |
| Verb-oth | To enliven                     | Animar                           |
| Verb-oth | To enrapture                   | Arrebatar                        |
| Verb-oth | To enrich                      | Enriquecer                       |
| Verb-oth | To enroll                      | Inscrever                        |
| Verb-oth | To enslave                     | Escravizar                       |
| Verb-oth | To ensnare                     | Enredar                          |
| Verb-oth | To ensure                      | Garantir                         |
| Verb-oth | To enthrall                    | Encantar                         |
| Verb-oth | To entice                      | Seduzir                          |
| Verb-oth | To entreat                     | Suplicar                         |
| Verb-oth | To entrench                    | Consolidar                       |
| Verb-oth | To envelop                     | Envolver                         |
| Verb-oth | To envision                    | A vislumbrar                     |
| Verb-oth | To envy                        | Invejar                          |
| Verb-oth | To eradicate                   | Erradicar                        |
| Verb-oth | To erase                       | Apagar                           |
| Verb-oth | To estrange (to alienate)      | Estragar (alienar)               |
| Verb-oth | To etch                        | Gravar                           |
| Verb-oth | To eulogize                    | Elogiar                          |
| Verb-oth | To evade taxes                 | Fugir dos impostos               |
| Verb-oth | To evict                       | Despejar                         |
| Verb-oth | To exasperate                  | Exasperar                        |
| Verb-oth | To except                      | Exceto                           |

|          |                                                               |                                                                  |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To excite                                                     | Excitar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To exclaim                                                    | Exclamar                                                         |
| Verb-oth | To excuse                                                     | Desculpar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To exfoliate                                                  | Esfoliar                                                         |
| Verb-oth | To exorcise                                                   | Exorcizar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To experiment                                                 | Experimentar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To exploit                                                    | Explorar                                                         |
| Verb-oth | To expose                                                     | Expor                                                            |
| Verb-oth | To express                                                    | Expressar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To extend an olive branch (you should extend an olive branch) | Estender um ramo de oliveira (deve estender um ramo de oliveira) |
| Verb-oth | To exterminate                                                | Exterminar                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To extinguish                                                 | Extinguir                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To extinguish a candle                                        | Apagar uma vela                                                  |
| Verb-oth | To exude                                                      | Exalar                                                           |
| Verb-oth | To exult                                                      | Exultar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To face                                                       | Encarar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To facepalm                                                   | Facepal                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To fade                                                       | Desaparecer                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To fade into the night (faded into the night)                 | Desaparecer na noite (desaparecer na noite)                      |
| Verb-oth | To fade out                                                   | Desaparecer                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To fall back                                                  | Recuar                                                           |
| Verb-oth | To fall for something (to buy into)                           | Apaixonar-se por algo (comprar)                                  |
| Verb-oth | To fall out                                                   | Cair                                                             |
| Verb-oth | To falsify                                                    | Falsificar                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To falter                                                     | Vacilar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To familiarize                                                | Familiarizar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To fascinate                                                  | Fascinar                                                         |
| Verb-oth | To fast                                                       | Jejuar                                                           |
| Verb-oth | To fast forward                                               | Avançar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To father                                                     | O pai                                                            |
| Verb-oth | To fatigue                                                    | Fadiga                                                           |
| Verb-oth | To faze                                                       | Perturbar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To feel indebted                                              | Se sentir em dívida                                              |
| Verb-oth | To feel jumpy (to be a little jumpy)                          | Sentir-se nervoso (estar um pouco nervoso)                       |
| Verb-oth | To feel like                                                  | Sentir-se como                                                   |
| Verb-oth | To feel responsible                                           | Se sentir responsável                                            |
| Verb-oth | To feign                                                      | Fingir                                                           |
| Verb-oth | To felicitate                                                 | Felicitar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To fend off                                                   | Se defender                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To fete                                                       | Festa                                                            |
| Verb-oth | To fidget                                                     | Ficar inquieto                                                   |
| Verb-oth | To fight back                                                 | Revidar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To figure out something (to figure something out)             | Descobrir algo (descobrir algo)                                  |
| Verb-oth | To fill up with gasoline                                      | Abastecer com gasolina                                           |
| Verb-oth | To filter                                                     | Filtrar                                                          |
| Verb-oth | To finance                                                    | Financiar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To find connection                                            | Encontrar ligação                                                |
| Verb-oth | To find solace                                                | Encontrar consolo                                                |
| Verb-oth | To finish doing (to end doing)                                | Terminar de fazer (terminar de fazer)                            |



|          |                                               |                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To firm                                       | Firmar                            |
| Verb-oth | To fissure                                    | Fissurar                          |
| Verb-oth | To fixate                                     | Fixar                             |
| Verb-oth | To fixate                                     | Fixar                             |
| Verb-oth | To flag                                       | Sinalizar                         |
| Verb-oth | To flag something down (to flag someone down) | Sinalizar algo (sinalizar alguém) |
| Verb-oth | To flail                                      | Se debater                        |
| Verb-oth | To flake                                      | Lascar                            |
| Verb-oth | To flame out                                  | Apagar                            |
| Verb-oth | To flare                                      | Queimar                           |
| Verb-oth | To flare (to flare up)                        | Inflamar (inflamar)               |
| Verb-oth | To flare up                                   | Explodir                          |
| Verb-oth | To flatten                                    | Achatar                           |
| Verb-oth | To flaunt                                     | Exibir                            |
| Verb-oth | To flavor                                     | Dar sabor                         |
| Verb-oth | To flicker                                    | Piscar                            |
| Verb-oth | To flinch                                     | Recuar                            |
| Verb-oth | To fling                                      | Lançar                            |
| Verb-oth | To flip                                       | Virar                             |
| Verb-oth | To flip through                               | Folhear                           |
| Verb-oth | To flip through the channels                  | Percorrer os canais               |
| Verb-oth | To flip up                                    | Virar                             |
| Verb-oth | To float away                                 | Flutuar                           |
| Verb-oth | To flop                                       | Fracassar                         |
| Verb-oth | To fluff                                      | Afofar                            |
| Verb-oth | To fluff the pillow                           | Afofar a almofada                 |
| Verb-oth | To flunk                                      | Ser reprovado                     |
| Verb-oth | To flurry                                     | Para agitar                       |
| Verb-oth | To foil                                       | Frustrar                          |
| Verb-oth | To fold                                       | Dobrar                            |
| Verb-oth | To follow up                                  | Acompanhar                        |
| Verb-oth | To fondle                                     | Acariciar                         |
| Verb-oth | To forage                                     | Forragear                         |
| Verb-oth | To foresee                                    | Prever                            |
| Verb-oth | To foreshadow                                 | Prenunciar                        |
| Verb-oth | To forfeit                                    | Perder                            |
| Verb-oth | To forge                                      | Forjar                            |
| Verb-oth | To forgo                                      | Renunciar                         |
| Verb-oth | To form                                       | Formar                            |
| Verb-oth | To forsake                                    | Abandonar                         |
| Verb-oth | To fortify                                    | Fortalecer                        |
| Verb-oth | To forward                                    | Avançar                           |
| Verb-oth | To foster                                     | Promover                          |
| Verb-oth | To foul                                       | Faltar                            |
| Verb-oth | To fragment                                   | Fragmentar                        |
| Verb-oth | To frame                                      | Enquadrar                         |
| Verb-oth | To frame someone                              | Enquadrar alguém                  |
| Verb-oth | To fray                                       | Brigar                            |
| Verb-oth | To fray                                       | Lutar                             |
| Verb-oth | To freak out                                  | Enlouquecer                       |

|          |                                                    |                                       |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To freak out                                       | Sair                                  |
| Verb-oth | To freeze up                                       | Congelar                              |
| Verb-oth | To fret                                            | Se preocupar                          |
| Verb-oth | To frighten                                        | Assustar                              |
| Verb-oth | To fringe                                          | Franja                                |
| Verb-oth | To frown                                           | Franzir a testa                       |
| Verb-oth | To fuddle                                          | Confundir                             |
| Verb-oth | To fudge                                           | Falsificar                            |
| Verb-oth | To fuel                                            | Abastecer                             |
| Verb-oth | To fumigate                                        | Fumigar                               |
| Verb-oth | To fund                                            | Financiar                             |
| Verb-oth | To furnish                                         | Mobiliar                              |
| Verb-oth | To furrow                                          | Sulcar                                |
| Verb-oth | To furrow your eyebrows                            | Franzir as sobrancelhas               |
| Verb-oth | To further                                         | Continuar                             |
| Verb-oth | To gaggle                                          | Engasgar                              |
| Verb-oth | To gain the upper hand                             | Ganhar vantagem                       |
| Verb-oth | To garden                                          | Jardinar                              |
| Verb-oth | To gaslight                                        | Acender a gás                         |
| Verb-oth | To gawk                                            | Ficar boquiaberto                     |
| Verb-oth | To gear                                            | Engrenar                              |
| Verb-oth | To gear up                                         | Se preparar                           |
| Verb-oth | To gentle                                          | Gentil                                |
| Verb-oth | To get a loan                                      | Obter um empréstimo                   |
| Verb-oth | To get a rise                                      | Obter uma ascensão                    |
| Verb-oth | To get along with                                  | Dar-se bem com                        |
| Verb-oth | To get at                                          | Chegar                                |
| Verb-oth | To get back                                        | Voltar                                |
| Verb-oth | To get banned                                      | Ser banido                            |
| Verb-oth | To get burnt                                       | Se queimar                            |
| Verb-oth | To get confused                                    | Ficar confuso                         |
| Verb-oth | To get down                                        | Descer                                |
| Verb-oth | To get excited about                               | Ficar animado com                     |
| Verb-oth | To get help                                        | Obter ajuda                           |
| Verb-oth | To get on the horse (get on your horse)            | Montar o cavalo (montar o cavalo)     |
| Verb-oth | To get set                                         | Se preparar                           |
| Verb-oth | To get soft                                        | Ficar macio                           |
| Verb-oth | To get together                                    | Juntar-se                             |
| Verb-oth | To geyser                                          | O gêiser                              |
| Verb-oth | To giddy                                           | Vertiginoso                           |
| Verb-oth | To ginger                                          | Gengibre                              |
| Verb-oth | To give a lift (to give someone/ something a lift) | Dar carona (dar carona a alguém/algo) |
| Verb-oth | To give a ride (to give someone a ride)            | Dar carona (dar carona a alguém)      |
| Verb-oth | To give an electric shock                          | Dar um choque elétrico                |
| Verb-oth | To give another try                                | Dar outra oportunidade                |
| Verb-oth | To give away                                       | Doar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To give feedback                                   | Dar feedback                          |
| Verb-oth | To give notice                                     | Avisar                                |
| Verb-oth | To give off light                                  | Emitir luz                            |
| Verb-oth | To give up on                                      | Desistir                              |

|          |                                                     |                                                     |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To give way                                         | Ceder                                               |
| Verb-oth | To glance                                           | Olhar                                               |
| Verb-oth | To glaze                                            | Esmalte                                             |
| Verb-oth | To gleam                                            | Brilhar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To glean                                            | Colher                                              |
| Verb-oth | To glimpse                                          | Vislumbrar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To glisten                                          | Brilhar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To gloom                                            | A melancolia                                        |
| Verb-oth | To glorify                                          | Para glorificar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To glory                                            | Para a glória                                       |
| Verb-oth | To glue                                             | Colar                                               |
| Verb-oth | To gnaw                                             | Roer                                                |
| Verb-oth | To go about something                               | Fazer algo                                          |
| Verb-oth | To go along                                         | Ir junto                                            |
| Verb-oth | To go ballistic                                     | Ficar balístico                                     |
| Verb-oth | To go beyond your limits (going beyond your limits) | Ir além dos seus limites (ir além dos seus limites) |
| Verb-oth | To go downhill                                      | Descer                                              |
| Verb-oth | To go into a huff                                   | Entrar num acesso de raiva                          |
| Verb-oth | To go left (to go to the left)                      | Ir para a esquerda (ir para a esquerda)             |
| Verb-oth | To go overboard                                     | Exagerar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To go right (to go to the right)                    | Ir para a direita (ir para a direita)               |
| Verb-oth | To go slowly                                        | Ir devagar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To go straight ahead                                | Seguir em frente                                    |
| Verb-oth | To go the bathroom                                  | Ir ao banheiro                                      |
| Verb-oth | To go to sleep                                      | Ir dormir                                           |
| Verb-oth | To go under                                         | Afundar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To goad                                             | Provocar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To goggle                                           | óculos                                              |
| Verb-oth | To gore (to impale)                                 | Sangrar (empalar)                                   |
| Verb-oth | To grace                                            | Agraciar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To grant                                            | Conceder                                            |
| Verb-oth | To grant rights (to give rights)                    | Conceder direitos (dar direitos)                    |
| Verb-oth | To grasp                                            | Alcançar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To gravel                                           | Cascalho                                            |
| Verb-oth | To grease                                           | Untar                                               |
| Verb-oth | To green                                            | Verde                                               |
| Verb-oth | To grill                                            | Grelhar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To grime                                            | Sujidade                                            |
| Verb-oth | To grind                                            | Moer                                                |
| Verb-oth | To grip                                             | Agarrar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To grit                                             | Gritar                                              |
| Verb-oth | To groan (to moan)                                  | Gemer (gemer)                                       |
| Verb-oth | To ground                                           | À terra                                             |
| Verb-oth | To ground                                           | Aterrar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To grovel                                           | Rastejar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To grunt                                            | Grunhir                                             |
| Verb-oth | To grunt                                            | Grunhir                                             |
| Verb-oth | To guerdon                                          | Guerdon                                             |
| Verb-oth | To guilt trip                                       | Uma viagem de culpa                                 |

|          |                                                      |                                             |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To gun                                               | Armar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To gun down                                          | Atirar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To gurgle                                            | Gorgolejar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To gut                                               | Estripar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To habituate                                         | Habituar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To hack                                              | Hackear                                     |
| Verb-oth | To had better (to had better do something)           | É melhor (é melhor fazer alguma coisa)      |
| Verb-oth | To hallow                                            | Santificar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To hallucinate                                       | Alucinar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To halt                                              | Parar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To hammer                                            | Martelar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To hamper                                            | Dificultar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To hand                                              | Entregar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To hand out (to hand something out)                  | Distribuir (distribuir algo)                |
| Verb-oth | To handle the truth                                  | Lidar com a verdade                         |
| Verb-oth | To hang out with                                     | Sair com                                    |
| Verb-oth | To harbor                                            | Abrigar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To harbor a grudge (to harbor ill-feelings)          | Guardar rancor (abrigar ressentimentos)     |
| Verb-oth | To harmonize                                         | Harmonizar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To harness                                           | Aproveitar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To hatch                                             | Chocar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To haul                                              | Transportar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To have a penchant for                               | Ter uma propensão para                      |
| Verb-oth | To have an aversion                                  | Ter aversão                                 |
| Verb-oth | To have breakfast                                    | Tomar o pequeno-almoço                      |
| Verb-oth | To have dinner                                       | Jantar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To have lunch                                        | Almoçar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To have one's limits                                 | Ter os seus limites                         |
| Verb-oth | To have something going (to have something going on) | Ter algo a acontecer (ter algo a acontecer) |
| Verb-oth | To haze                                              | Neblina                                     |
| Verb-oth | To haze                                              | Neblina                                     |
| Verb-oth | To head back (to head back to)                       | Voltar (voltar)                             |
| Verb-oth | To head out                                          | Sair                                        |
| Verb-oth | To headbutt                                          | Dar cabeçadas                               |
| Verb-oth | To heap                                              | Empilhar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To heap up                                           | Amontoar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To heave                                             | Levantar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To heave                                             | Aceder                                      |
| Verb-oth | To hedge                                             | Se proteger                                 |
| Verb-oth | To heel                                              | Calcanhar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To heft                                              | Pesar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To heighten                                          | Aumentar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To heighten (to make higher)                         | Aumentar (tornar mais alto)                 |
| Verb-oth | To help out (to help someone/ somebody out)          | Ajudar (ajudar alguém/alguém)               |
| Verb-oth | To hibernate                                         | Hibernar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To hide out                                          | Se esconder                                 |
| Verb-oth | To hijack                                            | Sequestrar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To hoard                                             | Acumular                                    |
| Verb-oth | To hog                                               | Roubar                                      |

|          |                    |                 |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Verb-oth | To hold down       | Segurar         |
| Verb-oth | To hold on to      | Segurar         |
| Verb-oth | To honk            | Buzinar         |
| Verb-oth | To honk the horn   | Tocar a buzina  |
| Verb-oth | To hood            | Para o capô     |
| Verb-oth | To hop on          | Embarcar        |
| Verb-oth | To horn            | Buzina          |
| Verb-oth | To horrify         | Horrorizar      |
| Verb-oth | To hose down       | Mangueira       |
| Verb-oth | To hover           | Pairar          |
| Verb-oth | To howl            | Uivar           |
| Verb-oth | To huff            | Bufar           |
| Verb-oth | To humm            | Cantarolar      |
| Verb-oth | To hump            | Transar         |
| Verb-oth | To hunger          | Ter fome        |
| Verb-oth | To hurl            | Arremessar      |
| Verb-oth | To hurt            | Magoar          |
| Verb-oth | To hush            | Calar           |
| Verb-oth | To husk            | Descascar       |
| Verb-oth | To hydrate         | Hidatar         |
| Verb-oth | To ice             | Congelar        |
| Verb-oth | To idealize        | Idealizar       |
| Verb-oth | To idle            | Ocioso          |
| Verb-oth | To illuminate      | Iluminar        |
| Verb-oth | To illustrate      | Ilustrar        |
| Verb-oth | To impart          | Transmitir      |
| Verb-oth | To impede          | Impedir         |
| Verb-oth | To implant         | Implantar       |
| Verb-oth | To implicate       | Implicar        |
| Verb-oth | To impose          | Obrigar         |
| Verb-oth | To improvise       | Improvisar      |
| Verb-oth | To inaugurate      | Inaugurar       |
| Verb-oth | To incorporate     | Incorporar      |
| Verb-oth | To indicate        | Indicar         |
| Verb-oth | To indicate limits | Indicar limites |
| Verb-oth | To induce guilt    | Induzir culpa   |
| Verb-oth | To induct          | Induzir         |
| Verb-oth | To infer           | Inferir         |
| Verb-oth | To infiltrate      | Se infiltrar    |
| Verb-oth | To infix           | Infixar         |
| Verb-oth | To inflame         | Inflamar        |
| Verb-oth | To ingather        | Reunir          |
| Verb-oth | To ingrain         | Enraizar        |
| Verb-oth | To ingrain         | Enraizar        |
| Verb-oth | To inhibit         | Inibir          |
| Verb-oth | To insinuate       | Insinuar        |
| Verb-oth | To inspirit        | Inspirar        |
| Verb-oth | To intensify       | Intensificar    |
| Verb-oth | To interlink       | Interligar      |
| Verb-oth | To intermingle     | Para misturar   |

|          |                               |                               |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To internalize                | Interiorizar                  |
| Verb-oth | To interpret                  | Interpretar                   |
| Verb-oth | To intertwine                 | Entrelaçar                    |
| Verb-oth | To intervene                  | Intervir                      |
| Verb-oth | To intrigue                   | Intrigar                      |
| Verb-oth | To intrude                    | Se intrometer                 |
| Verb-oth | To inundate                   | Inundar                       |
| Verb-oth | To inveigle                   | Persuadir                     |
| Verb-oth | To investigate                | Investigar                    |
| Verb-oth | To jabber                     | Tagarelar                     |
| Verb-oth | To jaunt                      | Passear                       |
| Verb-oth | To jeopardize                 | Comprometer                   |
| Verb-oth | To jerk                       | Idiota                        |
| Verb-oth | To jet                        | Jato                          |
| Verb-oth | To jog someone's memory       | Refrescar a memória de alguém |
| Verb-oth | To jolt                       | Sacudir                       |
| Verb-oth | To joy                        | Para alegria                  |
| Verb-oth | To juggle                     | Fazer malabarismos            |
| Verb-oth | To juggle                     | Fazer malabarismos            |
| Verb-oth | To justify                    | Justificar                    |
| Verb-oth | To keep a secret              | Manter um segredo             |
| Verb-oth | To keep busy                  | Se manter ocupado             |
| Verb-oth | To keep company               | Fazer companhia               |
| Verb-oth | To keep in suspense           | Manter em suspense            |
| Verb-oth | To keep one's chin up         | Manter o queixo erguido       |
| Verb-oth | To keep quiet                 | Ficar quieto                  |
| Verb-oth | To keep something to yourself | Guardar algo para si          |
| Verb-oth | To keep under control         | Manter sob controlo           |
| Verb-oth | To keep under your hat        | Manter sob o seu chapéu       |
| Verb-oth | To keep up (to keep up with)  | Acompanhar (acompanhar)       |
| Verb-oth | To kick in the door           | Chutar a porta                |
| Verb-oth | To kidnap                     | Sequestrar                    |
| Verb-oth | To kindle                     | Acender                       |
| Verb-oth | To kink                       | Torcer                        |
| Verb-oth | To kneel                      | Ajoelhar-se                   |
| Verb-oth | To knock off                  | Derrubar                      |
| Verb-oth | To knock over                 | Derrubar                      |
| Verb-oth | To know by heart              | Saber de cor                  |
| Verb-oth | To landscape                  | Paisagem                      |
| Verb-oth | To lap                        | Dar uma volta                 |
| Verb-oth | To lash                       | Cortar                        |
| Verb-oth | To launder                    | Lavar                         |
| Verb-oth | To lay out                    | Definir                       |
| Verb-oth | To lead to                    | Levar a                       |
| Verb-oth | To leak                       | Vazar                         |
| Verb-oth | To leap                       | Pular                         |
| Verb-oth | To learn by heart             | Decorar                       |
| Verb-oth | To leave alone                | Sair sozinho                  |
| Verb-oth | To legalize                   | Legalizar                     |
| Verb-oth | To lengthen (to make longer)  | Alongar (tornar mais longo)   |

|          |                                                |                                     |
|----------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To let down (to let someone down)              | Desiludir (desiludir alguém)        |
| Verb-oth | To let in                                      | Deixar entrar                       |
| Verb-oth | To let someone in on                           | Deixar alguém entrar                |
| Verb-oth | To level to the ground                         | Nivelar ao chão                     |
| Verb-oth | To lift                                        | Levantar                            |
| Verb-oth | To lift up                                     | Levantar                            |
| Verb-oth | To lift your head up                           | Levantar a cabeça                   |
| Verb-oth | To light up                                    | Acender                             |
| Verb-oth | To linger                                      | Ficar                               |
| Verb-oth | To linger one's gaze                           | Demorar o olhar                     |
| Verb-oth | To lionize                                     | Celebrizar                          |
| Verb-oth | To live up                                     | Viver                               |
| Verb-oth | To live up to                                  | Viver até                           |
| Verb-oth | To liven                                       | Animar                              |
| Verb-oth | To liven up                                    | Animar                              |
| Verb-oth | To loan                                        | Emprestar                           |
| Verb-oth | To loathe                                      | Detestar                            |
| Verb-oth | To lobby                                       | Fazer lobby                         |
| Verb-oth | To localize                                    | Localizar                           |
| Verb-oth | To lock out                                    | Bloquear                            |
| Verb-oth | To lock up                                     | Trancar                             |
| Verb-oth | To lodge                                       | Hospedar                            |
| Verb-oth | To log                                         | Conectar                            |
| Verb-oth | To long (to long for)                          | Ansiar (ansear)                     |
| Verb-oth | To look up                                     | Procurar                            |
| Verb-oth | To loom                                        | Aparecer                            |
| Verb-oth | To loose                                       | Perder                              |
| Verb-oth | To louden                                      | Aumentar                            |
| Verb-oth | To luminesce                                   | Luminescer                          |
| Verb-oth | To lunge (to lunge into)                       | Atacar (atacar)                     |
| Verb-oth | To lurk                                        | Espreitar                           |
| Verb-oth | To magnetize                                   | Magnetizar                          |
| Verb-oth | To make a higher bid                           | Fazer um lance mais alto            |
| Verb-oth | To make acquaintance                           | Conhecer                            |
| Verb-oth | To make amends                                 | Fazer as pazes                      |
| Verb-oth | To make coffee                                 | Fazer café                          |
| Verb-oth | To make light of (making light of)             | Fazer pouco caso (fazer pouco caso) |
| Verb-oth | To make love                                   | Fazer amor                          |
| Verb-oth | To make noise                                  | Fazer barulho                       |
| Verb-oth | To make one's bed (to make my bed)             | Arrumar a cama (arrumar minha cama) |
| Verb-oth | To make out                                    | Dar uns amassos                     |
| Verb-oth | To make peace                                  | Fazer paz                           |
| Verb-oth | To make plans                                  | Fazer planos                        |
| Verb-oth | To make redundant                              | Tornar redundante                   |
| Verb-oth | To make sense (to add up)                      | Fazer sentido (somar)               |
| Verb-oth | To make someone feel welcome                   | Fazer alguém sentir-se bem-vindo    |
| Verb-oth | To make someone laugh                          | Fazer alguém rir                    |
| Verb-oth | To make someone silent (to make someone quiet) | Silenciar alguém (silenciar alguém) |
| Verb-oth | To make sure                                   | Ter a certeza                       |
| Verb-oth | To make trouble (to cause trouble)             | Causar problemas (causar problemas) |

|          |                                         |                                          |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To make you feel (to make me feel)      | Te fazer sentir (me fazer sentir)        |
| Verb-oth | To manifest                             | Manifestar                               |
| Verb-oth | To manoeuvre                            | Manobrar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To march                                | Março                                    |
| Verb-oth | To marry up                             | Casar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To mash                                 | Amassar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To massage                              | Massajar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To mate                                 | Acasalar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To materialize                          | Materializar                             |
| Verb-oth | To matt                                 | Mate                                     |
| Verb-oth | To matter                               | Importar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To max out                              | Maximizar                                |
| Verb-oth | To mean something                       | Significar algo                          |
| Verb-oth | To meander                              | Serpentear                               |
| Verb-oth | To measure up                           | Medir                                    |
| Verb-oth | To meddle                               | Se intrometer                            |
| Verb-oth | To meddle                               | Meter                                    |
| Verb-oth | To mediate                              | Mediar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To meet halfway                         | Para nos encontrarmos no meio do caminho |
| Verb-oth | To menace                               | Ameaçar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To mentor                               | Orientar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To mesh                                 | Malhar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To mess                                 | Sujar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To mess with (ie. better not mess with) | Mexer (ou seja, é melhor não mexer)      |
| Verb-oth | To metabolize                           | Metabolizar                              |
| Verb-oth | To militarize                           | Militarizar                              |
| Verb-oth | To mill                                 | Moer                                     |
| Verb-oth | To mimic                                | Imitar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To mingle                               | Se misturar                              |
| Verb-oth | To minister                             | Ministrar                                |
| Verb-oth | To mirror                               | Espelhar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To misbehave                            | Comportar-se mal                         |
| Verb-oth | To mishear                              | Ouvir mal                                |
| Verb-oth | To misplace                             | Perder                                   |
| Verb-oth | To miss like crazy                      | Sentir saudades como um louco            |
| Verb-oth | To miss out                             | Perder                                   |
| Verb-oth | To mist                                 | Neblina                                  |
| Verb-oth | To misuse                               | Usar indevidamente                       |
| Verb-oth | To mitigate                             | Mitigar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To mix up                               | Misturar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To mix up some food                     | Misturar um pouco de comida              |
| Verb-oth | To moan                                 | Gemer                                    |
| Verb-oth | To mock                                 | Zombar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To modify                               | Modificar                                |
| Verb-oth | To moisten                              | Para humedecer                           |
| Verb-oth | To moisten                              | Humedecer                                |
| Verb-oth | To monkey                               | Macaco                                   |
| Verb-oth | To mooch                                | Roubar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To mope around                          | Ficar deprimido                          |
| Verb-oth | To mother                               | Mãe                                      |



|          |                                                 |                                                              |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To move in                                      | Se mudar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To move out                                     | Sair                                                         |
| Verb-oth | To move out of the house                        | Sair de casa                                                 |
| Verb-oth | To move over                                    | Passar                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To muck up                                      | Estragar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To muffle                                       | Abafar                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To mug                                          | Caneca                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To mull                                         | Meditar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To mutate                                       | Sofrer mutação                                               |
| Verb-oth | To mutter                                       | A murmurar                                                   |
| Verb-oth | To nail                                         | Pregar                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To narrate                                      | Narrar                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To narrow                                       | Estreitar                                                    |
| Verb-oth | To need a hand (i need a hand; you need a hand) | Precisar de uma mão (preciso de uma mão; precisa de uma mão) |
| Verb-oth | To need help (i need help; you need help)       | Precisar de ajuda (preciso de ajuda; precisa de ajuda)       |
| Verb-oth | To negate                                       | Negar                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To nick (to nick it)                            | Cortar (cortar)                                              |
| Verb-oth | To nip                                          | Beliscar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To no avail                                     | Para nenhum proveito                                         |
| Verb-oth | To not be part of                               | Não fazer parte                                              |
| Verb-oth | To not fall for (to not buy into)               | Não cair (não acreditar)                                     |
| Verb-oth | To not try at all (to do not try at all)        | Não tentar de todo (não tentar de todo)                      |
| Verb-oth | To nuance                                       | Dar nuances                                                  |
| Verb-oth | To nuke                                         | Explodir                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To nullify                                      | Anular                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To obscure                                      | Para obscurecer                                              |
| Verb-oth | To obstruct                                     | Obstruir                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To offend                                       | Ofender                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To oil                                          | Para óleo                                                    |
| Verb-oth | To okay                                         | Tudo bem                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To omit                                         | Omitir                                                       |
| Verb-oth | To ooze                                         | Escorrer                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To open the door                                | Abrir a porta                                                |
| Verb-oth | To oppress                                      | Oprimir                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To opt out                                      | Optar por sair                                               |
| Verb-oth | To orchestrate                                  | Orquestrar                                                   |
| Verb-oth | To ordain                                       | Ordenar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To orientate                                    | Orientar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To oscillate                                    | Oscilar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To outdo                                        | Superar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To outline                                      | Delinear                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To outmanoeuvre                                 | Superar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To outpour                                      | Derramar                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To outrank                                      | Superar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To outrun                                       | Fugir                                                        |
| Verb-oth | To outshine                                     | Ofuscar                                                      |
| Verb-oth | To outsmart                                     | Ser mais esperto                                             |
| Verb-oth | To outstretch                                   | Estender                                                     |
| Verb-oth | To outwit                                       | Enganar                                                      |

|          |                                  |                                   |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To overbear                      | Dominar                           |
| Verb-oth | To overcome                      | Superar                           |
| Verb-oth | To overcompensate                | Compensar                         |
| Verb-oth | To overdose                      | Overdose                          |
| Verb-oth | To overextend                    | Estender demasiado                |
| Verb-oth | To overflow                      | Transbordar                       |
| Verb-oth | To overhaul                      | Revisar                           |
| Verb-oth | To overlap                       | Para sobrepor                     |
| Verb-oth | To overlook (to miss)            | Ignorar (perder)                  |
| Verb-oth | To overprice                     | Muito caro                        |
| Verb-oth | To overshadow                    | Ofuscar                           |
| Verb-oth | To oversleep                     | Dormir demais                     |
| Verb-oth | To overspend                     | Gastar demais                     |
| Verb-oth | To overstay                      | Ultrapassar                       |
| Verb-oth | To overstep (overstepped)        | Ultrapassar (ultrapassar)         |
| Verb-oth | To overvalue                     | Supervalorizar                    |
| Verb-oth | To owe                           | Dever                             |
| Verb-oth | To own up one's mistakes         | Assumir os próprios erros         |
| Verb-oth | To pack in                       | Embalar                           |
| Verb-oth | To pack up                       | Fazer as malas                    |
| Verb-oth | To paddle                        | Remar                             |
| Verb-oth | To paddle                        | Remar                             |
| Verb-oth | To palisade                      | Paliçada                          |
| Verb-oth | To palpate                       | Palpar                            |
| Verb-oth | To palpitate                     | Palpitar                          |
| Verb-oth | To panel                         | Painel                            |
| Verb-oth | To panic                         | Entrar em pânico                  |
| Verb-oth | To parade                        | Desfilar                          |
| Verb-oth | To parade                        | Desfilar                          |
| Verb-oth | To pardon                        | Perdoar                           |
| Verb-oth | To parody                        | Parodiar                          |
| Verb-oth | To partake                       | Participar                        |
| Verb-oth | To partner (to partner up)       | Fazer parcerias (fazer parcerias) |
| Verb-oth | To pass away                     | Falecer                           |
| Verb-oth | To pass by                       | Passar                            |
| Verb-oth | To pass on                       | Passar adiante                    |
| Verb-oth | To pass out                      | Desmaiar                          |
| Verb-oth | To pass over                     | Passar por cima                   |
| Verb-oth | To pass unnoticed                | Passar despercebido               |
| Verb-oth | To paste                         | Colar                             |
| Verb-oth | To pasture                       | Pastar                            |
| Verb-oth | To patch                         | Remendar                          |
| Verb-oth | To pave                          | Pavimentar                        |
| Verb-oth | To pay back                      | Pagar de volta                    |
| Verb-oth | To pay off a debt (to pay debts) | Pagar uma dívida (pagar dívidas)  |
| Verb-oth | To pay out                       | Pagar                             |
| Verb-oth | To peck                          | Picar                             |
| Verb-oth | To peel off                      | Descascar                         |
| Verb-oth | To peep                          | Para espiar                       |
| Verb-oth | To peer                          | Espiar                            |

|          |                                           |                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To peer through                           | Espiar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pelt                                   | Atirar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pend                                   | Extremidade superior                              |
| Verb-oth | To pep someone up (to pep something up)   | Para animar alguém (para animar algo)             |
| Verb-oth | To pepper                                 | Apimentar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To perceive                               | Perceber                                          |
| Verb-oth | To perch                                  | Empoleirar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To percolate                              | Infiltrar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To perfect                                | Aperfeiçoar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To perplex                                | Deixar perplexo                                   |
| Verb-oth | To personalize                            | Personalizar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To petrify                                | Petrificar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To phase                                  | Fasear                                            |
| Verb-oth | To phase out                              | Eliminar gradualmente                             |
| Verb-oth | To photocopy                              | Fotocopiar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To pin                                    | Fixar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To pin down                               | Definir                                           |
| Verb-oth | To pique                                  | Irritar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To pitch                                  | Lançar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pitch                                  | Lançar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pitch in                               | Lançar em                                         |
| Verb-oth | To pitter-patter                          | Tagarelar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To plagiarize                             | Plagiar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To plan out                               | Planejar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To plash                                  | Espirrar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To play as (to play as a)                 | Jogar como (jogar como um)                        |
| Verb-oth | To play in the mud                        | Brincar na lama                                   |
| Verb-oth | To play it cool                           | Jogar com calma                                   |
| Verb-oth | To play the role of (to play a role of a) | Desempenhar o papel de (desempenhar o papel de a) |
| Verb-oth | To pledge                                 | Penhorar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To plough over                            | Arar                                              |
| Verb-oth | To plump                                  | Engordar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To plump up                               | Engordar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To poach                                  | Caçar furtivamente                                |
| Verb-oth | To pollute                                | Poluir                                            |
| Verb-oth | To ponder                                 | Ponderar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To pool                                   | Piscina                                           |
| Verb-oth | To pop                                    | Rebentar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To pop by                                 | Aparecer                                          |
| Verb-oth | To portray                                | Retratar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To pose                                   | Posar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To pounce                                 | Atacar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pound                                  | Bater                                             |
| Verb-oth | To pound                                  | Bater                                             |
| Verb-oth | To pour down                              | Derramar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To powder                                 | Para pó                                           |
| Verb-oth | To prank                                  | Brincar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To preach                                 | Pregar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To preen                                  | Enfeitar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To preoccupate                            | Se preocupar                                      |

|          |                                                       |                                                    |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To prep                                               | Preparar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To press charges                                      | Apresentar queixa                                  |
| Verb-oth | To press forward                                      | Avançar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To prey                                               | Rezar                                              |
| Verb-oth | To prey                                               | Atacar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To prioritize                                         | Priorizar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To probe                                              | Sondar                                             |
| Verb-oth | To proclaim                                           | Proclamar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To procreate                                          | Procriar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To prod                                               | Cutucar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To prohibit                                           | Proibir                                            |
| Verb-oth | To project                                            | Projetar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To prompt                                             | Solicitar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To prop                                               | Ser adero                                          |
| Verb-oth | To prop up                                            | Se apoiar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To propagate                                          | Propagar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To propose                                            | Propor                                             |
| Verb-oth | To prosecute                                          | Processar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To prospect                                           | Prospectar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To protest                                            | Protestar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To provide                                            | Fornecer                                           |
| Verb-oth | To prune                                              | Podar                                              |
| Verb-oth | To pry (to pry into)                                  | Bisbilhotar (bisbilhotar)                          |
| Verb-oth | To pucker                                             | Franzir                                            |
| Verb-oth | To puddle                                             | Poça                                               |
| Verb-oth | To pull apart                                         | Separar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pull back                                          | Puxar para trás                                    |
| Verb-oth | To pull in                                            | Puxar                                              |
| Verb-oth | To pull someone's beard (are you pulling our beards?) | Puxar a barba a alguém (está a puxar-nos a barba?) |
| Verb-oth | To pull something together (to pull it together)      | Juntar algo (juntar)                               |
| Verb-oth | To pull through                                       | Superar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pull your socks up                                 | Puxar suas meias para cima                         |
| Verb-oth | To pull your weight                                   | Puxar seu peso                                     |
| Verb-oth | To pump                                               | Bombear                                            |
| Verb-oth | To pump water                                         | Bombear água                                       |
| Verb-oth | To purify                                             | Purificar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To purple                                             | Roxo                                               |
| Verb-oth | To purport                                            | Pretender                                          |
| Verb-oth | To purse                                              | Bolsa                                              |
| Verb-oth | To push in                                            | Empurrar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To push out                                           | Empurrar para fora                                 |
| Verb-oth | To put an end to                                      | Acabar com                                         |
| Verb-oth | To put down                                           | Colocar para baixo                                 |
| Verb-oth | To put in an offer                                    | Fazer uma oferta                                   |
| Verb-oth | To put in order                                       | Colocar em ordem                                   |
| Verb-oth | To put into words                                     | Colocar em palavras                                |
| Verb-oth | To put on                                             | Colocar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To put on weight                                      | Engordar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To put out                                            | Colocar para fora                                  |

|          |                                         |                                    |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To put out a fire (to put the fire out) | Apagar um incêndio (apagar o fogo) |
| Verb-oth | To put right (to put someone right)     | Corrigir (corrigir alguém)         |
| Verb-oth | To put together                         | Juntar                             |
| Verb-oth | To puzzle                               | Confundir                          |
| Verb-oth | To quail                                | Codornizar                         |
| Verb-oth | To quarry                               | Extrair                            |
| Verb-oth | To quell                                | Reprimir                           |
| Verb-oth | To quibble                              | Discutir                           |
| Verb-oth | To quiet                                | Acalmar                            |
| Verb-oth | To quieten                              | Acalmar                            |
| Verb-oth | To quieten down                         | Acalmar                            |
| Verb-oth | To quip                                 | Brincar                            |
| Verb-oth | To quiver                               | Tremar                             |
| Verb-oth | To quote                                | Citar                              |
| Verb-oth | To race                                 | Correr                             |
| Verb-oth | To race by                              | Correr                             |
| Verb-oth | To rag                                  | Trapo                              |
| Verb-oth | To rail                                 | Treinar                            |
| Verb-oth | To raise a glass                        | Levantar um copo                   |
| Verb-oth | To raise funds                          | Arrecadar fundos                   |
| Verb-oth | To raise your eyebrows                  | Levantar as sobrancelhas           |
| Verb-oth | To rally                                | Se reunir                          |
| Verb-oth | To ram                                  | Bater                              |
| Verb-oth | To ramble                               | Divagar                            |
| Verb-oth | To ransack                              | Saquear                            |
| Verb-oth | To ransom                               | Resgatar                           |
| Verb-oth | To rant                                 | Reclamar                           |
| Verb-oth | To rap                                  | Fazer rap                          |
| Verb-oth | To rape                                 | Estuprar                           |
| Verb-oth | To rate                                 | Avaliar                            |
| Verb-oth | To rattle                               | Para chocalhar                     |
| Verb-oth | To rave                                 | Delirar                            |
| Verb-oth | To ravel                                | Desvendar                          |
| Verb-oth | To reanimate                            | Reanimar                           |
| Verb-oth | To reap                                 | Colher                             |
| Verb-oth | To rear                                 | Para trás                          |
| Verb-oth | To rearrange                            | Reorganizar                        |
| Verb-oth | To reassure                             | Assegurar                          |
| Verb-oth | To rebound (to bounce back)             | Se recuperar (se recuperar)        |
| Verb-oth | To rebuff                               | Rejeitar                           |
| Verb-oth | To rebuke                               | Repreender                         |
| Verb-oth | To recess                               | Recrear                            |
| Verb-oth | To reciprocate                          | Retribuir                          |
| Verb-oth | To reckon                               | Contar                             |
| Verb-oth | To reclaim                              | Recuperar                          |
| Verb-oth | To recognize oneself                    | Se reconhecer                      |
| Verb-oth | To recoil                               | Recuar                             |
| Verb-oth | To recollect                            | Lembrar                            |
| Verb-oth | To recompense                           | Recompensar                        |
| Verb-oth | To recreate                             | Recriar                            |

|          |                              |                                    |
|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To redden                    | Ficar vermelho                     |
| Verb-oth | To redeem                    | Redimir                            |
| Verb-oth | To redirect                  | Redirecionar                       |
| Verb-oth | To redress                   | Reparar                            |
| Verb-oth | To reek                      | Cheirar                            |
| Verb-oth | To reel                      | Enrolar                            |
| Verb-oth | To re-enact                  | Reconstituir                       |
| Verb-oth | To refill                    | Reabastecer                        |
| Verb-oth | To refine                    | Refinar                            |
| Verb-oth | To refine                    | Refinar                            |
| Verb-oth | To refrain                   | Se abster                          |
| Verb-oth | To rehabilitate              | Reabilitar                         |
| Verb-oth | To rehearse                  | Ensaiair                           |
| Verb-oth | To reheat (to warm up again) | Reaquecer (para aquecer novamente) |
| Verb-oth | To rehire                    | Recontratar                        |
| Verb-oth | To rehome                    | Realojar                           |
| Verb-oth | To reign                     | Reinar                             |
| Verb-oth | To reimagine                 | Reimaginar                         |
| Verb-oth | To reinforce                 | Reforçar                           |
| Verb-oth | To reinjure                  | Ferir novamente                    |
| Verb-oth | To rejoin                    | Voltar                             |
| Verb-oth | To relate to                 | Se relacionar com                  |
| Verb-oth | To relay                     | Retransmitir                       |
| Verb-oth | To relent                    | Ceder                              |
| Verb-oth | To relieve                   | Aliviar                            |
| Verb-oth | To relinquish                | Abandonar                          |
| Verb-oth | To relish                    | Saborear                           |
| Verb-oth | To relocate                  | Realocar                           |
| Verb-oth | To reminisce                 | Relembrar                          |
| Verb-oth | To remit                     | Remeter                            |
| Verb-oth | To remodel                   | Remodelar                          |
| Verb-oth | To render                    | Renderizar                         |
| Verb-oth | To renew                     | Renovar                            |
| Verb-oth | To renovate                  | Renovar                            |
| Verb-oth | To rent out                  | Alugar                             |
| Verb-oth | To renumerate                | Renumerar                          |
| Verb-oth | To repay                     | Reembolsar                         |
| Verb-oth | To repercuss                 | Repercutir                         |
| Verb-oth | To replace                   | Substituir                         |
| Verb-oth | To replay                    | Repetir                            |
| Verb-oth | To replicate                 | Replicar                           |
| Verb-oth | To reply                     | Responder                          |
| Verb-oth | To repossess                 | Retomar                            |
| Verb-oth | To represent                 | Representar                        |
| Verb-oth | To reprieve                  | Aliviar                            |
| Verb-oth | To reprimand                 | Repreender                         |
| Verb-oth | To reprint                   | Reimprimir                         |
| Verb-oth | To repulse                   | Repelir                            |
| Verb-oth | To repute                    | Para reputar                       |
| Verb-oth | To requite                   | Retribuir                          |

|          |                              |                             |
|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To resemble                  | Comparar                    |
| Verb-oth | To reshuffle                 | Reorganizar                 |
| Verb-oth | To resolve                   | Resolver                    |
| Verb-oth | To resonate with             | Ressoar com                 |
| Verb-oth | To resound                   | Ressoar                     |
| Verb-oth | To respite                   | Descansar                   |
| Verb-oth | To rest in the afternoon     | Descansar à tarde           |
| Verb-oth | To restate (to rephrase)     | Reafirmar (reformular)      |
| Verb-oth | To restrain                  | Restringir                  |
| Verb-oth | To resuscitate               | Ressuscitar                 |
| Verb-oth | To retail                    | Ao retalho                  |
| Verb-oth | To re-tell (to tell again)   | Recontar (contar novamente) |
| Verb-oth | To retort                    | Responder                   |
| Verb-oth | To retrieve                  | Recuperar                   |
| Verb-oth | To retrogress                | Para retroceder             |
| Verb-oth | To revenge (to have revenge) | Para vingar (ter vingança)  |
| Verb-oth | To reverberate               | Reverberar                  |
| Verb-oth | To revere                    | Reverenciar                 |
| Verb-oth | To revive                    | Reviver                     |
| Verb-oth | To revoke                    | Revogar                     |
| Verb-oth | To revolve                   | Dar voltas                  |
| Verb-oth | To reward                    | Recompensar                 |
| Verb-oth | To rewind                    | Retroceder                  |
| Verb-oth | To ridicule (to make fun of) | Ridicularizar (zombar de)   |
| Verb-oth | To ring out                  | Tocar                       |
| Verb-oth | To rinse off                 | Enxaguar                    |
| Verb-oth | To rinse off your hands      | Enxaguar as mãos            |
| Verb-oth | To rip                       | Rasgar                      |
| Verb-oth | To rip off                   | Arrancar                    |
| Verb-oth | To ripple                    | Ondular                     |
| Verb-oth | To rise up                   | Se levantar                 |
| Verb-oth | To risk                      | Arriscar                    |
| Verb-oth | To roast                     | Assar                       |
| Verb-oth | To roll up                   | Enrolar                     |
| Verb-oth | To rough                     | Para áspero                 |
| Verb-oth | To rough up                  | Agredir                     |
| Verb-oth | To roughen                   | Tornar áspero               |
| Verb-oth | To round down                | Arredondar                  |
| Verb-oth | To round off                 | Finalizar                   |
| Verb-oth | To round up                  | Arredondar                  |
| Verb-oth | To route                     | Encaminhar                  |
| Verb-oth | To row                       | Remar                       |
| Verb-oth | To row up                    | Remar                       |
| Verb-oth | To rub off on                | Esfregar                    |
| Verb-oth | To ruffle                    | Irritar                     |
| Verb-oth | To ruin                      | Arruinar                    |
| Verb-oth | To rummage                   | Vasculhar                   |
| Verb-oth | To rummage through           | Vasculhar                   |
| Verb-oth | To run after                 | Correr atrás                |
| Verb-oth | To run behind                | Correr atrás                |

|          |                                           |                                                  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To run down                               | Atropelar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To safeguard                              | Salvaguardar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To sag                                    | Ceder                                            |
| Verb-oth | To salt                                   | Salgar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To sample                                 | Provar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To satisfy                                | Satisfazer                                       |
| Verb-oth | To sauce                                  | Molho                                            |
| Verb-oth | To savor                                  | Saborear                                         |
| Verb-oth | To say a proper goodbye                   | Dizer um adeus adequado                          |
| Verb-oth | To say too little                         | Dizer muito pouco                                |
| Verb-oth | To say too much                           | Dizer muito                                      |
| Verb-oth | To scan                                   | Digitalizar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To scare                                  | Assustar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scatter                                | Espalhar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scheme                                 | Para planejar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To school                                 | A escola                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scoff                                  | Zombar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To scoop up                               | Colher                                           |
| Verb-oth | To scour                                  | Vasculhar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To scout                                  | Observar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scowl                                  | Fazer cara feia                                  |
| Verb-oth | To screen                                 | Tela                                             |
| Verb-oth | To screw up                               | Estragar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scribble                               | Rabiscar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scroll                                 | Rolar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To scrunch                                | Amassar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To scrutinize                             | Examinar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To scrutinize                             | Examinar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To season                                 | Temperar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To secure                                 | Assegurar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To sedate                                 | Sedar                                            |
| Verb-oth | To see a sign                             | Ver um sinal                                     |
| Verb-oth | To seesaw (to see-saw)                    | Gangorra (gangorra)                              |
| Verb-oth | To seethe                                 | Ver o                                            |
| Verb-oth | To send a text message                    | Enviar uma mensagem de texto                     |
| Verb-oth | To send off                               | Enviar                                           |
| Verb-oth | To sentence                               | Sentenciar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To separate                               | Separar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To serpentine                             | Serpentina                                       |
| Verb-oth | To serve                                  | Servir                                           |
| Verb-oth | To set aside                              | Para deixar de lado                              |
| Verb-oth | To set expectations                       | Definir expectativas                             |
| Verb-oth | To set free                               | Libertar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To set on fire                            | Incendiar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To set up a search (to organize a search) | Configurar uma pesquisa (organizar uma pesquisa) |
| Verb-oth | To settle                                 | Resolver                                         |
| Verb-oth | To settle down                            | Se estabelecer                                   |
| Verb-oth | To settle in                              | Se estabelecer em                                |
| Verb-oth | To settle in                              | Se estabelecer                                   |
| Verb-oth | To setup                                  | Configurar                                       |



|          |                                             |                                          |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To sever                                    | Cortar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To shade                                    | Sombrear                                 |
| Verb-oth | To shamle                                   | Cambaleiar                               |
| Verb-oth | To shape                                    | Moldar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To sharpen                                  | Afiar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To shed                                     | Derramar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To shed light on                            | Lançar luz                               |
| Verb-oth | To sheen                                    | Brilhar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To sheet                                    | Folha                                    |
| Verb-oth | To shield                                   | Proteger                                 |
| Verb-oth | To shift                                    | Mudar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To shingle                                  | Telha                                    |
| Verb-oth | To shirk                                    | Fugir                                    |
| Verb-oth | To shiver                                   | Tremer                                   |
| Verb-oth | To shorten (to make shorter)                | Encurtar (tornar mais curto)             |
| Verb-oth | To shove                                    | Empurrar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To show                                     | Mostrar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To show a sign                              | Mostrar um sinal                         |
| Verb-oth | To show up                                  | Aparecer                                 |
| Verb-oth | To showcase                                 | O mostuário                              |
| Verb-oth | To shred                                    | Destruir                                 |
| Verb-oth | To shrug                                    | Encolher os ombros                       |
| Verb-oth | To shuffle                                  | Embaralhar                               |
| Verb-oth | To shunt                                    | Desviar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To shut                                     | Fechar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To shut the curtains                        | Fechar as cortinas                       |
| Verb-oth | To shut the door                            | Fechar a porta                           |
| Verb-oth | To sideline                                 | Marginalizar                             |
| Verb-oth | To sift                                     | Peneirar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To signal                                   | Sinalizar                                |
| Verb-oth | To silhouette                               | Silhueta                                 |
| Verb-oth | To silver                                   | Prata                                    |
| Verb-oth | To simmer                                   | A ferver                                 |
| Verb-oth | To simplify                                 | Simplificar                              |
| Verb-oth | To sin                                      | Pecar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To sincerely admit (to really admit)        | Admitir sinceramente (realmente admitir) |
| Verb-oth | To sing out                                 | Cantar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To sink in                                  | Afundar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To sit around (sitting around)              | Sentar (sentado)                         |
| Verb-oth | To sit in the shelter (to sit in the shade) | Sentar no abrigo (sentar na sombra)      |
| Verb-oth | To situate                                  | Situar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To size                                     | Dimensionar                              |
| Verb-oth | To size up                                  | Dimensionar                              |
| Verb-oth | To sizzle                                   | Chiar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To sketch                                   | Esboçar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To skid                                     | Derramar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To skimp                                    | Poupar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To skip                                     | Pular                                    |
| Verb-oth | To skip school                              | Faltar à escola                          |
| Verb-oth | To skirmish                                 | Escaramuça                               |

|          |                                  |                                 |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To slack                         | Relaxar                         |
| Verb-oth | To slack off                     | Relaxar                         |
| Verb-oth | To slacken                       | Afrouxar                        |
| Verb-oth | To slander                       | Caluniar                        |
| Verb-oth | To slant                         | Inclinar                        |
| Verb-oth | To slash                         | Cortar                          |
| Verb-oth | To sleek                         | Para elegante                   |
| Verb-oth | To slick                         | Liso                            |
| Verb-oth | To slide over                    | Deslizar                        |
| Verb-oth | To sling                         | Estilingue                      |
| Verb-oth | To slip off                      | Escorregar                      |
| Verb-oth | To slobber                       | Babar                           |
| Verb-oth | To slosh                         | Chapinhar                       |
| Verb-oth | To slouch                        | Desleixar                       |
| Verb-oth | To slumber                       | Dormir                          |
| Verb-oth | To slump                         | Cair                            |
| Verb-oth | To smack                         | Bater                           |
| Verb-oth | To smear                         | Manchar                         |
| Verb-oth | To smudge                        | Borrar                          |
| Verb-oth | To snag                          | Prender                         |
| Verb-oth | To snap                          | Tirar                           |
| Verb-oth | To snap out of                   | Sair                            |
| Verb-oth | To snoop                         | Bisbilhotar                     |
| Verb-oth | To snuggle                       | Aconchegar                      |
| Verb-oth | To soar                          | Subir                           |
| Verb-oth | To sob                           | Soluçar                         |
| Verb-oth | To sober                         | Sóbrio                          |
| Verb-oth | To soil                          | Sujar                           |
| Verb-oth | To solicit                       | Solicitar                       |
| Verb-oth | To soot                          | Fuligem                         |
| Verb-oth | To soothe                        | Acalmar                         |
| Verb-oth | To sop                           | Beber                           |
| Verb-oth | To sophisticate                  | Sofisticar                      |
| Verb-oth | To sort out                      | Resolver                        |
| Verb-oth | To source                        | Fonte                           |
| Verb-oth | To souse                         | Molhar                          |
| Verb-oth | To sow                           | Semear                          |
| Verb-oth | To space                         | O espaço                        |
| Verb-oth | To space out                     | Espaçar                         |
| Verb-oth | To spank                         | Espancar                        |
| Verb-oth | To spare                         | De sobra                        |
| Verb-oth | To spark                         | Fazer faísca                    |
| Verb-oth | To spasm                         | Espasmo                         |
| Verb-oth | To spatter                       | Salpicar                        |
| Verb-oth | To speak fast (to speak quickly) | Falar depressa (falar depressa) |
| Verb-oth | To speak out loud                | Falar em voz alta               |
| Verb-oth | To speak slowly                  | Falar devagar                   |
| Verb-oth | To speak to someone              | Falar com alguém                |
| Verb-oth | To specify                       | Especificar                     |
| Verb-oth | To speculate                     | Especular                       |

|          |                                    |                                |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To spellbind                       | Encantar                       |
| Verb-oth | To spew                            | Vomitar                        |
| Verb-oth | To spice up                        | Apimentar                      |
| Verb-oth | To spin a tale                     | Contar uma história            |
| Verb-oth | To spin around                     | Girar                          |
| Verb-oth | To spit poison (to spew poison)    | Cuspir veneno (vomitar veneno) |
| Verb-oth | To splat                           | Salpicar                       |
| Verb-oth | To splatter                        | Salpicar                       |
| Verb-oth | To splinter                        | Fragmentar                     |
| Verb-oth | To splish                          | Esbanjar                       |
| Verb-oth | To split up (to part; to separate) | Separar (separar; separar)     |
| Verb-oth | To splosh                          | Espirrar                       |
| Verb-oth | To splotch                         | Manchar                        |
| Verb-oth | To splut                           | Tagarelar                      |
| Verb-oth | To spoil                           | Estragar                       |
| Verb-oth | To sponge                          | Esponja                        |
| Verb-oth | To sponsor                         | Patrocinar                     |
| Verb-oth | To spook                           | Assustar                       |
| Verb-oth | To spoon                           | Para colher                    |
| Verb-oth | To spot                            | Localizar                      |
| Verb-oth | To sprawl                          | Se espalhar                    |
| Verb-oth | To spray poison                    | Pulverizar veneno              |
| Verb-oth | To spread out                      | Espalhar                       |
| Verb-oth | To spree                           | Farra                          |
| Verb-oth | To spring into action              | Entrar em ação                 |
| Verb-oth | To sprint                          | Correr                         |
| Verb-oth | To spur                            | Estimular                      |
| Verb-oth | To spy on                          | Espiar                         |
| Verb-oth | To squabble                        | Brigar                         |
| Verb-oth | To squander                        | Desperdiçar                    |
| Verb-oth | To square                          | Enquadrar                      |
| Verb-oth | To squat                           | Agachar                        |
| Verb-oth | To squawk                          | Gritar                         |
| Verb-oth | To squint your eyes                | Apertar os olhos               |
| Verb-oth | To squirm                          | Se contorcer                   |
| Verb-oth | To squirrel                        | Esquilo                        |
| Verb-oth | To squirrel away                   | Se esquivar                    |
| Verb-oth | To squish                          | Esmagar                        |
| Verb-oth | To stagger                         | A cambalear                    |
| Verb-oth | To stalk                           | Perseguir                      |
| Verb-oth | To stall                           | Parar                          |
| Verb-oth | To stammer                         | Gaguejar                       |
| Verb-oth | To stamp                           | Carimbar                       |
| Verb-oth | To stand out                       | Se destacar                    |
| Verb-oth | To stand to                        | Ficar de pé                    |
| Verb-oth | To stand up for                    | Defender                       |
| Verb-oth | To star                            | Estrelar                       |
| Verb-oth | To starch                          | Amido                          |
| Verb-oth | To start a business                | Iniciar um negócio             |
| Verb-oth | To starve                          | Morrer de fome                 |

|          |                        |                       |
|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Verb-oth | To stay clear of       | Ficar longe de        |
| Verb-oth | To stay safe           | Ficar seguro          |
| Verb-oth | To stay upright        | Se manter de pé       |
| Verb-oth | To steam               | Cozinhar              |
| Verb-oth | To steer               | Dirigir               |
| Verb-oth | To stew                | Estufar               |
| Verb-oth | To stick around        | Ficar por aí          |
| Verb-oth | To stick fast          | Ficar rápido          |
| Verb-oth | To stiffen             | Endurecer             |
| Verb-oth | To still               | Ainda                 |
| Verb-oth | To sting               | Picar                 |
| Verb-oth | To stink               | Cheirar mal           |
| Verb-oth | To stitch              | Dar pontos            |
| Verb-oth | To stop doing          | Parar de fazer        |
| Verb-oth | To straighten          | Endireitar            |
| Verb-oth | To straighten up       | Endireitar            |
| Verb-oth | To strand              | Encalhar              |
| Verb-oth | To strangle            | Estrangular           |
| Verb-oth | To strategize          | Traçar estratégias    |
| Verb-oth | To streak              | Riscar                |
| Verb-oth | To stream              | Transmitir            |
| Verb-oth | To strengthen          | Fortalecer            |
| Verb-oth | To stretch             | Esticar               |
| Verb-oth | To stretch             | Esticar               |
| Verb-oth | To stride              | Caminhar              |
| Verb-oth | To strike through      | Atacar                |
| Verb-oth | To strip               | Despir                |
| Verb-oth | To strip away          | Se despir             |
| Verb-oth | To strum               | Dedilhar              |
| Verb-oth | To strut               | Para se pavonear      |
| Verb-oth | To stud                | Estudar               |
| Verb-oth | To stuff               | Encher                |
| Verb-oth | To stun                | Atordoar              |
| Verb-oth | To stunt               | Para fazer acrobacias |
| Verb-oth | To subjugate           | Subjugar              |
| Verb-oth | To submerge            | Submergir             |
| Verb-oth | To submerse            | Submergir             |
| Verb-oth | To subside             | Diminuir              |
| Verb-oth | To substantiate        | Fundamentar           |
| Verb-oth | To subvert             | Subverter             |
| Verb-oth | To succumb (to relent) | Sucumbir (ceder)      |
| Verb-oth | To sue                 | Processar             |
| Verb-oth | To suffer              | Sofrer                |
| Verb-oth | To suggest             | Sugerir               |
| Verb-oth | To suit                | Se adequar            |
| Verb-oth | To sun                 | O sol                 |
| Verb-oth | To supercharge         | Sobrecarregar         |
| Verb-oth | To supplicate          | Suplicar              |
| Verb-oth | To surge               | Para aumentar         |
| Verb-oth | To surmise             | Supor                 |

|          |                                                      |                                               |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To surround                                          | Cercar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To suspect                                           | Suspeitar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To swagger                                           | Para se gabar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To swap                                              | Trocar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To swarm                                             | Para enxamear                                 |
| Verb-oth | To swat                                              | Golpear                                       |
| Verb-oth | To sway                                              | A balançar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To sway                                              | Balançar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To swear                                             | Jurar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To sweat (to perspire)                               | Suar (transpirar)                             |
| Verb-oth | To sweep the floor (to mop the floor)                | Varrer o chão (esfregar o chão)               |
| Verb-oth | To sweep up                                          | Para varrer                                   |
| Verb-oth | To swell                                             | Inchar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To swindle                                           | Enganar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To swipe                                             | Roubar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To swirl                                             | Girar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To switch                                            | Mudar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To swoop                                             | Atacar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To tack                                              | Abordar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To tack up                                           | Alinhavar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To tail                                              | À cauda                                       |
| Verb-oth | To tailor                                            | Adaptar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To take a stand                                      | Tomar uma posição                             |
| Verb-oth | To take advice                                       | Para seguir conselhos                         |
| Verb-oth | To take apart                                        | Para desmontar                                |
| Verb-oth | To take away                                         | Tirar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To take care of                                      | Para cuidar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To take charge                                       | Para assumir o comando                        |
| Verb-oth | To take distance                                     | Para se distanciar                            |
| Verb-oth | To take in                                           | Absorver                                      |
| Verb-oth | To take in the scenery                               | Apreciar a paisagem                           |
| Verb-oth | To take into custody                                 | Levar sob custódia                            |
| Verb-oth | To take it personally                                | Levar para o lado pessoal                     |
| Verb-oth | To take it slow (to take it slowly)                  | Ir devagar (para ir devagar)                  |
| Verb-oth | To take off (ie. to take off clothes)                | Tirar (ou seja, tirar a roupa)                |
| Verb-oth | To take orders (to take an order)                    | Receber encomendas (receber uma encomenda)    |
| Verb-oth | To take orders (to take one's order)                 | Receber ordens (anotar o pedido)              |
| Verb-oth | To take through                                      | Passar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To take up                                           | Assumir                                       |
| Verb-oth | To take without permission (to take without consent) | Tomar sem permissão (tomar sem consentimento) |
| Verb-oth | To talk about something else                         | Falar sobre outra coisa                       |
| Verb-oth | To talk back                                         | Responder                                     |
| Verb-oth | To tally                                             | Totalmente                                    |
| Verb-oth | To tame                                              | Domar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To tantalize                                         | Atormentar                                    |
| Verb-oth | To target                                            | Marcar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To taunt                                             | Provocar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To tax                                               | Taxar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To team (to team up)                                 | Formar uma equipa (formar uma equipa)         |

|          |                                               |                         |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To tear                                       | Rasgar                  |
| Verb-oth | To tear down                                  | Para derrubar           |
| Verb-oth | To tease                                      | Provocar                |
| Verb-oth | To telegraph                                  | Telegrafar              |
| Verb-oth | To tell a secret                              | Contar um segredo       |
| Verb-oth | To tempt                                      | Tentar                  |
| Verb-oth | To tend                                       | Tender                  |
| Verb-oth | To tend (to tend to)                          | Cuidar (cuidar de)      |
| Verb-oth | To tend to                                    | Tender a                |
| Verb-oth | To tense up                                   | Ficar tenso             |
| Verb-oth | To terrify                                    | Aterrorizar             |
| Verb-oth | To texturize                                  | Texturizar              |
| Verb-oth | To thatch                                     | Palha                   |
| Verb-oth | To the fullest (to the maximum)               | Ao máximo (ao máximo)   |
| Verb-oth | To thin out                                   | Emagrecer               |
| Verb-oth | To think ahead                                | Pensar no futuro        |
| Verb-oth | To think back                                 | Pensar de volta         |
| Verb-oth | To think little of                            | Pensar pouco            |
| Verb-oth | To think nothing of                           | Não pensar em nada      |
| Verb-oth | To think out                                  | Pensar                  |
| Verb-oth | To think straight                             | Pensar direito          |
| Verb-oth | To think through (to think something through) | Pensar (pensar em algo) |
| Verb-oth | To thirst                                     | Ter sede                |
| Verb-oth | To thrash                                     | Debater                 |
| Verb-oth | To thresh                                     | Debulhar                |
| Verb-oth | To thrill                                     | Emocionar               |
| Verb-oth | To thrill                                     | Emocionar               |
| Verb-oth | To throb                                      | Latejar                 |
| Verb-oth | To throttle                                   | Acelerar                |
| Verb-oth | To throw back                                 | Jogar de volta          |
| Verb-oth | To throw light on                             | Lançar luz              |
| Verb-oth | To throw off                                  | Jogar for a             |
| Verb-oth | To thud                                       | Bater                   |
| Verb-oth | To thump                                      | Para bater              |
| Verb-oth | To tidy up                                    | Arrumar                 |
| Verb-oth | To tilt your head                             | Inclinar a cabeça       |
| Verb-oth | To ting                                       | Tingir                  |
| Verb-oth | To tinge                                      | Para tingir             |
| Verb-oth | To tinge                                      | Tingir                  |
| Verb-oth | To tingle                                     | Formigar                |
| Verb-oth | To tint                                       | Tingir                  |
| Verb-oth | To toast (to toast to)                        | Brindar (brindar)       |
| Verb-oth | To toil                                       | Trabalhar               |
| Verb-oth | To tonk                                       | Tonk                    |
| Verb-oth | To torch                                      | Incendiar               |
| Verb-oth | To torment                                    | Atormentar              |
| Verb-oth | To tower                                      | Torre                   |
| Verb-oth | To toy (to toy with)                          | Brincar (brincar com)   |
| Verb-oth | To trail                                      | Rastrear                |
| Verb-oth | To tramp                                      | Vagar                   |

|          |                                            |                                    |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To trample (to trample on)                 | Pisar (pisar)                      |
| Verb-oth | To transact                                | Transacionar                       |
| Verb-oth | To transcend                               | Transcender                        |
| Verb-oth | To transcribe                              | Transcrever                        |
| Verb-oth | To transmute                               | Transmutar                         |
| Verb-oth | To transpire                               | Acontecer                          |
| Verb-oth | To transpose                               | Transpor                           |
| Verb-oth | To trash                                   | O lixo                             |
| Verb-oth | To tread                                   | Para pisar                         |
| Verb-oth | To tremble                                 | Tremer                             |
| Verb-oth | To trench                                  | Trincheira                         |
| Verb-oth | To trend                                   | Tendência                          |
| Verb-oth | To trespass                                | Invadir                            |
| Verb-oth | To trick                                   | Enganar                            |
| Verb-oth | To trickle                                 | Para escorrer                      |
| Verb-oth | To trifle                                  | Brincar                            |
| Verb-oth | To triumph                                 | Triunfar                           |
| Verb-oth | To trivialize                              | Banalizar                          |
| Verb-oth | To troll                                   | Trollar                            |
| Verb-oth | To trot                                    | Trotar                             |
| Verb-oth | To trowel                                  | Espátula                           |
| Verb-oth | To truant                                  | Faltar às aulas                    |
| Verb-oth | To trudge                                  | Marchar                            |
| Verb-oth | To trundle (to trundle by)                 | Rodar (rolar)                      |
| Verb-oth | To try hard                                | Se esforçar                        |
| Verb-oth | To tuck                                    | Dobrar                             |
| Verb-oth | To tuck away                               | Esconder                           |
| Verb-oth | To tuck in                                 | Aconchegar                         |
| Verb-oth | To tuck up                                 | Enfiar                             |
| Verb-oth | To tug                                     | Puxar                              |
| Verb-oth | To tune                                    | Sintonizar                         |
| Verb-oth | To turn away (to turn away from)           | Afastar-se (afastar-se)            |
| Verb-oth | To turn back                               | Voltar                             |
| Verb-oth | To turn back the clock (to turn back time) | Voltar o relógio (voltar no tempo) |
| Verb-oth | To turn down                               | Recusar                            |
| Verb-oth | To turn from                               | Virar de                           |
| Verb-oth | To turn over                               | Virar                              |
| Verb-oth | To turn red (to go red)                    | Ficar vermelho (ficar vermelho)    |
| Verb-oth | To turn to (to turn towards)               | Virar para (virar para)            |
| Verb-oth | To tussle                                  | Brigar                             |
| Verb-oth | To tutor                                   | Ser tutor                          |
| Verb-oth | To twerk                                   | Mexer                              |
| Verb-oth | To twinge                                  | Sentir uma pontada                 |
| Verb-oth | To twirl                                   | Girar                              |
| Verb-oth | To twist open                              | Abrir                              |
| Verb-oth | To unbox                                   | Para desempacotar                  |
| Verb-oth | To unclog                                  | Desobstruir                        |
| Verb-oth | To undergo                                 | Se submeter                        |
| Verb-oth | To underprice                              | Subvalorizado                      |
| Verb-oth | To undervalue                              | Subestimar                         |

|          |                                   |                                        |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To unearth                        | Desenterrar                            |
| Verb-oth | To unfasten                       | Desatar                                |
| Verb-oth | To unlatch                        | Para desbloquear                       |
| Verb-oth | To unlearn something              | Desaprender algo                       |
| Verb-oth | To unleash                        | Libertar                               |
| Verb-oth | To unload                         | Descarregar                            |
| Verb-oth | To unravel                        | Desvendar                              |
| Verb-oth | To unzip                          | Descompactar                           |
| Verb-oth | To upbraid                        | Repreender                             |
| Verb-oth | To upset                          | Chatear                                |
| Verb-oth | To upsize                         | Aumentar o tamanho                     |
| Verb-oth | To usher                          | Inaugurar                              |
| Verb-oth | To utter                          | Proferir                               |
| Verb-oth | To vanquish                       | Vencer                                 |
| Verb-oth | To vapor                          | Para vaporizar                         |
| Verb-oth | To vaporize                       | Vaporizar                              |
| Verb-oth | To varnish                        | Envernizar                             |
| Verb-oth | To vary                           | Variar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To vent                           | Desabafar                              |
| Verb-oth | To verbalize                      | Verbalizar                             |
| Verb-oth | To verge                          | Beber                                  |
| Verb-oth | To vindicate                      | Reivindicar                            |
| Verb-oth | To vision                         | Visão                                  |
| Verb-oth | To visualize                      | Vizualizar                             |
| Verb-oth | To void                           | Anular                                 |
| Verb-oth | To vomit (to puke)                | Vomitir (vomitar)                      |
| Verb-oth | To vouch for                      | Garantir                               |
| Verb-oth | To vow                            | Votar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To waddle                         | Gingar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To wade                           | A percorrer/ Vadear                    |
| Verb-oth | To wade                           | Vadear                                 |
| Verb-oth | To wait up                        | Esperar                                |
| Verb-oth | To wait your turn                 | Para esperar sua vez                   |
| Verb-oth | To walk down the aisle            | Caminhar pelo corredor                 |
| Verb-oth | To walk on air (walking on air)   | Andar no ar (andar no ar)              |
| Verb-oth | To wander                         | Vagar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To wander around                  | Vaguear                                |
| Verb-oth | To wanton                         | Para devasso                           |
| Verb-oth | To ward                           | Na direção                             |
| Verb-oth | To ward off                       | Afastar                                |
| Verb-oth | To warp                           | Deformar                               |
| Verb-oth | To warrant                        | Garantir                               |
| Verb-oth | To wash ashore (to drift ashore)  | Chegar à costa (à deriva para a costa) |
| Verb-oth | To wash out                       | Lavar                                  |
| Verb-oth | To wash up (to wash something up) | Lavar (para lavar alguma coisa)        |
| Verb-oth | To watch out                      | Prestar atenção                        |
| Verb-oth | To waterproof                     | Para impermeabilizar                   |
| Verb-oth | To wave away                      | Acenar                                 |
| Verb-oth | To wax                            | Encerar                                |
| Verb-oth | To weaken                         | Enfraquecer                            |



|          |                                                  |                                               |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Verb-oth | To wear down                                     | Desgastar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To wear off                                      | Desgastar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To wear on                                       | Usar                                          |
| Verb-oth | To wear out                                      | Desgastar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To weather                                       | Resistir                                      |
| Verb-oth | To weed                                          | Remover ervas daninhas                        |
| Verb-oth | To weed                                          | Remover ervas daninhas                        |
| Verb-oth | To weed out                                      | Eliminar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To weed out                                      | Eliminar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To weigh one's options                           | Pesar as opções                               |
| Verb-oth | To weld                                          | Soldar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To well up                                       | Brotar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To whack                                         | Bater                                         |
| Verb-oth | To wham                                          | Bater                                         |
| Verb-oth | To wheeze                                        | Chiar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To whine                                         | Lamentar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To whirl                                         | Girar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To whittle                                       | Talhar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To widen (to make wider)                         | Ampliar (tornar mais amplo)                   |
| Verb-oth | To wile                                          | Astúcia                                       |
| Verb-oth | To wince                                         | Estremecer                                    |
| Verb-oth | To wind                                          | Enrolar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To wind down                                     | Terminar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To winnow                                        | Joeirar                                       |
| Verb-oth | To wipe away                                     | Limpar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To wipe out                                      | Acabar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To withdraw                                      | Sacar                                         |
| Verb-oth | To wither (to shrivel)                           | Murchar (murchar)                             |
| Verb-oth | To witness                                       | Testemunhar                                   |
| Verb-oth | To word                                          | Palavra                                       |
| Verb-oth | To work for                                      | Trabalhar                                     |
| Verb-oth | To wrap up                                       | Encerrar                                      |
| Verb-oth | To wreak                                         | Causar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To wreck                                         | Destruir                                      |
| Verb-oth | To wriggle                                       | Se contorcer                                  |
| Verb-oth | To wriggle your way out (to wiggle your way out) | Se esquivar para sair (se esquivar para sair) |
| Verb-oth | To yarn                                          | Fio                                           |
| Verb-oth | To yield                                         | Ceder                                         |
| Verb-oth | To yield (to give in to)                         | Ceder (ceder a)                               |
| Verb-oth | To yield (to give way)                           | Ceder (ceder)                                 |
| Verb-oth | To zap                                           | Zapear                                        |
| Verb-oth | To zigzag                                        | Ziguezaguear                                  |
| Verb-oth | To zing                                          | Zing                                          |
| Verb-oth | To zip up                                        | Fechar                                        |
| Verb-oth | To zone                                          | Zona                                          |
| Verb-oth | To zone out                                      | Sair da zona                                  |

## Verb Conjugations

| Type                             | English      | Portuguese           |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| <b>Complete Verb Conjugation</b> |              |                      |
| Verb-Con                         | I go         | Eu vou               |
| Verb-Con                         | You go       | Tu/ Você vai/ Tu vai |
| Verb-Con                         | He goes      | Ele vai              |
| Verb-Con                         | She goes     | Ela vai              |
| Verb-Con                         | It goes      | Isto vai             |
| Verb-Con                         | We go        | Nós vamos            |
| Verb-Con                         | They go      | Eles vão             |
|                                  |              |                      |
| Verb-Con                         | I went       | Eu fui               |
| Verb-Con                         | You went     | Tu/ Você foi         |
| Verb-Con                         | He went      | Ele foi              |
| Verb-Con                         | She went     | Ela foi              |
| Verb-Con                         | It went      | Isto foi             |
| Verb-Con                         | We went      | Nós fomos            |
| Verb-Con                         | They went    | Eles foram           |
|                                  |              |                      |
| Verb-Con                         | I have gone  | Eu fui               |
| Verb-Con                         | We have gone | Nós tínhamos ido     |
| Verb-Con                         | I had gone   | Eu tinha ido         |
| Verb-Con                         | We had gone  | Nós tínhamos ido     |
| Verb-Con                         | I will go    | Eu vou               |
| Verb-Con                         | We will go   | Nós iremos           |
| Verb-Con                         | I am going   | Eu estou indo        |
| Verb-Con                         | We are going | Nós vamos            |
|                                  |              |                      |
| Verb-Con                         | I come       | Eu venho             |
| Verb-Con                         | You come     | Você vem             |
| Verb-Con                         | He comes     | Ele vem              |
| Verb-Con                         | She comes    | Ela vem              |
| Verb-Con                         | It comes     | Vêm                  |
| Verb-Con                         | We come      | Nós viemos           |
| Verb-Con                         | They come    | Eles vêm             |
|                                  |              |                      |
| Verb-Con                         | I came       | Eu vim               |
| Verb-Con                         | You came     | Você veio            |
| Verb-Con                         | He came      | Ele veio             |
| Verb-Con                         | She came     | Ela chegou           |
| Verb-Con                         | It came      | Ele veio             |
| Verb-Con                         | We came      | Nós viemos           |
| Verb-Con                         | They came    | Eles vieram          |
|                                  |              |                      |
| Verb-Con                         | I have come  | Eu vim               |
| Verb-Con                         | We have come | Nós viemos           |
| Verb-Con                         | I had come   | Eu tinha vindo       |

|          |                |                    |
|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| Verb-Con | We had come    | Nós tínhamos vindo |
| Verb-Con | I will come    | Eu vou vir         |
| Verb-Con | We will come   | Nós iremos         |
| Verb-Con | I am coming    | Eu estou vindo     |
| Verb-Con | We are coming  | Nós estamos vindo  |
|          |                |                    |
| Verb-Con | I leave        | Eu deixo           |
| Verb-Con | You leave      | Você sai           |
| Verb-Con | He leaves      | Ele sai            |
| Verb-Con | She leaves     | Ela sai            |
| Verb-Con | It leaves      | Ele sai            |
| Verb-Con | We leave       | Nós saímos         |
| Verb-Con | They leave     | Eles partem        |
|          |                |                    |
| Verb-Con | I left         | Deixei             |
| Verb-Con | You left       | Você saiu          |
| Verb-Con | He left        | Ele saiu           |
| Verb-Con | She left       | Ela se foi         |
| Verb-Con | It left        | Foi embora         |
| Verb-Con | We left        | Nós saímos         |
| Verb-Con | They left      | Eles saíram        |
|          |                |                    |
| Verb-Con | I have left    | Eu deixei          |
| Verb-Con | We have left   | Nós saímos         |
| Verb-Con | I had left     | Eu tinha deixado   |
| Verb-Con | We had left    | Nós tínhamos saído |
| Verb-Con | I will leave   | Eu vou deixar      |
| Verb-Con | We will leave  | Nós vamos deixar   |
| Verb-Con | I am leaving   | Eu estou saindo    |
| Verb-Con | We are leaving | Estamos de saída   |
|          |                |                    |
| Verb-Con | I eat          | Eu como            |
| Verb-Con | You eat        | Tu/ Você come      |
| Verb-Con | He eats        | Ele come           |
| Verb-Con | She eats       | Ela come           |
| Verb-Con | It eats        | Isto come          |
| Verb-Con | We eat         | Nós comemos        |
| Verb-Con | They eat       | Eles comem         |
|          |                |                    |
| Verb-Con | I ate          | Eu comi            |
| Verb-Con | You ate        | Tu/ Você comeu     |
| Verb-Con | He ate         | Ele comeu          |
| Verb-Con | She ate        | Ela comeu          |
| Verb-Con | It ate         | Comeu              |
| Verb-Con | We ate         | Nós comemos        |
| Verb-Con | They ate       | Eles comeram       |
|          |                |                    |
| Verb-Con | I have eaten   | eu tenho comido    |
| Verb-Con | We have eaten  | Nós temos comido   |
| Verb-Con | I had eaten    | Eu tinha comido    |

|          |               |                     |
|----------|---------------|---------------------|
| Verb-Con | We had eaten  | nós tínhamos comido |
| Verb-Con | I will eat    | eu vou comer        |
| Verb-Con | We will eat   | Nós vamos comer     |
| Verb-Con | I am eating   | estou comendo       |
| Verb-Con | We are eating | estamos comendo     |
|          |               |                     |
| Verb-Con | I do          | Eu faço             |
| Verb-Con | You do        | Você faz            |
| Verb-Con | He does       | Ele faz             |
| Verb-Con | She does      | Ela faz             |
| Verb-Con | It does       | faz                 |
| Verb-Con | We do         | Nós fazemos         |
| Verb-Con | They do       | Eles fazem          |
|          |               |                     |
| Verb-Con | I did         | Eu fiz              |
| Verb-Con | You did       | Você fez            |
| Verb-Con | He did        | Ele fez             |
| Verb-Con | She did       | Ela fez             |
| Verb-Con | It did        | Isso aconteceu      |
| Verb-Con | We did        | Nós fizemos         |
| Verb-Con | They did      | Eles fizeram        |
|          |               |                     |
| Verb-Con | I have done   | Eu fiz              |
| Verb-Con | We have done  | Nós terminamos      |
| Verb-Con | I had done    | Eu fiz              |
| Verb-Con | We had done   | Nós tínhamos feito  |
| Verb-Con | I will done   | Eu vou terminar     |
| Verb-Con | We will do    | Nós faremos         |
| Verb-Con | I am doing    | Estou fazendo       |
| Verb-Con | We are doing  | Estamos fazendo     |
|          |               |                     |
| Verb-Con | I drink       | Eu bebo             |
| Verb-Con | You drink     | Você bebe           |
| Verb-Con | He drinks     | Ele bebe            |
| Verb-Con | She drinks    | Ela bebe            |
| Verb-Con | It drinks     | Ele bebe            |
| Verb-Con | We drink      | Nós bebemos         |
| Verb-Con | They drink    | Eles bebem          |
|          |               |                     |
| Verb-Con | I drank       | Eu bebi             |
| Verb-Con | You drank     | Você bebeu          |
| Verb-Con | He drank      | Ele bebeu           |
| Verb-Con | We drank      | Nós bebemos         |
|          |               |                     |
| Verb-Con | I have drunk  | Eu bebi             |
| Verb-Con | We have drunk | Nós bebemos         |
| Verb-Con | I had drunk   | Eu tinha bebido     |
| Verb-Con | We had drunk  | Nós tínhamos bebido |
| Verb-Con | I will drink  | Eu vou beber        |
| Verb-Con | We will drink | Nós vamos beber     |

|          |                 |                  |
|----------|-----------------|------------------|
| Verb-Con | I am drinking   | Estou bebendo    |
| Verb-Con | We are drinking | Estamos a beber  |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I feel          | Eu sinto         |
| Verb-Con | You feel        | Você sente       |
| Verb-Con | He feels        | Ele sente        |
| Verb-Con | She feels       | Ela sente        |
| Verb-Con | It feels        | Parece           |
| Verb-Con | We feel         | Nós sentimos     |
| Verb-Con | They feel       | Eles sentem      |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I felt          | Eu senti         |
| Verb-Con | You felt        | Você sentiu      |
| Verb-Con | He felt         | Ele sentiu       |
| Verb-Con | We felt         | Nós sentimos     |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I have felt     | Eu senti         |
| Verb-Con | We have felt    | Nós sentimos     |
| Verb-Con | I had felt      | Eu tinha sentido |
| Verb-Con | We had felt     | Tínhamos sentido |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I will feel     | Vou sentir       |
| Verb-Con | We will feel    | Vamos sentir     |
| Verb-Con | I am feeling    | Estou sentindo   |
| Verb-Con | We are feeling  | Estamos sentindo |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I know          | Eu sei           |
| Verb-Con | You know        | Você sabe        |
| Verb-Con | He knows        | Ele sabe         |
| Verb-Con | She knows       | Ela sabe         |
| Verb-Con | It knows        | Sabe             |
| Verb-Con | We know         | Nós sabemos      |
| Verb-Con | They know       | Eles sabem       |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I knew          | eu sabia         |
| Verb-Con | You knew        | Você sabia       |
| Verb-Con | He knew         | Ele sabia        |
| Verb-Con | She knew        | Ela sabia        |
| Verb-Con | It knew         | Sabia            |
| Verb-Con | We knew         | Nós sabíamos     |
| Verb-Con | They knew       | Eles sabiam      |
|          |                 |                  |
| Verb-Con | I think         | Eu penso         |
| Verb-Con | I leave         | Eu deixo         |
| Verb-Con | I decide        | Eu decido        |
| Verb-Con | I believe       | Eu acredito      |
| Verb-Con | I sleep         | Eu durmo         |
| Verb-Con | I enter         | Eu entro         |
| Verb-Con | I return        | Eu volto         |
| Verb-Con | I give          | Eu dou           |

|          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                  |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I receive                                                                                        | Eu recebi                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Con | I bring                                                                                          | Eu trago                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I call                                                                                           | Eu chamo                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I answer                                                                                         | Eu respondo                                                                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I send                                                                                           | Eu envio                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I travel                                                                                         | Eu viajo                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I swim                                                                                           | Eu nado                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I push                                                                                           | Eu empurro                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I pull                                                                                           | Eu puxo                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I put                                                                                            | Eu coloco                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Con | I decorate                                                                                       | Eu decoro                                                                                                        |
| Verb-Con | I move                                                                                           | Eu me movo                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I like                                                                                           | Eu gosto                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I would like                                                                                     | Gostaria                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I want                                                                                           | Eu quero                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I love                                                                                           | Eu amo                                                                                                           |
| Verb-Con | I translate                                                                                      | Eu traduzo                                                                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I come                                                                                           | Eu venho                                                                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I say                                                                                            | Eu digo                                                                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I would like (I'd like; I want)                                                                  | Eu gostaria (eu gostaria; eu quero)                                                                              |
|          |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I see; you see; he sees; she sees; it sees; we see; they see                                     | Eu vejo; você vê; ele vê; ela vê; vê; Nós vemos; eles vêem                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I saw; you saw; he saw; she saw; it saw; we saw; they saw                                        | Eu vi; você viu; ele viu; ela viu; viu; nós vimos; eles viram                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I have seen; you have seen; he has seen; she has seen; it has seen; we have seen; they have seen | Eu tenho visto; você tem visto; ele viu; ela tem visto; tem visto; nós vimos; Eles tem visto                     |
| Verb-Con | I had seen; you have seen; he had seen; she had seen; it had seen; we had seen; they had seen    | Eu tenho visto; você tem visto; Ele tinha visto; ela tinha visto; tinha visto; tínhamos visto; eles tinham visto |

| Negative Verb Conjugation |           |               |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Verb-Con                  | I am not  | Eu não sou    |
| Verb-Con                  | I did not | Eu não        |
| Verb-Con                  | I do not  | Eu não        |
| Verb-Con                  | I had not | Não tive      |
| Verb-Con                  | I was not | Eu não estava |

| Other Verb Conjugation |                 |               |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Verb-Con               | To be done      | Ser feito     |
| Verb-Con               | To be closed    | Ser fechada   |
| Verb-Con               | To be discussed | Ser discutido |
| Verb-Con               | It will be done | Será feito    |

|          |                      |                  |
|----------|----------------------|------------------|
| Verb-Con | It will be closed    | Estará encerrado |
| Verb-Con | It will be discussed | Será discutido   |
| Verb-Con | It was done          | Foi feito        |
| Verb-Con | It was closed        | Estava fechado   |
| Verb-Con | It was discussed     | Foi discutido    |

| First Person Verb Conjugation |                                                     |                                                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con                      | I am                                                | Eu sou                                              |
| Verb-Con                      | I can (I am able)                                   | eu posso (eu sou capaz)                             |
| Verb-Con                      | I become                                            | eu me torno                                         |
|                               |                                                     |                                                     |
| Verb-Con                      | I come                                              | Eu venho                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I go                                                | Eu vou                                              |
| Verb-Con                      | I return                                            | Eu volto                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I go around                                         | Eu ando por aí                                      |
| Verb-Con                      | I go home                                           | Eu vou para casa                                    |
| Verb-Con                      | I go together (I go along)                          | Eu vou junto (eu vou junto)                         |
| Verb-Con                      | I wait                                              | Eu espero                                           |
| Verb-Con                      | I enter                                             | Eu entro                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I leave                                             | Eu deixo                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I stay (I remain)                                   | Eu fico (eu permaneço)                              |
| Verb-Con                      | I stay at (e.g. hotel)                              | Eu fico em (por exemplo, hotel)                     |
| Verb-Con                      | I arrive                                            | Eu chego                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I delay                                             | Eu demoro                                           |
| Verb-Con                      | I depart                                            | Eu parto                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I drive (ie. car, machine)                          | Eu dirijo (ou seja, carro, máquina)                 |
| Verb-Con                      | I go out (I get out)                                | Eu saio (eu saio)                                   |
| Verb-Con                      | I hurry                                             | Eu me apresso                                       |
| Verb-Con                      | I move (I stir; I shift; I shake)                   | Eu me movo (eu mexo; eu mudo; eu tremo)             |
| Verb-Con                      | I move house                                        | Eu mudo de casa                                     |
| Verb-Con                      | I pass (I pass through, ie. bridge, mountain, etc.) | Eu passo (eu passo, ou seja, ponte, montanha, etc.) |
| Verb-Con                      | I remain                                            | Eu permaneço                                        |
| Verb-Con                      | I run                                               | Eu corro                                            |
| Verb-Con                      | I sightsee (sightseeing)                            | Eu faço turismo (passeio)                           |
| Verb-Con                      | I take a walk (I stroll)                            | Eu dou um passeio (eu passeio)                      |
| Verb-Con                      | I tour (I take a tour)                              | Eu faço uma turnê (eu faço uma turnê)               |
| Verb-Con                      | I travel (I make a trip)                            | Eu viajo (eu faço uma viagem)                       |
| Verb-Con                      | I visit                                             | Eu visito                                           |
| Verb-Con                      | I walk                                              | Eu ando                                             |
|                               |                                                     |                                                     |
| Verb-Con                      | I do                                                | Eu faço                                             |
| Verb-Con                      | I make                                              | Eu faço                                             |
| Verb-Con                      | I create                                            | Eu crio                                             |
| Verb-Con                      | I act                                               | Eu ajo                                              |
| Verb-Con                      | I build (I construct)                               | Eu construo (eu construo)                           |
| Verb-Con                      | I help (I assist)                                   | Eu ajudo (eu ajudo)                                 |

|          |                                                         |                                                         |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I support                                               | Eu apoio                                                |
| Verb-Con | I try (I attempt)                                       | Eu tento (eu tento)                                     |
| Verb-Con | I decide (to) (I determine)                             | Eu decido (para) (eu determino)                         |
| Verb-Con | I decorate                                              | Eu decoro                                               |
| Verb-Con | I draw                                                  | Eu desenho                                              |
| Verb-Con | I examine (I investigate)                               | Eu examino (eu investigo)                               |
| Verb-Con | I exercise (I work out)                                 | Eu me exercito (eu malho)                               |
| Verb-Con | I fail                                                  | Eu falhei                                               |
| Verb-Con | I happen (I occur; I take place)                        | Eu aconteço (eu ocoro; eu aconteço)                     |
| Verb-Con | I hold (a conference, exhibition, etc.; I open; I host) | Realizo (conferência, exposição, etc.; abro; apresento) |
| Verb-Con | I interrupt (I hinder)                                  | Eu interrompo (eu impedi)                               |
| Verb-Con | I join (I participate)                                  | Eu me junto (eu participo)                              |
| Verb-Con | I marry                                                 | Eu caso                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I paint                                                 | Eu pinto                                                |
| Verb-Con | I react                                                 | Eu reajo                                                |
| Verb-Con | I solve (I resolve)                                     | Eu resolvo (eu resolvo)                                 |
| Verb-Con | I sport (I play sports)                                 | Eu esporte (eu pratico esportes)                        |
| Verb-Con | I succeed (I have success)                              | Eu tenho sucesso (eu tenho sucesso)                     |
| Verb-Con | I try out (something)                                   | Eu tento (algo)                                         |
| Verb-Con | I use (I utilize)                                       | Eu uso (eu utilizo)                                     |
| Verb-Con | I work (on/ for/ as a)                                  | Eu trabalho (em/ para/ como um)                         |
| Verb-Con | I work out (I think out, ie. a plan)                    | Eu malho (eu penso, ou seja, um plano)                  |
|          |                                                         |                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I sit                                                   | É isso                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I stand                                                 | eu estou de pé                                          |
| Verb-Con | I bow                                                   | eu me curvo                                             |
| Verb-Con | I bury                                                  | eu enterro                                              |
| Verb-Con | I catch                                                 | eu pego                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I climb                                                 | eu escalo                                               |
| Verb-Con | I crawl                                                 | eu rastejo                                              |
| Verb-Con | I dance                                                 | eu danço                                                |
| Verb-Con | I dig                                                   | eu cavei                                                |
| Verb-Con | I dive                                                  | Eu mergulho                                             |
| Verb-Con | I drag                                                  | eu arrasto                                              |
| Verb-Con | I float                                                 | eu flutuo                                               |
| Verb-Con | I float (I set adrift)                                  | Eu flutuo (eu fico à deriva)                            |
| Verb-Con | I fly                                                   | eu voo                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I gamble (I bet)                                        | Eu jogo (eu aposto)                                     |
| Verb-Con | I hug (I embrace)                                       | Eu abraço (eu abraço)                                   |
| Verb-Con | I jump                                                  | eu pulo                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I kiss                                                  | eu beijo                                                |
| Verb-Con | I mount                                                 | eu monto                                                |
| Verb-Con | I play                                                  | Eu jogo                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I play a game (ie. of chess)                            | Eu jogo um jogo (ou seja, de xadrez)                    |
| Verb-Con | I play football                                         | eu jogo futebol                                         |
| Verb-Con | I play tennis                                           | eu jogo tênis                                           |
| Verb-Con | I play the piano                                        | Eu toco piano                                           |
| Verb-Con | I ride                                                  | eu monto                                                |
| Verb-Con | I sing                                                  | eu canto                                                |



|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I sink (I go down; I submerge)                                  | eu afundo (eu desço; eu submerjo)                                |
| Verb-Con | I swim                                                          | eu nado                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I tickle                                                        | eu faço cócegas                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I touch                                                         | eu toco                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I turn (rotate)                                                 | eu viro (giro)                                                   |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I live (ie. I live in/ at)                                      | Eu moro (ou seja, moro em/em)                                    |
| Verb-Con | I be alive                                                      | eu estar vivo                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I be born (at/ in)                                              | eu nasci (em/em)                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I be born and raised (in)                                       | Eu nasci e cresci (em)                                           |
| Verb-Con | I become attached (to) (I become affectionate (with))           | Eu me apegue (a) (me torno afetuoso (com))                       |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I die (I pass away)                                             | eu morro (eu morro)                                              |
| Verb-Con | I experience (have experience)                                  | Eu experimento (tenho experiência)                               |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I have                                                          | Eu tenho                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I own                                                           | eu possuo                                                        |
| Verb-Con | I prepare (I get ready)                                         | Eu me preparo (eu me preparo)                                    |
| Verb-Con | I take                                                          | eu pego                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I get (I obtain)                                                | eu consigo (eu consigo)                                          |
| Verb-Con | I give                                                          | eu dou                                                           |
| Verb-Con | I give * (ie. I gave something I someone)                       | Eu dou * (ou seja, dei algo a alguém)                            |
| Verb-Con | I give (I let (one) have)                                       | Eu dou (eu deixo (um) ter)                                       |
| Verb-Con | I bring (I get)                                                 | eu trago (eu recebo)                                             |
| Verb-Con | I bring (I take; I carry)                                       | eu trago (eu levo; eu carrego)                                   |
| Verb-Con | I bring someone (to)                                            | Eu trago alguém (para)                                           |
| Verb-Con | I carry                                                         | Eu carrego                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I drop                                                          | eu derrubo                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I fall (I drop; I fall down)                                    | eu caio (eu caio; eu caio)                                       |
| Verb-Con | I give back (I return something to)                             | eu devolvo (eu devolvo algo para)                                |
| Verb-Con | I keep (I hold)                                                 | Eu mantenho (eu seguro)                                          |
| Verb-Con | I let                                                           | eu deixo                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I receive * (ie. I received something from someone)             | Eu recebo * (ou seja, recebi algo de alguém)                     |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I send (ie. mail)                                               | Eu envio (ou seja, correio)                                      |
| Verb-Con | I take along                                                    | eu levo junto                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I take someone (to)                                             | Eu levo alguém (para)                                            |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I do a favor (I do something for someone; I do someone a favor) | Eu faço um favor (faço algo para alguém; faço um favor a alguém) |
| Verb-Con | I get somebody I do something                                   | eu pego alguém eu faço alguma coisa                              |
| Verb-Con | Let's (let us; ie. let's go)                                    | Vamos (vamos; ou seja, vamos)                                    |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I fall (from the sky, ie. rain)                                 | Eu caio (do céu, ou seja, chuva)                                 |
| Verb-Con | I rain                                                          | eu chovo                                                         |
| Verb-Con | I get dark (I grow dark)                                        | Eu escureço (eu escureço)                                        |
| Verb-Con | I get wet (I shower)                                            | Eu me molho (tomo banho)                                         |
| Verb-Con | I slide                                                         | eu deslizo                                                       |
| Verb-Con | I slip                                                          | eu escorrego                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I soak                                                          | eu molho                                                         |

|          |                                          |                                               |
|----------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|          |                                          |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I search (for; I seek; I look for)       | procuro (procuro; procuro; procuro)           |
| Verb-Con | I find                                   | eu acho                                       |
| Verb-Con | I find out (I discover)                  | eu descubro (eu descubro)                     |
| Verb-Con | I decrease                               | eu diminuo                                    |
| Verb-Con | I grow                                   | eu cresço                                     |
| Verb-Con | I grow (ie. I cultivate plants)          | Eu cresço (ou seja, eu cultivo plantas)       |
| Verb-Con | I grow up                                | eu cresci                                     |
| Verb-Con | I hunt                                   | eu caço                                       |
| Verb-Con | I increase                               | eu aumento                                    |
| Verb-Con | I lose (ie. match)                       | eu perco (ou seja, jogo)                      |
| Verb-Con | I lose (something)                       | eu perco (algo)                               |
| Verb-Con | I win (ie. match)                        | Eu ganho (ou seja, partida)                   |
| Verb-Con | I win (ie. prize)                        | Eu ganho (ou seja, prêmio)                    |
|          |                                          |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I eat                                    | eu como                                       |
| Verb-Con | I drink                                  | eu bebo                                       |
| Verb-Con | I cook                                   | eu cozinho                                    |
| Verb-Con | I boil (I simmer; I stew; I seethe)      | eu ferver (eu ferver; eu cozinho; eu ferver)  |
| Verb-Con | I chew (I bite)                          | eu mastigo (eu mordo)                         |
| Verb-Con | I feed (I give food to)                  | Eu alimento (eu dou comida para)              |
| Verb-Con | I swallow                                | eu engulo                                     |
| Verb-Con | I taste (I savor)                        | Eu provo (eu saboreio)                        |
|          |                                          |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I clean                                  | eu limpo                                      |
| Verb-Con | I wash                                   | eu lavo                                       |
| Verb-Con | I brush                                  | eu escovo                                     |
| Verb-Con | I brush one's teeth (I brush your teeth) | Eu escovo os dentes (eu escovo os dentes)     |
| Verb-Con | I iron (I iron one's clothes)            | Eu engomo (eu engomo a roupa)                 |
| Verb-Con | I polish (I brush; I grind; I shine)     | Eu polir (eu escovo; eu esmerilho; eu brilho) |
| Verb-Con | I rinse (I wash out)                     | Eu lavo (eu lavo)                             |
| Verb-Con | I smear (I rub)                          | Eu esfrego (esfrego)                          |
| Verb-Con | I sweep                                  | eu varro                                      |
| Verb-Con | I clean the house (I tidy up the house)  | Eu limpo a casa (arrumo a casa)               |
| Verb-Con | I wash the dishes                        | eu lavo a louça                               |
|          |                                          |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I learn                                  | eu aprendo                                    |
| Verb-Con | I study                                  | Eu estudo                                     |
| Verb-Con | I study and learn                        | eu estudo e aprendo                           |
| Verb-Con | I realize (I become aware (of))          | eu percebo (eu tomo conhecimento (de))        |
|          |                                          |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I open                                   | eu abro                                       |
| Verb-Con | I close                                  | eu fecho                                      |
| Verb-Con | I begin                                  | eu começo                                     |
| Verb-Con | I start                                  | eu começo                                     |
| Verb-Con | I end                                    | eu termino                                    |
| Verb-Con | I finish (I complete)                    | eu termino (concluo)                          |
| Verb-Con | I quit                                   | Eu desisto                                    |
| Verb-Con | I stop                                   | eu paro                                       |
| Verb-Con | I change (I convert)                     | eu mudo (eu me converto)                      |

|          |                                         |                                                      |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I choose (I select)                     | eu escolho (eu escolho)                              |
| Verb-Con | I continue                              | eu continuo                                          |
| Verb-Con | I convert (I change)                    | Eu me converto (eu mudo)                             |
| Verb-Con | I exchange (I swap; I replace)          | troco (troco; troco)                                 |
| Verb-Con | I improve                               | Eu melhora                                           |
| Verb-Con | I lock                                  | eu tranco                                            |
| Verb-Con | I pick                                  | Eu escolho                                           |
| Verb-Con | I unlock                                | eu desbloqueio                                       |
| Verb-Con | I mix                                   | Eu misturo                                           |
|          |                                         |                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I buy (I purchase)                      | eu compro (eu compro)                                |
| Verb-Con | I pay (e.g. money, bill)                | Eu pago (por exemplo, dinheiro, conta)               |
| Verb-Con | I sell (sales)                          | eu vendo (vendas)                                    |
| Verb-Con | I shop                                  | eu compro                                            |
| Verb-Con | I borrow (I loan)                       | Eu empresto (eu empresto)                            |
| Verb-Con | I grab (I grasp; I seize)               | Eu agarro (agarro; agarro)                           |
| Verb-Con | I hire (I employ)                       | eu contrato (eu emprego)                             |
| Verb-Con | I pass time (I elapse)                  | Eu passo o tempo (eu passo)                          |
| Verb-Con | I pass time (I spend time)              | Eu passo o tempo (eu passo o tempo)                  |
| Verb-Con | I pick up                               | Eu peguei                                            |
| Verb-Con | I put (I place)                         | eu coloco (eu coloco)                                |
| Verb-Con | I put down (I lay; I lay down)          | Eu coloco (eu deito; eu deito)                       |
| Verb-Con | I rent (I lease)                        | Eu alugo (eu alugo)                                  |
| Verb-Con | I save                                  | eu salvo                                             |
| Verb-Con | I spend (money)                         | eu gasto (dinheiro)                                  |
| Verb-Con | I spend (time)                          | eu gasto (tempo)                                     |
| Verb-Con | I store                                 | eu armazeno                                          |
| Verb-Con | I take (a resource, e.g. time or money) | Eu tomo (um recurso, por exemplo, tempo ou dinheiro) |
|          |                                         |                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I lie down (and go I bed)               | Eu me deito (e vou para a cama)                      |
| Verb-Con | I go I bed                              | vou dormir                                           |
| Verb-Con | I sleep                                 | eu durmo                                             |
| Verb-Con | I be asleep                             | eu estou dormindo                                    |
| Verb-Con | I get up                                | eu levanto                                           |
| Verb-Con | I rest (I take a break; I pause)        | Eu descanso (faço uma pausa; faço uma pausa)         |
| Verb-Con | I comb                                  | eu penteio                                           |
| Verb-Con | I cut one's hair                        | eu cortei o cabelo de um                             |
| Verb-Con | I shave                                 | eu barbeio                                           |
| Verb-Con | I shower                                | eu tomo banho                                        |
| Verb-Con | I take a bath (I bathe)                 | Eu tomo banho (eu tomo banho)                        |
| Verb-Con | I wake up                               | eu acordo                                            |
|          |                                         |                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I dress                                 | eu visto                                             |
| Verb-Con | I wear                                  | eu visto                                             |
| Verb-Con | I change clothes (I change clothing)    | Eu troco de roupa (troco de roupa)                   |
| Verb-Con | I cover (I conceal; I hide)             | Eu cubro (eu escondo; eu escondo)                    |
| Verb-Con | I disappear (I vanish)                  | eu desapareço (eu desapareço)                        |
| Verb-Con | I disguise                              | eu disfarço                                          |
| Verb-Con | I hide (I conceal)                      | eu escondo (eu escondo)                              |
| Verb-Con | I shroud (I envelope; I cover)          | eu envolvo (eu envolvo; eu cubro)                    |

|          |                                                     |                                               |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|          |                                                     |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I see                                               | Eu vejo                                       |
| Verb-Con | I look (I watch)                                    | eu olho (eu observo)                          |
| Verb-Con | I look around (looking around)                      | Eu olho em volta (olhando em volta)           |
| Verb-Con | I miss (I overlook)                                 | eu sinto falta (eu ignoro)                    |
| Verb-Con | I hear                                              | Eu ouço                                       |
| Verb-Con | I listen                                            | Eu escuto                                     |
| Verb-Con | I sound                                             | eu pareço                                     |
| Verb-Con | I seem (I appear; I look)                           | eu pareço (eu apareço; eu olho)               |
| Verb-Con | I show (I display)                                  | eu mostro (eu mostro)                         |
| Verb-Con | I guide (I show around; I lead the way)             | Eu guio (eu mostro; eu mostro o caminho)      |
| Verb-Con | I look good ('it looks good')                       | Eu pareço bem ('parece bom')                  |
| Verb-Con | I appear (ie. somewhere)                            | Eu apareço (ou seja, em algum lugar)          |
| Verb-Con | I appear I want something (I seem I want something) | pareço que quero algo (parece que quero algo) |
|          |                                                     |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I show signs of (being) ...                         | Eu mostro sinais de (ser) ...                 |
| Verb-Con | I smell                                             | Eu cheiro                                     |
| Verb-Con | I feel                                              | eu sinto                                      |
| Verb-Con | I feel good                                         | Eu me sinto bem                               |
| Verb-Con | I feel bad (I not feel good)                        | Eu me sinto mal (não me sinto bem)            |
| Verb-Con | I think                                             | Eu penso                                      |
| Verb-Con | I think of (I come up with)                         | Eu penso em (eu invento)                      |
| Verb-Con | I reconsider (I rethink)                            | Eu reconsidero (eu repenso)                   |
| Verb-Con | I rethink                                           | eu repenso                                    |
| Verb-Con | I know                                              | Eu sei                                        |
| Verb-Con | I understand                                        | Eu entendo                                    |
| Verb-Con | I remember (I memorize; I keep in mind)             | Eu me lembro (memorizo; tenho em mente)       |
| Verb-Con | I care (for/ about)                                 | Eu me importo (por/sobre)                     |
| Verb-Con | I forget                                            | eu esqueço                                    |
| Verb-Con | I like (be fond of)                                 | eu gosto (gosto de)                           |
| Verb-Con | I love                                              | Eu amo                                        |
| Verb-Con | I dislike                                           | eu não gosto                                  |
| Verb-Con | I hate                                              | eu odeio                                      |
| Verb-Con | I inspire                                           | eu inspiro                                    |
| Verb-Con | I reflect (I introspect; I meditate)                | Eu reflito (eu introspecto; eu medito)        |
| Verb-Con | I reflect (ie. light)                               | Eu reflito (ou seja, luz)                     |
|          |                                                     |                                               |
| Verb-Con | I appreciate (I enjoy; I admire)                    | Eu aprecio (eu gosto; eu admiro)              |
| Verb-Con | I appreciate (I recognize)                          | Eu aprecio (eu reconheço)                     |
| Verb-Con | I be thankful (I show gratitude)                    | Eu sou grato (eu mostro gratidão)             |
| Verb-Con | I believe (in, I have faith in)                     | Eu acredito (em, eu tenho fé em)              |
| Verb-Con | I bless                                             | eu abençoo                                    |
| Verb-Con | I enjoy                                             | eu gosto                                      |
| Verb-Con | I forgive                                           | Eu perdoo                                     |
| Verb-Con | I get angry                                         | eu fico com raiva                             |
| Verb-Con | I get upset                                         | fiquei chateado                               |
| Verb-Con | I glow                                              | eu brilho                                     |
| Verb-Con | I go well                                           | eu vou bem                                    |
| Verb-Con | I hope                                              | Espero                                        |
| Verb-Con | I look forward to                                   | estou ansiosa para                            |

|          |                                                        |                                                          |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I may (I might)                                        | eu posso (eu posso)                                      |
| Verb-Con | I must (I have to)                                     | eu devo (eu tenho que)                                   |
| Verb-Con | I need (I require)                                     | eu preciso (eu exijo)                                    |
| Verb-Con | I pray                                                 | Eu rezo                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I pray silently                                        | eu rezo silenciosamente                                  |
| Verb-Con | I prefer                                               | eu prefiro                                               |
| Verb-Con | I recommend (I advise)                                 | Eu recomendo (eu aconselho)                              |
| Verb-Con | I relax (I enjoy; I have fun)                          | Eu relaxo (eu aproveito; eu me divirto)                  |
| Verb-Con | I shine                                                | eu brilho                                                |
| Verb-Con | I should                                               | Eu deveria                                               |
| Verb-Con | I sympathize (I empathize)                             | Eu simpatizo (eu simpatizo)                              |
| Verb-Con | I sympathize (I pity; I show compassion)               | Eu simpatizo (tenho pena; mostro compaixão)              |
| Verb-Con | I sympathize deeply with                               | Eu simpatizo profundamente com                           |
| Verb-Con | I trust                                                | Eu confio                                                |
| Verb-Con | I want                                                 | Eu quero                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I will                                                 | Eu vou                                                   |
| Verb-Con | I will (may; perhaps; possibly)                        | eu vou (pode; talvez; possivelmente)                     |
| Verb-Con | I will (probably)                                      | eu vou (provavelmente)                                   |
| Verb-Con | I wish (I desire; I hope)                              | Eu desejo (eu desejo; eu espero)                         |
| Verb-Con | I worship                                              | eu idolatro                                              |
| Verb-Con | I would like                                           | Gostaria                                                 |
|          |                                                        |                                                          |
| Verb-Con | I talk                                                 | eu falo                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I speak                                                | eu falo                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I say                                                  | eu digo                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I say (I tell) (polite)                                | eu digo (eu digo) (educado)                              |
| Verb-Con | I pronounce                                            | eu pronuncio                                             |
| Verb-Con | I translate                                            | eu traduzo                                               |
| Verb-Con | I agree                                                | Concordo                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I answer (I reply)                                     | eu respondo (eu respondo)                                |
| Verb-Con | I ask                                                  | eu pergunto                                              |
| Verb-Con | I answer the phone                                     | eu atendo o telefone                                     |
| Verb-Con | I call                                                 | Eu chamo                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I charge (ie. phone)                                   | Eu carrego (ou seja, telefone)                           |
| Verb-Con | I communicate                                          | eu comunico                                              |
| Verb-Con | I contact                                              | eu contato                                               |
| Verb-Con | I cough                                                | Eu tossi                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I cry                                                  | eu choro                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I discuss                                              | Eu discuto                                               |
| Verb-Con | I explain                                              | eu explico                                               |
| Verb-Con | I get a phone call                                     | eu recebo um telefonema                                  |
| Verb-Con | I hesitate                                             | eu hesito                                                |
| Verb-Con | I invite                                               | eu convido                                               |
| Verb-Con | I laugh                                                | eu ri                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I phone (I call on the phone)                          | Eu telefono (eu ligo no telefone)                        |
| Verb-Con | I practise (I exercise)                                | eu pratico (eu me exercito)                              |
| Verb-Con | I refuse (I reject; I dismiss; I turn down; I decline) | Eu recuso (eu rejeito; eu rejeito; eu recuso; eu recuso) |
| Verb-Con | I shout                                                | eu grito                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I smile                                                | eu sorrio                                                |
| Verb-Con | I smirk (I grin)                                       | Eu sorrio (eu sorrio)                                    |

|          |                                                    |                                                               |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I sneeze                                           | eu espirro                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I take a call (I pick up the phone)                | Eu atendo uma ligação (pego o telefone)                       |
| Verb-Con | I teach                                            | eu ensino                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I tell                                             | eu digo                                                       |
|          |                                                    |                                                               |
| Verb-Con | I connect (I link)                                 | Eu conecto (eu ligo)                                          |
| Verb-Con | I empty                                            | eu esvazio                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I fill                                             | eu preencho                                                   |
| Verb-Con | I fill in (field, entry, etc.) (I fill out (form)) | eu preencho (campo, entrada, etc.) (eu preencho (formulário)) |
| Verb-Con | I input                                            | eu entro                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I put away                                         | eu guardei                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I put back                                         | eu coloco de volta                                            |
| Verb-Con | I put in (I insert)                                | Eu coloco (eu insiro)                                         |
|          |                                                    |                                                               |
| Verb-Con | I check (I confirm; I verify)                      | Eu verifico (eu confirmo; eu verifico)                        |
| Verb-Con | I plan (I scheme)                                  | Eu planejo (eu planejo)                                       |
| Verb-Con | I plan (I make plans; I scheme)                    | Eu planejo (eu faço planos; eu planejo)                       |
| Verb-Con | I book                                             | eu reservo                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I cancel                                           | eu cancelo                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I confirm a booking                                | Eu confirmo uma reserva                                       |
| Verb-Con | I order (I command)                                | Eu ordeno (eu comando)                                        |
| Verb-Con | I order (I request)                                | eu ordeno (eu peço)                                           |
| Verb-Con | I request (I require; I ask for)                   | eu peço (eu exijo; eu peço)                                   |
| Verb-Con | I reserve                                          | eu reservo                                                    |
|          |                                                    |                                                               |
| Verb-Con | I be happy (I feel happy)                          | eu ser feliz (eu me sinto feliz)                              |
| Verb-Con | I be sad (I feel sad)                              | eu fico triste (eu me sinto triste)                           |
| Verb-Con | I be healthy                                       | eu ser saudável                                               |
| Verb-Con | I feel healthy                                     | eu me sinto saudável                                          |
| Verb-Con | I be well                                          | eu estou bem                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I become better                                    | eu fico melhor                                                |
| Verb-Con | I become healthy                                   | eu fico saudável                                              |
| Verb-Con | I become sick                                      | eu fico doente                                                |
| Verb-Con | I become well                                      | eu fico bem                                                   |
| Verb-Con | I feel hungry                                      | Estou com fome                                                |
| Verb-Con | I feel okay (I feel alright)                       | Eu me sinto bem (eu me sinto bem)                             |
| Verb-Con | I feel thirsty                                     | estou com sede                                                |
| Verb-Con | I get better (I feel better; I get well)           | Eu fico melhor (eu me sinto melhor; eu fico bem)              |
| Verb-Con | I get well                                         | eu fico bem                                                   |
| Verb-Con | I heal (I cure)                                    | Eu curo (eu curo)                                             |
| Verb-Con | I regret                                           | lamento                                                       |
|          |                                                    |                                                               |
| Verb-Con | I abuse                                            | eu abuso                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I abuse verbally (I yell at)                       | Eu abuso verbalmente (eu grito)                               |
| Verb-Con | I abuse (verbally)                                 | Eu abuso (verbalmente)                                        |
| Verb-Con | I mistreat                                         | eu maltrato                                                   |
|          |                                                    |                                                               |
| Verb-Con | I meet                                             | eu encontro                                                   |

|          |                                                                     |                                                              |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verb-Con | I become good-looking (I start looking appropriate) (for something) | Eu me torno bonito (começo a parecer apropriado) (para algo) |
| Verb-Con | I fit (I match)                                                     | Eu me encaixo (eu combino)                                   |
| Verb-Con | I get I know each other (I make acquaintance)                       | eu me conheço (eu me conheço)                                |
| Verb-Con | I get used I (I become familiar with)                               | Eu me acostumei (eu me familiarizo)                          |
| Verb-Con | I gradually become (I reach a point where)                          | Eu gradualmente me torno (eu chego a um ponto onde)          |
| Verb-Con | I match (I compare; I check)                                        | Eu comparo (eu comparo; eu verifico)                         |
| Verb-Con | I match (I have consistency)                                        | Eu correspondo (tenho consistência)                          |
|          |                                                                     |                                                              |
| Verb-Con | I tie (I fasten; I tie up)                                          | eu amarro (eu amarro; eu amarro)                             |
| Verb-Con | I untie                                                             | eu desamarro                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I unwrap (I unpack)                                                 | Eu desembulho (eu desempacoto)                               |
| Verb-Con | I come loose (I come untied; I come undone; I unravel)              | Me solto (me desamarro; me desfajo; me desfajo)              |
| Verb-Con | I fasten                                                            | eu prendo                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I loosen                                                            | eu solto                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I fix (I correct; I repair; I amend)                                | eu conserto (eu corrijo; eu reparo; eu corrijo)              |
| Verb-Con | I fix (I secure; I anchor; I fasten)                                | Eu conserto (eu seguro; eu ancoro; eu prendo)                |
| Verb-Con | I recover (I retrieve; I collect)                                   | Eu recupero (eu recupero; eu coleciono)                      |
| Verb-Con | I repair                                                            | eu conserto                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I restore                                                           | eu restauro                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I wrap                                                              | eu embrulho                                                  |
|          |                                                                     |                                                              |
| Verb-Con | I throw                                                             | eu jogo                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I break (I be broken)                                               | Eu quebro (eu estou quebrado)                                |
| Verb-Con | I cut                                                               | eu corto                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I dodge (I move away)                                               | Eu me esquivo (eu me afasto)                                 |
| Verb-Con | I fight                                                             | eu luto                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I hit                                                               | eu bati                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I hurt                                                              | eu machuquei                                                 |
| Verb-Con | I kick                                                              | eu chuto                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I pull                                                              | eu puxo                                                      |
| Verb-Con | I push                                                              | eu empurro                                                   |
| Verb-Con | I steal                                                             | eu roubo                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I turn off (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)                     | Eu desligo (ou seja, máquina, computador, luz, etc.)         |
| Verb-Con | I turn on (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)                      | Eu ligo (ou seja, máquina, computador, luz, etc.)            |
|          |                                                                     |                                                              |
| Verb-Con | I add                                                               | Eu adiciono                                                  |
| Verb-Con | I remove                                                            | eu removo                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I count                                                             | eu conto                                                     |
| Verb-Con | I sign                                                              | Eu assino                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I download                                                          | eu baixei                                                    |
| Verb-Con | I upload (I post online)                                            | Eu carrego (eu posto online)                                 |

## Vocabulary List - Adjectives

| Type      | English                                         | Portuguese                                                               |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Direction | How?                                            | Como?                                                                    |
| Direction | What?                                           | O que?                                                                   |
| Direction | Where?                                          | Onde?                                                                    |
| Direction | When?                                           | Quando?                                                                  |
| Direction | Why?                                            | Por quê?                                                                 |
| Direction | Who?                                            | Quem?                                                                    |
| Direction | Whose (from who)                                | De quem (de quem)                                                        |
| Direction | Which?                                          | Que?/ O qual                                                             |
|           |                                                 |                                                                          |
| Direction | By whom? (by who?)                              | Por quem? (por quem?)                                                    |
| Direction | With whom? (with who?)                          | Com quem? (com quem?)                                                    |
| Direction | By which?                                       | Pelo qual?                                                               |
| Direction | How come? (how so?)                             | Por quê? (como assim?)                                                   |
| Direction | How do we go?                                   | Como vamos?                                                              |
| Direction | How far?/ Is it far?                            | Quão longe? / É longe?                                                   |
| Direction | How long?                                       | Quanto tempo?                                                            |
| Direction | How many nights?                                | Quantas noites?                                                          |
| Direction | How many?                                       | Quantos?                                                                 |
| Direction | How much?                                       | Quantos?                                                                 |
| Direction | How so? (Why)                                   | Por que?                                                                 |
| Direction | In which way (which way)?                       | Em que direção?                                                          |
| Direction | Since when?                                     | Desde quando?                                                            |
| Direction | What about? (about what?)                       | A respeito? (sobre o que?)                                               |
| Direction | About what?                                     | Sobre o quê?                                                             |
| Direction | What for? (for what?)                           | Pelo que? (para que?)                                                    |
| Direction | What happened?                                  | O que aconteceu?                                                         |
| Direction | What is it?                                     | O que é isso?                                                            |
| Direction | What kind of?                                   | Que tipo de?/ De que tipo?                                               |
| Direction | What time is it?                                | Que horas são?                                                           |
| Direction | What time?                                      | Que horas?                                                               |
| Direction | What year?                                      | Que ano?                                                                 |
| Direction | Where is x?                                     | Onde está x?                                                             |
| Direction | Where from? (wherefrom?)                        | De onde? (de onde?)                                                      |
| Direction | Where to? (whereto?)                            | Para onde? (para onde?)                                                  |
| Direction | Which car is it?                                | Qual carro é?                                                            |
| Direction | Why not?                                        | Porque não?                                                              |
|           |                                                 |                                                                          |
| Direction | It is in ... (it is at ...)                     | Está em... (está em...)                                                  |
| Direction | Located                                         | Localizado                                                               |
| Direction | Located in                                      | Localizado em                                                            |
| Direction | Situated in                                     | Situado em                                                               |
|           |                                                 |                                                                          |
| Direction | It is 3 o'clock                                 | São 3 horas                                                              |
| Direction | It is 12 miles away (It is 12 miles far (away)) | Fica a 12 milhas de distância (Está a 12 milhas de distância (distante)) |
|           |                                                 |                                                                          |
| Location  | Thing (object, physical)                        | Coisa                                                                    |
| Location  | Thing (non-physical)                            | Coisa (não-física)                                                       |
| Location  | It                                              | Isto                                                                     |



|          |                                                                         |                                                                            |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Location | This                                                                    | este                                                                       |
| Location | These                                                                   | Esses                                                                      |
| Location | That                                                                    | Este                                                                       |
| Location | Those                                                                   | Aqueles                                                                    |
| Location | Here                                                                    | Aqui                                                                       |
| Location | There                                                                   | Lá                                                                         |
| Location | Over there                                                              | Bem ali                                                                    |
| Location | Here and there                                                          | Aqui e alí                                                                 |
| Location | This way                                                                | Por aqui                                                                   |
| Location | That way (there)                                                        | Assim (lá)                                                                 |
| Location | That way (over there, long distance)                                    | Por ali (ali, longa distância)                                             |
| Location | The car is here                                                         | O carro está aqui                                                          |
| Location | This is my friend                                                       | Este é o meu amigo                                                         |
| Location | Hither                                                                  | Aqui                                                                       |
| Location | Thither                                                                 | Para lá                                                                    |
|          |                                                                         |                                                                            |
| Particle | And (as well as) (ie. relationship)                                     | E (ou seja, relacionamento)                                                |
| Particle | Also (and; too; not ... either; as well; even) *<br>(summing up things) | Também (e; também; não ... também; também; até) *<br>(resumindo as coisas) |
| Particle | Also (too)                                                              | Também (Também)                                                            |
| Particle | Likewise                                                                | Igualmente                                                                 |
| Particle | Anyway (anyways)                                                        | De qualquer forma (de qualquer forma)                                      |
| Particle | But anyways                                                             | Mas de qualquer maneira                                                    |
| Particle | As well                                                                 | Também                                                                     |
| Particle | As well as                                                              | Assim como                                                                 |
| Particle | As (as a)                                                               | Como (como um)                                                             |
| Particle | At                                                                      | No                                                                         |
| Particle | But (however; although)                                                 | Mas (porém)                                                                |
| Particle | By                                                                      | Por                                                                        |
| Particle | By (by car; by train)                                                   | De (de carro; de trem)                                                     |
| Particle | In (inside)                                                             | Dentro                                                                     |
| Particle | In terms of both ... and ... (as well as...)                            | Em termos de ... e ... (assim como ...)                                    |
| Particle | In the middle of                                                        | No meio de                                                                 |
| Particle | Into (inside, in)                                                       | Em                                                                         |
| Particle | Of (ie. relationship)                                                   | De (ou seja, relacionamento)                                               |
| Particle | On the contrary                                                         | Pelo contrário                                                             |
| Particle | On the other hand (although)                                            | Por outro lado (embora)                                                    |
| Particle | Or                                                                      | Ou                                                                         |
| Particle | Out (outside)                                                           | Fora (fora)                                                                |
| Particle | Out of (out from)                                                       | Fora de (fora de)                                                          |
| Particle | The (It)/ A                                                             | Um/ O * (male)/ Uma/ A * (female)                                          |
| Particle | Upon                                                                    | Mediante                                                                   |
| Particle | With all due respect (respectfully)                                     | Com todo respeito/ Com todo o respeito (respeitosamente)                   |
|          |                                                                         |                                                                            |
| Particle | About                                                                   | Sobre                                                                      |
| Particle | Against (oppose someone)                                                | Contra (opor-se a alguém)                                                  |
| Particle | As far as                                                               | Tão longe quanto                                                           |
| Particle | As far as I know                                                        | Até onde sei                                                               |
| Particle | For (ie. favor someone)                                                 | Para (ou seja, favorecer alguém)                                           |

|          |                                                    |                                                              |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Particle | For (ie. for the purpose of)                       | Por                                                          |
| Particle | For the purpose of                                 | Para o propósito de                                          |
| Particle | For the sake of                                    | Por uma questão de                                           |
| Particle | In accordance with (following)                     | De acordo com (a seguir)                                     |
| Particle | In favour of (in favor of)                         | A favor de (a favor de)                                      |
| Particle | In order to (so that)                              | Para (para que)                                              |
| Particle | On behalf of                                       | Em nome de                                                   |
| Particle | Related (have a connection; have a relationship)   | Relacionado (ter uma conexão; ter um relacionamento)         |
| Particle | Related to (in relation to)                        | Relacionado a (em relação a)                                 |
| Particle | To the advantage of                                | Em vantagem de                                               |
| Particle | To someone's disadvantage                          | Desvantagem de alguém                                        |
| Particle | Versus (vs)                                        | Contra (vs)                                                  |
| Particle | Viewing as (seeing as; regarding as; treating as)  | Vendo como (vendo como; considerando como; tratando como)    |
| Particle | With                                               | Com                                                          |
| Particle | With regards to (concerning; regarding)            | No que diz respeito a (a respeito)                           |
| Particle | Without                                            | Sem                                                          |
| Particle | Without change (as is; as it is)                   | Sem mudança (como é; como é)                                 |
| Particle | Without eating                                     | sem comer                                                    |
| Particle | Without saying (not)                               | Sem dizer (não)                                              |
|          |                                                    |                                                              |
| Particle | From                                               | A partir de                                                  |
| Particle | From now                                           | A partir de agora                                            |
| Particle | From ... to ...                                    | De para ...                                                  |
| Particle | To                                                 | Para                                                         |
| Particle | To and fro                                         | Para lá e para cá                                            |
| Particle | Towards                                            | Para/ Em direção a                                           |
| Particle | Until                                              | Até                                                          |
| Particle | Until now                                          | Até agora                                                    |
| Particle | During                                             | Durante                                                      |
| Particle | On (Over)                                          | Por cima                                                     |
| Particle | Over                                               | Sobre                                                        |
| Particle | Over- (ie. overeat)                                | Over- (ou seja, comer demais)                                |
| Particle | Overeating                                         | Comer demais                                                 |
| Particle | Overloaded                                         | Sobrecarregado                                               |
| Particle | So (ie. so good, so difficult, etc.)               | Então (ou seja, tão bom, tão difícil, etc.)                  |
| Particle | So (it is so)                                      | Então (é assim)                                              |
| Particle | So good                                            | Tão bom                                                      |
| Particle | Through                                            | Através dos                                                  |
| Particle | Through (to use as an intermediary)                | Através (para usar como intermediário)                       |
| Particle | Throughout (all, entire)                           | Ao longo de (todos, inteiros)                                |
| Particle | Under                                              | Debaixo                                                      |
| Particle | Under- (ie. undereat)                              | Sub- (ou seja, comer demais)                                 |
| Particle | Undereating                                        | Comer menos                                                  |
| Particle | Loaded                                             | Carregado                                                    |
| Particle | Unloaded                                           | Descarregado                                                 |
| Particle | Underloaded                                        | Subcarregado                                                 |
| Particle | While                                              | Enquanto                                                     |
| Particle | Within (in) (ie. in 20 minutes/ within 20 minutes) | Dentro de (em) (ou seja, em 20 minutos/dentro de 20 minutos) |

|          |                                                       |                                                             |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |                                                       |                                                             |
| Particle | Top                                                   | Topo                                                        |
| Particle | Bottom                                                | Fundo                                                       |
| Particle | Up (upstairs)                                         | Em cima (em cima)                                           |
| Particle | Down (downstairs)                                     | Abaixo (no andar de baixo)                                  |
| Particle | Upwards (upward)                                      | Para cima (cima)                                            |
| Particle | Downwards (downward)                                  | Para baixo (baixo)                                          |
| Particle | Upper (above; upper part)                             | Superior (acima; parte superior)                            |
| Particle | Lower (below; lower part)                             | Inferior (abaixo; parte inferior)                           |
| Particle | Uphill                                                | Subida                                                      |
| Particle | Downhill                                              | ladeira abaixo                                              |
| Particle | Above                                                 | Acima (de)                                                  |
| Particle | Across                                                | Entre                                                       |
| Particle | Adjacent                                              | Adjacente                                                   |
| Particle | Along                                                 | Junto                                                       |
| Particle | Apex                                                  | Ápice                                                       |
| Particle | Beside                                                | Ao lado                                                     |
| Particle | Below                                                 | Abaixo                                                      |
| Particle | Beneath                                               | Abaixo                                                      |
| Particle | Nether                                                | Inferior                                                    |
| Particle | Front (before)                                        | Frente (antes)                                              |
| Particle | Front (a front; a cover)                              | Frente (uma frente; uma capa)                               |
| Particle | Front (the front of)                                  | Frente (a frente de)                                        |
| Particle | Front end                                             | Front-end                                                   |
| Particle | In front of                                           | Em frente                                                   |
| Particle | In front of others (in the presence of others)        | Na frente de outras pessoas (na presença de outras pessoas) |
| Particle | In and out                                            | Dentro e fora                                               |
| Particle | Inside and outside                                    | Dentro e fora                                               |
| Particle | Before one's eyes (in front of one; under one's nose) | Diante dos olhos (na frente de alguém; debaixo do nariz)    |
| Particle | Back (rear; rear end)                                 | Traseira (traseira; extremidade traseira)                   |
| Particle | Back end                                              | Processo interno                                            |
| Particle | Back (the back of)                                    | Atrás (atrás de)                                            |
| Particle | Behind (Back)                                         | Atras do                                                    |
| Particle | Behind (in the back)                                  | Atrás (atrás)                                               |
| Particle | Rear (the rear)                                       | Traseira (a traseira)                                       |
| Particle | Beyond                                                | Além                                                        |
| Particle | Neighbouring                                          | Vizinho                                                     |
| Particle | Next to                                               | Ao lado de                                                  |
| Particle | Among                                                 | Entre                                                       |
| Particle | Between                                               | Entre                                                       |
| Particle | In between                                            | Entre                                                       |
| Particle | Opposite (ie. side)                                   | Oposto (ou seja, lado)                                      |
| Particle | Opposite side (ie. of a building)                     | Lado oposto (ou seja, de um edifício)                       |
| Particle | Up and down                                           | Para cima e para baixo                                      |
| Particle | Backward (backwards)                                  | Para trás (para trás)                                       |
| Particle | Forward (forwards)                                    | Avançar (avançar)                                           |
| Particle | Fast forward                                          | Avanço rápido                                               |
|          |                                                       |                                                             |

|          |                                                            |                                                    |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Particle | Pro-                                                       | Pró-                                               |
| Particle | Pro someone                                                | Pró alguém                                         |
| Particle | Pro something                                              | Pró alguma coisa                                   |
| Particle | Anti-                                                      | Anti-                                              |
| Particle | Anti someone                                               | Anti alguém                                        |
| Particle | Anti something                                             | Anti alguma coisa                                  |
| Particle | Mini-                                                      | Mini-                                              |
| Particle | Sub-                                                       | Sub-                                               |
| Particle | Super-                                                     | Super-                                             |
| Particle | Ultra- (hyper-)                                            | Ultra- (hiper-)                                    |
| Particle | Vice-                                                      | Vice-                                              |
|          |                                                            |                                                    |
| Particle | Actually                                                   | Na verdade                                         |
| Particle | Again                                                      | De novo                                            |
| Particle | Almost (nearly)                                            | Quase                                              |
| Particle | Almost complete (almost done)                              | Quase concluído (quase pronto)                     |
| Particle | Almost did (nearly did)                                    | Quase fiz (quase fiz)                              |
| Particle | Already                                                    | Já                                                 |
| Particle | Anymore                                                    | Não mais                                           |
| Particle | Apart from that                                            | Além disso                                         |
| Particle | By now                                                     | Por enquanto                                       |
| Particle | By the way                                                 | Já agora                                           |
| Particle | Along the way (somewhere along the way)                    | Ao longo do caminho (algures ao longo do caminho)  |
| Particle | Furthermore (moreover; and)                                | Além disso (além disso; e)                         |
| Particle | Moreover                                                   | Além disso                                         |
| Particle | In addition (further; moreover)                            | Além disso (além disso; além disso)                |
| Particle | In addition to                                             | Além de                                            |
| Particle | Just * (simply; merely, ie. just looking)                  | Apenas/ Somente/ Só                                |
| Particle | Just looking                                               | Apenas olhando                                     |
| Particle | Much more                                                  | Muito mais                                         |
| Particle | Nevermore (never again)                                    | Nunca mais (nunca mais)                            |
| Particle | Not yet                                                    | Ainda não                                          |
| Particle | One of a kind                                              | Um de cada tipo                                    |
| Particle | Only * (the only one)                                      | Só/ único/ única/ Somente/ o único/ a única        |
| Particle | The only one                                               | O único                                            |
| Particle | Repetitive (repeating; repeatedly)                         | Repetitivo (repetindo; repetidamente)              |
| Particle | Simply (merely, solely)                                    | Simplesmente (apenas, exclusivamente)              |
| Particle | So much more                                               | Muito mais                                         |
| Particle | Still (yet)                                                | Ainda (ainda)                                      |
| Particle | Too (too much)                                             | Demasiado (demais/ muito)                          |
| Particle | Unique (uniquely)                                          | Único (exclusivamente)                             |
| Particle | Well then...                                               | Bem então.../ Pois então.../ Bem...                |
|          |                                                            |                                                    |
| Particle | Since                                                      | Desde                                              |
| Particle | Because                                                    | Porque                                             |
| Particle | If (when)                                                  | Se (quando)                                        |
| Particle | If (when, condition)                                       | Se (quando, condição)                              |
| Particle | If I were to (if I were to have ... ; if I were to do ...) | Se eu tivesse (se eu tivesse...; se eu fizesse...) |
| Particle | If it is the case that (if)                                | Se for o caso que (se)                             |
| Particle | If it happens that                                         | Se isso acontecer                                  |

|          |                                                                        |                                                                                       |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Particle | Accordingly                                                            | De acordo                                                                             |
| Particle | Ever since                                                             | Desde então                                                                           |
| Particle | For that reason (because of that)                                      | Por essa razão (por causa disso)                                                      |
| Particle | For this reason (therefore)                                            | Por isso (portanto)                                                                   |
| Particle | Hence                                                                  | Por isso                                                                              |
| Particle | In case of (in the case of; in the event of)                           | No caso de (no caso de; no caso de)                                                   |
| Particle | Nevertheless                                                           | No entanto                                                                            |
| Particle | So (that is so; that is right)                                         | Então (é assim; é isso mesmo)                                                         |
| Particle | So (therefore, for that reason)                                        | Então (portanto, por isso)                                                            |
| Particle | Therefore (so, for that reason)                                        | Portanto (portanto, por isso)                                                         |
| Particle | What if (as in "what if" stories)                                      | E se (como nas histórias "e se")                                                      |
| Particle | Whether                                                                | Se                                                                                    |
| Particle | Whether one does or does not                                           | Se alguém faz ou não                                                                  |
| Particle | Whether one likes it or not (whether willing or not)                   | Quer alguém goste ou não (quer queira ou não)                                         |
| Particle | Whether or not                                                         | Independente da resposta                                                              |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                       |
| Particle | (it's not possible) No matter what (although one might wish otherwise) | (não é possível) Não importa o que aconteça (embora alguém possa desejar o contrário) |
| Particle | (not) At all; (not) a bit; (not) in the least; (not) in the slightest  | (de jeito nenhum; (nem um pouco; (não) no mínimo; (não) nem um pouco                  |
| Particle | Although                                                               | Embora                                                                                |
| Particle | At any rate (at the very least)                                        | De qualquer forma (no mínimo)                                                         |
| Particle | By all means                                                           | Por todos os meios                                                                    |
| Particle | By any means (by all means; fair or foul)                              | Por qualquer meio (por todos os meios; justo ou sujo)                                 |
| Particle | Even                                                                   | Até                                                                                   |
| Particle | Even if (even)                                                         | Mesmo se (mesmo)                                                                      |
| Particle | In fairness                                                            | Com justiça                                                                           |
| Particle | Just as (when)                                                         | Apenas como/ Quando                                                                   |
| Particle | No matter what (it does not matter what; it doesn't matter what)       | Não importa o que (não importa o que; não importa o que)                              |
| Particle | No matter what happens                                                 | Não importa o que aconteça                                                            |
| Particle | Once (if condition)                                                    | Uma vez                                                                               |
| Particle | Supposing (even if)                                                    | Supondo (mesmo que)                                                                   |
|          |                                                                        |                                                                                       |
| Particle | Like (comparison, ie. is like)                                         | Como (comparação, ou seja, é como)                                                    |
| Particle | Like (-like; -looking; -looked; tending to ...)                        | Como/ Se parece (com) (-como; -olhando; -olhava; tendendo a...)                       |
| Particle | Like (-like; resembling; similar to; same as)                          | Como/ Se parece (com) (-como; semelhante; semelhante a; igual a)                      |
| Particle | Like (as if; the same as)                                              | Como (como se; o mesmo que)                                                           |
| Particle | Ish (-ish; like a ...; typical of ...; appropriate for ...)            | Ish (-ish; como um ...; típico de ...; apropriado para ...)                           |
| Particle | And such                                                               | E tal                                                                                 |
| Particle | Barely                                                                 | Por muito pouco/ Escassamente                                                         |
| Particle | Dependent (-like; -based; -wise)                                       | Dependente (-like; -based; -wise)                                                     |
| Particle | In the same way (as with; similarly)                                   | Da mesma forma (como com; similarmente)                                               |
| Particle | Just like that (just like this)                                        | Assim mesmo (assim assim)                                                             |
| Particle | Some kind of (a kind of)                                               | Algum tipo de (um tipo de)                                                            |
| Particle | Sort of                                                                | Tipo de                                                                               |
| Particle | Such                                                                   | Tal                                                                                   |

|          |                                                                     |                                                                                                      |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Particle | Such as                                                             | Tal como                                                                                             |
| Particle | Than (comparison, ie. more than)                                    | Than (comparação, ou seja, mais que)                                                                 |
|          |                                                                     |                                                                                                      |
| Particle | For example                                                         | Por exemplo                                                                                          |
| Particle | As such                                                             | Como tal                                                                                             |
| Particle | Is it not (isn't it)?                                               | Não é (não é)?                                                                                       |
| Particle | Etc.                                                                | Etc.                                                                                                 |
|          |                                                                     |                                                                                                      |
| Particle | Recently (recent)                                                   | Recentemente (recente)                                                                               |
| Particle | Lately (recently)                                                   | Ultimamente (recentemente)                                                                           |
| Particle | Ahead (earlier; before)                                             | à frente                                                                                             |
| Particle | Besides                                                             | Além do mais                                                                                         |
| Particle | Conversely                                                          | Por outro lado                                                                                       |
| Particle | Current                                                             | Atual                                                                                                |
| Particle | Currently (at present; at the moment; busy with; doing; in process) | Atualmente (atualmente; no momento; ocupado com; fazendo; em processo)                               |
| Particle | Else (other)                                                        | Else (outro)                                                                                         |
| Particle | Eventually                                                          | Eventualmente                                                                                        |
| Particle | Finally (at last)                                                   | Finalmente (finalmente)                                                                              |
| Particle | Finally (in the end; eventually)                                    | Finalmente (no final; eventualmente)                                                                 |
| Particle | First (first of all; to begin with)                                 | Primeiro (antes de tudo; para começar)                                                               |
| Particle | In the first place                                                  | Em primeiro lugar                                                                                    |
| Particle | Long-term                                                           | Longo prazo                                                                                          |
| Particle | Otherwise (or)                                                      | Caso contrário/ De outra forma (ou)                                                                  |
| Particle | Short-term                                                          | Curto prazo                                                                                          |
| Particle | The last but not least                                              | Por ultimo mas não menos importante                                                                  |
| Particle | Ultimately (finally; in the end)                                    | Em última análise (finalmente; no final)                                                             |
|          |                                                                     |                                                                                                      |
| Particle | Some time ago                                                       | Algum tempo atrás                                                                                    |
| Particle | A while ago                                                         | Um tempo atrás                                                                                       |
| Particle | A long time (since the last time)                                   | Muito tempo (desde a última vez)                                                                     |
| Particle | A short time ago (a while ago; for some time)                       | Há pouco tempo (há algum tempo; há algum tempo)                                                      |
| Particle | A short while ago (a moment ago; just now; some time ago)           | há pouco tempo atrás (há pouco; há pouco; há pouco tempo atrás)                                      |
| Particle | After a short time (in a short while; a short time later)           | Depois de um curto período de tempo (em um curto período de tempo; um curto período de tempo depois) |
| Particle | For a moment (for a minute)                                         | Por um momento (por um minuto)                                                                       |
| Particle | For a short while (for a while; for some time; for the time being)  | Por um curto período de tempo (por um tempo; por algum tempo; por enquanto)                          |
| Particle | For a while (for some time)                                         | Por um tempo (por algum tempo)                                                                       |
| Particle | For now (for the time being)                                        | Por agora/ Por enquanto (por enquanto)                                                               |
| Particle | For the time being (for now; for the present; currently)            | Por enquanto (por enquanto; por enquanto; atualmente)                                                |
| Particle | For what lies ahead                                                 | O que está por vir                                                                                   |
| Particle | In a while (after a while)                                          | Daqui a pouco (depois de um tempo)                                                                   |
| Particle | In a long while                                                     | Em muito tempo                                                                                       |
| Particle | Not for a moment (not on any account; not in the least bit)         | Nem por um momento (de forma alguma; nem um pouco)                                                   |
| Particle | Over the years (through the years)                                  | Ao longo dos anos (ao longo dos anos)                                                                |
| Particle | Over time                                                           | Ao longo do tempo                                                                                    |

|          |                                                       |                                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |                                                       |                                                                   |
| Particle | Shortly                                               | Em breve                                                          |
| Particle | Soon (shortly)                                        | Em breve                                                          |
| Particle | At once (right away; first of all)                    | Imediatamente (imediatamente; antes de tudo)                      |
| Particle | Before long (soon; shortly)                           | Em breve (em breve; em breve)                                     |
| Particle | Immediately (at once; right away)                     | imediatamente (imediatamente)                                     |
| Particle | In a way                                              | De certa forma                                                    |
| Particle | In a while (in a little while)                        | Daqui a pouco (daqui a pouco)                                     |
| Particle | In many cases                                         | Em muitos casos                                                   |
| Particle | In most cases (in the most cases)                     | Na maioria dos casos (na maioria dos casos)                       |
| Particle | In the course of (in the event of)                    | Durante (no caso de)                                              |
| Particle | Instant (instantly)                                   | Instantâneo (instantaneamente)                                    |
| Particle | Instantly (in an instant, in the blink of an eye)     | Instantaneamente (num instante, num piscar de olhos)              |
| Particle | Right away                                            | Agora mesmo                                                       |
| Particle | Urgently (urgent)                                     | Urgentemente (urgente)                                            |
|          |                                                       |                                                                   |
| Particle | Before                                                | Antes                                                             |
| Particle | After                                                 | Depois                                                            |
| Particle | Had better ... (it's better... to/ should ...)        | Tinha melhor .../ Seria melhor... (é melhor ... para/ deveria...) |
| Particle | Instead (instead of)                                  | Em vez disso (em vez de)                                          |
| Particle | Preferably                                            | Preferencialmente                                                 |
| Particle | Rather (preferably; better)                           | Em vez disso (de preferência; melhor)                             |
| Particle | Than * (comparison, ie. greater than)                 | do que                                                            |
| Particle | Then                                                  | então                                                             |
|          |                                                       |                                                                   |
| Particle | Concrete                                              | Concreto (concreta)                                               |
| Particle | Abstract                                              | Abstrato                                                          |
| Particle | Ordinary (common; regular; usual)                     | Comum (comum; regular; habitual)                                  |
| Particle | Special                                               | Especial                                                          |
| Particle | Excluding (except)                                    | Excluindo (exceto)                                                |
| Particle | Generally                                             | Geralmente                                                        |
| Particle | In particular (specifically)                          | Em particular (especificamente)                                   |
| Particle | Particular (particularly)                             | Particular (particularmente)                                      |
| Particle | Containing                                            | Contendo                                                          |
| Particle | Including                                             | Incluindo                                                         |
| Particle | Deliberate (deliberately; intentional; intentionally) | Deliberado (deliberadamente; intencional; intencionalmente)       |
| Particle | Intentionally (on purpose)                            | Intencionalmente (de propósito)                                   |
| Particle | On purpose (deliberately; intentionally)              | De propósito                                                      |
| Particle | Purposeful (purposefully)                             | Proposital (propositalmente)                                      |
| Particle | Purposely (darlingly; deliberately; intentionally)    | Propositalmente (querida; deliberadamente; intencionalmente)      |
| Particle | Approximately (about)                                 | Aproximadamente (sobre)                                           |
| Particle | Approximately (about) (time)                          | Aproximadamente (cerca de) (tempo)                                |
| Particle | Clear (precise)                                       | Claro (preciso)                                                   |
| Particle | Common (ie. interest; shared; mutual)                 | Comum (ou seja, interesse; compartilhado; mútuo)                  |
| Particle | Common (usual; ordinary)                              | Comum (normal; ordinário)                                         |
| Particle | Detailed                                              | Detalhado                                                         |
| Particle | Especially (particularly)                             | Especialmente                                                     |

|           |                                                                     |                                                                     |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Particle  | Exactly (precisely)                                                 | Exatamente (precisamente)                                           |
| Particle  | Extraordinary                                                       | Extraordinário                                                      |
| Particle  | Frequently occurring (common; popular)                              | Ocorrência frequente (comum; popular)                               |
| Particle  | Meanwhile (in the meantime; in the meanwhile)                       | Enquanto isso (entretanto)                                          |
| Particle  | In the meanwhile                                                    | Enquanto isso                                                       |
| Particle  | Normal (normally; common; usually; habitually)                      | Normal (normalmente; comum; usualmente; habitualmente)              |
| Particle  | Precisely (accurately)                                              | Precisamente (precisamente)                                         |
| Particle  | Precise                                                             | Preciso                                                             |
| Particle  | Rare                                                                | Cru                                                                 |
| Particle  | Roughly (generally)                                                 | Aproximadamente (geralmente)                                        |
| Particle  | Specialized (in)                                                    | Especializado em)                                                   |
| Particle  | Specific                                                            | Específico                                                          |
| Particle  | Uncommon                                                            | Incomum                                                             |
|           |                                                                     |                                                                     |
| Particle  | According to plan                                                   | De acordo com o plano                                               |
| Particle  | Anytime from now                                                    | A qualquer momento a partir de agora                                |
| Particle  | Appears to be (seems to be)                                         | Parece ser (parece ser)                                             |
| Particle  | As expected (just as one thought)                                   | Como esperado (assim como um pensamento)                            |
| Particle  | From now on (hereafter)                                             | A partir de agora (doravante)                                       |
| Particle  | Having done that (if that is done; if it is done in that way)       | Tendo feito isso (se isso for feito; se for feito dessa forma)      |
| Particle  | Hoping or wishing for something (ie. may all (your dreams etc.)...) | Esperar ou desejar algo (ou seja, que todos (seus sonhos, etc.)...) |
| Particle  | Not necessarily (not always)                                        | Não necessariamente (nem sempre)                                    |
| Particle  | This means (that)... (that means (that)...) )                       | Isso significa (que)... (isso significa (que)...) )                 |
| Particle  | Though not quite satisfactorily (after a fashion)                   | Embora não muito satisfatoriamente (de certa forma)                 |
| Particle  | Without leaving any trace                                           | Sem deixar vestígios                                                |
|           |                                                                     |                                                                     |
| Location2 | Every (all)                                                         | Cada (Todos)                                                        |
| Location2 | Any                                                                 | Qualquer                                                            |
| Location2 | Some                                                                | Alguns                                                              |
| Location2 | None (no)                                                           | Nenhum (Não)                                                        |
| Location2 | Either                                                              | Ou                                                                  |
| Location2 | Neither                                                             | Nenhum                                                              |
| Location2 | Nor                                                                 | Nem                                                                 |
| Location2 | Neither...nor                                                       | Nem... nem                                                          |
|           |                                                                     |                                                                     |
| Location2 | Everywhere                                                          | Em todos os lugares                                                 |
| Location2 | Anywhere                                                            | Qualquer lugar                                                      |
| Location2 | Somewhere                                                           | Em algum lugar                                                      |
| Location2 | Nowhere                                                             | Lugar algum                                                         |
|           |                                                                     |                                                                     |
| Location2 | Everyhow                                                            | De qualquer maneira                                                 |
| Location2 | Anyhow (anyways)                                                    | De qualquer forma                                                   |
| Location2 | Somehow (for some reason)                                           | De alguma forma                                                     |
| Location2 | Never (no way)                                                      | Nunca/De jeito nenhum                                               |
|           |                                                                     |                                                                     |
| Location2 | Everyone (all; everybody)                                           | Todos (todos; todos)                                                |
| Location2 | Anyone (anybody)                                                    | Alguém                                                              |



|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Location2 | Someone (somebody)                       | Alguém                                                                                    |
| Location2 | No one (nobody)                          | Ninguém / Ninguém                                                                         |
|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
| Location2 | Everything (all)                         | Tudo                                                                                      |
| Location2 | Anything (all)                           | Nada                                                                                      |
| Location2 | Something                                | Algo                                                                                      |
| Location2 | Nothing (no thing; none)                 | Nada                                                                                      |
| Location2 | Nothingless                              | Nada menos                                                                                |
| Location2 | None (there is none)                     | Nenhum (não há)                                                                           |
| Location2 | No sign of                               | Nenhum sinal de                                                                           |
|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
| Location2 | However (but)                            | Contudo                                                                                   |
| Location2 | Whatever (sure)                          | Qualquer que seja                                                                         |
| Location2 | Whenever                                 |                                                                                           |
| Location2 | Wherever                                 |                                                                                           |
| Location2 | Whoever                                  |                                                                                           |
| Location2 | Whysoever (whyever)                      |                                                                                           |
|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
| Location2 | Every time                               | Toda vez                                                                                  |
| Location2 | Anytime                                  | A qualquer momento                                                                        |
| Location2 | Sometime                                 | Às vezes                                                                                  |
| Location2 | No time (never)                          | Sem tempo/Nunca                                                                           |
|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
| Adj-Time  | Early                                    | Cedo                                                                                      |
| Adj-Time  | Late                                     | Tarde                                                                                     |
| Adj-Time  | Now                                      | Agora                                                                                     |
| Adj-Time  | On time (in time)                        | A tempo/ Na hora * (just in time)/ Dentro do prazo *<br>(within the time limit) (na hora) |
| Adj-Time  | Earlier (previously)                     | Mais cedo                                                                                 |
| Adj-Time  | Previously (before, earlier)             | Anteriormente (antes, antes)                                                              |
| Adj-Time  | The earliest                             | O mais cedo                                                                               |
| Adj-Time  | In advance (ahead of time)               | Antecipadamente (antes do tempo)                                                          |
| Adj-Time  | Ahead of time                            | Antes do tempo                                                                            |
| Adj-Time  | Later                                    | Mais tarde/ Depois                                                                        |
| Adj-Time  | The latest                               | O mais recente                                                                            |
| Adj-Time  | Belated                                  | Atrasado                                                                                  |
|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
| Adj-Time  | It is early (it is quite early)          | É cedo (é bem cedo)                                                                       |
| Adj-Time  | It is late (it is already late)          | Já é tarde (já é tarde)                                                                   |
| Adj-Time  | It is getting late (it is becoming late) | Está ficando tarde (está ficando tarde)                                                   |
| Adj-Time  | He is on time                            | Ele está na hora                                                                          |
|           |                                          |                                                                                           |
| Adj1      | Far                                      | Distante                                                                                  |
| Adj1      | Distant                                  | Distante                                                                                  |
| Adj1      | Near (nearby)                            | Perto / Perto                                                                             |
| Adj1      | Closeby (close)                          | Perto / Fechar                                                                            |
| Adj1      | Closely                                  | De perto                                                                                  |
| Adj1      | Close-up                                 | De perto                                                                                  |
| Adj1      | Fast                                     | Velozes                                                                                   |
| Adj1      | Briefly                                  | Brevemente                                                                                |

|      |                                          |                                                       |
|------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj1 | Quick (quickly)                          | Rápido (rápida) (rapidamente)                         |
| Adj1 | Rapid                                    | Rápido                                                |
| Adj1 | Slow                                     | Lento                                                 |
| Adj1 | Delayed                                  | Atrasado                                              |
| Adj1 | Long                                     | Grandes                                               |
| Adj1 | Short                                    | Curto                                                 |
| Adj1 | High                                     | Alto                                                  |
| Adj1 | Tall                                     | Alta                                                  |
| Adj1 | Low                                      | Baixo                                                 |
| Adj1 | Easy                                     | Fácil                                                 |
| Adj1 | Easy (ie. easy to eat; simple to eat)    | Fácil (ou seja, fácil de comer; simples de comer)     |
| Adj1 | Easily (simply; lightly)                 | Facilmente (simplesmente; levemente)                  |
| Adj1 | Simple                                   | Simples                                               |
| Adj1 | Difficult                                | Difícil                                               |
| Adj1 | Hard                                     | Duro                                                  |
| Adj1 | Hard (ie. hard to eat; difficult to eat) | Difícil (ou seja, difícil de comer; difícil de comer) |
| Adj1 | Hardening                                | Endurecimento                                         |
| Adj1 | Hardly (difficultly)                     | Difícilmente (difícilmente)                           |
| Adj1 | Complicated (complex)                    | Complicado (complexo)                                 |
| Adj1 | Solid (hard; fixed)                      | Sólido (duro; fixo)                                   |
| Adj1 | Tough                                    | Difícil                                               |
| Adj1 | Loud                                     | Alto                                                  |
| Adj1 | Soft (ie. noise, color, etc.)            | Suave (ruído)                                         |
| Adj1 | Softening (mitigation; alleviation)      | Suavização (mitigação; alívio)                        |
| Adj1 | Quiet                                    | Tranquilo                                             |
| Adj1 | Silent                                   | Silencioso                                            |
| Adj1 | Mild                                     | Leve                                                  |
| Adj1 | Busy                                     | Ocupado                                               |
| Adj1 | Super busy                               | Super ocupado                                         |
| Adj1 | Crowded (packed; congested)              | Lotado (lotado; congestionado)                        |
| Adj1 | Overcrowded                              | Superlotado                                           |
| Adj1 | Opened (open)                            | Aberto (aberto)                                       |
| Adj1 | Closed                                   | Fechado                                               |
| Adj1 | Empty                                    | Vazio                                                 |
| Adj1 | Full                                     | Cheio                                                 |
| Adj1 | Hollow                                   | Oco                                                   |
| Adj1 | Vacant                                   | Vago                                                  |
| Adj1 | Occupied (busy; engaged)                 | Ocupado (ocupado; ocupado)                            |
| Adj1 | Unoccupied (free; not busy)              | Desocupado (livre; não ocupado)                       |
| Adj1 | Big                                      | Grande                                                |
| Adj1 | Large                                    | Grande                                                |
| Adj1 | Oversized                                | Superdimensionado                                     |
| Adj1 | Huge                                     | Enorme                                                |
| Adj1 | Drastic                                  | Drástico                                              |
| Adj1 | Enormous (gigantic)                      | Enorme (gigantesco)                                   |
| Adj1 | Massive                                  | Enorme                                                |
| Adj1 | Average (averagely)                      | Média (média)                                         |
| Adj1 | Mediocre                                 | Medíocre                                              |
| Adj1 | Medium (average; normal; regular)        | Médio (médio; normal; regular)                        |
| Adj1 | Moderate (moderately)                    | Moderado (moderadamente)                              |

|      |                                   |                                 |
|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Adj1 | Small                             | Pequena                         |
| Adj1 | Tiny                              | Minúsculo                       |
| Adj1 | Thick                             | Espesso                         |
| Adj1 | Dense                             | Denso                           |
| Adj1 | Thin (narrow, fine, slender)      | Fino                            |
| Adj1 | Fat                               | Gordo                           |
| Adj1 | Skinny                            | Magro                           |
| Adj1 | Strong                            | Forte                           |
| Adj1 | Powerful (strong)                 | Poderoso (forte)                |
| Adj1 | Robust                            | Robusto                         |
| Adj1 | Strong enough                     | Suficientemente forte           |
| Adj1 | Mighty (mightily)                 | Poderoso (poderosamente)        |
| Adj1 | Sturdy                            | Resistente                      |
| Adj1 | Weak                              | Fraco                           |
| Adj1 | Faint                             | Fraco                           |
| Adj1 | Feeble                            | Fraco                           |
| Adj1 | Light (weight)                    | Leve (peso)                     |
| Adj1 | Heavy (weight)                    | Pesado (peso)                   |
| Adj1 | Heavily (difficultly)             | Fortemente (difícilmente)       |
| Adj1 | Wide                              | Largo                           |
| Adj1 | Broad (broadly)                   | Amplo (amplamente)              |
| Adj1 | Spacious (wide)                   | Espaçoso (amplo)                |
| Adj1 | Narrow                            | Estreito                        |
| Adj1 | Tight (narrow)                    | Apertado (estreito)             |
| Adj1 | Deep                              | Profundo                        |
| Adj1 | Shallow                           | Raso                            |
|      |                                   |                                 |
| Adj1 | Color (colors)                    | Cor (cores)                     |
| Adj1 | Colored                           | Colorido                        |
| Adj1 | Black                             | Preto                           |
| Adj1 | White                             | Branco                          |
| Adj2 | Blank (a blank)                   | Em branco (um espaço em branco) |
| Adj3 | Blank (blankly)                   | Em branco (em branco)           |
| Adj4 | Black and white (black-and-white) | Preto e branco (preto e branco) |
| Adj1 | Plain                             | Simples                         |
| Adj1 | Whiter than white                 | Mais branco que branco          |
| Adj1 | Green                             | Verde                           |
| Adj1 | Red                               | Vermelho                        |
| Adj1 | Blue                              | Azul                            |
| Adj1 | Brown                             | Marrom                          |
| Adj1 | Orange                            | Laranja                         |
| Adj1 | Purple                            | Roxo                            |
| Adj1 | Royal purple (regal purple)       | Roxo real (roxo real)           |
| Adj1 | Pink                              | Rosa                            |
| Adj1 | Yellow                            | Amarelo                         |
| Adj1 | Bluish                            | Azulado                         |
| Adj1 | Greenish                          | Esverdeado                      |
| Adj1 | Reddish                           | Avermelhado                     |
| Adj1 | Purplish                          | Arroxeadado                     |
| Adj1 | Amber                             | Âmbar                           |

|      |                                               |                                             |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Adj1 | Gray (Grey)                                   | Cinza (cinza)                               |
| Adj1 | Shades of grey (shades of gray)               | Tons de cinza (tons de cinza)               |
| Adj1 | Hot                                           | Quente                                      |
| Adj1 | Thermal                                       | Térmico                                     |
| Adj1 | Cold                                          | Resfriado                                   |
| Adj1 | Warm                                          | Caloroso                                    |
| Adj1 | Chilly (cool)                                 | Frio (frio)                                 |
| Adj1 | Cool (refreshing)                             | Legal (refrescante)                         |
| Adj1 | Freezing                                      | Congelando                                  |
| Adj1 | Scorching                                     | Escaldante                                  |
| Adj1 | Sweltering                                    | Sufocante                                   |
| Adj1 | Light (illumination)                          | Luz (iluminação)                            |
| Adj1 | Light (flavor, color, etc.)                   | Luz (sabor, cor, etc.)                      |
| Adj1 | Lightly (easily)                              | Levemente (facilmente)                      |
| Adj1 | In the light (through the light)              | Na luz (através da luz)                     |
| Adj1 | Shimmering light                              | Luz cintilante                              |
| Adj1 | Strong light                                  | Luz forte                                   |
| Adj1 | Atmospheric light                             | Luz atmosférica                             |
| Adj1 | Glowing light                                 | Luz brilhante                               |
| Adj1 | Dim (dimmed)                                  | Escurecido (esmaecido)                      |
| Adj1 | Dim light (dimmed light)                      | Luz fraca (luz fraca)                       |
| Adj1 | Low light                                     | Luz baixa                                   |
| Adj1 | Warm light                                    | Luz quente                                  |
| Adj1 | Cool light (cold light)                       | Luz fria (luz fria)                         |
| Adj1 | Dark (darkness)                               | Escuro                                      |
| Adj1 | Gloomy (dark; murky)                          | Sombrio (escuro; turvo)                     |
| Adj1 | Slightly bright                               | ligeiramente brilhante                      |
| Adj1 | Bright                                        | Brilhante                                   |
| Adj1 | Pale (dimly)                                  | Pálida (pálido; vagamente)                  |
| Adj1 | Dim light (faint light; half-light; twilight) | Luz fraca (luz fraca; meia-luz/ crepúsculo) |
| Adj1 | Fading                                        | Desbotando                                  |
| Adj1 | Fleeting                                      | Fugaz                                       |
|      |                                               |                                             |
| Adj1 | Sharp                                         | Afiado                                      |
| Adj1 | Blunt                                         | Cego                                        |
| Adj1 | New                                           | Novo                                        |
| Adj1 | Young                                         | Jovem                                       |
| Adj1 | Old                                           | Velho                                       |
| Adj1 | Ancient                                       | Ancestral                                   |
| Adj1 | Antique                                       | Antiguidade                                 |
| Adj1 | Rich                                          | Rico                                        |
| Adj1 | Rich (flavor, color, etc.)                    | Rica (sabor, cor, etc.)                     |
| Adj1 | Wealthy                                       | Próspero                                    |
| Adj1 | Poor                                          | Pobre                                       |
| Adj1 | Handy (skilled)                               | Habilidosa (habilidade)                     |
| Adj1 | Nifty                                         | Legal                                       |
| Adj1 | Skillful                                      | Hábil                                       |
| Adj1 | Clumsy (unhandy)                              | Desajeitado (desajeitado)                   |
| Adj1 | Inept                                         | Inepto                                      |
| Adj1 | Unhandy (unskilled; poor)                     | Desajeitado (não qualificado; pobre)        |

|      |                                              |                                              |
|------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Adj1 | Hungry                                       | Com fome                                     |
| Adj1 | Thirsty                                      | Com sede                                     |
| Adj1 | Cheap                                        | Barato                                       |
| Adj1 | Expensive                                    | Caro                                         |
| Adj1 | Possible                                     | Possível                                     |
| Adj1 | Able (can do; be able to do something)       | Capaz (pode fazer; ser capaz de fazer algo)  |
| Adj1 | Feasible (possible)                          | Viável (possível)                            |
| Adj1 | Impossible                                   | Impossível                                   |
| Adj1 | Impossible (unthinkable; ridiculous; absurd) | Impossível (impensável; ridículo; absurdo)   |
| Adj1 | Clean (clear, pure, tidy, neat)              | Limpar                                       |
| Adj1 | Pure                                         | Puro                                         |
| Adj1 | Purest                                       | Mais puro                                    |
| Adj1 | Dirty                                        | Sujo                                         |
| Adj1 | Messy (disordered; untidy)                   | Bagunçado (desordenado; desarrumado)         |
| Adj1 | Soiled                                       | Sujo                                         |
| Adj1 | Stained                                      | Manchado                                     |
| Adj1 | Ready                                        | Preparar                                     |
| Adj1 | Wet                                          | Molhado                                      |
| Adj1 | Dry                                          | Seco                                         |
| Adj1 | Dryly                                        | Secamente                                    |
|      |                                              |                                              |
| Adj1 | Doable                                       | Factível                                     |
| Adj1 | Aware (noticeable)                           | Consciente (perceptível)                     |
| Adj1 | Audible (hearable)                           | Audível (audível)                            |
| Adj1 | Changeable (alterable; modifiable)           | Mutável (alterável; modificável)             |
| Adj1 | Drinkable                                    | Potável                                      |
| Adj1 | Edible (eatable)                             | Comestível (comestível)                      |
| Adj1 | Hearable (audible)                           | Audível (audível)                            |
| Adj1 | Read (ie., a read book)                      | Ler (ou seja, um livro lido)                 |
| Adj1 | Readable                                     | Legível                                      |
| Adj1 | Touchable (tangible)                         | Tocável (tangível)                           |
| Adj1 | Tangible                                     | Tangível                                     |
| Adj1 | Feelable                                     | Sensível                                     |
| Adj1 | Visible (seeable; observable)                | Visível (visível; observável)                |
| Adj1 | Visual                                       | Visual                                       |
| Adj1 | Invisible                                    | Invisível                                    |
| Adj1 | Workable                                     | Praticável                                   |
| Adj1 | Written                                      | Escrito                                      |
|      |                                              |                                              |
| Adj1 | Different (differs from...)                  | Diferente                                    |
| Adj1 | Another (a different...)                     | Outro                                        |
| Adj1 | Alternatively                                | Alternativamente                             |
| Adj1 | Similar (same; identical; be like)           | Semelhante                                   |
| Adj1 | Same (identical; the same)                   | (O) Mesmo/ Igual (idêntico; o mesmo)         |
| Adj1 | Equal (same; identical)                      | Igual                                        |
| Adj1 | Identical                                    | Idêntico                                     |
| Adj1 | Like-minded                                  | Com ideias semelhantes                       |
| Adj1 | Match (fit; agreement, combination)          | Correspondência (ajuste; acordo, combinação) |
| Adj1 | United                                       | Unido                                        |
| Adj1 | Divided (split)                              | Dividido (dividido)                          |

|      |                                                                   |                                                                |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj1 | Separated                                                         | Separados                                                      |
| Adj1 | Undivided                                                         | Indivisível                                                    |
| Adj1 | Sober (person)                                                    | Sóbrio (pessoa)                                                |
| Adj1 | Drunk (person)                                                    | Bêbado (pessoa)                                                |
|      |                                                                   |                                                                |
| Adj1 | Alternative (alternate)                                           | Alternativa (alternativa)                                      |
| Adj1 | Invalid (ineffective)                                             | Desativado                                                     |
| Adj1 | Valid (right, proper, reasonable)                                 | Válido (certo, adequado, razoável)                             |
| Adj1 | Enabled                                                           | Habilitado                                                     |
| Adj1 | Disabled                                                          | Desabilitado                                                   |
| Adj1 | Available                                                         | Disponível                                                     |
| Adj1 | Unavailable                                                       | Indisponível                                                   |
| Adj1 | Arranged (taken care of; settled; completed; finished; organized) | Arranjado (cuidado; resolvido; concluído; acabado; organizado) |
| Adj1 | Organized (put in order; tidying up)                              | Organizado (colocar em ordem; arrumar)                         |
| Adj1 | Planned (scheduled; systematic)                                   | Planejado (programado; sistemático)                            |
| Adj1 | Settled                                                           | Assentou                                                       |
| Adj1 | Systematic (system)                                               | Sistemático (sistema)                                          |
| Adj1 | Systematic (organized; organizational)                            | Sistemático (organizado; organizacional)                       |
| Adj1 | Systematic (regular; routine)                                     | Sistemático (regular; rotineiro)                               |
| Adj1 | Safely (safe)                                                     | Com segurança (seguro)                                         |
| Adj1 | Secure (safe)                                                     | Seguro                                                         |
| Adj1 | Dangerous                                                         | Perigoso                                                       |
| Adj1 | Risky                                                             | Arriscado                                                      |
| Adj1 | In danger                                                         | Em perigo                                                      |
| Adj1 | Insecure                                                          | Inseguro                                                       |
| Adj1 | Correct (right)                                                   | Correto (direita)                                              |
| Adj1 | Correct (proper; formal)                                          | Correto (adequado; formal)                                     |
| Adj1 | Correctly                                                         | Corretamente                                                   |
| Adj1 | Incorrect (wrong)                                                 | Incorreto (errado)                                             |
| Adj1 | Wrong (wrongly)                                                   | Errado (erradamente)                                           |
| Adj1 | Inexact                                                           | Inexato                                                        |
| Adj1 | Formal (official)                                                 | Formal                                                         |
| Adj1 | Informal (unofficial)                                             | Informal (não oficial)                                         |
| Adj1 | True (ie. Truth)                                                  | Verdadeiro (ou seja, Verdade)                                  |
| Adj1 | Actual (the actual)                                               | Real (o real)                                                  |
| Adj1 | False (ie. wrong)                                                 | Falso (ou seja, errado)                                        |
| Adj1 | Real (the real...)                                                | Real (o real...)                                               |
| Adj1 | Original                                                          | Original                                                       |
| Adj1 | Fake (counterfeit; phony)                                         | Falso (falsificado; falso)                                     |
| Adj1 | Join (joined)                                                     | Junte-se (juntou-se)                                           |
| Adj1 | Joined (united; allied)                                           | Juntou-se (unido; aliado)                                      |
| Adj1 | Separate (separated)                                              | Separado                                                       |
| Adj1 | Rough (ie. nature, stone, patterns, etc.)                         | Áspero (ou seja, natureza, pedra, padrões, etc.)               |
| Adj1 | Rugged                                                            | Áspero                                                         |
| Adj1 | Calm (cool; composed)                                             | Calmo (calma) (frio; composto)                                 |
| Adj1 | Calmly                                                            | Calmamente                                                     |
| Adj1 | Wild                                                              | Selvagem                                                       |
| Adj1 | Tame (ie. dea, weather, design, etc.)                             | Tame (ou seja, dea, clima, design, etc.)                       |
| Adj1 | Straight                                                          | Direto                                                         |

|          |                                             |                                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj1     | Around                                      | Por aí                                                |
| Adj1     | Around here                                 | Por aqui                                              |
| Adj1     | Around there                                | Por aí                                                |
| Adj1     | Surrounding                                 | Em torno da                                           |
| Adj1     | Liked (loved)                               | Gostei (amei)                                         |
| Adj1     | Disliked (not loved; hated)                 | Não gostou (não amou; odiou)                          |
| Adj1     | Started                                     | Iniciado                                              |
| Adj1     | Continued                                   | Contínuo                                              |
| Adj1     | Done (did)                                  | Feito (feita) (fez)                                   |
| Adj1     | Finished (ended)                            | Concluído (terminado)                                 |
| Adj1     | Loose                                       | Solto                                                 |
| Adj1     | Fixed                                       | Fixo                                                  |
| Adj1     | Stuck                                       | Preso                                                 |
|          |                                             |                                                       |
| Adj1-Exm | A cheap price                               | Um preço barato                                       |
| Adj1-Exm | A long road                                 | Ao longo da estrada                                   |
| Adj1-Exm | A strong man                                | Um homem forte                                        |
| Adj1-Exm | A tall building                             | Um prédio alto                                        |
| Adj1-Exm | Hard work                                   | Trabalho duro                                         |
| Adj1-Exm | It is not far away                          | Não está longe                                        |
|          |                                             |                                                       |
| Frequenc | A few                                       | Um pouco                                              |
| Frequenc | A few birds                                 | Alguns pássaros                                       |
| Frequenc | A little                                    | Um pouco                                              |
| Frequenc | A little bit (a bit; a few; a small amount) | Um pouco (um pouco; um pouco; uma pequena quantidade) |
| Frequenc | A tad bit                                   | Um pouquinho                                          |
| Frequenc | Somewhat (a bit of; a little bit of)        | Um pouco (um pouco de; um pouco de)                   |
| Frequenc | Somewhat more                               | Um pouco mais                                         |
| Frequenc | Somewhat less                               | Um pouco menos                                        |
| Frequenc | Somewhat higher                             | Um pouco mais alto                                    |
| Frequenc | Somewhat lower                              | Um pouco mais baixo                                   |
| Frequenc | A bunch of                                  | Um monte de                                           |
| Frequenc | A great deal (of)                           | Uma grande quantidade de)                             |
| Frequenc | A lot (plenty; various)                     | Muito (bastante; vários)                              |
| Frequenc | Lot (a lot; the lot)                        | Muito (muito; muito)                                  |
| Frequenc | All at once (all together)                  | De uma vez (todos juntos)                             |
| Frequenc | All kinds of                                | Todos os tipos de                                     |
| Frequenc | At the same time (simultaneously)           | Ao mesmo tempo (simultaneamente)                      |
| Frequenc | Considerably                                | Consideravelmente                                     |
| Frequenc | Diverse                                     | Diversificado                                         |
| Frequenc | Eminently                                   | Eminentemente                                         |
| Frequenc | Extremely (exceptionally)                   | Extremamente (excepcionalmente)                       |
| Frequenc | Fairly                                      | Com justiça                                           |
| Frequenc | Greatly (very; considerably)                | Muito (muito; consideravelmente)                      |
| Frequenc | Finite                                      | Finito                                                |
| Frequenc | Infinite (endless; unlimited)               | Infinito (infinito; ilimitado)                        |
| Frequenc | Limited                                     | Limitado                                              |
| Frequenc | Many                                        | Muitos                                                |
| Frequenc | Many times                                  | Muitas vezes                                          |

|          |                                            |                                                    |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Frequenc | Much                                       | Muito                                              |
| Frequenc | Multiple                                   | Múltiplo                                           |
| Frequenc | Multiple times                             | Várias vezes                                       |
| Frequenc | Never                                      | Nunca                                              |
| Frequenc | Overtly                                    | Abertamente                                        |
| Frequenc | Plural                                     | Plural                                             |
| Frequenc | Pretty (fairly; quite; rather)             | bonita (bastante; bastante; bastante)              |
| Frequenc | Pretty much                                | Bastante                                           |
| Frequenc | Quite (pretty)                             | Bastante                                           |
| Frequenc | Quite a lot (quite much)                   | Bastante (bastante)                                |
| Frequenc | Reasonably                                 | Razoavelmente                                      |
| Frequenc | Reasonably good                            | Razoavelmente bom                                  |
| Frequenc | Restrictive                                | Restritivo (restritiva)                            |
| Frequenc | Several                                    | De várias                                          |
| Frequenc | Singular                                   | Singular                                           |
| Frequenc | Some                                       | Algum                                              |
| Frequenc | Unlimited                                  | Ilimitado                                          |
| Frequenc | Usually (often; commonly; normally)        | Normalmente (muitas vezes; comumente; normalmente) |
| Frequenc | Various (all sorts of)                     | Vários (todos os tipos de)                         |
| Frequenc | Very                                       | Muito                                              |
|          |                                            |                                                    |
| Frequenc | Absolutely (definitely; certainly)         | Absolutamente                                      |
| Frequenc | Arguably                                   | Discutivelmente                                    |
| Frequenc | At times                                   | Às vezes                                           |
| Frequenc | By chance (coincidentally)                 | Por acaso (coincidentemente)                       |
| Frequenc | Certain                                    | Certo                                              |
| Frequenc | Certainly (certain; sure; surely)          | Certo/ Certamente (certamente)                     |
| Frequenc | Definitely (clearly)                       | Definitivamente (claramente)                       |
| Frequenc | Incidental (accidental)                    | Incidental                                         |
| Frequenc | Incidentally                               | Aliás                                              |
| Frequenc | Indeed                                     | De fato                                            |
| Frequenc | Not much                                   | Não muito                                          |
| Frequenc | Once in a while (occasionally)             | De vez em quando                                   |
| Frequenc | Rarely (seldomly)                          | Raramente (raramente)                              |
| Frequenc | Really                                     | Sério                                              |
| Frequenc | Sometimes                                  | As vezes                                           |
| Frequenc | Sporadic                                   | Esporádico                                         |
| Frequenc | Sure                                       | Claro                                              |
| Frequenc | Surely (sure; certain; certainly)          | Certamente                                         |
| Frequenc | Uncertain (unsafe)                         | Incerto                                            |
| Frequenc | Without a doubt (no doubts)                | Sem dúvida (sem dúvidas)                           |
|          |                                            |                                                    |
| Frequenc | Abundant (plentiful, ample)                | Abundante (abundante, amplo)                       |
| Frequenc | Additional (additionally)                  | Adicional (adicionalmente)                         |
| Frequenc | Ad hoc (temporary)                         | Ad hoc (temporário)                                |
| Frequenc | All the time (all this time; continuously) | O tempo todo (todo esse tempo; continuamente)      |
| Frequenc | All the while                              | O tempo todo                                       |
| Frequenc | Always                                     | Sempre                                             |
| Frequenc | Constant                                   | Constante                                          |
| Frequenc | Constantly                                 | Constantemente                                     |



|          |                                                          |                                                                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Frequenc | Consecutive                                              | Consecutivo                                                            |
| Frequenc | Continuous (continuously; ongoing)                       | Contínuo (continuamente; contínuo)                                     |
| Frequenc | Parallel (in parallel)                                   | Paralelo (em paralelo)                                                 |
| Frequenc | Serial (in a series)                                     | Série (em uma série)                                                   |
| Frequenc | Enough                                                   | Suficiente                                                             |
| Frequenc | Excess (surplus; superabundance)                         | Excesso (excesso; superabundância)                                     |
| Frequenc | Excessive (too much)                                     | Excessivo (demais)                                                     |
| Frequenc | Excessively                                              | Excessivamente                                                         |
| Frequenc | Extra (additional)                                       | Adicional (adicional)                                                  |
| Frequenc | Frequent (frequently occurring)                          | Freqüente (ocorre com frequência)                                      |
| Frequenc | More than enough                                         | Mais do que o suficiente                                               |
| Frequenc | Not enough (insufficient; shortage)                      | Não é suficiente (insuficiente; escassez)                              |
| Frequenc | Often                                                    | Muitas vezes                                                           |
| Frequenc | Permanently                                              | Permanentemente                                                        |
| Frequenc | Plenty (sufficient, enough)                              | Abundância (suficiente, suficiente)                                    |
| Frequenc | Regular                                                  | Regular                                                                |
| Frequenc | Regularly                                                | Regularmente                                                           |
| Frequenc | Irregular                                                | Irregular                                                              |
| Frequenc | Irregularly                                              | Irregularmente                                                         |
| Frequenc | So much (so often)                                       | Tanto (tantas vezes)                                                   |
| Frequenc | Supplementary                                            | Suplementar                                                            |
| Frequenc | Temporary (temporarily; for the time being)              | Temporário (temporariamente; por enquanto)                             |
| Frequenc | The rest (of) (the) (remainder)                          | O resto (de) (o) (resto)                                               |
| Frequenc | Time after time                                          | Tempo após tempo                                                       |
| Frequenc | Too few (too little; insufficient)                       | Muito poucos (muito pouco; insuficiente)                               |
| Frequenc | Too little (too few, shortage)                           | Muito pouco (muito poucos, escassez)                                   |
| Frequenc | Too much (extra, too many, surplus; over-; excessive)    | Demasiado (extra, demais, excedente; excesso; excedente; excessivo)    |
| Frequenc | Too hot                                                  | Muito quente                                                           |
| Frequenc | Too cold                                                 | Muito frio                                                             |
| Frequenc | Too big                                                  | Muito grande                                                           |
| Frequenc | Way too big (way too large)                              | Muito grande (muito grande)                                            |
| Frequenc | Too small                                                | Muito pequeno                                                          |
| Frequenc | Too expensive                                            | Muito caro                                                             |
| Frequenc | Too cheap                                                | Muito barato                                                           |
| Frequenc | Too quiet                                                | Muito quieto                                                           |
| Frequenc | Too loud                                                 | Muito alto                                                             |
| Frequenc | Too long                                                 | Demasiado longo                                                        |
| Frequenc | Too small                                                | Muito pequeno                                                          |
|          |                                                          |                                                                        |
| Frequenc | Part (parts)                                             | Parte (partes)                                                         |
| Frequenc | A big part (of)                                          | Uma grande parte (de)                                                  |
| Frequenc | Above all (above anything else)                          | Acima de tudo (acima de tudo)                                          |
| Frequenc | As much as possible                                      | Tanto quanto possível                                                  |
| Frequenc | Complete (completely)                                    | Completo (completamente)                                               |
| Frequenc | Complete (to make a full set; satisfied (of conditions)) | Completo (para fazer um conjunto completo; satisfeito (das condições)) |
| Frequenc | Completely (perfectly)                                   | Completamente                                                          |
| Frequenc | Each (every; all)                                        | Cada (todos; todos)                                                    |
| Frequenc | Endlessly (infinitely; infinite; endless)                | Infinitamente (infinitamente; infinito; sem fim)                       |

|          |                                            |                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Frequenc | Entire (entirely)                          | Inteiramente / Inteiramente                     |
| Frequenc | Everlasting                                | Eterno                                          |
| Frequenc | Every (all; each)                          | Cada (Todos/ Tudo)                              |
| Frequenc | For as long as you can                     | Enquanto você puder                             |
| Frequenc | Forever (Eternally)                        | Para sempre (Eternamente)                       |
| Frequenc | Never-ending                               | Nunca termina                                   |
| Frequenc | Fully (completely; totally)                | Totalmente (completamente; totalmente)          |
| Frequenc | Imperfect                                  | Imperfeita                                      |
| Frequenc | Incomplete (missing)                       | Incompleto (em falta)                           |
| Frequenc | Missing                                    | Ausente                                         |
| Frequenc | Main (ie. thing, important thing)          | Principal (ou seja, coisa, coisa importante)    |
| Frequenc | Mainly (primarily; mostly)                 | Principalmente (principalmente; principalmente) |
| Frequenc | Major                                      | Principal                                       |
| Frequenc | Minor                                      | Menor                                           |
| Frequenc | Mostly                                     | Majoritariamente/ Principalmente                |
| Frequenc | Overall (in its entirety; in whole)        | No geral (em sua totalidade; no todo)           |
| Frequenc | Perfect (perfectly)                        | Perfeito (perfeitamente)                        |
| Frequenc | Pre-eminently                              | Preeminentemente                                |
| Frequenc | Principal (principally)                    | Diretor (principalmente)                        |
| Frequenc | In principle                               | Em princípio                                    |
| Frequenc | Respective                                 | Respectivo                                      |
| Frequenc | Severe (severely)                          | Grave (severamente)                             |
| Frequenc | Severely (very)                            | Severamente (muito)                             |
| Frequenc | Critical                                   | Crítico (crítica)                               |
| Frequenc | Thorough (thoroughly)                      | Completamente (completamente)                   |
| Frequenc | Thoroughgoing                              | Exaustivo                                       |
| Frequenc | To a great extent                          | Em grande medida                                |
| Frequenc | Total                                      | Total                                           |
| Frequenc | Totally                                    | Totalmente                                      |
| Frequenc | Utter                                      | Total                                           |
| Frequenc | Utterly                                    | Totalmente                                      |
| Frequenc | Whole (wholly; entirely)                   | Todo                                            |
|          |                                            |                                                 |
| Frequenc | Logic for superlative (good, better, best) | Lógica para superlativo (bom, melhor, melhor)   |
| Frequenc | Good                                       | Bom                                             |
| Frequenc | Better (preferably)                        | Melhor (de preferência)                         |
| Frequenc | Much better                                | Muito melhor                                    |
| Frequenc | Best (greatest; the best; the most)        | Melhor (maior/ ao melhor)                       |
| Frequenc | Best (ideal)                               | Melhor (ideal)                                  |
| Frequenc | Bad                                        | Ruim                                            |
| Frequenc | Worse                                      | Pior                                            |
| Frequenc | Worst                                      | Pior                                            |
| Frequenc | More                                       | Mais                                            |
| Frequenc | Less                                       | Menos                                           |
| Frequenc | More often                                 | Mais frequentemente                             |
| Frequenc | More than                                  | Mais do que                                     |
| Frequenc | Less often                                 | Menos frequentemente                            |
| Frequenc | Less than                                  | Menor que                                       |
| Frequenc | More and more                              | Mais e mais                                     |
| Frequenc | Less and less                              | Menos e menos                                   |

|          |                                            |                                              |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Frequenc | A little more (a bit more)                 | Um pouco mais (um pouco mais)                |
| Frequenc | At least                                   | Pelo menos                                   |
| Frequenc | At best                                    | No melhor/ na melhor das hipóteses           |
| Frequenc | At most                                    | No máximo                                    |
| Frequenc | Least (the least)                          | Pelo menos/ menos                            |
| Frequenc | Maximum                                    | Máximo                                       |
| Frequenc | Minimum                                    | Mínimo                                       |
| Frequenc | Minimally (minimum)                        | Minimamente (mínimo)                         |
| Frequenc | Maximally (maximum)                        | Maximamente (máximo)                         |
| Frequenc | Most                                       | A maioria                                    |
| Frequenc | More than most                             | Mais do que a maioria                        |
|          |                                            |                                              |
| Frequenc | First (the first)                          | Primeiro (o)                                 |
| Frequenc | Beginning (the beginning)                  | início (o)                                   |
| Frequenc | In the beginning                           | No início                                    |
| Frequenc | Starting (the start; beginning)            | Começando (o começo; começo)                 |
| Frequenc | Center (at the center; in the middle) (of) | Centro (no centro; no meio) (de)             |
| Frequenc | End (the end)                              | Fim (o)                                      |
| Frequenc | In the end                                 | No fim                                       |
| Frequenc | Finishing (the finish; ending)             | Acabamento (o acabamento; finalização)       |
| Frequenc | Initial (early days; beginning)            | Inicial (primeiros dias; início)             |
| Frequenc | Last (the last)                            | último (o)                                   |
| Frequenc | Middle (the middle)                        | Meio (o)                                     |
| Frequenc | Originally (primarily)                     | Originalmente (principalmente)               |
|          |                                            |                                              |
| Frequenc | Newer                                      | Mais recente                                 |
| Frequenc | Newest (the latest)                        | Mais recente (o mais recente)                |
| Frequenc | Faster                                     | Mais rápido                                  |
| Frequenc | Fastest                                    | O mais rápido                                |
| Frequenc | Smaller                                    | Menor                                        |
| Frequenc | Smallest                                   | Menor                                        |
| Frequenc | Bigger                                     | Maior                                        |
| Frequenc | Biggest                                    | o maior                                      |
| Frequenc | Larger than large                          | Maior que grande                             |
| Frequenc | Longer                                     | Mais longo                                   |
| Frequenc | Longest                                    | Mais longo                                   |
| Frequenc | Taller                                     | Mais alto                                    |
| Frequenc | Tallest                                    | Mais alto                                    |
| Frequenc | Shorter                                    | Mais curta                                   |
| Frequenc | Shortest                                   | Mais curto                                   |
| Frequenc | Higher                                     | Mais alto                                    |
| Frequenc | Highest                                    | Altíssima                                    |
| Frequenc | Nearer                                     | Mais perto                                   |
| Frequenc | Nearest (closest by; closest)              | Mais próximo (mais próximo de; mais próximo) |
| Frequenc | Further                                    | Avançar                                      |
| Frequenc | Furthest/ Farthest                         | Mais distante/Mais distante                  |
| Frequenc | Lower                                      | Mais baixo                                   |
| Frequenc | Lowest                                     | Mais baixo                                   |
| Frequenc | Younger                                    | Mais jovem                                   |
| Frequenc | Youngest                                   | Mais novo                                    |

|          |                                                |                                                |
|----------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Frequenc | Older                                          | Mais velho                                     |
| Frequenc | Oldest                                         | Mais antigo                                    |
| Frequenc | Lighter (brighter; more bright)                | Mais claro (mais brilhante; mais brilhante)    |
| Frequenc | Lightest (brightest)                           | Mais claro (mais brilhante)                    |
| Frequenc | Darker (more dark)                             | Mais escuro (mais escuro)                      |
| Frequenc | Darkest                                        | Mais escuro                                    |
| Frequenc | Clearer (more clear)                           | Mais claro (mais claro)                        |
| Frequenc | Clearer                                        | Mais claro                                     |
| Frequenc | Cold/ Colder/ Coldest                          | Frio/mais frio/mais frio                       |
| Frequenc | Hot/ Hotter/ Hottest                           | Quente/mais quente/mais quente                 |
| Frequenc | Deeper and deeper                              | Mais e mais fundo                              |
| Frequenc | Higher and higher                              | Mais alto e mais alto                          |
|          |                                                |                                                |
| Frequenc | For the least part                             | Para a menor parte                             |
| Frequenc | For the most part                              | Em geral                                       |
| Frequenc | Estimated                                      | Estimado                                       |
| Frequenc | Underestimated (undervalued; underappreciated) | Subestimado (subestimado; subestimado)         |
| Frequenc | Overestimated (overvalued; overappreciated)    | Superestimado (supervalorizado; superestimado) |
|          |                                                |                                                |
| Frequenc | Heightened                                     | Elevado                                        |
| Frequenc | Lowered                                        | Abaixado                                       |
| Frequenc | Hardened                                       | Endurecido                                     |
| Frequenc | Softened                                       | Suavizado                                      |
| Frequenc | Widened                                        | Ampliado                                       |
| Frequenc | Smallened                                      | Diminuído                                      |
| Frequenc | Lengthened                                     | Alongado                                       |
| Frequenc | Lengthy                                        | Longo                                          |
| Frequenc | Shortened                                      | Encurtado                                      |
| Frequenc | Weighted                                       | Pesada                                         |
| Frequenc | Weighty                                        | Pesado                                         |
|          |                                                |                                                |
| Frequenc | It is very good                                | É muito bom                                    |
| Frequenc | It is very nice                                | É muito legal                                  |
| Frequenc | It is very well                                | Está muito bem                                 |
| Frequenc | Much money                                     | Muito dinheiro                                 |
| Frequenc | Quite good                                     | Muito bom                                      |
| Frequenc | Quite lovely                                   | Muito adorável                                 |
| Frequenc | Quite much/ Quite many                         | Bastante / Bastante                            |
| Frequenc | Quite nice                                     | Até legal                                      |
| Frequenc | Pretty nice                                    | Muito simpático                                |
| Frequenc | Quite often                                    | Muitas vezes                                   |
| Frequenc | Pretty often                                   | Muito frequentemente                           |
| Frequenc | Quite reasonable                               | Bastante razoavel                              |
| Frequenc | Quite well                                     | Muito bem                                      |
| Frequenc | Some money                                     | Algum dinheiro                                 |
| Frequenc | Some time                                      | Às vezes                                       |
| Frequenc | Very happy (extremely excited)                 | Muito feliz (extremamente animado)             |
| Frequenc | Very much                                      | Muitíssimo                                     |
|          |                                                |                                                |
| Emo1     | Happy                                          | Feliz                                          |

|      |                                             |                                                    |
|------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Happy (joyous)                              | Feliz (alegre)                                     |
| Emo1 | Joyful (happy; cheerful; melodious)         | Alegre (feliz; alegre; melodioso)                  |
| Emo1 | Great (excellent)                           | Excelente                                          |
| Emo1 | Excellent (brilliant)                       | Excelente (brilhante)                              |
| Emo1 | Superb                                      | Soberbo/ Excelente                                 |
| Emo1 | Absolutely pure                             | Absolutamente puro                                 |
| Emo1 | Active                                      | Ativo                                              |
| Emo1 | Amazing (incredible, wonderful)             | Incrível                                           |
| Emo1 | Awesome                                     | Incrível                                           |
| Emo1 | Beautiful                                   | Lindo                                              |
| Emo1 | Bright (vivid; vibrant)                     | Brilhante (vívido; vibrante)                       |
| Emo1 | Brilliant                                   | Brilhante/ Genial                                  |
| Emo1 | Clear (obvious, evident)                    | Claro (óbvio, evidente)                            |
| Emo1 | Clear (pure, tidy)                          | Claro (puro, arrumado)                             |
| Emo1 | Cool!                                       | Legal!                                             |
| Emo1 | Gentle (meek; modest)                       | Gentil (manso; modesto)                            |
| Emo1 | Glad                                        | Alegre                                             |
| Emo1 | Fair (honest; reasonable)                   | Justo (honesto; razoável)                          |
| Emo1 | Fantastic                                   | Fantástico                                         |
| Emo1 | Fascinating                                 | Fascinante                                         |
| Emo1 | Flattering                                  | Lisonjeiro                                         |
| Emo1 | Fresh                                       | Fresco                                             |
| Emo1 | Friendly (kind, pleasant)                   | Amigável (gentil, agradável)                       |
| Emo1 | Funny (amusing)                             | Engraçado                                          |
| Emo1 | Healthy                                     | Saudável                                           |
| Emo1 | Helpful                                     | Útil                                               |
| Emo1 | Interesting                                 | Interessante                                       |
| Emo1 | Kind (hospitable; warm)                     | Gentil (hospitaleiro; caloroso)                    |
| Emo1 | Love                                        | Amor                                               |
| Emo1 | Loving                                      | Amoroso                                            |
| Emo1 | Lovely                                      | Encantador                                         |
| Emo1 | Pretty (adorable; cute)                     | Bonito                                             |
| Emo1 | Scenic                                      | panorâmico                                         |
| Emo1 | Serene                                      | Sereno                                             |
| Emo1 | Sensitive (delicate)                        | Sensível (delicado)                                |
| Emo1 | Splendid (magnificent)                      | Esplêndido (magnífico)                             |
| Emo1 | Tranquil                                    | Tranquilo                                          |
| Emo1 | Vibrant                                     | Vibrante                                           |
| Emo1 | Warmly (friendly; in a heartwarming manner) | Calorosamente (amigável; de uma maneira comovente) |
| Emo1 | Wonderful (amazing, fantastic)              | Maravilhoso/ Maravilha                             |
| Emo1 | Accommodating (compliant)                   | Acomodando (compatível)                            |
| Emo1 | Admirably                                   | Admiravelmente                                     |
| Emo1 | Adorable                                    | Adorável                                           |
| Emo1 | Adventurous                                 | Aventureiro                                        |
| Emo1 | Affectionate                                | Afetoso                                            |
| Emo1 | Allowed                                     | Permitido                                          |
| Emo1 | Alluring (luring)                           | Sedutor (atraente)                                 |
| Emo1 | Altruistic                                  | Altruísta                                          |
| Emo1 | Amazed                                      | Espantado                                          |
| Emo1 | Ambitious                                   | Ambicioso (ambiciosa)                              |

|      |                                                                 |                                                                    |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Amusing                                                         | Divertido                                                          |
| Emo1 | Anecdotal                                                       | Anedótico                                                          |
| Emo1 | Appreciated (cherished)                                         | Apreciado (apreciado)                                              |
| Emo1 | Appropriate (suitable)                                          | Apropriado                                                         |
| Emo1 | Appropriate behaviour                                           | Comportamento apropriado                                           |
| Emo1 | Archaic                                                         | Arcaico (arcaica)                                                  |
| Emo1 | Ardent (fiery)                                                  | Ardente (ardente)                                                  |
| Emo1 | As a matter of fact (in fact)                                   | De fato/ Na verdade (de fato)                                      |
| Emo1 | As one likes (as one wants; as one wishes; as one hopes)        | Como se gosta (como se quer; como se deseja; como se espera)       |
| Emo1 | Assertive (proactive)                                           | Assertivo (proativo)                                               |
| Emo1 | Astonishing (Astounding)                                        | Surpreendente (surpreendente)                                      |
| Emo1 | Atmospheric                                                     | Atmosférico                                                        |
| Emo1 | Attractive (good-looking; handsome)                             | Atraente (boa aparência; bonito)                                   |
| Emo1 | Authentic                                                       | Autêntico                                                          |
| Emo1 | Balanced (harmonious)                                           | Equilibrado (harmonioso)                                           |
| Emo1 | Bearable                                                        | Suportável                                                         |
| Emo1 | Bedight (adorned; decorated)                                    | Bedight (adornado; decorado)                                       |
| Emo1 | Being immersed in (being absorbed in)                           | Estar imerso em (ser absorvido)                                    |
| Emo1 | Beneficent                                                      | Beneficente                                                        |
| Emo1 | Benevolent (compassionate; merciful)                            | Benevolente (compassivo; misericordioso)                           |
| Emo1 | Big deal (a big deal)                                           | Um grande negócio                                                  |
| Emo1 | Blameless                                                       | Sem culpa                                                          |
| Emo1 | Blessed                                                         | Abençoado                                                          |
| Emo1 | Blinking                                                        | Piscando                                                           |
| Emo1 | Bold (daring; courageous)                                       | Bold (ousado; corajoso)                                            |
| Emo1 | Brand new (brand new car)                                       | Brand new (carro novo)                                             |
| Emo1 | Brave                                                           | Corajoso                                                           |
| Emo1 | Brightly (clearly; transparently)                               | Brilhantemente (claramente; transparentemente)                     |
| Emo1 | Brilliant (glossy)                                              | Brilhante (brilhante)                                              |
| Emo1 | Careful (someone who pays attention)                            | Cuidadoso (alguém que presta atenção)                              |
| Emo1 | Careful (alert; wary)                                           | Cuidado (alerta; cauteloso)                                        |
| Emo1 | Catchy                                                          | Cativante                                                          |
| Emo1 | Cautious                                                        | Cauteloso                                                          |
| Emo1 | Charismatic                                                     | Carismático                                                        |
| Emo1 | Charitable                                                      | Caridade                                                           |
| Emo1 | Charming (fascinating; attractive)                              | Charmoso (fascinante; atraente)                                    |
| Emo1 | Cheerful (melodious)                                            | Alegre (melodioso)                                                 |
| Emo1 | Cherished                                                       | Querido                                                            |
| Emo1 | Clever (smart)                                                  | Inteligente                                                        |
| Emo1 | Closely watched (closely monitored; closely observed)           | Observado de perto (monitorado de perto; observado de perto)       |
| Emo1 | Colourful (colorful)                                            | Colorido (colorido)                                                |
| Emo1 | Multicolored                                                    | Multicolorido                                                      |
| Emo1 | Comfortable (relaxed, at ease; calm)                            | Confortável (relaxado, à vontade; calmo)                           |
| Emo1 | Compassionate (compassionately; caring; merciful; good hearted) | Compassivo (compassivamente; cuidado; misericordioso; bom coração) |
| Emo1 | Competent                                                       | Competente                                                         |
| Emo1 | Confident                                                       | Confiante                                                          |
| Emo1 | Confidently                                                     | Com confiança                                                      |

|      |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Considerate (thoughtful; take into account)                       | Atencioso (atencioso; levar em conta)                                                                                                                                                                |
| Emo1 | Contemplative                                                     | Contemplativo                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Emo1 | Contemporary                                                      | Contemporâneo                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Emo1 | Convincing                                                        | Convincente                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Emo1 | Courteous                                                         | Cortês                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Emo1 | Cozy                                                              | Aconchegante                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Emo1 | Creative                                                          | Criativo                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Curious                                                           | Curioso                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Emo1 | Dapper                                                            | Elegante                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Dazzling                                                          | Deslumbrante                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Emo1 | Decent (decently)                                                 | Decente (decentemente)                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Emo1 | Decently (gracefully; plausibly; politely; tactfully; discreetly) | Decentemente (graciosamente; plausivelmente; educadamente; com tato; discretamente)                                                                                                                  |
| Emo1 | Decisive                                                          | Decisivo                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Deeply moved emotionally                                          | Profundamente comovido emocionalmente                                                                                                                                                                |
| Emo1 | Delighted (pleased; glad; happy)                                  | Encantado (satisfeito; feliz; feliz)                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Emo1 | Delightful                                                        | Delicioso                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Desired (desirable)                                               | Desejado (desejável)                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Emo1 | Determined                                                        | Determinado                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Emo1 | Devout                                                            | Devoto                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Emo1 | Diligent                                                          | Diligente                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Direct (directly; straightforward)                                | Direto (diretamente; direto)                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Emo1 | Discreet                                                          | Discreto                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Dramatic                                                          | Dramático                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Dramatic (significant; remarkable difference)                     | Dramático (significativo; diferença notável)                                                                                                                                                         |
| Emo1 | Eager (want to)                                                   | Ansioso (quero)                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Emo1 | Eagerly (strongly, intently)                                      | Ansiosamente (fortemente, intensamente)                                                                                                                                                              |
| Emo1 | Earnestly                                                         | Sinceramente                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Emo1 | Easygoing (unselfish)                                             | Calmo (altruísta)                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Emo1 | Ecstatic                                                          | Em êxtase                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Educated                                                          | Educado                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Emo1 | Effective                                                         | Eficaz                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Emo1 | Efficient (efficiently; effective)                                | Eficiente (eficiente; eficaz)                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Emo1 | Effortless                                                        | Sem esforço                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Emo1 | Elaborate                                                         | Elaborar                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Elegant                                                           | Elegante                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Eligible                                                          | Elegível                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Eloquent                                                          | Eloquente                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Emotional (emotionally)                                           | Emocional (emocionalmente)                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Emo1 | Emotionally uplifting                                             | Emotionally uplifting; stirring; elevation (of spirits); raising (of morale); uplift; upsurge; exaltation; emotional uplift/ heart-warming; kind-hearted; warm-hearted; considerate; kind; heartfelt |
| Emo1 | Empathic                                                          | Empático                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Emo1 | Empowering                                                        | Capacitando                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Emo1 | Enchanted                                                         | Encantado                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Energetic (lively; full of energy)                                | Energético                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Emo1 | Enlightened                                                       | Iluminado                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Emo1 | Enthusiastic                                                      | Entusiasmado                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Emo1 | Enticing                                                          | Sedutor                                                                                                                                                                                              |

|      |                                                                |                                                                 |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Essential (important; main)                                    | Essencial (importante; principal)                               |
| Emo1 | Essentially (basically)                                        | Essencialmente (basicamente)                                    |
| Emo1 | Eulogic (eulogical)                                            | Eulógico (eulógico)                                             |
| Emo1 | Euphemistic (circumlocutory; roundabout; indirect)             | Eufemístico (circumlocutório; rotatória; indireto)              |
| Emo1 | Euphoric                                                       | Eufórico                                                        |
| Emo1 | Eventful                                                       | Agitado                                                         |
| Emo1 | Excited (exciting)                                             | Animado                                                         |
| Emo1 | Exotic                                                         | Exótico                                                         |
| Emo1 | Expedient                                                      | Expediente                                                      |
| Emo1 | Exquisite                                                      | Exótico                                                         |
| Emo1 | Extravagant (lavish)                                           | Extravagante (luxuoso)                                          |
| Emo1 | Face to face (directly)                                        | Cara a cara (diretamente)                                       |
| Emo1 | Faithful (loyal)                                               | Fiel (leal)                                                     |
| Emo1 | Familiar                                                       | Familiar                                                        |
| Emo1 | Famous                                                         | Famoso                                                          |
| Emo1 | Fancied                                                        | Imaginado                                                       |
| Emo1 | Fanciful                                                       | Fantástico                                                      |
| Emo1 | Fancy                                                          | Chique                                                          |
| Emo1 | Favorable                                                      | Favorável                                                       |
| Emo1 | Favourable                                                     | Favorável                                                       |
| Emo1 | Favorite                                                       | Favorito                                                        |
| Emo1 | Fearless                                                       | Destemido                                                       |
| Emo1 | Fertile (fruitful)                                             | Fértil (frutífero)                                              |
| Emo1 | Fit for a ...                                                  | Adequado para um ...                                            |
| Emo1 | Flashing                                                       | Piscando                                                        |
| Emo1 | Flashy (Flashing)                                              | Brilhante (Piscando)                                            |
| Emo1 | Flattered                                                      | Lisonjeado                                                      |
| Emo1 | Flickering                                                     | Cintilante                                                      |
| Emo1 | Flourishing                                                    | Florescente                                                     |
| Emo1 | Forgiving (pardoning)                                          | Perdoar (perdoar)                                               |
| Emo1 | Fortunately (luckily)                                          | Felizmente (felizmente)                                         |
| Emo1 | Freestyle                                                      | Estilo livre                                                    |
| Emo1 | Free spirited (eccentric; freestyled; unrestricted; liberated) | Espírito livre (excêntrico; estilo livre; irrestrito; liberado) |
| Emo1 | Frisky                                                         | Brincalhão                                                      |
| Emo1 | Full fledged                                                   | De pleno Direito                                                |
| Emo1 | Generous (generously)                                          | Generoso (generosamente)                                        |
| Emo1 | Genuine (true; real)                                           | Genuíno (verdadeiro; real)                                      |
| Emo1 | Gleaming                                                       | Brilhante                                                       |
| Emo1 | Glistening                                                     | Brilhante                                                       |
| Emo1 | Glittering                                                     | Brilhante                                                       |
| Emo1 | Glorious                                                       | Glorioso                                                        |
| Emo1 | Glowing                                                        | Brilhante                                                       |
| Emo1 | Good looking (it looks good)                                   | Boa aparência (parece bom)                                      |
| Emo1 | Good-looking (attractive; beautiful)                           | Boa aparência (atraente; bonito)                                |
| Emo1 | Gracious (honourable, noble, pure)                             | Gracioso (honroso, nobre, puro)                                 |
| Emo1 | Graciously                                                     | Graciosamente                                                   |
| Emo1 | Graceful (gracefully)                                          | Gracioso (graciosamente)                                        |
| Emo1 | Grateful (thankful)                                            | Grato/ Agradecido (grato/ agradecido)                           |



|      |                                                       |                                                       |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Groovy                                                | Legal                                                 |
| Emo1 | Groundbreaking                                        | Inovador                                              |
| Emo1 | Handmade                                              | Feito à mão                                           |
| Emo1 | Custom made                                           | Personalizado                                         |
| Emo1 | Handsome                                              | Bonito                                                |
| Emo1 | Harmless                                              | Inofensivo                                            |
| Emo1 | Heartwarming (heartfelt)                              | Comovente (sincero)                                   |
| Emo1 | Hearty                                                | Farto                                                 |
| Emo1 | Heroic (brave)                                        | Heroico (corajoso)                                    |
| Emo1 | Hilarious                                             | Hilário                                               |
| Emo1 | Holy                                                  | Sagrado                                               |
| Emo1 | Homemade                                              | Caseiro                                               |
| Emo1 | Honest (frank; straightforward)                       | Honesto (franco; direto)                              |
| Emo1 | Honestly (to be honest)                               | Honestamente (para ser honesto)                       |
| Emo1 | To be honest                                          | Para ser honesto                                      |
| Emo1 | Honorable                                             | Honroso                                               |
| Emo1 | Hopefully                                             | Esperançosamente                                      |
| Emo1 | Humane                                                | Humano                                                |
| Emo1 | Humble                                                | Humilde                                               |
| Emo1 | Lowly                                                 | Humilde                                               |
| Emo1 | Hurried (hurriedly; haste)                            | Apressado (apressadamente; apressado)                 |
| Emo1 | Ideal (ideally)                                       | Ideal (idealmente)                                    |
| Emo1 | Ideally suited                                        | Idealmente adequado                                   |
| Emo1 | Idyllic (scenic)                                      | Idílico (cenário)                                     |
| Emo1 | Insightful                                            | Esclarecedor                                          |
| Emo1 | Intimate                                              | Ítimo                                                 |
| Emo1 | Imaginary                                             | Imaginário                                            |
| Emo1 | Imaginative (imaginative)                             | Imaginativo (imaginativo)                             |
| Emo1 | Important (significant; serious)                      | Importante (significativo; grave)                     |
| Emo1 | Impressed                                             | Impressionado                                         |
| Emo1 | Impressive (splendid, immense)                        | Impressionante (esplêndido, imenso)                   |
| Emo1 | In a direct way                                       | De maneira direta                                     |
| Emo1 | In a good way                                         | No bom sentido                                        |
| Emo1 | In harmony (friendly, getting along well)             | Em harmonia (amigável, se dando bem)                  |
| Emo1 | In love                                               | Apaixonado                                            |
| Emo1 | Indirect (indirectly)                                 | Indireta (indiretamente)                              |
| Emo1 | Innocent                                              | Inocente                                              |
| Emo1 | Inspirational                                         | Inspirador                                            |
| Emo1 | Intelligent                                           | Inteligente                                           |
| Emo1 | Intended for ... (aimed at ...; oriented towards ...) | Destinado a ... (destinado a ...; orientado para ...) |
| Emo1 | Interested                                            | Interessado                                           |
| Emo1 | Intuitive (emotionally; feelings based)               | Intuitivo (emocionalmente; baseado em sentimentos)    |
| Emo1 | Invigorated (invigorating)                            | Revigorado (revigorante)                              |
| Emo1 | Invigorating                                          | Revigorante                                           |
| Emo1 | Kind-hearted                                          | bondoso                                               |
| Emo1 | Kindred                                               | Membros                                               |
| Emo1 | Laid back                                             | Descontraído                                          |
| Emo1 | Lavish                                                | Luxuoso                                               |
| Emo1 | Legendary                                             | Lendário                                              |
| Emo1 | Lenient                                               | Leniente                                              |

|      |                                       |                                              |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Lively                                | Vivaz                                        |
| Emo1 | Longing for (yearning for; missing)   | Desejando (ansiando por; faltando)           |
| Emo1 | Loyal                                 | Leal                                         |
| Emo1 | Lucky                                 | Sortudo                                      |
| Emo1 | Luxuriant                             | Luxuriante                                   |
| Emo1 | Luxurious                             | Luxuoso                                      |
| Emo1 | Madly                                 | Loucamente                                   |
| Emo1 | Magical (Enchanting; magically)       | Mágico (Encantador; magicamente)             |
| Emo1 | Man made (machine made)               | Feito pelo homem (feito pela máquina)        |
| Emo1 | Marvellous                            | Maravilhoso                                  |
| Emo1 | Absolutely marvellous                 | Absolutamente maravilhoso                    |
| Emo1 | Mature                                | Maduro                                       |
| Emo1 | Merry                                 | Alegre                                       |
| Emo1 | Mesmerized (hypnotized)               | Hipnotizado (hipnotizado)                    |
| Emo1 | Miraculous                            | Milagroso                                    |
| Emo1 | Modern                                | Moderno                                      |
| Emo1 | Modest (modestly)                     | Modesto (modesto)                            |
| Emo1 | Moral                                 | Moral                                        |
| Emo1 | Morally                               | Moralmente                                   |
| Emo1 | Motivated                             | Motivado                                     |
| Emo1 | Moved (stirred)                       | Movido (mexido)                              |
| Emo1 | Moving (touching; emotionally moving) | Movendo-se (tocar; emocionalmente comovente) |
| Emo1 | Musical (musically)                   | Musical (musicalmente)                       |
| Emo1 | Mystical                              | Místico                                      |
| Emo1 | Mysterious (mysteriously)             | Misterioso (misteriosamente)                 |
| Emo1 | Natural (naturally; obvious)          | Natural (naturalmente; óbvio)                |
| Emo1 | Necessary (needed)                    | Necessário                                   |
| Emo1 | Have to                               | Precisa                                      |
| Emo1 | Must                                  | Obrigação                                    |
| Emo1 | Needed                                | Necessário                                   |
| Emo1 | Ought to                              | Deve                                         |
| Emo1 | Should                                | Dever                                        |
| Emo1 | Nice and cheerful                     | Agradável e alegre                           |
| Emo1 | Nice and sunny                        | Legal e ensolarado                           |
| Emo1 | Noble (honorable)                     | Nobre (honrado)                              |
| Emo1 | Nostalgic                             | Nostálgico                                   |
| Emo1 | Notable (special mention)             | Notável (menção especial)                    |
| Emo1 | Observant                             | Atento (atenta)                              |
| Emo1 | Observative (observing)               | Observativo (observando)                     |
| Emo1 | Obviously (obvious; clearly)          | Obviamente (Óbvio; claramente)               |
| Emo1 | Old fashioned                         | Antiquado                                    |
| Emo1 | Open minded                           | Mente aberta                                 |
| Emo1 | Openly (publicly; in the open)        | Abertamente (publicamente; abertamente)      |
| Emo1 | Optimal (optimally)                   | Ótimo (ótimo)                                |
| Emo1 | Optimistic                            | Otimista                                     |
| Emo1 | Oriented (orientated)                 | Orientado (orientado)                        |
| Emo1 | Outstanding                           | Fora do comum                                |
| Emo1 | Out of the ordinary                   | Fora do comum                                |
| Emo1 | Overjoyed                             | Muito feliz                                  |
| Emo1 | Overly enjoy                          | Aproveite demais                             |

|      |                                      |                                                  |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Paramount                            | Paramount                                        |
| Emo1 | Passionate (passionately; emotional) | Apaixonado (apaixonadamente; emocional)          |
| Emo1 | Peaceful                             | Pacífico                                         |
| Emo1 | Peculiar                             | Peculiar                                         |
| Emo1 | Perceptive                           | Perceptivo                                       |
| Emo1 | Perfectly clear                      | Perfeitamente claro                              |
| Emo1 | Perky                                | Alegre                                           |
| Emo1 | Perplexed                            | Perplexo                                         |
| Emo1 | Persistent (Enduring)                | Persistente (Persistente)                        |
| Emo1 | Persuasive (persuading)              | Persuasivo (persuadir)                           |
| Emo1 | Picturesque                          | Pitoresco                                        |
| Emo1 | Pleased                              | Satisfeito                                       |
| Emo1 | Pleasant                             | Prazeroso                                        |
| Emo1 | Pleasantly                           | Agradavelmente                                   |
| Emo1 | Polite (graceful)                    | Educado (gracioso)                               |
| Emo1 | Popular                              | Popular                                          |
| Emo1 | Much talked about                    | Muito falado                                     |
| Emo1 | Positive (ie. attitude, behaviour)   | Positivo (ou seja, atitude, comportamento)       |
| Emo1 | Precautious                          | Cauteloso                                        |
| Emo1 | Precious (valuable; dear)            | Precioso (valioso; querido)                      |
| Emo1 | Preciously                           | Preciosamente                                    |
| Emo1 | Precipitous                          | Precipitado                                      |
| Emo1 | Prominent                            | Proeminente                                      |
| Emo1 | Prominently                          | Proeminentemente                                 |
| Emo1 | Promiscuous                          | Promíscuo                                        |
| Emo1 | Properly                             | Devidamente                                      |
| Emo1 | Prospering (prosperous)              | Prosperando/ Próspero (próspero)                 |
| Emo1 | Protective                           | Protetor                                         |
| Emo1 | Prudent                              | Prudente                                         |
| Emo1 | Puzzled                              | Intrigado                                        |
| Emo1 | Quaint                               | Pitoresco                                        |
| Emo1 | Radiant (radiating)                  | Radiante (irradiando)                            |
| Emo1 | Radical (radically)                  | Radical (radicalmente)                           |
| Emo1 | Randomly                             | Aleatoriamente                                   |
| Emo1 | Really? (Really!)                    | Sério? (Sério!)                                  |
| Emo1 | Reasonable (reasonably)              | Razoável (razoavelmente)                         |
| Emo1 | Reddened                             | Avermelhado                                      |
| Emo1 | Refined                              | Refinado (refinada)                              |
| Emo1 | Reflective                           | Reflexivo (reflexiva)                            |
| Emo1 | Refreshing (exhilarating)            | Refrescante (emocionante)                        |
| Emo1 | Refreshed                            | Atualizado                                       |
| Emo1 | Rejuvenating                         | Rejuvenescedor                                   |
| Emo1 | Relaxed (peaceful; at ease; cozy)    | Descontraído (pacífico; à vontade; aconchegante) |
| Emo1 | Reliable (trusted)                   | Confiável (confiável)                            |
| Emo1 | Relieved                             | Aliviado                                         |
| Emo1 | Remarkable                           | Notável                                          |
| Emo1 | Remarkably                           | Notavelmente                                     |
| Emo1 | Reserved (restricted)                | Reservado (restrito)                             |
| Emo1 | Restricted                           | Restrito                                         |
| Emo1 | More reserved                        | Mais reservado                                   |

|      |                                                     |                                                               |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Somewhat reserved (shyly; timidly)                  | Um tanto reservado (timidamente; timidamente)                 |
| Emo1 | Resounding                                          | Ressonante                                                    |
| Emo1 | Respectful                                          | Respeitoso                                                    |
| Emo1 | Responsible                                         | Responsável                                                   |
| Emo1 | Retrospective (looking back on)                     | Retrospectiva (olhando para trás)                             |
| Emo1 | Rhythmic                                            | Rítmico                                                       |
| Emo1 | Romantic                                            | Romântico                                                     |
| Emo1 | Royal                                               | Real                                                          |
| Emo1 | Rushed                                              | Apressado                                                     |
| Emo1 | Sacred                                              | Sagrado                                                       |
| Emo1 | Satisfying (pleasing)                               | Satisfatório (agradável)                                      |
| Emo1 | Secretly (secret; secretive; secretly; mysterious)  | Secretamente (segredo; secreto; secretamente; misterioso)     |
| Emo1 | Seeming ... (appearing ...)                         | Parecendo... (parecendo...)                                   |
| Emo1 | Sensual                                             | Sensual                                                       |
| Emo1 | Serious (seriously?)                                | Sério (sério?)                                                |
| Emo1 | Shimmering                                          | Cintilante                                                    |
| Emo1 | Shining                                             | Brilhando                                                     |
| Emo1 | Show signs of being (to want)                       | Mostrar sinais de ser (querer)                                |
| Emo1 | On the verge of (just about to)                     | À beira de (quase)                                            |
| Emo1 | Showing no signs of ... (extremely unlikely to ...) | Não mostrando sinais de ... (extremamente improvável que ...) |
| Emo1 | Shy                                                 | Tímido                                                        |
| Emo1 | Significant (considerable; a great deal)            | Significativo (considerável; bastante)                        |
| Emo1 | Simon-pure                                          | Simon-puro                                                    |
| Emo1 | Sincere (honest)                                    | Sincero (honesto)                                             |
| Emo1 | Sincerely                                           | Sinceramente                                                  |
| Emo1 | Slick                                               | Liso                                                          |
| Emo1 | Slow to anger                                       | Lento para a raiva                                            |
| Emo1 | Smart                                               | Inteligente                                                   |
| Emo1 | Smoothly                                            | Suavemente                                                    |
| Emo1 | Solidary                                            | Solidário                                                     |
| Emo1 | Sophisticated                                       | Sofisticado                                                   |
| Emo1 | Sparkling                                           | Espumante                                                     |
| Emo1 | Spirited (lively; energetic)                        | Espirituoso (animado; enérgico)                               |
| Emo1 | Spontaneous                                         | Espontâneo                                                    |
| Emo1 | Spontaneously                                       | Espontaneamente                                               |
| Emo1 | Spotless                                            | Impecável                                                     |
| Emo1 | Steadfast                                           | Firme                                                         |
| Emo1 | Steady                                              | Estável                                                       |
| Emo1 | Stealthily (secretly; covertly; tacitly)            | Furtivamente (secretamente; secretamente; tacitamente)        |
| Emo1 | Stimulating (enervating; exciting)                  | Estimulante (enervante; excitante)                            |
| Emo1 | Stirring (stirred)                                  | Mexendo (mexido)                                              |
| Emo1 | Straightforward                                     | Direto                                                        |
| Emo1 | Strange (odd)                                       | Estranho (estranho)                                           |
| Emo1 | Strangely enough (for some reason)                  | Curiosamente (por algum motivo)                               |
| Emo1 | Strangely enough (for some reason)                  | Estranhamente (por algum motivo)                              |
| Emo1 | Striking                                            | impressionante                                                |
| Emo1 | Stubborn                                            | Teimoso                                                       |

|      |                                                                  |                                                                    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1 | Stunning                                                         | Esplêndido                                                         |
| Emo1 | Stylish (smartly dressed ; fashionable; cool; chic; hip)         | Elegante (vestido com elegância; elegante; legal; chique; moderno) |
| Emo1 | Styleful                                                         | Estiloso                                                           |
| Emo1 | Stylefully                                                       | Com estilo                                                         |
| Emo1 | Suitable for (suited to; designed for)                           | Adequado para (adequado para; projetado para)                      |
| Emo1 | Surprised (what a surprise!)                                     | Surpreso (que surpresa!)                                           |
| Emo1 | Surprisingly (stunningly)                                        | Surpreendentemente (surpreendentemente)                            |
| Emo1 | Sustainable                                                      | Sustentável                                                        |
| Emo1 | Sympathetic                                                      | Simpático                                                          |
| Emo1 | Talented (gifted)                                                | Talentoso (dotado)                                                 |
| Emo1 | Talkative                                                        | Falante                                                            |
| Emo1 | Chatty (a talker)                                                | Conversador (um falador)                                           |
| Emo1 | Teasing                                                          | Provocando                                                         |
| Emo1 | Temperate (to be temperate in; to hold back)                     | Temperado (ser moderado em; conter-se)                             |
| Emo1 | Thoughtful (considerate)                                         | Atencioso (atencioso)                                              |
| Emo1 | Thrilled                                                         | Entusiasmado                                                       |
| Emo1 | Thundering                                                       | Trovejante                                                         |
| Emo1 | To give enthusiastic praise (to give high praise; to rave about) | Elogiar entusiasticamente (dar elogios; elogiar)                   |
| Emo1 | To the point                                                     | Ao ponto                                                           |
| Emo1 | Straight to the point                                            | Direto ao ponto                                                    |
| Emo1 | Tolerable (adequate; so so)                                      | Tolerável (adequado; mais ou menos)                                |
| Emo1 | Too ashamed to meet                                              | Com vergonha de conhecer                                           |
| Emo1 | Totally willing (fully motivated)                                | Totalmente disposto (totalmente motivado)                          |
| Emo1 | Touching                                                         | Tocante                                                            |
| Emo1 | Tough looking                                                    | Aparência difícil                                                  |
| Emo1 | Traditional                                                      | Tradicional                                                        |
| Emo1 | Transparent (clear; translucent)                                 | Transparente (claro; translúcido)                                  |
| Emo1 | Semi-transparent (translucent)                                   | Semitransparente (translúcido)                                     |
| Emo1 | Trivial (not important; not relevant)                            | Trivial (não importante; não relevante)                            |
| Emo1 | Trusted                                                          | Confiável                                                          |
| Emo1 | Twinkling                                                        | Cintilante                                                         |
| Emo1 | Undefeated                                                       | Invicto                                                            |
| Emo1 | Understandable (comprehensible)                                  | Compreensível (compreensível)                                      |
| Emo1 | Understated                                                      | Discreto                                                           |
| Emo1 | Undeterred                                                       | Implacável                                                         |
| Emo1 | Unimportant (trivial; not important)                             | Sem importância (trivial; não importante)                          |
| Emo1 | Uninhibited                                                      | Desinibido                                                         |
| Emo1 | Unprecedented                                                    | Sem precedente                                                     |
| Emo1 | Untainted                                                        | Imaculado                                                          |
| Emo1 | Upbeat                                                           | Otimista                                                           |
| Emo1 | Uplifting                                                        | Inspirador                                                         |
| Emo1 | Useful (handy; convenient; helpful)                              | Útil                                                               |
| Emo1 | Utmost                                                           | Máximo                                                             |
| Emo1 | Very hard (try as hard as one can)                               | Muito difícil (tente o máximo que puder)                           |
| Emo1 | Vital                                                            | Vital                                                              |
| Emo1 | Wanted (desired; missed)                                         | Desejado                                                           |
| Emo1 | Wary                                                             | Cauteloso                                                          |
| Emo1 | Well known (Famous)                                              | Bem conhecido (famoso)                                             |

|         |                                               |                                                    |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Emo1    | Well willing (accepting)                      | Bem disposto (aceitando)                           |
| Emo1    | Well-willing (having good intentions)         | Bem disposto (ter boas intenções)                  |
| Emo1    | Willing (willingly)                           | Disposto (de boa vontade)                          |
| Emo1    | Wildly enthusiastic (crazy (about something)) | Descontroladamente entusiasmado (louco (por algo)) |
| Emo1    | Winning                                       | Ganhando                                           |
| Emo1    | Wise                                          | Sábio                                              |
| Emo1    | With open arms                                | Com os braços abertos                              |
| Emo1    | With pleasure (gladly)                        | Com prazer (com prazer)                            |
| Emo1    | Without prejudice                             | Sem preconceito                                    |
| Emo1    | Without pretense                              | Sem pretensão                                      |
| Emo1    | Without reservation (freely; frankly)         | Sem reservas (livremente; francamente)             |
| Emo1    | Worthwhile                                    | Que vale a pena                                    |
| Emo1    | Zealous                                       | Zeloso                                             |
|         |                                               |                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Abashed (shy; ashamed)                        | Envergonhado (tímido; envergonhado)                |
| Emo-Neg | Absorbed in (immersed in)                     | Absorvido em (imerso em)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Addictive (addicting)                         | Viciante (viciante)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Aggressive (offensive)                        | Agressivo (ofensivo)                               |
| Emo-Neg | Angry                                         | Bravo                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Afraid                                        | Com medo                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Alarming                                      | Alarmante                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Amateurish                                    | Amador                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Annoyed (irritated)                           | Irritado (irritado)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Annoying (irritating)                         | Chato                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Ashamed                                       | Envergonhado                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Awkward                                       | Estranho                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Bad tempered                                  | Mau humorado                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Bedazzled (to be dazzled)                     | Deslumbrado (estar deslumbrado)                    |
| Emo-Neg | Bittersweet                                   | Agridoce                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Bloody                                        | Sangrento                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Boring (bored)                                | Tedioso                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Bothered (troubled)                           | Incomodado (perturbado)                            |
| Emo-Neg | Bothersome (interruptive; disruptive)         | Incômodo (interruptivo; perturbador)               |
| Emo-Neg | Broken (damaged)                              | Quebrado (danificado)                              |
| Emo-Neg | Broken hearted                                | Coração partido                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Callous                                       | Insensível                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Carelessly                                    | Descuidadamente                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Close minded (narrow minded)                  | Mente fechada (mente estreita)                     |
| Emo-Neg | Clueless                                      | Desinformado                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Confused                                      | Confuso                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Contumacious                                  | Contumaz                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Crazy                                         | Louco                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Crazily                                       | Loucamente                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Criminal (ie. criminal behaviour)             | Criminoso (ou seja, comportamento criminoso)       |
| Emo-Neg | Damaged                                       | Danificado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Deplorable                                    | Deplorável                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Depressed (lethargic; apathetic)              | Deprimido (letárgico; apático)                     |
| Emo-Neg | Disconcerting                                 | Desconcertante                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Discriminating                                | Discriminar                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Dispirited (discouraged)                      | Desanimado (desanimado)                            |

|         |                                                   |                                                          |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Disquiet (disquietude)                            | Inquietação (inquietação)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Disquieting                                       | Inquietante                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Disruptive                                        | Disruptivo                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Disturbing (troubling)                            | Perturbador (incomodante)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Disturbingly                                      | Perturbadoramente                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Evil (ie. evil behaviour)                         | Mal (ou seja, comportamento maligno)                     |
| Emo-Neg | Foolish (obtuse)                                  | Tolo (obtusos)                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Forbidden                                         | Proibido                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Jealous (envious)                                 | Ciumento (invejoso)                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Nervous                                           | Nervoso                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Sad (sadly)                                       | Triste (tristemente)                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Saddening                                         | Tristeza                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Scary                                             | Assustador                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Sleepy                                            | Sonolento                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Somber                                            | Sombrio                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Stressed                                          | Estressado                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Stupid (dumb)                                     | Estúpido/ Idiota                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Tired                                             | Cansado                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Exhausted                                         | Exausta                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Fatigued                                          | Fatigado                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Abandoned                                         | Abandonado                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Abhorrent                                         | Abominável                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Abominable                                        | Abominável                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Absentminded (absent minded; in spite of oneself) | Distraído (distráido; apesar de si mesmo)                |
| Emo-Neg | Abused (molested)                                 | Abusado (molestado)                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Agonizing                                         | Agonizante                                               |
| Emo-Neg | All the hassle                                    | Todo o incômodo                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Aloof                                             | Indiferente                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Ambiguous                                         | Ambíguo                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Amiss                                             | Errado                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Anonymous (anonymously)                           | Anônimo (anonimamente)                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Arrogant (aloof)                                  | Arrogante (distante)                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Appalling                                         | Terrível                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Avaricious                                        | Avaro                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Avoiding                                          | Evitando                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Awry                                              | Errado                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Banal                                             | Banal                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Barbaric (brutal)                                 | Bárbaro (brutal)                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Biased (prejudiced; partisan)                     | Preconceituoso/ Tendencioso (preconceituoso; partidário) |
| Emo-Neg | Bizarre                                           | Bizarro                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Boisterously                                      | Ruidosamente                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Broke (poor)                                      | Quebrou (pobre)                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Bullying                                          | Assédio moral                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Busted                                            | Pego                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Capricious                                        | Caprichoso (caprichosa)                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Carousing                                         | Festejando                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Claustrophobic                                    | Claustrofóbico                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Clingy (sticky)                                   | Pegajoso (pegajoso)                                      |

|         |                                        |                                             |
|---------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Cold (attitude, stare, etc.) (distant) | Frio (atitude, olhar fixo, etc.) (distante) |
| Emo-Neg | Complaining                            | Reclamando                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Conceited                              | Pretensioso                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Conflicted                             | Conflito                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Conflicting                            | Conflitante                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Contagious                             | Transmissível                               |
| Emo-Neg | Conspiring                             | Conspirando                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Controversial (argumentative)          | Polêmico (argumentativo)                    |
| Emo-Neg | Corny                                  | Cafona                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Corrupt (corruptive; corrupting)       | Corrupção (corrupção; corrupção)            |
| Emo-Neg | Cowardly (avoiding)                    | Covarde (evitando)                          |
| Emo-Neg | Cranky                                 | Irritado                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Creepy                                 | Repugnante                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Cruel (cruelly)                        | Cruel (cruelmente)                          |
| Emo-Neg | Damaging                               | Danos                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Deadly                                 | Mortal                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Deaf                                   | Surdo                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Defaced                                | Desfigurado                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Dejected                               | Abatido                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Delusional                             | Delirante                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Demanding                              | Exigente                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Demeaning                              | Humilhante                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Depressive (depressed)                 | Depressivo (deprimido)                      |
| Emo-Neg | Desperate (desperately)                | Desesperado (desesperadamente)              |
| Emo-Neg | Despicable                             | Desprezível                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Despicable                             | Desprezível                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Despondent                             | Desanimado                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Despotic                               | Despótico                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Detestable                             | Detestável                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Devastating                            | Devastador                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Deviant                                | Divergente                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Devious                                | Tortuoso                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Discontent                             | Descontentamento                            |
| Emo-Neg | Disdained                              | Desdenhado                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Disengaged                             | Descomprometido                             |
| Emo-Neg | Disgruntled                            | Desapontado                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Disgusting                             | Nojento                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Disharmonious (unbalanced)             | Desarmonioso (desequilibrado)               |
| Emo-Neg | Disheveled                             | Desgrenhado                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Dishonest (untruthful)                 | Desonesto (falso)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Disillusioned                          | Desiludido                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Disrespectful                          | Desrespeitoso                               |
| Emo-Neg | Disorderly                             | Desordenado                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Disoriented                            | Desorientado                                |
| Emo-Neg | Disowned                               | Renegado                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Disposable                             | Descartável                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Dissatisfied                           | Insatisfeito                                |
| Emo-Neg | Distraught                             | Atormentado                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Dizzy                                  | Tonto                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Dizzying                               | Estonteante                                 |



|         |                                                                       |                                                             |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Dominant (dominating; domineering)                                    | Dominante (dominante; dominador)                            |
| Emo-Neg | Doubtful (unsure, not sure, uncertain)                                | Duvidoso (incerto, não certo, incerto)                      |
| Emo-Neg | Downcast                                                              | Abatido                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Drained                                                               | Drenado                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Droopy                                                                | Caído                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Drowsy                                                                | Sonolento                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Dull (heavy, leaden)                                                  | Dull (pesado, pesado)                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Dulled                                                                | Embotado                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Dumb (stupid)                                                         | Mudo (estúpido)                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Eerie                                                                 | Estranho                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Egoistic                                                              | Egoísta                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Elusive                                                               | Enganoso                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Embarrassed (ashamed)                                                 | Envergonhado (envergonhado)                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Envious (enviously)                                                   | Invejoso (invejosamente)                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Evasive                                                               | Evasivo                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Exacting                                                              | Exigente                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Excruciating                                                          | Excruciante                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Exorbitant (excessive; extravagant; immoderate)                       | Exorbitante (excessivo; extravagante; imoderado)            |
| Emo-Neg | Falsified                                                             | Falsificado                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Fanatical                                                             | Fanático                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Fleeing (the fleeing)                                                 | Fugindo (o fugitivo)                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Foolhardy                                                             | Imprudente                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Forced                                                                | Forçado                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Fraudulent                                                            | Fraudulento                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Freaky                                                                | Esquisito                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Fretful                                                               | Irritável                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Frugal (economical; stingy)                                           | Frugal (econômico; mesquinho)                               |
| Emo-Neg | Frustrated                                                            | Frustrado                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Frustrating (frustrated)                                              | Frustrante (frustrado)                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Furious (furiously)                                                   | Furioso (furiosamente)                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Fussy                                                                 | Temperamental                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Fuzzy                                                                 | Difuso                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Ghastly                                                               | Medonho                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Good-for-nothing (timid; pathetic; disappointing; useless; worthless) | Inútil (tímido; patético; decepcionante; inútil; sem valor) |
| Emo-Neg | Grave (ie. situation)                                                 | (situação) Grave                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Greedy (avaricious; to want badly)                                    | Ganancioso (avarento; querer muito)                         |
| Emo-Neg | Grisly                                                                | Terrível                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Groggy                                                                | Grogue                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Grumpy                                                                | Mal-humorado                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Harmful                                                               | Prejudicial                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Harsh                                                                 | Severo                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Hateful                                                               | Odioso                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Haunted                                                               | Assombrada                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Having loose morals (profligate)                                      | Ter moral frouxa (perdulário)                               |
| Emo-Neg | Hectic                                                                | Frenético                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Hesitant                                                              | Hesitante                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Hopeless                                                              | Sem esperança                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Horrible                                                              | Horrível                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Hostile                                                               | Hostil                                                      |

|         |                                                                   |                                                                        |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Humiliating (embarrassing)                                        | Humilhante (embaraçoso)                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Hypersensitive                                                    | Hipersensibilidade                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Hypocritical                                                      | Hipócrita                                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Hypocritically                                                    | Hipocritamente                                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Lucky                                                             | Nojento                                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Idiotic (ridiculous)                                              | Idiota                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Immature                                                          | Imaturo                                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Immoral                                                           | Imoral                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Impatient                                                         | Impaciente                                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Impeding                                                          | Impedindo                                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Impolite                                                          | Indelicado                                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Imprisoned (apprehended)                                          | Preso (apreendido)                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Imprudent                                                         | Imprudente                                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Impulsive                                                         | Impulsivo                                                              |
| Emo-Neg | In despair                                                        | Em desespero                                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Inadvertently                                                     | Inadvertidamente                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Incompatible (irreconcilable; cannot be joined; cannot be united) | Incompatível (irreconciliável; não pode ser unido; não pode ser unido) |
| Emo-Neg | Incompetent                                                       | Incompetente                                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Incomprehensible                                                  | Incompreensível                                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Inconsiderate                                                     | Inconsiderado                                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Inconvenient (not useful)                                         | Inconveniente (não útil)                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Indecisive                                                        | Indeciso                                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Inevitable (unavoidable)                                          | Inevitável (inevitável)                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Inexpedient                                                       | Inconveniente                                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Infectious                                                        | Infecioso                                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Infuriating (infurious)                                           | Enfurecedor (enfurecedor)                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Inhibited                                                         | Inibido                                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Inhuman                                                           | Desumano                                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Insane (mad)                                                      | Insano (louco)                                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Insensitive (unattentive)                                         | Insensível (desatento)                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Insisting                                                         | Insistindo                                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Insubordinate                                                     | Insubordinado                                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Insufferable                                                      | Insuportável                                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Insulting (offensive; derogatory)                                 | Insultuoso (ofensivo; depreciativo)                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Intense (intensely; severe)                                       | Intenso (intensamente; grave)                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Intensely (very much)                                             | Intensamente (muito)                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Intimidating (daunting; frightening)                              | Intimidante (Assustador; assustador)                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Intolerable                                                       | Intolerável                                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Intoxicated                                                       | Intoxicado                                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Involuntary                                                       | Involuntário                                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Irresponsible (careless)                                          | Irresponsável (descuidado)                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Itchy                                                             | Pruriginoso                                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Lazy                                                              | Preguiçoso                                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Lonely                                                            | Sozinho                                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Losing                                                            | Perdendo                                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Defeated (lost)                                                   | Derrotado (perdido)                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Ludicrous                                                         | Ridículo                                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Lukewarm (halfhearted; vague)                                     | Morno (desanimado; vago)                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Luring                                                            | Atrair                                                                 |

|         |                                                                        |                                                                               |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Lying                                                                  | Mentindo                                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Macabre                                                                | Macabro                                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Malicious (evil; vicious)                                              | Malicioso (mau; vicioso)                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Manipulating (manipulative)                                            | Manipulando/ Manipulação (manipulação)                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Materialistic (covetous)                                               | Materialista (cobiçoso)                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Mean (in opposite to nice)                                             | Má/ Malvada (ao contrário de agradável)                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Meaningless (insignificant; meaning nothing)                           | Sem sentido (insignificante; não significa nada)                              |
| Emo-Neg | Melancholic                                                            | Melancólico                                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Melodramatic                                                           | Melodramático                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Merciless                                                              | Impiedoso                                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Mistakenly                                                             | Erroneamente                                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Misunderstood (not understood)                                         | Incompreendido (não compreendido)                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Moody                                                                  | Temperamental                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Narcissistic                                                           | Narcisista                                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Narrow minded                                                          | Sem imaginação                                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Nasty                                                                  | Nojento                                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Nauseated                                                              | Enjoado                                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Nefarious                                                              | Nefasto                                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Negative (ie. attitude, behaviour)                                     | Negativo (ou seja, atitude, comportamento)                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Neglected                                                              | Negligenciado                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Negligent (neglecting)                                                 | Negligente (negligente)                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Not as expected (not as one likes; not as one wants; not as one hopes) | Não como esperado (não como se gosta; não como se deseja; não como se espera) |
| Emo-Neg | Notorious                                                              | Notório                                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Obfuscating                                                            | Ofuscando                                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Oblivious                                                              | Desatento                                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Obnoxious                                                              | Detestável                                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Obsessed (with) (crazy about)                                          | Obcecado (por) (louco por)                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Obsolete                                                               | Obsoleto                                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Ominous                                                                | Sinistro                                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Opportunistic                                                          | oportunista                                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Opposed                                                                | Oposto                                                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Out of control (uncontrolled)                                          | Fora de controle (descontrolado)                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Overbearing                                                            | Arrogante                                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Overdone                                                               | Exagerado                                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Over the top (overdone)                                                | Exagerado (exagerado)                                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Overemotional                                                          | Super emotivo                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Overreacted                                                            | Reagiu exageradamente                                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Overly (overdone; exaggerated)                                         | Excessivamente (exagerado; exagerado/ exageradamente)                         |
| Emo-Neg | Overpowering (overpowered)                                             | Avassalador (dominado)                                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Overprotective                                                         | Super-protetor                                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Overruling (overbearing)                                               | Overruling/ Anulando (overruling)                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Oversensitive                                                          | Hipersensível                                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Overly sensitive                                                       | Excessivamente sensível                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Overslept                                                              | Dormi demais                                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Overwhelming                                                           | Muito pesado                                                                  |
| Emo-Neg | Overzealous                                                            | Excesso de zelo                                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Painful                                                                | Doloroso                                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Paranoid                                                               | Paranóico                                                                     |

|         |                                              |                                                              |
|---------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Passive                                      | Passiva                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Pessimistic                                  | Pessimista                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Picky (finicky)                              | Exigente (metodoso)                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Plump                                        | Gordo                                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Poisoned                                     | Envenenado                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Poisonous                                    | Venenoso                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Pontificating                                | Pontificando                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Possessed                                    | Possuído                                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Predominant                                  | Predominante                                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Prejudiced                                   | Preconceituoso                                               |
| Emo-Neg | Presumptuous (impertinent; shameless)        | Presunçoso (impertinente; desavergonhado)                    |
| Emo-Neg | Pretentious (pretentiously)                  | Pretensioso (pretensiosamente)                               |
| Emo-Neg | Prohibited                                   | Entrada                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Proud (haughty; arrogant)                    | Orgulhoso/ Orgulhosamente (arrogante; arrogante)             |
| Emo-Neg | Proud (Lordly)                               | Orgulhoso/ Orgulhosamente (Senhor)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Proud/ Proudly (triumphant; boastful; proud) | Orgulhoso/ Orgulhosamente (triumfante; arrogante; orgulhoso) |
| Emo-Neg | Provocative (inflammatory)                   | Provocativo (inflamatório)                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Punishable                                   | Punível                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Pushy                                        | Insistente                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Pushy (obtrusive)                            | Intrusivo (intrusivo)                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Quickly offended                             | Ofendido rapidamente                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Quickly upset (quickly angry)                | Rapidamente chateado (rapidamente irritado)                  |
| Emo-Neg | Quirky (Wayward)                             | Peculiar (Wayward)                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Rabid                                        | Raivoso                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Ravenous                                     | Voraz                                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Rebellious (defiant)                         | Rebelde (desafiante)                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Recalcitrant                                 | Recalcitrante                                                |
| Emo-Neg | Recklessly (reckless)                        | Imprudentemente (imprudente)                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Redundant (duplicate; overlapping)           | Redundante (duplicado; sobreposto)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Redundant (tedious, lengthy)                 | Redundante                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Refractory                                   | Refratário                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Refused                                      | Recusou                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Regrettable (regrettably)                    | Lamentável (lamentavelmente)                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Rejected (not accepted)                      | Rejeitado (não aceito)                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Rejected (turned down)                       | Rejeitado (recusado)                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Relentless                                   | Implacável                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Reluctant (to) (not inclined to)             | Relutante (a) (não inclinado a)                              |
| Emo-Neg | Resentful                                    | Ressentido                                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Restlessly (aimlessly)                       | Inquieto (sem objetivo)                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Retarded                                     | Retardado                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Rigid                                        | Rígido                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Rude                                         | Rude                                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Sadistic                                     | Sádico                                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Sarcastic (ironic; cynic)                    | Sarcástico (irônico; cínico)                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Scared                                       | Assustado                                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Self-centered (self centered)                | Egocêntrico (egocêntrico)                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Selfish (egoist)                             | Egoísta (egoísta)                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Shaken                                       | Abalado                                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Shocked (disturbed; horrified)               | Chocado (perturbado; horrorizado)                            |

|         |                                              |                                                   |
|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Shocking                                     | Chocante                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Short-sighted                                | Míope                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Silly                                        | Bobagem                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Sinister                                     | Sinistro                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Sloppy (negligent)                           | Desleixado (negligente)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Sluggish                                     | Lerdo (lerda)                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Speechless                                   | Sem palavras                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Near speechless                              | Quase sem palavras                                |
| Emo-Neg | Spellbound                                   | Fascinado (fascinada)                             |
| Emo-Neg | Spoiled                                      | Estragado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Spoilt                                       | Estragado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Spooky                                       | Assustador                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Squandered                                   | Desperdiçado                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Stale (old, not fresh)                       | Obsoleto (antigo, não fresco)                     |
| Emo-Neg | Stiff                                        | Duro                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Stressful (tense)                            | Estressante (tenso/ tensa)                        |
| Emo-Neg | Stunned (dumbfounded)                        | Atordado (estupefato)                             |
| Emo-Neg | Stupefied                                    | Estupefato                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Subdual                                      | Subjugar                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Submissive                                   | Submisso                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Suddenly (unexpected)                        | De repente (inesperado)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Suggestive                                   | Sugestivo/ Sugestiva                              |
| Emo-Neg | Superfluous                                  | Supérfluo                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Surly                                        | Grosseiro                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Suspicious                                   | Suspeito                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Tattered                                     | Esfarrapado                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Terrible (very bad; dreadful)                | Terrível (terrível)                               |
| Emo-Neg | Terrified (horrified; very afraid)           | Aterrorizado (horrorizado; com muito medo)        |
| Emo-Neg | Terrifying (horrifying)                      | Aterrorizante (horrível)                          |
| Emo-Neg | Thoughtless                                  | impensado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Thoughtlessly (thoughtless)                  | Sem pensar (sem pensar)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Thwarted                                     | Frustrado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Timid                                        | Tímido                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Tipsy                                        | Embriagado                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Tiring                                       | Cansativo                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Torn                                         | Rasgado                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Toxic                                        | Tóxico                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Transgressive                                | Transgressivo                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Twisted                                      | Torcido                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Unabashed                                    | Ousado                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Unappreciated                                | Não apreciado                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Unattractive                                 | Pouco atraente                                    |
| Emo-Neg | Unaware (unnoticeable)                       | Inconsciente (imperceptível)                      |
| Emo-Neg | Unbearable                                   | Insuportável                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Unbelievable (hard to believe)               | Inacreditável (difícil de acreditar)              |
| Emo-Neg | Uncared (untended)                           | Descuidado (descuidado)                           |
| Emo-Neg | Unclear                                      | Pouco claro                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Uncomfortable (uneasy; not at ease; nervous) | Desconfortável (inquieto; não à vontade; nervoso) |
| Emo-Neg | Unconfirmed (undetermined; uncertain)        | Não confirmado (indeterminado; incerto)           |
| Emo-Neg | Unconvincing                                 | Não convincente                                   |

|         |                                          |                                                    |
|---------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Emo-Neg | Undecided                                | Indeciso                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Underprivileged                          | Desprivilegiados                                   |
| Emo-Neg | Undervalued                              | Subvalorizado                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Uneducated                               | Sem instrução                                      |
| Emo-Neg | Unethical                                | Antiético                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Unexpected (unplanned)                   | Inesperado (não planejado)                         |
| Emo-Neg | Unfair                                   | Injusto                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Unfavourably (insultingly)               | Desfavoravelmente (insultivamente)                 |
| Emo-Neg | Unforgiving (unpardoned)                 | Implacável (não perdoado)                          |
| Emo-Neg | Unfortunately                            | Infelizmente                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Unfriendly                               | Hostil                                             |
| Emo-Neg | Ungrateful                               | Ingrato                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Unhappy                                  | Infeliz                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Unhealthy                                | Pouco saudável                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Uninterested                             | Desinteressado                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Unlucky                                  | Azarado                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Unnecessary (superfluous)                | Desnecessário (supérfluo)                          |
| Emo-Neg | Unnerving                                | Enervante                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Unorganized (disorderly; messy)          | Desorganizado (desordenado; bagunçado)             |
| Emo-Neg | Unpleasant                               | Desagradável                                       |
| Emo-Neg | Unsettled                                | Inquieto                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Unsuited                                 | Inadequado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Untimely                                 | Inoportuno                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Unwilling                                | Relutante                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Upset (irritated)                        | Chateado (irritado)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Uptight                                  | Tenso                                              |
| Emo-Neg | Unreliable (untrustworthy)               | Não confiável (não confiável)                      |
| Emo-Neg | Unruly                                   | Indisciplinado                                     |
| Emo-Neg | Unwanted                                 | Indesejável                                        |
| Emo-Neg | Unwise (unintelligent; not clever)       | Imprudente (pouco inteligente; não inteligente)    |
| Emo-Neg | Useless (no good)                        | Inútil (não é bom)                                 |
| Emo-Neg | Vague (ambiguous; unclear; blurry)       | Vago (ambíguo; obscuro; embaçado)                  |
| Emo-Neg | Violent                                  | Violento                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Wanted (sought for, ie. by police, etc.) | Procurado (procurado, ou seja, pela polícia, etc.) |
| Emo-Neg | Weary                                    | Cansado                                            |
| Emo-Neg | Weird (awkward)                          | Estranho (estranho)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Weird (eerie, strange, spooky)           | Estranho (estranho, estranho, assustador)          |
| Emo-Neg | Whimsical                                | Excêntrico                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Wicked                                   | Malvado                                            |
| Emo-Neg | With contempt (contemptuously)           | Com desprezo (desdenhosamente)                     |
| Emo-Neg | Withered                                 | Murchado                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Wizened                                  | Enrugado (enrugada)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Worn down                                | Desgastado                                         |
| Emo-Neg | Worn out                                 | Esgotado                                           |
| Emo-Neg | Wretched                                 | Miserável                                          |
| Emo-Neg | Wrinkled                                 | Enrugado (enrugada)                                |
| Emo-Neg | Worthless                                | Inútil                                             |
|         |                                          |                                                    |
| Adj2    | Personal (personally; privately)         | Pessoal (pessoalmente; em particular)              |
| Adj2    | Personally                               | Pessoalmente                                       |

|      |                                                          |                                                                |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj2 | Personalized (personalised)                              | Personalizado (personalizado)                                  |
| Adj2 | Private (personal)                                       | Privado (pessoal)                                              |
| Adj2 | Privately                                                | Privadamente                                                   |
| Adj2 | Individual (distinctive; unique)                         | Individual (distintivo; único)                                 |
| Adj2 | My personal (e.g. opinion; according to me)              | Meu pessoal (por exemplo, opinião; de acordo comigo)           |
| Adj2 | Individual (one by one; individually)                    | Individual (um por um; individualmente)                        |
| Adj2 | Automatically (automatic)                                | Automaticamente (automático)                                   |
| Adj2 | Manually (manual)                                        | Manualmente (manual)                                           |
| Adj2 | Mechanical (machinal)                                    | Mecânico (maquinal)                                            |
| Adj2 | Present (ie. In a meeting)                               | Presente (ou seja, em uma reunião)                             |
| Adj2 | A testament to                                           | Um testemunho para                                             |
| Adj2 | Absent                                                   | Ausente                                                        |
| Adj2 | Acceptable (tolerable)                                   | Aceitável (tolerável)                                          |
| Adj2 | Socially acceptable                                      | Socialmente aceitável                                          |
| Adj2 | Accepted                                                 | Aceitaram                                                      |
| Adj2 | Accommodated                                             | Acomodado                                                      |
| Adj2 | Acting together (jointly; cooperatively; in partnership) | Atuar em conjunto (em conjunto; cooperativamente; em parceria) |
| Adj2 | All encompassing                                         | Tudo abrangente                                                |
| Adj2 | Allergic                                                 | Alérgico                                                       |
| Adj2 | Analytical                                               | Analítico                                                      |
| Adj2 | Appearing                                                | Aparecendo                                                     |
| Adj2 | Archeological                                            | Arqueológico                                                   |
| Adj2 | Ballistic                                                | Balístico                                                      |
| Adj2 | Basic (fundamental)                                      | Básico (básica) (fundamental)                                  |
| Adj2 | Bit by bit                                               | Aos poucos                                                     |
| Adj2 | Blended                                                  | Misturado                                                      |
| Adj2 | Boiling                                                  | Ebulição                                                       |
| Adj2 | Burning                                                  | Queimando                                                      |
| Adj2 | Business wise (business-like)                            | Em termos de negócios (empresarial)                            |
| Adj2 | Caffeinated (full of caffeine; to be full of caffeine)   | Cafeinado (cheio de cafeína; estar cheio de cafeína)           |
| Adj2 | Casual                                                   | Casual                                                         |
| Adj2 | Casually (suddenly)                                      | Casualmente (de repente)                                       |
| Adj2 | Central (centralized)                                    | Central (centralizado)                                         |
| Adj2 | Chalked                                                  | Giz                                                            |
| Adj2 | Challenging                                              | Desafiante                                                     |
| Adj2 | Changed (modified)                                       | Alterado (modificado)                                          |
| Adj2 | Changing                                                 | Mudando                                                        |
| Adj2 | Checkered (checked)                                      | Xadrez (verificado)                                            |
| Adj2 | Chosen (selected)                                        | Escolhido (selecionado)                                        |
| Adj2 | Classic                                                  | Clássico                                                       |
| Adj2 | Classical                                                | Clássico                                                       |
| Adj2 | Coherent                                                 | Coerente                                                       |
| Adj2 | Cohesive (coherent; joined; related)                     | Coeso (coerente; unido; relacionado)                           |
| Adj2 | Collaborative                                            | Colaborativo                                                   |
| Adj2 | Combative                                                | Combativo                                                      |
| Adj2 | Combined                                                 | Combinado                                                      |
| Adj2 | Compatible (affinity; chemistry between people)          | Compatível (afinidade; química entre as pessoas)               |
| Adj2 | Compatible (conformity, unity)                           | Compatível (conformidade, unidade)                             |
| Adj2 | Competitive                                              | Competitivo                                                    |

|      |                                                              |                                                      |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj2 | Complementing                                                | Complementando                                       |
| Adj2 | Comprehensive (composite; all-round; all-embracing; general) | Abrangente (composto; abrangente; abrangente; geral) |
| Adj2 | Confidential (confidentially)                                | Confidencial (confidencialmente)                     |
| Adj2 | Conditional                                                  | Condicional                                          |
| Adj2 | Consciously                                                  | Conscientemente                                      |
| Adj2 | Subconsciously                                               | Subconscientemente                                   |
| Adj2 | Consequent (consequently)                                    | Consequente (conseqüentemente)                       |
| Adj2 | Conservative                                                 | Conservador (conservadora)                           |
| Adj2 | Considered                                                   | Considerado                                          |
| Adj2 | Consistent (coherent)                                        | Consistente (coerente)                               |
| Adj2 | Conspicuous                                                  | Conspícuo                                            |
| Adj2 | Contaminated                                                 | Contaminado                                          |
| Adj2 | Cooperative (cooperating)                                    | Cooperativa (cooperativa)                            |
| Adj2 | Corporate                                                    | Corporativo                                          |
| Adj2 | Corporately                                                  | Corporativamente                                     |
| Adj2 | Customized                                                   | Personalizado                                        |
| Adj2 | Dangling                                                     | Pendurado                                            |
| Adj2 | Decided                                                      | Decidido                                             |
| Adj2 | Decorated                                                    | Decorado                                             |
| Adj2 | Decorative                                                   | Decorativo                                           |
| Adj2 | Ornamental                                                   | Ornamental                                           |
| Adj2 | Defensive (defensively)                                      | Defensivo (defensivo)                                |
| Adj2 | Dehydrated                                                   | Desidratado                                          |
| Adj2 | Destined                                                     | Destinada                                            |
| Adj2 | Diagnosed                                                    | Diagnosticado                                        |
| Adj2 | Digital                                                      | Digital                                              |
| Adj2 | Disappearing                                                 | Desaparecendo                                        |
| Adj2 | Divorced                                                     | Divorciado                                           |
| Adj2 | Dragged                                                      | Arrastada                                            |
| Adj2 | Drawn in                                                     | Desenhado em                                         |
| Adj2 | Driven                                                       | Dirigido                                             |
| Adj2 | Dynamic                                                      | Dinâmico                                             |
| Adj2 | Earthly                                                      | Terrestre                                            |
| Adj2 | Eclectic                                                     | Eclético                                             |
| Adj2 | Economic                                                     | Econômico (econômica)                                |
| Adj2 | Economical                                                   | Econômico (econômica)                                |
| Adj2 | Effervescent (bubbly)                                        | Efervescente (espumante)                             |
| Adj2 | Elemental (basis; basic; base-)                              | Elemental (base; básico; base-)                      |
| Adj2 | Elementary                                                   | Elementar                                            |
| Adj2 | Engaged                                                      | Noivo                                                |
| Adj2 | Engaged (betrothed)                                          | Noivos (noivos)                                      |
| Adj2 | Enigmatic                                                    | Enigmático                                           |
| Adj2 | Entitled                                                     | Intitulado                                           |
| Adj2 | Environmental                                                | Ambiental                                            |
| Adj2 | Escapable                                                    | Escapável                                            |
| Adj2 | Ethereal                                                     | Etéreo                                               |
| Adj2 | Ethical                                                      | Ético (Ética)                                        |
| Adj2 | Evacuated                                                    | Evacuado                                             |
| Adj2 | Everything one does (whatever one does)                      | Tudo o que se faz (o que quer que se faça)           |



|      |                                                          |                                                            |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj2 | Exclusive                                                | Exclusivo                                                  |
| Adj2 | Existential                                              | Existencial                                                |
| Adj2 | Explicit (explicitly)                                    | Explícito (explicitamente)                                 |
| Adj2 | Implicit (implicitly)                                    | Implícito (implicitamente)                                 |
| Adj2 | Obliquely                                                | Obliquamente                                               |
| Adj2 | Unspoken                                                 | Não falado/ Não dito                                       |
| Adj2 | Far fetched                                              | Muito buscado                                              |
| Adj2 | Financial                                                | Financeiro                                                 |
| Adj2 | Flattened                                                | Achatado                                                   |
| Adj2 | Flexible                                                 | Flexível                                                   |
| Adj2 | Freely                                                   | Livremente                                                 |
| Adj2 | Generally speaking (in general)                          | De um modo geral (em geral)                                |
| Adj2 | Geographical                                             | geográfico                                                 |
| Adj2 | Global                                                   | Global                                                     |
| Adj2 | Globally (on a worldwide level)                          | Globalmente (em nível mundial)                             |
| Adj2 | Gradually (step by step)                                 | Gradualmente (passo a passo)                               |
| Adj2 | Graphical                                                | Gráfico                                                    |
| Adj2 | Guaranteed (certified; warranty included)                | Garantido (certificado; garantia incluída)                 |
| Adj2 | Guilty                                                   | Culpado                                                    |
| Adj2 | Hanging                                                  | Pendurado (pendurada)                                      |
| Adj2 | Heavenly                                                 | Celestial                                                  |
| Adj2 | Hidden                                                   | Oculto                                                     |
| Adj2 | High grade (high value)                                  | Alta nota (alto valor)                                     |
| Adj2 | Historical (historically)                                | Histórico (historicamente)                                 |
| Adj2 | Hoarding                                                 | Acumulação                                                 |
| Adj2 | Hooded                                                   | Capuz                                                      |
| Adj2 | Huddled                                                  | Amontoado                                                  |
| Adj2 | Hydrated                                                 | Hidratado                                                  |
| Adj2 | Hygienical (hygienic; sanitary)                          | Higiénico (higiênico; sanitário)                           |
| Adj2 | Illusionary                                              | Ilusionista                                                |
| Adj2 | Impending                                                | Iminente                                                   |
| Adj2 | Imperative                                               | Imperativo                                                 |
| Adj2 | Imperial                                                 | Imperial                                                   |
| Adj2 | Impersonating                                            | Personificando                                             |
| Adj2 | Impervious                                               | Impermeável                                                |
| Adj2 | Impractical (unrealistic; unpractical)                   | Impraticável (irrealista; não prático)                     |
| Adj2 | In a timely manner                                       | Em tempo hábil                                             |
| Adj2 | In process                                               | Em processo                                                |
| Adj2 | In progress                                              | Em andamento                                               |
| Adj2 | Incoherent (incohesive; disjointed; unrelated; disjoint) | Incoerente (incoeso; desconexo; não relacionado; disjunto) |
| Adj2 | Inconsistent (incoherent)                                | Inconsistente (incoerente)                                 |
| Adj2 | Inconspicuous                                            | Discreto                                                   |
| Adj2 | Indexed                                                  | Indexado                                                   |
| Adj2 | Explosive (exploded)                                     | Explosivo (explodiu)                                       |
| Adj2 | Inflammable (combustible; explodable)                    | Inflamável (combustível; explosivo)                        |
| Adj2 | Influential                                              | Influente                                                  |
| Adj2 | In hiding                                                | Escondido                                                  |
| Adj2 | Insync                                                   | Em sincronia                                               |
| Adj2 | International                                            | Internacional                                              |

|      |                                           |                                         |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Adj2 | Introvert                                 | Introvertido                            |
| Adj2 | Introverted                               | Introvertido                            |
| Adj2 | Extrovert                                 | Extrovertido                            |
| Adj2 | Extroverted                               | Extrovertido                            |
| Adj2 | Given (granted)                           | Dado (concedido)                        |
| Adj2 | Inverted                                  | invertido                               |
| Adj2 | In the red                                | No vermelho                             |
| Adj2 | Inescapable                               | Inevitável                              |
| Adj2 | Irrational                                | Irracional                              |
| Adj2 | Irrevocably                               | Irrevogavelmente                        |
| Adj2 | Iterative                                 | Iterativo                               |
| Adj2 | Judging                                   | Julgando                                |
| Adj2 | Lethal                                    | Letal                                   |
| Adj2 | Liberal                                   | Liberal                                 |
| Adj2 | Liberated                                 | liberado                                |
| Adj2 | Listed                                    | Listado                                 |
| Adj2 | Local                                     | Local                                   |
| Adj2 | Locally (on a local level)                | Localmente (nível local)                |
| Adj2 | Logical (logically)                       | Lógico (logicamente)                    |
| Adj2 | Low-budget                                | Baixo orçamento                         |
| Adj2 | Low grade (low value)                     | Nota baixa (valor baixo)                |
| Adj2 | Magnetic                                  | Magnético                               |
| Adj2 | Mandatory (required)                      | Obrigatório (obrigatório)               |
| Adj2 | Married                                   | Casado                                  |
| Adj2 | Meaningful                                | Significativo                           |
| Adj2 | Medical                                   | Médico                                  |
| Adj2 | Medieval                                  | Medieval                                |
| Adj2 | Melting                                   | Derretendo                              |
| Adj2 | Mental                                    | Mental                                  |
| Adj2 | Merged                                    | Mesclado                                |
| Adj2 | Mixed                                     | Misturado                               |
| Adj2 | Mutually exclusive                        | Mutualmente exclusivo                   |
| Adj2 | Nautic                                    | Náutico                                 |
| Adj2 | Neutral                                   | Neutro                                  |
| Adj2 | Newly wed                                 | Recém-casado                            |
| Adj2 | Not guilty                                | Inocente                                |
| Adj2 | Obligately                                | Obrigatoriamente                        |
| Adj2 | Obligatory                                | Obrigatório (obrigatória)               |
| Adj2 | Obliged (obligated)                       | Obrigado (obrigado)                     |
| Adj2 | Offensive                                 | Ofensiva                                |
| Adj2 | On the go                                 | Em movimento                            |
| Adj2 | On the heels                              | Nos calcanhares                         |
| Adj2 | On the lookout (on the watch)             | À procura (no relógio)                  |
| Adj2 | On the loose (on the rampage)             | À solta (em fúria)                      |
| Adj2 | On the run                                | Em fuga                                 |
| Adj2 | One by one                                | Um por um                               |
| Adj2 | Operational (in action; ready for action) | Operacional (em ação; pronto para ação) |
| Adj2 | Optional                                  | Opcional                                |
| Adj2 | Orthodox                                  | Ortodoxo                                |
| Adj2 | Owned                                     | Controlado                              |

|      |                                                       |                                                         |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj2 | Partial (partially)                                   | Parcial, parcialmente                                   |
| Adj2 | Penetrating (piercing)                                | Penetrante (perfurante)                                 |
| Adj2 | Perilous                                              | Perigoso                                                |
| Adj2 | Personally speaking (speaking in my personal opinion) | Pessoalmente falando (falando na minha opinião pessoal) |
| Adj2 | Persuaded                                             | Persuadido                                              |
| Adj2 | Philosophical                                         | Filosófico                                              |
| Adj2 | Physical (physically)                                 | Físico (fisicamente)                                    |
| Adj2 | Physical (physical science)                           | Física (ciência física)                                 |
| Adj2 | Physiological (physical)                              | Fisiológico (físico)                                    |
| Adj2 | Political                                             | Político/ Política                                      |
| Adj2 | Polluted                                              | Poluído                                                 |
| Adj2 | Portable                                              | Portátil                                                |
| Adj2 | Potential                                             | Potencial                                               |
| Adj2 | Practical (realistic; practically)                    | Prático (realista; praticamente)                        |
| Adj2 | Pragmatic                                             | Pragmático                                              |
| Adj2 | Precocious                                            | Precoce                                                 |
| Adj2 | Predestined                                           | Predestinado                                            |
| Adj2 | Preliminary (preparatory)                             | Preliminar (preparatório)                               |
| Adj2 | Prematurely                                           | Prematuramente                                          |
| Adj2 | Printed                                               | Impresso                                                |
| Adj2 | Privileged                                            | Privilegiado                                            |
| Adj2 | Professional (professionally)                         | Profissional (profissionalmente)                        |
| Adj2 | Profound                                              | Profundo                                                |
| Adj2 | Psychological                                         | Psicológico                                             |
| Adj2 | Psychologically speaking                              | Psicologicamente falando                                |
| Adj2 | Public (publicly, open)                               | Público (publicamente, aberto)                          |
| Adj2 | Quintessential                                        | Quintessencial                                          |
| Adj2 | Quivering                                             | Tremendo                                                |
| Adj2 | Rational (rationally; logical; reasonable)            | Racional (racionalmente; lógico; razoável)              |
| Adj2 | Realistic                                             | Realista                                                |
| Adj2 | Received                                              | Recebido                                                |
| Adj2 | Recovered                                             | Recuperado                                              |
| Adj2 | Regarded as                                           | Considerado                                             |
| Adj2 | Rescued                                               | Resgatado                                               |
| Adj2 | Restored                                              | Restaurado (restaurada)                                 |
| Adj2 | Reserve (spare)                                       | Reserva (sobressalente)                                 |
| Adj2 | Restrained (inhibited; limited)                       | Contido (inibido; limitado)                             |
| Adj2 | Revised (edited)                                      | Revisado (editado)                                      |
| Adj2 | Ritualistic                                           | Ritualístico                                            |
| Adj2 | Rooty                                                 | Enraizado                                               |
| Adj2 | Scientific                                            | Científico                                              |
| Adj2 | Scrupulous                                            | Escrupuloso                                             |
| Adj2 | Second hand                                           | Usado                                                   |
| Adj2 | Secular (worldly)                                     | Secular (mundano)                                       |
| Adj2 | Seized                                                | Apreendido                                              |
| Adj2 | Self-fulfilling                                       | Auto-realizável                                         |
| Adj2 | Sequential                                            | Sequencial                                              |
| Adj2 | Social (socially)                                     | Social (socialmente)                                    |
| Adj2 | Sonic (supersonic)                                    | Sônico (supersônico)                                    |

|      |                                                      |                                                              |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj2 | Speaking (in a sense)                                | Falando (em certo sentido)                                   |
| Adj2 | Spiritual                                            | Espiritual                                                   |
| Adj2 | Static                                               | Estático                                                     |
| Adj2 | Statistical                                          | Estatístico                                                  |
| Adj2 | Step by step                                         | Passo a passo                                                |
| Adj2 | Strict (strictly)                                    | Estrito (estritamente)                                       |
| Adj2 | Stirred                                              | Aagitado                                                     |
| Adj2 | Strategical                                          | Estratégico                                                  |
| Adj2 | Striped                                              | Listrado                                                     |
| Adj2 | Structural (structurally; periodical)                | Estrutural (estruturalmente; periódico)                      |
| Adj2 | Subordinated                                         | Subordinado                                                  |
| Adj2 | Superstitious                                        | Supersticioso                                                |
| Adj2 | Surrealistic                                         | Surrealista                                                  |
| Adj2 | Tactical                                             | Tático                                                       |
| Adj2 | Technical                                            | Técnico                                                      |
| Adj2 | Theoretical (theoretically)                          | Teórico (teoricamente)                                       |
| Adj2 | Trapped                                              | Encurralado                                                  |
| Adj2 | Trespassing                                          | Invasão                                                      |
| Adj2 | Tropic                                               | Trópico                                                      |
| Adj2 | Tropical                                             | Tropical                                                     |
| Adj2 | Two fold                                             | Duas vezes                                                   |
| Adj2 | Typical (typically)                                  | típica                                                       |
| Adj2 | Unacceptable (intolerable)                           | Inaceitável (intolerável)                                    |
| Adj2 | Unchanging                                           | Imutável                                                     |
| Adj2 | Unconcerned                                          | Despreocupado                                                |
| Adj2 | Unconditional                                        | Incondicional                                                |
| Adj2 | Under investigation                                  | Sob investigação                                             |
| Adj2 | Under the guise of                                   | Sob o disfarce de                                            |
| Adj2 | Underway                                             | Em andamento                                                 |
| Adj2 | Unedited (undoctored)                                | Não editado (não editado)                                    |
| Adj2 | Unfathomable                                         | Insondável                                                   |
| Adj2 | Unintentional (unintended; undeliberate; accidental) | Não intencional (não intencional; não deliberado; acidental) |
| Adj2 | Unintentionally (involuntarily)                      | Involuntariamente (involuntariamente)                        |
| Adj2 | Unitary                                              | Unitário                                                     |
| Adj2 | Universal (omnipresent; ubiquitous)                  | Universal (onipresente; onipresente)                         |
| Adj2 | Unmodified                                           | Não modificado                                               |
| Adj2 | Unorthodox                                           | Não ortodoxo                                                 |
| Adj2 | Unreal (not real)                                    | Irreal (não real)                                            |
| Adj2 | Unreasonable (unrealistic)                           | Irracional (irrealista)                                      |
| Adj2 | Unrestrained (uninhibited; unlimited)                | Sem restrições (desinibido; ilimitado)                       |
| Adj2 | Unseasoned (undyed; unaltered)                       | Sem tempero (não tingido; inalterado)                        |
| Adj2 | Upside down                                          | de cabeça para baixo                                         |
| Adj2 | Vigilant (watchful)                                  | Vigilante (vigilante)                                        |
| Adj2 | Virtual                                              | Virtual                                                      |
| Adj2 | Visional                                             | Visionário                                                   |
| Adj2 | Vocational                                           | Vocacional                                                   |
| Adj2 | Voluntary                                            | Voluntário                                                   |
| Adj2 | Voluntarily                                          | Voluntariamente                                              |
| Adj2 | Waterproof                                           | À prova d'água                                               |

|          |                                |                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Adj2     | Well prepared                  | Bem preparado                   |
| Adj2     | Xenophobic                     | Xenófobo                        |
|          |                                |                                 |
| Adj-Othe | A great deal of                | Uma grande quantidade de        |
| Adj-Othe | A streak of                    | Uma sequência de                |
| Adj-Othe | Abashed                        | Envergonhado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Abiding                        | Permanência                     |
| Adj-Othe | Ablaze                         | Em chamas                       |
| Adj-Othe | Abloom                         | Em flor                         |
| Adj-Othe | Abnormal                       | Anormal                         |
| Adj-Othe | Abnormally                     | Anormalmente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Abounding                      | Abundante                       |
| Adj-Othe | Abrupt                         | Abrupto                         |
| Adj-Othe | Abruptly                       | Abruptamente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Absent-minded                  | Distraído                       |
| Adj-Othe | Absolute                       | Absoluto                        |
| Adj-Othe | Absorbed                       | Absorvido                       |
| Adj-Othe | Absorbing                      | Absorvente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Abstruse                       | Abstruso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Absurd                         | Absurdo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Abusing                        | Abusando                        |
| Adj-Othe | Abusive                        | Abusivo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Abuzz                          | Alvoroço                        |
| Adj-Othe | Accented (with an accent)      | Acentuado (com sotaque)         |
| Adj-Othe | Accentless (without an accent) | Sem sotaque (sem sotaque)       |
| Adj-Othe | Accepting                      | Aceitando                       |
| Adj-Othe | Accessible                     | Acessível                       |
| Adj-Othe | Accidental (accidentally)      | Acidentalmente (acidentalmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Accomplished                   | Alcançado                       |
| Adj-Othe | According to                   | De acordo com                   |
| Adj-Othe | Accurate (accurately)          | Preciso (com precisão)          |
| Adj-Othe | Accursed                       | Amaldiçoado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Acerbate                       | Acerbar                         |
| Adj-Othe | Acerbic                        | Ácido                           |
| Adj-Othe | Achievable                     | Alcançável                      |
| Adj-Othe | Acknowledged (acknowledging)   | Reconhecido (reconhecendo)      |
| Adj-Othe | Acoustic                       | Acústico                        |
| Adj-Othe | Acquiescent                    | Aquiescente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Acquired (acquiring)           | Adquirido (adquirindo)          |
| Adj-Othe | Acrid                          | Acre                            |
| Adj-Othe | Actively                       | Ativamente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Adaptable                      | Adaptável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Added together                 | Somados                         |
| Adj-Othe | Addressable                    | Endereçável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Adequate                       | Adequado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Adhesive                       | Adesivo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Adjusted (adjusting)           | Ajustado (ajustando)            |
| Adj-Othe | Administering                  | Administrando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Administrative                 | Administrativo                  |
| Adj-Othe | Admirable                      | Admirável                       |

|          |                             |                              |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Admired                     | Admirado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Admonishing                 | Advertindo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Adolescent                  | Adolescente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Adorable                    | Adorável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Adorable                    | Adorável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Adorned                     | Adornado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Adverse                     | Desfavoráveis                |
| Adj-Othe | Advertent (advertently)     | Advertente (advertidamente)  |
| Adj-Othe | Aerial                      | Aéreo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Aerobic                     | Aeróbico                     |
| Adj-Othe | Aerodynamical               | Aerodinâmico                 |
| Adj-Othe | Affable                     | Afável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Affected                    | Afetado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Affectedly                  | Afetadamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Affixed                     | Afixado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Affordable (affordability)  | Acessível (acessibilidade)   |
| Adj-Othe | Afresh                      | De novo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Agape                       | ágape                        |
| Adj-Othe | Aggravating                 | Agravante                    |
| Adj-Othe | Agile                       | Ágil                         |
| Adj-Othe | Aging                       | Envelhecimento               |
| Adj-Othe | Agitated                    | Agitado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Agitating                   | Agitando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Agreeable                   | Agradável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Agreed                      | Acordado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Aided                       | Auxiliado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Aimless (aimlessly)         | Sem rumo (sem rumo)          |
| Adj-Othe | Airborne                    | Aerotransportado             |
| Adj-Othe | Ajar                        | Entreaberta                  |
| Adj-Othe | Alarmed                     | Alarmado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Alert                       | Alerta                       |
| Adj-Othe | Alerted                     | Alertado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Alienated                   | Alienado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Alienated (alienating)      | Alienado (alienador)         |
| Adj-Othe | Alive (Sentient; conscious) | Vivo (Senciente; consciente) |
| Adj-Othe | All around                  | Tudo em volta                |
| Adj-Othe | All of that                 | Tudo isso                    |
| Adj-Othe | All over                    | Por toda parte               |
| Adj-Othe | Alleged (allegedly)         | Suposto (supostamente)       |
| Adj-Othe | All-encompassing            | Abrangente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Alleviating                 | Aliviando                    |
| Adj-Othe | All-inclusive               | Tudo incluído                |
| Adj-Othe | All-knowing                 | Onisciente                   |
| Adj-Othe | All-or-nothing              | Tudo ou nada                 |
| Adj-Othe | Allowing                    | Permitindo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Allround                    | Geral                        |
| Adj-Othe | All-round                   | Versátil                     |
| Adj-Othe | All-time                    | Tempo todo                   |
| Adj-Othe | All-time high               | Alta de todos os tempos      |
| Adj-Othe | Almighty                    | Todo Poderoso                |

|           |                               |                               |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Almost finished               | Quase terminado               |
| Adj-Other | Aloud                         | Em voz alta                   |
| Adj-Other | Alterable                     | Alterável                     |
| Adj-Other | Altered (changed)             | Alterado (alterado)           |
| Adj-Other | Altering                      | Alterando                     |
| Adj-Other | Amazingly                     | Surpreendentemente            |
| Adj-Other | Ambitiously                   | Ambiciosamente                |
| Adj-Other | Ambushed                      | Emboscado                     |
| Adj-Other | Amenable                      | Acessível                     |
| Adj-Other | Amiable                       | Amável                        |
| Adj-Other | Among other things            | Entre outras coisas           |
| Adj-Other | Amoral                        | Amoral                        |
| Adj-Other | Amorous                       | Amoroso                       |
| Adj-Other | Ample                         | Amplo                         |
| Adj-Other | Amused                        | Divertido                     |
| Adj-Other | Analogous                     | Análogo                       |
| Adj-Other | Analogue                      | Análogo                       |
| Adj-Other | And other things (etc.)       | E outras coisas (etc.)        |
| Adj-Other | Angst-ridden                  | Cheio de angústia             |
| Adj-Other | Animate                       | Animar                        |
| Adj-Other | Animated                      | Animado                       |
| Adj-Other | Anthropomorphized             | Antropomorfizado              |
| Adj-Other | Antic                         | Antiquado                     |
| Adj-Other | Anticipated (anticipating)    | Antecipado (antecipando)      |
| Adj-Other | Anxious                       | Ansioso                       |
| Adj-Other | Anxiously                     | Ansiosamente                  |
| Adj-Other | Apathetic (lethargic)         | Apático (letárgico)           |
| Adj-Other | Apparently                    | Aparentemente                 |
| Adj-Other | Appeared                      | Apareceu                      |
| Adj-Other | Appended                      | Anexado                       |
| Adj-Other | Applauding                    | Aplaudindo                    |
| Adj-Other | Appointed                     | Nomeado                       |
| Adj-Other | Appraised                     | Avaliado                      |
| Adj-Other | Appraisingly                  | Avaliativamente               |
| Adj-Other | Appreciative (appreciatively) | Apreciativo (apreciavelmente) |
| Adj-Other | Apprehensive                  | Apreensivo                    |
| Adj-Other | Approachable                  | Acessível                     |
| Adj-Other | Appropriate                   | Adequado                      |
| Adj-Other | Approved (approving)          | Aprovado (aprovando)          |
| Adj-Other | Approximate                   | Aproximado                    |
| Adj-Other | Apt                           | Apto                          |
| Adj-Other | Arcane                        | Arcano                        |
| Adj-Other | Ardent (ardently)             | Ardente (ardentemente)        |
| Adj-Other | Arguing (argued)              | Discutindo (argumentado)      |
| Adj-Other | Argumentative                 | Argumentativo                 |
| Adj-Other | Armorial                      | Heráldico                     |
| Adj-Other | Arousing                      | Despertando                   |
| Adj-Other | Arrived (arriving)            | Chegou (chegando)             |
| Adj-Other | Arrogant                      | Arrogante                     |
| Adj-Other | Arrogantly                    | Arrogantemente                |

|          |                                  |                                           |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Articulate                       | Articular                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Artificial                       | Artificial                                |
| Adj-Othe | Artistic                         | Artístico                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Ashen                            | Cinzeno                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Ashen gray                       | Cinza acinzentado                         |
| Adj-Othe | Askew                            | Torto                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Assailing (assailed)             | Assaltar (atacar)                         |
| Adj-Othe | Assertively                      | Assertivamente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Associating                      | Associando                                |
| Adj-Othe | Assuming                         | Supondo                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Assuring (assured)               | Garantindo (garantido)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Astir                            | Astir                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Astounding                       | Surpreendente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Astral                           | Astral                                    |
| Adj-Othe | At ease                          | À vontade                                 |
| Adj-Othe | At first glance (at first sight) | À primeira vista (à primeira vista)       |
| Adj-Othe | At first hand                    | Em primeira mão                           |
| Adj-Othe | Atmospheric                      | Atmosférico                               |
| Adj-Othe | Attached                         | Apegado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Attaining (attained)             | Alcançando (alcançado)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Attempting (attempted)           | Tentando (tentativa)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Attentive                        | Atento                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Attentive (attentively)          | Atento (atentamente)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Attesting                        | Atestando                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Attracting (attracted)           | Atrair (atraído)                          |
| Adj-Othe | Attuned                          | Sintonizado                               |
| Adj-Othe | Audibly                          | Audívelmente                              |
| Adj-Othe | Authentically                    | Autenticamente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Authorative                      | Autorizado                                |
| Adj-Othe | Authoritative                    | Autoritário                               |
| Adj-Othe | Autistic                         | Autista                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Avoidable                        | Evitável                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Aware                            | Consciente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Awe-inspiring (awe inspiring)    | Inspirador (inspirador)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Awesomely                        | Incrivelmente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Awful                            | Horrível                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Awfully                          | Muito                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Awkwardly                        | Desajeitadamente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Azure                            | Azul                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Backbiting                       | Calúnia                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Back-stabbing (backstabbing)     | Facada pelas costas (facada pelas costas) |
| Adj-Othe | Backward (backwards)             | Trás (trás)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Badly                            | Seramente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Bad-tempered                     | Mal-humorado                              |
| Adj-Othe | Baffling                         | Desconcertante                            |
| Adj-Othe | Balanced                         | Equilibrado                               |
| Adj-Othe | Banal                            | Banal                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Banished                         | Banido                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Banned (banning)                 | Banido (banido)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Barbed                           | Farpado                                   |



|          |                         |                            |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Bare                    | Nu                         |
| Adj-Othe | Based                   | Com base em                |
| Adj-Othe | Based on                | Baseado em                 |
| Adj-Othe | Bashing (bashed)        | Golpear (bater)            |
| Adj-Othe | Battered                | Agredido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Battered                | Agredido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Battle-hardened         | Endurecido pela batalha    |
| Adj-Othe | Beady                   | Redondo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Beaming                 | Radiante                   |
| Adj-Othe | Bearing                 | Rolamento                  |
| Adj-Othe | Beautifully             | Lindamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Beautifully crafted     | Lindamente trabalhado      |
| Adj-Othe | Beckoning               | Acenando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Becoming                | Tornando-se                |
| Adj-Othe | Bedraggled              | Sujo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Befallen                | Acometido                  |
| Adj-Othe | Beforehand              | Antecipadamente            |
| Adj-Othe | Befuddled               | Confuso                    |
| Adj-Othe | Begrudging              | Relutante                  |
| Adj-Othe | Begrudgingly            | A contragosto              |
| Adj-Othe | Beleaguered             | Sitiado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Belittled               | Menosprezado               |
| Adj-Othe | Belittling              | Menosprezar                |
| Adj-Othe | Belonged (belonging)    | Pertenceu (pertencente)    |
| Adj-Othe | Beneficial              | Benéfico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Benign                  | Benigno                    |
| Adj-Othe | Bent on (to be bent on) | Dobrado (para ser dobrado) |
| Adj-Othe | Benumbed                | Entorpecido                |
| Adj-Othe | Beside the point        | Fora do ponto              |
| Adj-Othe | Bespoke                 | Sob medida                 |
| Adj-Othe | Best interest           | Melhor interesse           |
| Adj-Othe | Betrayed                | Traído                     |
| Adj-Othe | Bewildered              | Desnortado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Bewildered              | Desnortado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Bewildering             | Desconcertante             |
| Adj-Othe | Beyond the point        | Além do ponto              |
| Adj-Othe | Biblical                | Bíblico                    |
| Adj-Othe | Bickering               | Brigas                     |
| Adj-Othe | Billowing               | Ondulando                  |
| Adj-Othe | Binary                  | Binário                    |
| Adj-Othe | Binding                 | Vinculativo                |
| Adj-Othe | Biodegradable           | Biodegradável              |
| Adj-Othe | Bitter (embittered)     | Amargo (amargurado)        |
| Adj-Othe | Bland                   | Brando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Blandly                 | Suavemente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Blasted                 | Jateada                    |
| Adj-Othe | Blemished               | Manchado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Blindly                 | Cegamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Blissful (blissfully)   | Feliz (felizmente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Blissfully unaware      | Felizmente inconsciente    |

|          |                           |                             |
|----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Blocked (blocking)        | Bloqueado (bloqueio)        |
| Adj-Othe | Blood-red                 | Sangue vermelho             |
| Adj-Othe | Bloodshot                 | Injetado de sangue          |
| Adj-Othe | Blooming                  | Florescendo                 |
| Adj-Othe | Blotted                   | Borrado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Blotted out               | Apagado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Blotting                  | Borrão                      |
| Adj-Othe | Blown up                  | Explodir                    |
| Adj-Othe | Bludgeoning               | Espancamento                |
| Adj-Othe | Blueish                   | Azulado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Bluffing                  | Blefe                       |
| Adj-Othe | Bluntly                   | Sem rodeios                 |
| Adj-Othe | Blurred                   | Borrado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Blustering (blusteringly) | Bravo (barulhento)          |
| Adj-Othe | Boarded-up                | Embarcado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Bohemian                  | Boêmio                      |
| Adj-Othe | Boldly                    | Corajosamente               |
| Adj-Othe | Bonded (bonding)          | Ligado (ligação)            |
| Adj-Othe | Bony                      | Ossudo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Booming (boomed)          | Crescendo (explodindo)      |
| Adj-Othe | Bordering                 | Fronteira                   |
| Adj-Othe | Born                      | Nascido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Borrowed (borrowing)      | Emprestado (empréstimo)     |
| Adj-Othe | Bossy                     | Mandão                      |
| Adj-Othe | Bottled                   | Engarrafado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Bouncing                  | Saltando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Bound                     | Vinculado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Bound for (destined for)  | Com destino a (destinado a) |
| Adj-Othe | Bounding                  | Limite                      |
| Adj-Othe | Boundless                 | Sem limites                 |
| Adj-Othe | Bountiful                 | Abundante                   |
| Adj-Othe | Bragging                  | Se gabar                    |
| Adj-Othe | Brand-new (brand new)     | Novo em folha               |
| Adj-Othe | Bratty                    | Malcriado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Brawny                    | Brawny                      |
| Adj-Othe | Brazen                    | Descarado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Brief                     | Breve                       |
| Adj-Othe | Brightened                | Iluminado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Brighter                  | Mais brilhante              |
| Adj-Othe | Brimmed                   | Borda                       |
| Adj-Othe | Brimming                  | Cheio                       |
| Adj-Othe | Brisk                     | Rápido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Briskly                   | Rapidamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Broader                   | Mais amplo                  |
| Adj-Othe | Broad-minded              | De mente aberta             |
| Adj-Othe | Brusque                   | Brusque                     |
| Adj-Othe | Brutal                    | Brutal                      |
| Adj-Othe | Brutally                  | Brutalmente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Brute                     | Bruto                       |
| Adj-Othe | Bubbly                    | Borbulhante                 |

|          |                                |                                |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Budding                        | Brotando                       |
| Adj-Othe | Bulging                        | Abaulamento                    |
| Adj-Othe | Bullying                       | Assédio moral                  |
| Adj-Othe | Bumbling                       | Desajeitado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Bungled                        | Banged                         |
| Adj-Othe | Buoyant                        | Flutuante                      |
| Adj-Othe | Burdensome                     | Pesado                         |
| Adj-Othe | Burly                          | Corpulento                     |
| Adj-Othe | Burned (burnt)                 | Queimado (queimado)            |
| Adj-Othe | Burrowing                      | Escavação                      |
| Adj-Othe | Bustle                         | Urgência                       |
| Adj-Othe | Bustling                       | Agitado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Buzzing                        | Zumbido                        |
| Adj-Othe | By accident                    | Por acidente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Caged                          | Enjaulado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Callous                        | Insensível                     |
| Adj-Othe | Callously                      | Insensivelmente                |
| Adj-Othe | Candid                         | Sincero                        |
| Adj-Othe | Canned                         | Enlatado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Cantankerous                   | Rabugento                      |
| Adj-Othe | Capable                        | Capaz                          |
| Adj-Othe | Captivated                     | Cativado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Captivating                    | Cativante                      |
| Adj-Othe | Captive                        | Cativo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Captured (capturing)           | Capturado (capturando)         |
| Adj-Othe | Carefree                       | Despreocupado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Carefully                      | Cuidadosamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Careless                       | Descuidado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Caring                         | Carinhoso                      |
| Adj-Othe | Casual (casually)              | Casual (casualmente)           |
| Adj-Othe | Catastrophic                   | Catastrófico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Caused by (to be caused by)    | Causado por (ser causado por)  |
| Adj-Othe | Causing (caused)               | Causando (causado)             |
| Adj-Othe | Cautiously                     | Cautelosamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Censored                       | Censurado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Centre                         | Centro                         |
| Adj-Othe | Ceramic                        | Cerâmica                       |
| Adj-Othe | Ceremonial                     | Cerimonial                     |
| Adj-Othe | Chained                        | Acorrentado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Channelled (channelling)       | Canalizado (canalização)       |
| Adj-Othe | Chaotic                        | Caótico                        |
| Adj-Othe | Characterizing (characterized) | Caracterizando (caracterizado) |
| Adj-Othe | Charitable                     | Caridade                       |
| Adj-Othe | Charmed                        | Encantado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Charred                        | Carbonizado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Charted                        | Mapeado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Chasing (chased)               | Perseguindo (perseguido)       |
| Adj-Othe | Cheated                        | Enganado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Cheating                       | Trapaceando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Cheeky                         | Atrevido                       |

|          |                             |                                |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Cheered up (cheering up)    | Animado (animado)              |
| Adj-Othe | Cheerfulness                | Alegria                        |
| Adj-Othe | Cheesy                      | Brega                          |
| Adj-Othe | Chemical                    | Químico                        |
| Adj-Othe | Childlike                   | Infantil                       |
| Adj-Othe | Chill (chilly)              | Frio (frio)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Chilling                    | Arrepiante                     |
| Adj-Othe | Chilly                      | Frio                           |
| Adj-Othe | Chimed in                   | Entrou na conversa             |
| Adj-Othe | Chipped                     | Lascado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Chique                      | Chique                         |
| Adj-Othe | Chiseled                    | Cinzelado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Choleric                    | Colérico                       |
| Adj-Othe | Chronic                     | Crônica                        |
| Adj-Othe | Chuffed                     | Feliz                          |
| Adj-Othe | Circumlocutory              | Circumlocutório                |
| Adj-Othe | Civil                       | Civil                          |
| Adj-Othe | Civilized                   | Civilizado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Clad in                     | Folheado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Clandestine (clandestinely) | Clandestino (clandestinamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Clanging                    | Retinção                       |
| Adj-Othe | Clanking                    | Tilintar                       |
| Adj-Othe | Clashing (clashed)          | Confronto (em conflito)        |
| Adj-Othe | Classified                  | Classificado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Classy                      | Elegante                       |
| Adj-Othe | Classy                      | Elegante                       |
| Adj-Othe | Claustrophobic              | Claustrofóbico                 |
| Adj-Othe | Cleansed                    | Limpo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Clinical (clinically)       | Clínico (clanicamente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Cloaked (to be cloaked)     | Encoberto (para ser camuflado) |
| Adj-Othe | Clockwise                   | Sentido horário                |
| Adj-Othe | Close (nearby)              | Fechar (perto)                 |
| Adj-Othe | Close behind                | Logo atrás                     |
| Adj-Othe | Close up                    | Fechar-se                      |
| Adj-Othe | Close-fitting               | Bem ajustado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Closest (the closest)       | Mais próximo (o mais próximo)  |
| Adj-Othe | Clumsily                    | Desajeitadamente               |
| Adj-Othe | Cluttered                   | Desordenado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Coarse                      | Grosso                         |
| Adj-Othe | Coaxing                     | Persuadir                      |
| Adj-Othe | Coercive                    | Coercitivo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Cognitive                   | Cognitivo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Cold-blooded                | Sangue frio                    |
| Adj-Othe | Collaborative               | Colaborativo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Collated                    | Agrupado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Collective (collectively)   | Coletivo (coletivamente)       |
| Adj-Othe | Colloquial                  | Coloquial                      |
| Adj-Othe | Colonial                    | Colonial                       |
| Adj-Othe | Colonized                   | Colonizado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Colossal                    | Colossal                       |

|          |                                  |                                |
|----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Coltish                          | Coltish                        |
| Adj-Othe | Comedic                          | Comédia                        |
| Adj-Othe | Comfortable (comfortably)        | Confortável (confortavelmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Comfortably                      | Confortavelmente               |
| Adj-Othe | Comforting                       | Reconfortante                  |
| Adj-Othe | Comic                            | Quadrinho                      |
| Adj-Othe | Comical (comically)              | Cômico (comicamente)           |
| Adj-Othe | Commendable                      | Louvável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Commercial (product)             | Produto comercial              |
| Adj-Othe | Committed                        | Empenhado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Commonly                         | Geralmente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Compelling (compelled)           | Atraente (obrigado)            |
| Adj-Othe | Competent                        | Competente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Complaining                      | Reclamando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Complex                          | Complexo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Compliant                        | Compatível                     |
| Adj-Othe | Complimenting                    | Elogiando                      |
| Adj-Othe | Composite                        | Composto                       |
| Adj-Othe | Comprehensible                   | Compreensível                  |
| Adj-Othe | Comprehensive                    | Compreensivo/ Abrangente       |
| Adj-Othe | Compressed                       | Comprimido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Compromised                      | Comprometido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Compromising                     | Comprometer                    |
| Adj-Othe | Compulsive                       | Compulsivo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Compulsory                       | Obrigatório                    |
| Adj-Othe | Concealed                        | Oculto                         |
| Adj-Othe | Conceding (conceded)             | Concedendo (concedido)         |
| Adj-Othe | Conceivable (conceived)          | Concebível (concebido)         |
| Adj-Othe | Concerned                        | Preocupado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Concerning                       | Relativo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Concluding (concluded)           | Concluindo (concluído)         |
| Adj-Othe | Conclusive                       | Conclusivo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Condemned                        | Condenado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Condescending                    | Condescendente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Conducting (conducted)           | Condução (conduzida)           |
| Adj-Othe | Confined                         | Confinado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Confiscated                      | Confiscado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Confronting                      | Confrontando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Confusing                        | Confuso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Congenial                        | Agradável                      |
| Adj-Othe | Conscious                        | Consciente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Consequential                    | Consequencial                  |
| Adj-Othe | Considerate                      | Atencioso                      |
| Adj-Othe | Considered (considering)         | Considerado (considerando)     |
| Adj-Othe | Consisting (consisted)           | Constituído por (composto)     |
| Adj-Othe | Conspiratorial (conspiratorally) | Conspiratório (conspiratório)  |
| Adj-Othe | Conspiring                       | Conspirando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Constituting (constituted)       | Constituindo (constituída)     |
| Adj-Othe | Constitutional                   | Constitucional                 |
| Adj-Othe | Constrained                      | Restrito                       |

|           |                                 |                                      |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Constructive                    | Construtivo                          |
| Adj-Other | Contemptible                    | Desprezível                          |
| Adj-Other | Contemptuous                    | Desdenhoso                           |
| Adj-Other | Content (contently)             | Conteúdo (conteúdo)                  |
| Adj-Other | Content (pleased)               | Contente (satisfeito)                |
| Adj-Other | Contented                       | Contente                             |
| Adj-Other | Continual (continually)         | Contínuo (continuamente)             |
| Adj-Other | Continuing                      | Continuando                          |
| Adj-Other | Continuous                      | Contínuo                             |
| Adj-Other | Contradictive (contradicting)   | Contraditório (contraditório)        |
| Adj-Other | Contradictory                   | Contraditório                        |
| Adj-Other | Contrary (contrary to)          | Contrário (contrário a)              |
| Adj-Other | Contrasting (contrasted)        | Contrastante (contrastado)           |
| Adj-Other | Controllable                    | Controlável                          |
| Adj-Other | Controlled                      | Controlada                           |
| Adj-Other | Convenient                      | Conveniente                          |
| Adj-Other | Conventional                    | Convencional                         |
| Adj-Other | Converging                      | Convergindo                          |
| Adj-Other | Conversational                  | Conversacional                       |
| Adj-Other | Conversation-wise               | Em termos de conversa                |
| Adj-Other | Conversely                      | Por outro lado                       |
| Adj-Other | Conversing (conversed)          | Conversando (conversou)              |
| Adj-Other | Convivial                       | Convivial                            |
| Adj-Other | Convulsive                      | Convulsivo                           |
| Adj-Other | Cooled                          | Resfriado                            |
| Adj-Other | Copacetic                       | Copacético                           |
| Adj-Other | Cornered                        | Encurralado                          |
| Adj-Other | Correctly                       | Corretamente                         |
| Adj-Other | Corresponding (correspondingly) | Correspondente (correspondentemente) |
| Adj-Other | Costly                          | Dispendioso                          |
| Adj-Other | Countable                       | Contável                             |
| Adj-Other | Counter-                        | Balcão-                              |
| Adj-Other | Counterclockwise                | Sentido anti-horário                 |
| Adj-Other | Countered (countering)          | Contrariado (contra-ataque)          |
| Adj-Other | Counterfeit                     | Falsificado                          |
| Adj-Other | Counter-intuitive               | Contra-intuitivo                     |
| Adj-Other | Counterproductive               | Contraproducente                     |
| Adj-Other | Countless                       | Incontáveis                          |
| Adj-Other | Courageous                      | Corajoso                             |
| Adj-Other | Covered                         | Abordado                             |
| Adj-Other | Covering                        | Cobertura                            |
| Adj-Other | Covering (coverings)            | Cobertura (coberturas)               |
| Adj-Other | Covertly                        | Secretamente                         |
| Adj-Other | Cracked                         | Rachado                              |
| Adj-Other | Cracked                         | Rachado                              |
| Adj-Other | Crackling                       | Torresmo                             |
| Adj-Other | Crafted                         | Feito                                |
| Adj-Other | Crafty                          | Astuto                               |
| Adj-Other | Crammed                         | Abarrotado                           |
| Adj-Other | Cramped                         | Apertado                             |

|          |                       |                           |
|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Crashing (crashed)    | A falhar (travou)         |
| Adj-Othe | Craving               | Desejo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Crawling              | Rastejando                |
| Adj-Othe | Creased               | Vincado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Created (made)        | Criado (feito)            |
| Adj-Othe | Credible (believable) | Credível (acreditável)    |
| Adj-Othe | Credible (credibly)   | Credível (credível)       |
| Adj-Othe | Creeping              | Rastejante                |
| Adj-Othe | Crimson               | Carmesim                  |
| Adj-Othe | Cringey               | Cringey                   |
| Adj-Othe | Crippled              | Aleijado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Criticizing           | Criticando                |
| Adj-Othe | Cross country         | Pelo país                 |
| Adj-Othe | Crowned (coronated)   | Coroado (coroado)         |
| Adj-Othe | Crucial               | Crucial                   |
| Adj-Othe | Crude                 | Bruto                     |
| Adj-Othe | Crummy                | Péssimo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Crunchy               | Crocante                  |
| Adj-Othe | Crying                | Choro                     |
| Adj-Othe | Crystalline           | Cristalino                |
| Adj-Othe | Crystallized          | Cristalizado              |
| Adj-Othe | Culminating           | Culminando                |
| Adj-Othe | Cumbersome            | Pesado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Cunning               | Ardiloso                  |
| Adj-Othe | Cunningly             | Astuciosamente            |
| Adj-Othe | Cured                 | Curado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Curved                | Curvado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Cute                  | Fofo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Cyber                 | Cibernético               |
| Adj-Othe | Cylindrical           | Cilíndrico                |
| Adj-Othe | Cynical               | Cínico                    |
| Adj-Othe | Dapper                | Elegante                  |
| Adj-Othe | Dappling              | Salpicado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Daring                | Audaz                     |
| Adj-Othe | Darkening             | Sombria                   |
| Adj-Othe | Darn it (drat)        | Droga (droga)             |
| Adj-Othe | Dashed                | Correio                   |
| Adj-Othe | Dashing               | Arrojado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Dateless              | Sem data                  |
| Adj-Othe | Daunting              | Assustador                |
| Adj-Othe | Dauntingly            | Assustadoramente          |
| Adj-Othe | Dazed (dazing)        | Atordoadado (atordoadado) |
| Adj-Othe | Dazzled               | Deslumbrado               |
| Adj-Othe | Dazzling              | Deslumbrante              |
| Adj-Othe | Dead (died)           | Morrido)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Dearly                | Caro                      |
| Adj-Othe | Decayed               | Decaído                   |
| Adj-Othe | Deceitful             | Enganoso                  |
| Adj-Othe | Deceived (deceiving)  | Enganado (enganando)      |
| Adj-Othe | Deceptive             | Enganoso                  |

|          |                            |                                |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Decidedly                  | Decididamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Deciphering                | Decifrando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Declined (declining)       | Recusado (declinando)          |
| Adj-Othe | Decomposing                | Decompondo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Deemed                     | Considerado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Deep blue                  | Azul profundo                  |
| Adj-Othe | Deepen (deepened)          | Aprofundar (aprofundar)        |
| Adj-Othe | Deepening                  | Aprofundando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Default (standard)         | Padrão (padrão)                |
| Adj-Othe | Defective                  | Defeituoso                     |
| Adj-Othe | Deficient                  | Deficiente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Defiled (defiling)         | Contaminado (contaminado)      |
| Adj-Othe | Definite                   | Definido                       |
| Adj-Othe | Definitive (definitively)  | Definitivo (definitivamente)   |
| Adj-Othe | Degenerate                 | Degenerar                      |
| Adj-Othe | Degenerating               | Degenerando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Dehydrated                 | Desidratado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Delectable                 | Delicioso                      |
| Adj-Othe | Delegating                 | Delegar                        |
| Adj-Othe | Deleted                    | Excluído                       |
| Adj-Othe | Deliberate                 | Deliberado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Deliberately               | Deliberadamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Delicate                   | Delicado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Delighting                 | Deliciando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Delirious                  | Delirante                      |
| Adj-Othe | Demilitarized              | Desmilitarizado                |
| Adj-Othe | Democratic                 | Democrático                    |
| Adj-Othe | Demolishing (demolished)   | Demolir (demolir)              |
| Adj-Othe | Demoralizing (demoralized) | Desmoralizante (desmoralizado) |
| Adj-Othe | Deniable                   | Negável                        |
| Adj-Othe | Denoting (denoted)         | Denotando (denotado)           |
| Adj-Othe | Dense                      | Denso                          |
| Adj-Othe | Departing (departed)       | Partindo (partiu)              |
| Adj-Othe | Dependent (dependency)     | Dependente (dependência)       |
| Adj-Othe | Deposited                  | Depositado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Depressed                  | Deprimido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Depressing                 | Deprimente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Depriving                  | Privando                       |
| Adj-Othe | Derogatory                 | Depreciativo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Described (describing)     | Descrito (descrevendo)         |
| Adj-Othe | Descriptive                | Descritivo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Deserted (deserting)       | Deserto (desertando)           |
| Adj-Othe | Deservedly                 | Merecidamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Deserving (deserved)       | Merecedor (merecido)           |
| Adj-Othe | Designed (designing)       | Projetado (projetando)         |
| Adj-Othe | Desolate                   | Desolado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Destroyed                  | Destruído                      |
| Adj-Othe | Destructive (destruct)     | Destrutivo (destruir)          |
| Adj-Othe | Detached                   | Desanexado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Detained                   | Detido                         |



|          |                          |                            |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Detecting (detected)     | Detecção (detectada)       |
| Adj-Othe | Deteriorated             | Deteriorado                |
| Adj-Othe | Deteriorating            | Deterioração               |
| Adj-Othe | Deterred                 | Dissuadido                 |
| Adj-Othe | Deterrent                | Dissuasor                  |
| Adj-Othe | Deterring                | Dissuasão                  |
| Adj-Othe | Detrimental              | Prejudicial                |
| Adj-Othe | Devastating              | Devastador                 |
| Adj-Othe | Deviously                | Desviadamente              |
| Adj-Othe | Devised (devising)       | Idealizado (desenvolvendo) |
| Adj-Othe | Devoid (devoid of)       | Desprovido (desprovido de) |
| Adj-Othe | Devoutly                 | Devotamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Dictated                 | Ditado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Difficultly              | Difícilmente               |
| Adj-Othe | Diffusing                | Difusão                    |
| Adj-Othe | Dignified                | Digno                      |
| Adj-Othe | Dilapidated              | Dilapidado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Dilapidated              | Dilapidado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Dilated                  | Dilatado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Diligently               | Diligentemente             |
| Adj-Othe | Diluted                  | Diluído                    |
| Adj-Othe | Diluted                  | Diluído                    |
| Adj-Othe | Diminished (diminishing) | Diminuído (diminuindo)     |
| Adj-Othe | Dimly lit                | Mal iluminado              |
| Adj-Othe | Dimmed                   | Esmaecido                  |
| Adj-Othe | Dinky                    | Dinky                      |
| Adj-Othe | Diplomatic               | Diplomático                |
| Adj-Othe | Dire                     | Terrível                   |
| Adj-Othe | Directed                 | Dirigido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Directional              | Direcional                 |
| Adj-Othe | Discerning               | Discernimento              |
| Adj-Othe | Disconcerted             | Desconcertado              |
| Adj-Othe | Disconcerting            | Desconcertante             |
| Adj-Othe | Discouraged              | Desanimado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Discovered               | Descoberto                 |
| Adj-Othe | Discovering              | Descobrimdo                |
| Adj-Othe | Discreetly               | Discretamente              |
| Adj-Othe | Discussed (discussing)   | Discutido (discutido)      |
| Adj-Othe | Disfigured               | Desfigurado                |
| Adj-Othe | Disgraceful              | Vergonhoso                 |
| Adj-Othe | Disgusted (disgustedly)  | Desgostoso (desgostoso)    |
| Adj-Othe | Dishevelled              | Desgrenhado                |
| Adj-Othe | Dishonestly              | Desonestamente             |
| Adj-Othe | Dishonourable            | Desonroso                  |
| Adj-Othe | Disintegrated            | Desintegrado               |
| Adj-Othe | Dismal                   | Sombrio                    |
| Adj-Othe | Dismissing (dismissed)   | Despedindo (dispensado)    |
| Adj-Othe | Dismissive               | Desdenhoso                 |
| Adj-Othe | Disordered               | Desordenado                |
| Adj-Othe | Dispatched               | Despachado                 |

|          |                         |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Displaced               | Deslocado               |
| Adj-Othe | Displaying              | Exibindo                |
| Adj-Othe | Displeased              | Descontente             |
| Adj-Othe | Disposed                | Eliminado               |
| Adj-Othe | Disputed                | Disputado               |
| Adj-Othe | Disreputable            | Desrespeitável          |
| Adj-Othe | Dissipating             | Dissipando              |
| Adj-Othe | Dissolved               | Dissolvido              |
| Adj-Othe | Dissonant               | Dissonante              |
| Adj-Othe | Distinctive             | Distintivo              |
| Adj-Othe | Distinctly              | Distintamente           |
| Adj-Othe | Distorted               | Distorcido              |
| Adj-Othe | Distractive             | Distração               |
| Adj-Othe | Disturbed               | Perturbado              |
| Adj-Othe | Disused (unused)        | Fora de uso (não usado) |
| Adj-Othe | Diverse                 | Diverso                 |
| Adj-Othe | Diverted                | Desviado                |
| Adj-Othe | Diverting               | Desviando               |
| Adj-Othe | Dividing                | Dividindo               |
| Adj-Othe | Divine                  | Divino                  |
| Adj-Othe | Divinely                | Divinamente             |
| Adj-Othe | Divulging               | Divulgando              |
| Adj-Othe | Doable                  | Factível                |
| Adj-Othe | Docile                  | Dócil                   |
| Adj-Othe | Dodging (dodged)        | Esquivando (esquivado)  |
| Adj-Othe | Dogged                  | Obstinado               |
| Adj-Othe | Doggoned                | Perdido                 |
| Adj-Othe | Domestic                | Doméstico               |
| Adj-Othe | Dopey                   | Bobo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Dotted                  | Pontilhado              |
| Adj-Othe | Double-edged            | Dois gumes              |
| Adj-Othe | Doubtable               | Duvidoso                |
| Adj-Othe | Doubtfully              | Duvidoso                |
| Adj-Othe | Doubting                | Duvidar                 |
| Adj-Othe | Doubtless               | Sem dúvida              |
| Adj-Othe | Draining                | Drenagem                |
| Adj-Othe | Draped                  | Drapeado                |
| Adj-Othe | Drawn (drawing)         | Desenhado (desenho)     |
| Adj-Othe | Dreadful                | Terrível                |
| Adj-Othe | Dreadfully              | Terrivelmente           |
| Adj-Othe | Drenched                | Encharcado              |
| Adj-Othe | Dribbling               | Drible                  |
| Adj-Othe | Dried out               | Secou                   |
| Adj-Othe | Dried up                | Secou                   |
| Adj-Othe | Driftless (driftlessly) | Sem deriva (sem deriva) |
| Adj-Othe | Drooling                | Babando                 |
| Adj-Othe | Drugged                 | Drogado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Drying                  | Séchage                 |
| Adj-Othe | Dual                    | Dual                    |
| Adj-Othe | Dull                    | Chato                   |

|           |                             |                          |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Duly                        | Devidamente              |
| Adj-Other | Dumbfounded (dumbstruck)    | Estupefato (estupefato)  |
| Adj-Other | Dummy                       | Fictício                 |
| Adj-Other | Duo                         | Duo                      |
| Adj-Other | Duplicate                   | Duplicado                |
| Adj-Other | Durable                     | Durável                  |
| Adj-Other | Dust-covered                | Coberto de pó            |
| Adj-Other | Dusty                       | Empoeirado               |
| Adj-Other | Dynamic (dynamically)       | Dinâmico (dinamicamente) |
| Adj-Other | Dyslexic                    | Dislético                |
| Adj-Other | Eager (eagerly)             | Ansioso (ansioso)        |
| Adj-Other | Earnest (earnestly)         | Sério (sério)            |
| Adj-Other | Ebullient                   | Efervescente             |
| Adj-Other | Ebullient                   | Efervescente             |
| Adj-Other | Eccentric                   | Excêntrico               |
| Adj-Other | Echoing (echoed)            | Ecoando (ecoado)         |
| Adj-Other | Ecstatic                    | Em êxtase                |
| Adj-Other | Ecstatic                    | Em êxtase                |
| Adj-Other | Edged (edging)              | Afiado (afiação)         |
| Adj-Other | Edgy (on the edge)          | Nervoso (no limite)      |
| Adj-Other | Educational                 | Educacional              |
| Adj-Other | Eerie                       | Estranho                 |
| Adj-Other | Effable                     | Afável                   |
| Adj-Other | Effectively                 | Efetivamente             |
| Adj-Other | Effervescently              | Efervescentemente        |
| Adj-Other | Effusive                    | Efusivo                  |
| Adj-Other | Egotistical (egotistically) | Egoísta (egoisticamente) |
| Adj-Other | Elaborated                  | Elaborado                |
| Adj-Other | Elated                      | exaltado                 |
| Adj-Other | Electrifying                | Elecrificante            |
| Adj-Other | Electoral                   | Eleitoral                |
| Adj-Other | Elevated                    | Elevado                  |
| Adj-Other | Elongated                   | Alongado                 |
| Adj-Other | Elsewhere                   | Em outro lugar           |
| Adj-Other | Elusive                     | Enganoso                 |
| Adj-Other | Emaciated                   | Emaciado                 |
| Adj-Other | Emanating                   | Émanant                  |
| Adj-Other | Embarrassing                | Embaraçoso               |
| Adj-Other | Embracing                   | Abraçando                |
| Adj-Other | Emerging (emerged)          | Emergentes (emergentes)  |
| Adj-Other | Emitted                     | Emitido                  |
| Adj-Other | Emitting                    | Emitindo                 |
| Adj-Other | Empathic                    | Empático                 |
| Adj-Other | Emptied (emptying)          | Esvaziado (esvaziado)    |
| Adj-Other | Emptive                     | Emprego                  |
| Adj-Other | Empty-handed                | De mãos vazias           |
| Adj-Other | Enchanting                  | Encantador               |
| Adj-Other | Enclosed                    | Anexo                    |
| Adj-Other | Encompassing (encompassed)  | Abrangente (abrangente)  |
| Adj-Other | Encouraged                  | Encorajado               |

|          |                            |                              |
|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Encumbered                 | Sobrecarregado               |
| Adj-Othe | Endearing                  | Cativante                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ending                     | Final                        |
| Adj-Othe | Endless (endlessly)        | Infinito (infinitamente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Endurable                  | Suportável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Enduring                   | Duradouro                    |
| Adj-Othe | Energized                  | Energizado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Enforced                   | Aplicado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Engaging                   | Noivando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Engrossed                  | Absorvido                    |
| Adj-Othe | Engrossed in               | Absorvido em                 |
| Adj-Othe | Engulfed                   | Engolido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Engulfing                  | Engolindo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Enigmatic                  | Enigmático                   |
| Adj-Othe | Enjoyable                  | Agradável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Enjoyably                  | Gosteiramente                |
| Adj-Othe | Enlarged                   | Ampliado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Enlightening               | Esclarecedor                 |
| Adj-Othe | Enlivened                  | Animado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Enlivened                  | Animado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Enraptured                 | Arrebatado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Enslaved (enslaving)       | Escravizado (escravizado)    |
| Adj-Othe | Entering (entered)         | Entrando (entrou)            |
| Adj-Othe | Enterprising               | Empreendedor                 |
| Adj-Othe | Entertained (entertaining) | Entretido (divertido)        |
| Adj-Othe | Enthralled                 | Encantado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Enthusiastically           | Entusiasmaticamente          |
| Adj-Othe | Entrenched                 | Entrincheirado               |
| Adj-Othe | Entrepreneurial            | Empreendedor                 |
| Adj-Othe | Envisioned                 | Previsto                     |
| Adj-Othe | Ephemeral                  | Efêmero                      |
| Adj-Othe | Equitable                  | Equitativo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Equivocal                  | Equívoco                     |
| Adj-Othe | Ergonomic                  | Ergonômico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Eristic                    | Erístico                     |
| Adj-Othe | Erotic (erotic)            | Erótico (erótico)            |
| Adj-Othe | Errant                     | Errante                      |
| Adj-Othe | Erratic (erratically)      | Errático (erraticamente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Erroneous                  | Errôneo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Esoteric                   | Esotérico                    |
| Adj-Othe | Especially                 | Especialmente                |
| Adj-Othe | Established (establishing) | Estabelecido (estabelecendo) |
| Adj-Othe | Esteemed                   | Estimado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Estranged                  | Estragado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Eternal                    | Eterno                       |
| Adj-Othe | Ethnic                     | Étnico                       |
| Adj-Othe | Eulogized                  | Elogiado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Even (not uneven)          | Par (não desigual)           |
| Adj-Othe | Eventual                   | Eventual                     |
| Adj-Othe | Exact                      | Exato                        |

|           |                             |                                |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Exaggerated                 | Exagerado                      |
| Adj-Other | Examined                    | Examinado                      |
| Adj-Other | Examining                   | Examinando                     |
| Adj-Other | Exasperated                 | Exasperado                     |
| Adj-Other | Exasperating                | Exasperante                    |
| Adj-Other | Exceptional (exceptionally) | Excepcional (excepcionalmente) |
| Adj-Other | Excessive                   | Excessivo                      |
| Adj-Other | Excessively                 | Excessivamente                 |
| Adj-Other | Excitedly                   | Animadamente                   |
| Adj-Other | Exclaimed                   | Exclamou                       |
| Adj-Other | Excruciating (very painful) | Excruciante (muito doloroso)   |
| Adj-Other | Excusable                   | Desculpável                    |
| Adj-Other | Exemplifying                | Exemplificando                 |
| Adj-Other | Exorbitantly                | Exorbitantemente               |
| Adj-Other | Exotic                      | Exótico                        |
| Adj-Other | Expansive                   | Expansivo                      |
| Adj-Other | Expected                    | Esperado                       |
| Adj-Other | Expelled                    | Expulso                        |
| Adj-Other | Experienced                 | Com experiência                |
| Adj-Other | Expertly                    | Habilmente                     |
| Adj-Other | Exploding                   | Explodindo                     |
| Adj-Other | Exploited                   | Explorado                      |
| Adj-Other | Exploring (explored)        | Explorando (explorado)         |
| Adj-Other | Expressed (expressing)      | Expressado (expressando)       |
| Adj-Other | Expressive (expressing)     | Expressivo (expressando)       |
| Adj-Other | Extant                      | Existente                      |
| Adj-Other | Extended                    | Estendido                      |
| Adj-Other | Extreme                     | Extremo                        |
| Adj-Other | Extremely smart             | Extremamente inteligente       |
| Adj-Other | Exuberant (exuberating)     | Exuberante (exuberante)        |
| Adj-Other | Exuberantly                 | Exuberantemente                |
| Adj-Other | Exultant                    | Exultante                      |
| Adj-Other | Exulting                    | Exultante                      |
| Adj-Other | Fabulous                    | Fabuloso                       |
| Adj-Other | Facilitating                | Facilitando                    |
| Adj-Other | Factual                     | Fato                           |
| Adj-Other | Faded                       | Desaparecido                   |
| Adj-Other | Failing                     | Falhando                       |
| Adj-Other | Faint-hearted               | Coração fraco                  |
| Adj-Other | Faithful                    | Fiel                           |
| Adj-Other | Faithfully                  | Fielmente                      |
| Adj-Other | Fallacious                  | Falacioso                      |
| Adj-Other | Fallible                    | Falível                        |
| Adj-Other | Falling                     | Caindo                         |
| Adj-Other | Falsely                     | Falsamente                     |
| Adj-Other | Faltering                   | Vacilante                      |
| Adj-Other | Familiar                    | Familiar                       |
| Adj-Other | Fantastically               | Fantasticamente                |
| Adj-Other | Faraway                     | Distante                       |
| Adj-Other | Farthest (furthest)         | Mais distante (mais distante)  |

|          |                                     |                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Farthest away (furthest away)       | Mais longe (mais longe)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Fascinating                         | Fascinante                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Fashionable                         | Elegante                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fast asleep (sound asleep)          | Dormindo profundamente (adormecido profundamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Fastened                            | Preso                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Fastened                            | Preso                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Fastly                              | Rapidamente                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Fast-talking                        | Falando rápido                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Fathomable                          | Insondável                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Faulty                              | Defeituoso                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Favourably                          | Favoravelmente                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Fazed                               | Feito                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Fearful                             | Medo                                              |
| Adj-Othe | Fearfully                           | Com medo                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fearlessly                          | Sem medo                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fearsome                            | Temível                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Feisty                              | Mal-humorado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Felt                                | Sentido                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Feminine                            | Feminino                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fetterless                          | Sem correntes                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Feverish (feverishly)               | Febre (febrilmente)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Fickle                              | Inconstante                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Fidgeting                           | Inquieto                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fierce                              | Feroz                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Fierce (fiercely)                   | Feroz (ferozmente)                                |
| Adj-Othe | Fiery                               | Fogosa                                            |
| Adj-Othe | Figurative (figuratively)           | Figurativo (figurativamente)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Filled (filling)                    | Preenchido (recheio)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Filtered                            | Filtrado                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Filthy                              | Imundo                                            |
| Adj-Othe | Firm                                | Firmeza                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Firm (firmly, resolute; resolutely) | Firme (firmemente, resolutivo; resolutamente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Firmly                              | Firmemente                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Firstly                             | Primeiramente                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Fishy                               | Duvidoso                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fitting                             | Apropriado                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Fixating (fixated)                  | Fixação (fixada)                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Fixing                              | Consertando                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Flabbergasted                       | Espantado                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Flaunting                           | Ostentando                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Flawed                              | Defeituoso                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Flawless                            | Perfeito                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Flawlessly                          | Perfeitamente                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Fleeting                            | Fugaz                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Flickered                           | Cintilou                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Flipping                            | Virando                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Flipping                            | Viver                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Floating                            | Flutuando                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Floppy (ie. floppy shoes)           | Disquete (ou seja, sapatos flexíveis)             |
| Adj-Othe | Floral                              | Floral                                            |

|          |                                            |                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Flowery                                    | Florido                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Fluid                                      | Fluído                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Flurried                                   | Aagitado                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Focused                                    | Focado                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Folded                                     | Guardada                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Folk (ie. folk music)                      | Folclórica (ou seja, música folclórica)         |
| Adj-Othe | Following (followed)                       | Seguindo (seguido)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Fond (fondly)                              | Afeiçoado (com carinho)                         |
| Adj-Othe | Fooled (fooling)                           | Enganado (enganando)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Foolishly                                  | Tolamente                                       |
| Adj-Othe | For good                                   | Para o bem                                      |
| Adj-Othe | For sure                                   | Claro que sim                                   |
| Adj-Othe | For the very first time                    | Pela primeira vez                               |
| Adj-Othe | For your sake (for my sake, for your sake) | Para o seu bem (para o meu bem, para o seu bem) |
| Adj-Othe | Forced                                     | Forçado                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Forceful (forcefully)                      | Forte (com força)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Forcibly                                   | À força                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Foreboding                                 | Pressentimento                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Foreboding                                 | Pressentimento                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Foreign                                    | Estrangeiro                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Foremost                                   | Acima de tudo                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Forensic                                   | Forense                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Foreseeable                                | Previsível                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Forged (forging)                           | Forjado (forjamento)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Forgettable                                | Esquecível                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Forgiven                                   | Perdoado                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Forgotten                                  | Esquecido                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Formal (formally)                          | Formal (formalmente)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Formed (forming)                           | Formado (formando)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Formidable                                 | Formidável                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Forsaken                                   | Abandonado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Forthcoming                                | Em breve                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Fortified (fortifying)                     | Fortificado (fortificante)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Forward (forwards)                         | Avançar (avançar)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Fostered (fostering)                       | Fomentado (promovido)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Foul                                       | Falta                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Foul-mouthed                               | Boca suja                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Foul-smelling                              | Mau cheiro                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Found                                      | Encontrado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Fractious                                  | Fractativo                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Fragile                                    | Frágil                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Fragmentary                                | Fragmentário                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Frail                                      | Frágil                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Frank (frankly)                            | Frank (francamente)                             |
| Adj-Othe | Frantic                                    | Frenético                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Frantically                                | Freneticamente                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Fraudulently                               | Fraudulentamente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Frayed                                     | Desfiado                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Freed (liberated)                          | Libertado (liberado)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Frenetic                                   | Frenético                                       |

|          |                                 |                                |
|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Frenetically                    | Freneticamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Frequently                      | Frequentemente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Frightened                      | Assustado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Frightening                     | Assustador                     |
| Adj-Othe | Friskily                        | Frisamente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Frolic                          | Brincar                        |
| Adj-Othe | Frolicsome                      | Brincalhão                     |
| Adj-Othe | From above                      | De cima                        |
| Adj-Othe | From and to                     | De e para                      |
| Adj-Othe | From below                      | De baixo                       |
| Adj-Othe | From the side                   | Pelo lado                      |
| Adj-Othe | From time to time               | De tempos a tempos             |
| Adj-Othe | Frozen                          | Congeladas                     |
| Adj-Othe | Fruitful                        | Frutífero                      |
| Adj-Othe | Fulfilling                      | Satisfatório                   |
| Adj-Othe | Full of expectation             | Cheio de expectativa           |
| Adj-Othe | Full of hope                    | Cheio de esperança             |
| Adj-Othe | Full-blood (full-blooded)       | Sangue puro (sangue puro)      |
| Adj-Othe | Fumbling                        | Atrapalhado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Fundamental (fundamentally)     | Fundamental (fundamentalmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Furnished                       | Mobilado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Furnishing                      | Mobiliário                     |
| Adj-Othe | Furthered                       | Avançado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Furtive                         | Furtivo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Furtively                       | Furtivamente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Futuristic                      | Futurista                      |
| Adj-Othe | Gaily                           | Alegremente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Galvanizing                     | Galvanização                   |
| Adj-Othe | Gamy                            | Gamy                           |
| Adj-Othe | Gargantuan (colossal)           | Gigantesco (colossal)          |
| Adj-Othe | Garrulous                       | Tagarela                       |
| Adj-Othe | Gaslighting                     | Manipulação                    |
| Adj-Othe | General (in general; generally) | Geral (em geral; geralmente)   |
| Adj-Othe | Genial                          | Genial                         |
| Adj-Othe | Gently                          | Suavemente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Genuine                         | Genuíno                        |
| Adj-Othe | Genuinely                       | Genuinamente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Geometric (geometrical)         | Geométrico (geométrico)        |
| Adj-Othe | Ghostly                         | Espectral                      |
| Adj-Othe | Ghoulish                        | Macabro                        |
| Adj-Othe | Giddy                           | Vertiginoso                    |
| Adj-Othe | Gigantic                        | Gigantesco                     |
| Adj-Othe | Gingerly                        | Cuidadosamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Giving                          | Dando                          |
| Adj-Othe | Glad (gladly)                   | Feliz (felizmente)             |
| Adj-Othe | Gladful (gladfully)             | Bonito (pelo caro)             |
| Adj-Othe | Glazing                         | Vidros                         |
| Adj-Othe | Gleaming (gleamed)              | Brilhando (brilhando)          |
| Adj-Othe | Gleeful                         | Alegre                         |
| Adj-Othe | Glib                            | Simplificado                   |



|          |                                      |                               |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Glooming                             | Sombrio                       |
| Adj-Othe | Gloomy (depressive)                  | Sombrio (depressivo)          |
| Adj-Othe | Glorying                             | Glória                        |
| Adj-Othe | Glossy                               | Lustroso                      |
| Adj-Othe | Godly                                | Piedoso                       |
| Adj-Othe | Going on                             | Continuando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Good-humored                         | Bem humorada                  |
| Adj-Othe | Gory                                 | Sangrento                     |
| Adj-Othe | Gothic                               | Gótico                        |
| Adj-Othe | Gradual                              | Gradual                       |
| Adj-Othe | Gradual                              | Gradual                       |
| Adj-Othe | Grand                                | Grande                        |
| Adj-Othe | Grandiloquent                        | Grandiloquente                |
| Adj-Othe | Grandiose                            | Grandioso                     |
| Adj-Othe | Granted                              | Concedido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Graphic (graphical)                  | Gráfico (gráfico)             |
| Adj-Othe | Grateful                             | Grato                         |
| Adj-Othe | Gratuitous                           | Gratuito                      |
| Adj-Othe | Gravely (grave situation)            | Gravemente (situação grave)   |
| Adj-Othe | Greater                              | Maior                         |
| Adj-Othe | Greater degree (to a greater degree) | Maior grau (em maior grau)    |
| Adj-Othe | Greenish                             | Esverdeado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Grieving                             | Luto                          |
| Adj-Othe | Grim (grimly)                        | Grim (severamente)            |
| Adj-Othe | Grimy                                | Sujo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Grinning (grinned)                   | Sorrindo (sorri)              |
| Adj-Othe | Grizzled                             | Grisalho                      |
| Adj-Othe | Groomed (grooming)                   | Preparado (preparado)         |
| Adj-Othe | Grotesque                            | Grotesco                      |
| Adj-Othe | Grounded                             | De castigo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Grounded                             | De castigo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Growing                              | Crescente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Grown up                             | Adulto                        |
| Adj-Othe | Gruff                                | rude                          |
| Adj-Othe | Gruff                                | Rude                          |
| Adj-Othe | Grumbling                            | Resmungando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Grunted                              | Grunhido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Guaranteed (guaranteeing)            | Garantido (garantindo)        |
| Adj-Othe | Guile                                | Astúcia                       |
| Adj-Othe | Gutted                               | Eviscerado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Gutted                               | Eviscerado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Habitually (habitually)              | Habitualmente (habitualmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Half blood (half-blooded)            | Meio-sangue (meio-sangue)     |
| Adj-Othe | Half-forgotten                       | Meio esquecido                |
| Adj-Othe | Half-full                            | Meio cheio                    |
| Adj-Othe | Half-hearted                         | Sem entusiasmo                |
| Adj-Othe | Half-open                            | Meio aberto                   |
| Adj-Othe | Halfway                              | a meio caminho                |
| Adj-Othe | Hallowed                             | Santificado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Hallucinating                        | Alucinando                    |

|          |                             |                                      |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Halted (halting)            | Parado (parado)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Hammering                   | Martelar                             |
| Adj-Othe | Handful (a handful)         | Punhado (um punhado)                 |
| Adj-Othe | Handheld (hand-)            | Portátil (manual)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Hapless                     | Infeliz                              |
| Adj-Othe | Happening                   | Acontecendo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Happily                     | Felizmente                           |
| Adj-Othe | Hardened                    | Endurecido                           |
| Adj-Othe | Hardly                      | Difícilmente                         |
| Adj-Othe | Harmed (harming)            | Prejudicado (prejudicado)            |
| Adj-Othe | Harmonious                  | Harmonioso                           |
| Adj-Othe | Harmoniously                | Harmoniosamente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Harmonizing                 | Harmonizando                         |
| Adj-Othe | Harshly                     | Duramente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Harvested                   | Colhido                              |
| Adj-Othe | Hastily                     | Apressadamente                       |
| Adj-Othe | Hatched                     | Chocado                              |
| Adj-Othe | Hated                       | Odiado                               |
| Adj-Othe | Haunting                    | Assombroso                           |
| Adj-Othe | Hazing (hazed)              | Trote (trote)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Headlong                    | De cabeça                            |
| Adj-Othe | Headstrong                  | Cabeça dura                          |
| Adj-Othe | Heady                       | Inebriante                           |
| Adj-Othe | Healed                      | Curado                               |
| Adj-Othe | Heard                       | Ouviu                                |
| Adj-Othe | Heated                      | Aquecido                             |
| Adj-Othe | Heaving (heaved)            | Céus (aceso)                         |
| Adj-Othe | Hedging                     | Cobertura                            |
| Adj-Othe | Heedful (heedfully)         | Cuidadoso (cuidadosamente)           |
| Adj-Othe | Heedless                    | Desatento                            |
| Adj-Othe | Hefty                       | Robusto                              |
| Adj-Othe | Heinous (heinously)         | Hediondo (horivelmente)              |
| Adj-Othe | Helping                     | Ajudando                             |
| Adj-Othe | Helpless                    | Desamparado                          |
| Adj-Othe | Heraldic                    | Heráldico                            |
| Adj-Othe | Hermetic                    | Hermético                            |
| Adj-Othe | Hesitating (hesitated)      | Hesitando (hesitou)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Hideous (hideously)         | Horível (horivelmente)               |
| Adj-Othe | Hiding                      | Escondido                            |
| Adj-Othe | High-class                  | Alta classe                          |
| Adj-Othe | High-end                    | Sofisticado                          |
| Adj-Othe | High-energy                 | Energia alta                         |
| Adj-Othe | High-frequency              | Alta frequência                      |
| Adj-Othe | High-income (higher-income) | Rendimento elevado (renda mais alta) |
| Adj-Othe | Highly                      | Altamente                            |
| Adj-Othe | High-octane                 | Alta octanagem                       |
| Adj-Othe | High-powered                | Alta potência                        |
| Adj-Othe | High-quality                | Alta qualidade                       |
| Adj-Othe | Hindering                   | Dificultando                         |
| Adj-Othe | Hinting (hinted)            | Sugestão (sugerida)                  |

|          |                            |                          |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Hired (hiring)             | Contratado (contratação) |
| Adj-Othe | Historic                   | Histórico                |
| Adj-Othe | Hitched                    | Engatado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Holistic                   | Holística                |
| Adj-Othe | Holographic                | Holográfico              |
| Adj-Othe | Homeless                   | Morador de rua           |
| Adj-Othe | Homesick                   | Com saudades de casa     |
| Adj-Othe | Honestly                   | Honestamente             |
| Adj-Othe | Hooded                     | Capuz                    |
| Adj-Othe | Hooked                     | Viciado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Hoped (hoping)             | Esperava (esperava)      |
| Adj-Othe | Hopeful                    | Esperançoso              |
| Adj-Othe | Horrific                   | Horrível                 |
| Adj-Othe | Horrified                  | Horrorizado              |
| Adj-Othe | Horrifying                 | Horrível                 |
| Adj-Othe | Hospitable                 | Hospitaleiro             |
| Adj-Othe | Humanistic                 | Humanista                |
| Adj-Othe | Humming                    | Cantarolando             |
| Adj-Othe | Humorous                   | Bem humorado             |
| Adj-Othe | Humorously                 | Humoristicamente         |
| Adj-Othe | Hunking                    | Hunking                  |
| Adj-Othe | Hurtful                    | Doloroso                 |
| Adj-Othe | Hushed                     | Silencioso               |
| Adj-Othe | Hybrid                     | Híbrido                  |
| Adj-Othe | Hyper                      | Hiper                    |
| Adj-Othe | Hyperactive                | Hiperativo               |
| Adj-Othe | Hyperintelligent           | Hiperinteligente         |
| Adj-Othe | Hypermodern                | Hipermoderno             |
| Adj-Othe | Hypersonic                 | Hipersónico              |
| Adj-Othe | Hypnotic                   | Hipnótico                |
| Adj-Othe | Hypnotized                 | Hipnotizado              |
| Adj-Othe | Hypochondriac              | Hipocondríaco            |
| Adj-Othe | Hypothetical               | Hipotético               |
| Adj-Othe | Hysterical                 | Histérico                |
| Adj-Othe | Iconic                     | Icónico                  |
| Adj-Othe | Ideal (the ideal)          | Ideal (o ideal)          |
| Adj-Othe | Idealistic                 | Idealista                |
| Adj-Othe | Idiomatic                  | Idiomático               |
| Adj-Othe | Idle (idly)                | Ocioso (ocioso)          |
| Adj-Othe | Ignited (igniting)         | Inflamado (acendendo)    |
| Adj-Othe | Ignominious                | Ignominioso              |
| Adj-Othe | Ignorant                   | Ignorante                |
| Adj-Othe | Ignored                    | Ignorado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Illegal (illicit)          | Ilegal (ilícito)         |
| Adj-Othe | Illegitimate               | Ilegítimo                |
| Adj-Othe | Illicit                    | Ilícito                  |
| Adj-Othe | Illicit                    | Ilícito                  |
| Adj-Othe | Illiterate                 | Analfabeto               |
| Adj-Othe | Ill-mannered               | Mal educado              |
| Adj-Othe | Illustrated (illustrating) | Ilustrado (ilustrando)   |

|          |                                     |                                       |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Illustrious                         | Ilustre                               |
| Adj-Othe | Imaginable                          | Imaginável                            |
| Adj-Othe | Imagined                            | Imaginado                             |
| Adj-Othe | Imagining                           | Imaginando                            |
| Adj-Othe | Imitating                           | Imitando                              |
| Adj-Othe | Immaculate (immaculately)           | Imaculado (imaculadamente)            |
| Adj-Othe | Immeasurable                        | Imensurável                           |
| Adj-Othe | Immediate                           | Imediato                              |
| Adj-Othe | Immemorial                          | Imemorável                            |
| Adj-Othe | Immense                             | Imenso                                |
| Adj-Othe | Immersing                           | Imersão                               |
| Adj-Othe | Immortal                            | Imortal                               |
| Adj-Othe | Immune                              | Imune                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Impactful                           | Impactante                            |
| Adj-Othe | Impartial                           | Imparcial                             |
| Adj-Othe | Impassable                          | Intransitável                         |
| Adj-Othe | Impassioned                         | Apaixonado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Impatiently                         | Impacientemente                       |
| Adj-Othe | Impeccable                          | Impecável                             |
| Adj-Othe | Impending                           | Iminente                              |
| Adj-Othe | Impenetrable                        | Impenetrável                          |
| Adj-Othe | Imperceptible                       | Imperceptível                         |
| Adj-Othe | Imperceptibly                       | Imperceptivelmente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Imperial (imperialistic)            | Imperial (imperialista)               |
| Adj-Othe | Impertinent                         | Impertinente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Impetuous                           | Impetuoso                             |
| Adj-Othe | Impetuously                         | Impetuosamente                        |
| Adj-Othe | Implausible                         | Implausível                           |
| Adj-Othe | Implicating                         | Implicando                            |
| Adj-Othe | Impopular (unpopular)               | Impopular (impopular)                 |
| Adj-Othe | Important (importance)              | Importante (importância)              |
| Adj-Othe | Imposed (imposing)                  | Imposto (impondo)                     |
| Adj-Othe | Imposing                            | Imponente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Impractical                         | Impraticável                          |
| Adj-Othe | Impressionable                      | Impressionável                        |
| Adj-Othe | Imprisoning                         | Aprisionamento                        |
| Adj-Othe | Improper                            | Impróprio                             |
| Adj-Othe | In a fake way (in a fraudulent way) | De forma falsa (de forma fraudulenta) |
| Adj-Othe | In a particular manner              | De uma forma particular               |
| Adj-Othe | In a particular way                 | De uma forma particular               |
| Adj-Othe | In a spirit of                      | Num espírito de                       |
| Adj-Othe | In a spirit of (in the spirit of)   | Com espírito de (com espírito de)     |
| Adj-Othe | In charge of                        | Responsável de                        |
| Adj-Othe | In contrast to                      | Em contraste com                      |
| Adj-Othe | In good spirits                     | De bom humor                          |
| Adj-Othe | In high spirits                     | Em alto astral                        |
| Adj-Othe | In it (in itself)                   | Nele (em si)                          |
| Adj-Othe | In low spirits                      | De baixo astral                       |
| Adj-Othe | In response to                      | Em resposta a                         |
| Adj-Othe | In such a way that                  | De tal maneira que                    |

|          |                                         |                                       |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | In the distance                         | À distância                           |
| Adj-Othe | In the meantime                         | Enquanto isso                         |
| Adj-Othe | In the mood (for/ to)                   | Com vontade (para/para)               |
| Adj-Othe | In vain                                 | Em vão                                |
| Adj-Othe | Inaccessible                            | Inacessível                           |
| Adj-Othe | Inaccurate (inaccurately)               | Impreciso (imprecisamente)            |
| Adj-Othe | Inactive                                | Inativo                               |
| Adj-Othe | Inappropriate                           | Inapropriado                          |
| Adj-Othe | Inaugural                               | Inaugural                             |
| Adj-Othe | Inaugurated                             | Inaugurado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Incapable                               | Incapaz                               |
| Adj-Othe | Incessant                               | Incessante                            |
| Adj-Othe | Incisive                                | Incisivo                              |
| Adj-Othe | Inclined (inclined to)                  | Inclinado (inclinado a)               |
| Adj-Othe | Inclusive                               | Inclusivo                             |
| Adj-Othe | Incompetent                             | Incompetente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Incompetently                           | Incompetentemente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Incomprehensible (beyond comprehension) | Incompreensível (além da compreensão) |
| Adj-Othe | Inconclusive                            | Inconclusivo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Inconsequential                         | Inconsequente                         |
| Adj-Othe | Inconspicuously                         | Discretamente                         |
| Adj-Othe | Inconstant                              | Inconstante                           |
| Adj-Othe | Inconvenient (inconveniently)           | Inconveniente (inconvenientemente)    |
| Adj-Othe | Incorporate                             | Incorporar                            |
| Adj-Othe | Incorporated (incorporating)            | Incorporado (incorporando)            |
| Adj-Othe | Incredible (incredibly)                 | Incrível (incrivelmente)              |
| Adj-Othe | Incredible (unbelievable)               | Incrível (inacreditável)              |
| Adj-Othe | Indebted                                | Endividado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Indecent                                | Indecente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Indefatigable (indefatigably)           | Infatigável (incansavelmente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Indeficient                             | Indeficiente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Indefinite                              | Indeterminado                         |
| Adj-Othe | Indelible                               | Indelével                             |
| Adj-Othe | Indicating (indicated)                  | Indicando (indicado)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Indifferent                             | Indiferente                           |
| Adj-Othe | Indigenous                              | Índigena                              |
| Adj-Othe | Indignant                               | Indignado                             |
| Adj-Othe | Indignified (indignity)                 | Indignificado (indignidade)           |
| Adj-Othe | Indoctrinating (indoctrinated)          | Doutrinando (doutrinado)              |
| Adj-Othe | Indomitable                             | Indomável                             |
| Adj-Othe | Inducing                                | Induzindo                             |
| Adj-Othe | Indulgent                               | Indulgente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Ineffable                               | Inefável                              |
| Adj-Othe | Ineffective                             | Ineficaz                              |
| Adj-Othe | Inexcusable                             | Indesculpável                         |
| Adj-Othe | Inexorable                              | Inexorável                            |
| Adj-Othe | Inexperienced                           | Inexperiente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Infernal                                | Infernal                              |
| Adj-Othe | Inflame (inflamed)                      | Inflamar (inflamado)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Inflammatory                            | Inflamatório                          |

|          |                             |                                  |
|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Influenced                  | Influenciado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Informal (informally)       | Informal (informalmente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Ingenious (ingeniously)     | Engenhoso (engenhosamente)       |
| Adj-Othe | Ingrained                   | Enraizado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Ingrained                   | Enraizado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Ingress                     | Entrada                          |
| Adj-Othe | Inherited                   | Herdado                          |
| Adj-Othe | Inhospitable                | Inóspito                         |
| Adj-Othe | Inimitable                  | Inimitável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Innermost                   | Mais íntimo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Innovative                  | Inovativa                        |
| Adj-Othe | Innumerable                 | Inumeráveis                      |
| Adj-Othe | Inquisitive                 | Inquisitivo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Inscrutable                 | Inescrutável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Insensate                   | Insensato                        |
| Adj-Othe | Insensible (foolish)        | Insensível (tolo)                |
| Adj-Othe | Insidious                   | Insidioso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Insidious                   | Insidioso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Insignificant               | Insignificante                   |
| Adj-Othe | Insistent (insistently)     | Insistente (insistentemente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Inspiring (inspired)        | Inspirador (inspirado)           |
| Adj-Othe | Inspirited                  | Inspirado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Inspiring                   | Inspirador                       |
| Adj-Othe | Instructive                 | Instrutivo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Insufficient                | Insuficiente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Insulted                    | Insultado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Integrated                  | Integrado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Intelligible                | Inteligível                      |
| Adj-Othe | Intelligibly                | Inteligivelmente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Intended                    | Previsto                         |
| Adj-Othe | Intense (intensely)         | Intenso (intensamente)           |
| Adj-Othe | Intensifying                | Intensificando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Intensive                   | Intensivo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Intentional                 | Intencional                      |
| Adj-Othe | Intently                    | Atentamente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Interim                     | Provisório                       |
| Adj-Othe | Interjected                 | Interrompido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Interlinked (interlinking)  | Interligado (interligado)        |
| Adj-Othe | Interminable (interminably) | Interminável (interminavelmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Interrupted                 | Interrompido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Interrupted (interrupting)  | Interrompido (interrompendo)     |
| Adj-Othe | Intimate (intimately)       | Íntimo (intimamente)             |
| Adj-Othe | Intolerant                  | Intolerante                      |
| Adj-Othe | Intrepid                    | Intrépido                        |
| Adj-Othe | Intricate                   | Intricado (intrincado)           |
| Adj-Othe | Intrigued                   | Intrigado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Intrusive                   | Intrusivo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Invaluable                  | Inestimável                      |
| Adj-Othe | Invective                   | Invectivo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Invented (inventing)        | Inventado (inventando)           |

|          |                                         |                                    |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Inventive                               | Inventivo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Inverse                                 | Inverso                            |
| Adj-Othe | Inversed                                | Invertido                          |
| Adj-Othe | Invincible                              | Invencível                         |
| Adj-Othe | Invited (inviting)                      | Convidado (convidando)             |
| Adj-Othe | Inviting                                | Convidativo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Involving (involved)                    | Envolvendo (envolvido)             |
| Adj-Othe | Invulnerable                            | Invulnerável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Iridescent (giving light; light giving) | Iridescente (dando luz; dando luz) |
| Adj-Othe | Irksome                                 | Cansativo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Ironical (ironical)                     | Irónico (irónico)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Irrefutable                             | Irrefutável                        |
| Adj-Othe | Irrelevant                              | Irrelevante                        |
| Adj-Othe | Irreplaceable                           | Insubstituível                     |
| Adj-Othe | Irrepressible                           | Irreprimível                       |
| Adj-Othe | Irreproachable                          | Irrepreensível                     |
| Adj-Othe | Irresistible                            | Irresistível                       |
| Adj-Othe | Irrespective                            | Independentemente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Irrevocable                             | Irrevogável                        |
| Adj-Othe | Irrevocably                             | Irrevogavelmente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Irritable                               | Irritável                          |
| Adj-Othe | Irritably                               | Irritantemente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Irritated                               | Irritado                           |
| Adj-Othe | Irritating                              | Irritante                          |
| Adj-Othe | Isolated                                | Isolado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Issuing (issued)                        | Emissão (emitida)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Itinerant                               | Itinerante                         |
| Adj-Othe | Jabbering (jabbered)                    | Jabbering (jabado)                 |
| Adj-Othe | Jealous (jealously)                     | Ciumento (com ciúmes)              |
| Adj-Othe | Jetty                                   | Molhe                              |
| Adj-Othe | Joking (joked)                          | Brincadeira (piadas)               |
| Adj-Othe | Jolly                                   | Alegre                             |
| Adj-Othe | Jovial                                  | Jovial                             |
| Adj-Othe | Joyfully                                | Alegremente                        |
| Adj-Othe | Jubilant                                | Exultante                          |
| Adj-Othe | Judgemental                             | Julgador                           |
| Adj-Othe | Judicious                               | Judicioso                          |
| Adj-Othe | Jumpy                                   | Saltitante                         |
| Adj-Othe | Just this once                          | Só desta vez                       |
| Adj-Othe | Justifiable                             | Justificável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Justified                               | Justificado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Justly                                  | Justamente                         |
| Adj-Othe | Juvenile                                | Juvenil                            |
| Adj-Othe | Keenly                                  | Aguçadamente                       |
| Adj-Othe | Keenly attuned                          | Profundamente sintonizado          |
| Adj-Othe | Kempt                                   | Kempt                              |
| Adj-Othe | Kept                                    | Mantido                            |
| Adj-Othe | Kicking                                 | Chutando                           |
| Adj-Othe | Kidnapped                               | Seqüestrado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Killing                                 | Matando                            |

|          |                                     |                                             |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Kindly (kind)                       | Gentilmente (gentil)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Kinetic                             | Cinético                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Knackered                           | Exausto                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Knocked over                        | Derrubado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Knocking (knock; a knock)           | Bater (bater; uma pancada)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Knowing (the knowing)               | Saber (o saber)                             |
| Adj-Othe | Known                               | Conhecido                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Laborious                           | Trabalhoso                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Lacking (missing)                   | Falta (ausente)                             |
| Adj-Othe | Laid-back                           | Descontraído                                |
| Adj-Othe | Lairy                               | Lairy                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Landscaped                          | Paisagista                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Lapping                             | Lapidação                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Large-scale                         | Grande escala                               |
| Adj-Othe | Larkish                             | Cotovia                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Lashed                              | Estampado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Laughable                           | Risível                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Laughing                            | Rindo                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Lax                                 | Relaxado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Lean                                | Inclinar                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Lean-to (ie. having a lean-to roof) | Lean-to (ou seja, ter um telhado inclinado) |
| Adj-Othe | Leaping                             | Pulando                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Learned (learning)                  | Aprendeu (aprendendo)                       |
| Adj-Othe | Least (the least)                   | Menos (o menos)                             |
| Adj-Othe | Leaving (left)                      | A sair (esquerda)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Leaving (left)                      | A sair (esquerda)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Legislative                         | Legislativo                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Legitimate                          | Legítimo                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Leisurely                           | Lazer                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Less than                           | Menor que                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Less than five                      | Menos de cinco                              |
| Adj-Othe | Lesser                              | Menor                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Lesser degree (to a lesser degree)  | Grau menor (em menor grau)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Lethal                              | Letal                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Lethargic                           | Letárgico                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Life-threatening                    | Com risco de vida                           |
| Adj-Othe | Light-hearted (lighthearted)        | Alegre (alegre)                             |
| Adj-Othe | Likely                              | Provavelmente                               |
| Adj-Othe | Limitless                           | Ilimitado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Limp (limply)                       | Manco (fraco)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Lingered                            | Permaneceu                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Lingering                           | Persistente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Literal                             | Literal                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Literally                           | Literalmente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Literary                            | Literário                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Literate                            | Alfabetizado                                |
| Adj-Othe | Lithe                               | Ágil                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Little by little                    | Pouco a pouco                               |
| Adj-Othe | Living (alive)                      | Vivendo (vivo)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Loads of                            | Cargas de                                   |



|          |                           |                                     |
|----------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Loathing (loathed)        | Detestação (detestação)             |
| Adj-Othe | Localized                 | Localizado                          |
| Adj-Othe | Locked                    | Bloqueado                           |
| Adj-Othe | Lodging                   | Alojamento                          |
| Adj-Othe | Logged                    | Registrado                          |
| Adj-Othe | Long gone                 | Já se foi                           |
| Adj-Othe | Long-awaited              | Muito esperado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Longing                   | Anseio                              |
| Adj-Othe | Long-standing             | De longa data                       |
| Adj-Othe | Long-winded               | Longo                               |
| Adj-Othe | Looking back on it now    | Olhando para trás agora             |
| Adj-Othe | Looming                   | Iminente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Loopy                     | Maluco                              |
| Adj-Othe | Loosened (loosening)      | Afrouxado (afrouxamento)            |
| Adj-Othe | Loquacious                | Loquaz                              |
| Adj-Othe | Lost                      | Perdido                             |
| Adj-Othe | Loudly                    | Ruidosamente                        |
| Adj-Othe | Lousy                     | Lousy                               |
| Adj-Othe | Loved                     | Amado                               |
| Adj-Othe | Lovingly                  | Carinhosamente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Low-class                 | Classe baixa                        |
| Adj-Othe | Low-end                   | Baixo nível                         |
| Adj-Othe | Low-energy                | Energia baixa                       |
| Adj-Othe | Lower class               | Classe baixa                        |
| Adj-Othe | Lowering                  | Abaixando                           |
| Adj-Othe | Low-frequency             | Baixa frequência                    |
| Adj-Othe | Low-income (lower-income) | Baixo rendimento (renda mais baixa) |
| Adj-Othe | Lucid                     | Lúcido                              |
| Adj-Othe | Luckily                   | Felizmente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Lucky                     | Sortudo                             |
| Adj-Othe | Ludic                     | Lúdico                              |
| Adj-Othe | Lugubrious                | Lúgubre                             |
| Adj-Othe | Lukewarm                  | Morno                               |
| Adj-Othe | Luminescent               | Luminescente                        |
| Adj-Othe | Luminous                  | Luminoso                            |
| Adj-Othe | Lurking                   | À espreita                          |
| Adj-Othe | Luxuriantly               | Luxuosamente                        |
| Adj-Othe | Machine made              | Maquina feita                       |
| Adj-Othe | Mad                       | Louco                               |
| Adj-Othe | Maddening                 | Enlouquecedor                       |
| Adj-Othe | Magenta                   | Magenta                             |
| Adj-Othe | Magnificent               | Magnífico                           |
| Adj-Othe | Majestic                  | Majestoso (majestosa)               |
| Adj-Othe | Majestic                  | Majestoso                           |
| Adj-Othe | Makeable                  | Tornável                            |
| Adj-Othe | Makeshift                 | Improvisado                         |
| Adj-Othe | Makeshift                 | Improvisado                         |
| Adj-Othe | Malevolent                | Malévolo                            |
| Adj-Othe | Maliciously               | Maliciosamente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Man made                  | Feito pelo homem                    |

|           |                               |                              |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Manageable                    | Gerenciável                  |
| Adj-Other | Managed                       | Gerenciou                    |
| Adj-Other | Managerial                    | Gerencial                    |
| Adj-Other | Manifest                      | Manifestar                   |
| Adj-Other | Manipulative                  | Manipulativo                 |
| Adj-Other | Manoeuvring (manoeuvred)      | Manobrar (manobrar)          |
| Adj-Other | Manufactured                  | Fabricado                    |
| Adj-Other | Manufacturing                 | Fabricação                   |
| Adj-Other | Many a                        | Muitos                       |
| Adj-Other | Marching                      | Marcha                       |
| Adj-Other | Marginally                    | Marginalmente                |
| Adj-Other | Marked                        | Marcado                      |
| Adj-Other | Marking                       | Marcação                     |
| Adj-Other | Marvellously                  | Maravilhosamente             |
| Adj-Other | Masculine                     | Masculino                    |
| Adj-Other | Masterful (masterfully)       | Magistral (magistralmente)   |
| Adj-Other | Maternal                      | Materno                      |
| Adj-Other | Mathematical                  | Matemático                   |
| Adj-Other | Matt                          | Matt                         |
| Adj-Other | Maximal                       | Máximo                       |
| Adj-Other | Meandering                    | Meandro                      |
| Adj-Other | Meaningless                   | Sem significado              |
| Adj-Other | Meanly                        | Maldosamente                 |
| Adj-Other | Meantime                      | Enquanto isso                |
| Adj-Other | Meanwhile                     | Entretanto                   |
| Adj-Other | Measurable (measured)         | Mensurável (medido)          |
| Adj-Other | Mechanical                    | Mecânico                     |
| Adj-Other | Meddling                      | Música                       |
| Adj-Other | Mediating                     | Mediação                     |
| Adj-Other | Mellow                        | Maduro                       |
| Adj-Other | Melodious                     | Melodioso                    |
| Adj-Other | Memorable                     | Memorável                    |
| Adj-Other | Menacing (menacingly)         | Ameaçador (ameaçadoramente)  |
| Adj-Other | Mentally                      | Mentalmente                  |
| Adj-Other | Merciful                      | Misericordioso               |
| Adj-Other | Mercilessly                   | Impiedosamente               |
| Adj-Other | Mercurial                     | Mercurial                    |
| Adj-Other | Mere (a mere)                 | Mero (um mero)               |
| Adj-Other | Mere (merely)                 | Meramente (apenas)           |
| Adj-Other | Merely                        | Meramente                    |
| Adj-Other | Mesmerising                   | Hipnotizante                 |
| Adj-Other | Metabolic                     | Metabólico                   |
| Adj-Other | Metaphorical (metaphorically) | Metafórico (metaforicamente) |
| Adj-Other | Meticulous                    | Meticuloso                   |
| Adj-Other | Metropolitan                  | Metropolitano                |
| Adj-Other | Micro-managing                | Microgerenciamento           |
| Adj-Other | Microscopic                   | Microscópico                 |
| Adj-Other | Middle class                  | Classe média                 |
| Adj-Other | Middle-aged                   | Meia-idade                   |
| Adj-Other | Mighty (mightily)             | Poderoso (poderosamente)     |

|          |                             |                              |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Mildly                      | Suavemente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Mild-mannered               | Moderado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Militarized                 | Militarizado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Mimetic                     | Mimético                     |
| Adj-Othe | Mimic                       | Imitar                       |
| Adj-Othe | Mindful                     | Atento                       |
| Adj-Othe | Mingled                     | Misturado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Mingling                    | Misturando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Minimal                     | Mínimo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Minuscule                   | Minúsculo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Mirroring (mirrored)        | Espelhamento (espelhado)     |
| Adj-Othe | Mirthful                    | Alegre                       |
| Adj-Othe | Miscellaneous               | Diversos                     |
| Adj-Othe | Mischievous (mischievously) | Travesso (maliciosamente)    |
| Adj-Othe | Miserly                     | Avarento                     |
| Adj-Othe | Misplaced                   | Perdido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Missed (missing)            | Perdido (ausente)            |
| Adj-Othe | Mistaken                    | Enganado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Misused                     | Uso indevido                 |
| Adj-Othe | Mixing                      | Misturando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Mocked                      | Zombado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Mocking                     | Zombando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Modestly                    | Modestamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Modifiable                  | Modificável                  |
| Adj-Othe | Molested                    | Molestado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Molesting                   | Molestar                     |
| Adj-Othe | Momentary                   | Momentâneo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Monetary                    | Monetário                    |
| Adj-Othe | Monkish                     | Monaco                       |
| Adj-Othe | Monochrome                  | Monocromático                |
| Adj-Othe | Monotone                    | Monótono                     |
| Adj-Othe | Monotonous                  | Monótono                     |
| Adj-Othe | Monstrous                   | Monstruoso                   |
| Adj-Othe | Moonstruck                  | Alucinado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Morbid (morbidly)           | Mórbido (mórbido)            |
| Adj-Othe | More than                   | Mais do que                  |
| Adj-Othe | More than two               | Mais de dois                 |
| Adj-Othe | Most (mostly)               | A maioria (maioritariamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Motionless                  | Imóvel                       |
| Adj-Othe | Motivating                  | Motivador                    |
| Adj-Othe | Mottled                     | Mosqueado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Mounted                     | Montado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Much ado about              | Muito barulho sobre          |
| Adj-Othe | Much-loved                  | Muito amado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Muffled                     | Abafado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Multifaceted                | Multifacetado                |
| Adj-Othe | Mundane                     | Mundano                      |
| Adj-Othe | Murmuring (murmured)        | Murmurando (murmurado)       |
| Adj-Othe | Mute                        | Mudo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Muted                       | Silenciado                   |

|          |                             |                               |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Mutual (mutually)           | Mútuo (mutuamente)            |
| Adj-Othe | Mystical                    | Místico                       |
| Adj-Othe | Mystifying                  | Mistificador                  |
| Adj-Othe | Mythological                | Mitológico                    |
| Adj-Othe | Naive                       | Ingénuo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Named                       | Nomeado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Namely                      | Nomeadamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Narcissistic                | Narcisista                    |
| Adj-Othe | Narrative                   | Narrativa                     |
| Adj-Othe | Narrowed                    | Estreitado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Narrow-minded               | Sem imaginação                |
| Adj-Othe | Nationalistic               | Nacionalista                  |
| Adj-Othe | Native                      | Nativo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Natty                       | Natty                         |
| Adj-Othe | Naughty                     | Danadinho                     |
| Adj-Othe | Nauseous (nauseously)       | Nauseoso (enjoeiramente)      |
| Adj-Othe | Naval                       | Naval                         |
| Adj-Othe | Near and far (far and near) | Perto e longe (longe e perto) |
| Adj-Othe | Nearby                      | Por perto                     |
| Adj-Othe | Nearest (the nearest)       | Mais próximo (o mais próximo) |
| Adj-Othe | Nearly                      | Quase                         |
| Adj-Othe | Neat                        | Organizado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Necessarily                 | Necessariamente               |
| Adj-Othe | Negatively                  | Negativamente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Negligent                   | Negligente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Negotiable                  | Negociável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Nepotistic                  | Nepotista                     |
| Adj-Othe | Nervously                   | Nervosamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Neural                      | Neural                        |
| Adj-Othe | Neutral                     | Neutro                        |
| Adj-Othe | Neverending                 | Nunca termina                 |
| Adj-Othe | Never-ending                | Nunca termina                 |
| Adj-Othe | Newfound                    | Recém-descoberto              |
| Adj-Othe | Newfound                    | Recém-descoberto              |
| Adj-Othe | New-found                   | Recém-descoberto              |
| Adj-Othe | Newly                       | Recentemente                  |
| Adj-Othe | No further                  | Não mais                      |
| Adj-Othe | No go                       | Não vá                        |
| Adj-Othe | No longer                   | Não mais                      |
| Adj-Othe | No more                     | Não mais                      |
| Adj-Othe | Nobler                      | Mais nobre                    |
| Adj-Othe | Nocturnal                   | Noturno                       |
| Adj-Othe | Noisy                       | Ruidoso                       |
| Adj-Othe | Nomadic                     | Nômade                        |
| Adj-Othe | Nonchalant                  | Indiferente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Nondescriptive              | Não descritivo                |
| Adj-Othe | Non-negotiable              | Não negociável                |
| Adj-Othe | Non-ordained                | Não ordenado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Non-refundable              | Não reembolsável              |
| Adj-Othe | Non-smoking                 | Não fumador                   |

|          |                                                            |                                               |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Non-sovereign (not sovereign)                              | Não soberano (não soberano)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Non-traditional                                            | Não tradicional                               |
| Adj-Othe | Non-verbal                                                 | Não-verbal                                    |
| Adj-Othe | No-show                                                    | Não comparecimento                            |
| Adj-Othe | Not anymore                                                | Não mais                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Not even                                                   | Nem mesmo                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Not exactly                                                | Não exatamente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Not in the least                                           | Nem um pouco                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Not inclined to                                            | Não estou inclinado para                      |
| Adj-Othe | Not inclined (not inclined to)                             | Não inclinado (não inclinado para)            |
| Adj-Othe | Not much                                                   | Não muito                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Not named                                                  | Sem nome                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Not quite                                                  | Não exatamente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Not quite often                                            | Não com muita frequência                      |
| Adj-Othe | Not very much                                              | Não muito                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Notably (notable)                                          | Notavelmente (notável)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Noticeable                                                 | Perceptível                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Noticed                                                    | Notou                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Now and then                                               | Agora e depois                                |
| Adj-Othe | Now or never                                               | Agora ou nunca                                |
| Adj-Othe | Now that I think about it (now that I come to think of it) | Agora que penso nisso (agora que penso nisso) |
| Adj-Othe | Numb                                                       | Dormente                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Objectionable                                              | Questionável                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Obligate                                                   | Obrigar                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Obliging                                                   | Obrigatório                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Oblivious                                                  | Desatento                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Obscene                                                    | Obsceno                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Obscure                                                    | Obscurecer                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Obscure                                                    | Obscuro                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Observable                                                 | Observável                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Obsessed                                                   | Obcecado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Obsessive                                                  | Obsessivo                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Obsessive-compulsory                                       | Obsessivo-compulsório                         |
| Adj-Othe | Obstinate                                                  | Obstinado                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Obstinately                                                | Obstinadamente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Obstreperous                                               | Obstinado                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Obtainable                                                 | Obtível                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Obtainable                                                 | Obtido                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Obtained (obtaining)                                       | Obtido (obtendo)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Obtaining (obtained)                                       | Obtendo (obtido)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Obtrusive                                                  | Intrusivo                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Obtuse                                                     | Obtuso                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Obvious                                                    | Óbvio                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Occasional (occasionally)                                  | Ocasionalmente (ocasionalmente)               |
| Adj-Othe | Occurring                                                  | Ocorrendo                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Odd (oddly)                                                | Estranho (estranhamente)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Offensively                                                | Ofensivamente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Offhand                                                    | De improviso                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Official (officially)                                      | Oficial (oficialmente)                        |

|          |                                 |                                             |
|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Offline                         | Desligada                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Offstage                        | Fora do palco                               |
| Adj-Othe | Oh dear (oh boy)                | Oh querido (oh garoto)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Old school                      | Moda antiga                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Ominous                         | Sinistro                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ominously                       | Ominoso                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Omitted                         | Omitido                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Omnipotent                      | Onipotente                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Omniscient                      | Onisciente                                  |
| Adj-Othe | On and off                      | Ligado e desligado                          |
| Adj-Othe | On and on                       | E assim por diante                          |
| Adj-Othe | On course                       | Em curso                                    |
| Adj-Othe | On the verge of                 | Ao berma                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Once and for all                | De uma vez por todas                        |
| Adj-Othe | One on one                      | Um contra um                                |
| Adj-Othe | Ongoing                         | Em andamento                                |
| Adj-Othe | Online                          | Online                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Onomatopoeic                    | Onomatopeia                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Onstage                         | No palco                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Oops (darn it)                  | Ops (droga)                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Open-minded                     | Mente aberta                                |
| Adj-Othe | Opposed                         | Oposto                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Opposing                        | Oposição                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Opposite (opposites)            | Opostos (opostos)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Optical                         | Óptico                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Opulent (very fancy)            | Opulento (muito sofisticado)                |
| Adj-Othe | Ordained                        | Ordenado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ordained                        | Ordenado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ordinary                        | Ordinário                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Organizational                  | Organizacional                              |
| Adj-Othe | Ornate                          | Ornamentado                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Orphic                          | órfico                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Ostentatious (ostentatiously)   | Ostensivamente (ostentosamente)             |
| Adj-Othe | Otherworldly                    | Sobrenatural                                |
| Adj-Othe | Out of context                  | Fora de contexto                            |
| Adj-Othe | Out of tune                     | Fora de sintonia                            |
| Adj-Othe | Outrageous (outrageously)       | Ultrajante (escandalosamente)               |
| Adj-Othe | Outright                        | Definitivamente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Outstandingly                   | Excepcionalmente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Outstretched                    | Estendido                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Over-energetic (over-exuberant) | Excesso de energia (excesso de exuberância) |
| Adj-Othe | Overextended                    | Sobrecarregado                              |
| Adj-Othe | Overflowing                     | Transbordante                               |
| Adj-Othe | Overgrown                       | Coberto de vegetação                        |
| Adj-Othe | Overhanging                     | Pendente                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Overhearing (overheard)         | Ouvir (ouvir)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Overlapping                     | Sobreposição                                |
| Adj-Othe | Overlooked                      | Ignorado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Overlooking                     | Negligenciar                                |
| Adj-Othe | Overly                          | Excessivamente                              |

|          |                         |                             |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Overly critical         | Excessivamente crítico      |
| Adj-Othe | Overly enthusiastic     | Excessivamente entusiasmado |
| Adj-Othe | Overpacked              | Sobrecarregado              |
| Adj-Othe | Overpriced              | Caro demais                 |
| Adj-Othe | Overprotective          | Super-protetor              |
| Adj-Othe | Overrated               | Superestimado               |
| Adj-Othe | Overseas                | Em outro continente         |
| Adj-Othe | Overshadowed            | Ofuscado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Overslept               | Dormi demais                |
| Adj-Othe | Overstepped             | Ultrapassado                |
| Adj-Othe | Overthrown              | Derrubado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Overused                | Usado demais                |
| Adj-Othe | Overvalued              | Supervalorizado             |
| Adj-Othe | Overweight (obese)      | Excesso de peso (obesidade) |
| Adj-Othe | Overwhelmingly          | Esmagadoramente             |
| Adj-Othe | Packed (very crowded)   | Embalado (muito lotado)     |
| Adj-Othe | Paddling                | Remando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Pain-free               | Sem dor                     |
| Adj-Othe | Painstaking             | Diligente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Palpable                | Palpável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Panegyric               | Panegírico                  |
| Adj-Othe | Panicked                | Em pânico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Panicking               | Em pânico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Panicky                 | Em pânico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Parading                | Desfilando                  |
| Adj-Othe | Paralyzed               | Paralisado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Parched                 | Secado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Pardoned                | Perdoado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Partial                 | Parcial                     |
| Adj-Othe | Partly                  | Parcialmente                |
| Adj-Othe | Passable                | Passável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Passively               | Passivamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Patched                 | Remendado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Paternal                | Paterno                     |
| Adj-Othe | Pathetic                | Patético                    |
| Adj-Othe | Patient (patience)      | Doente (paciência)          |
| Adj-Othe | Patiently               | Pacientemente               |
| Adj-Othe | Patriotic               | Patriótico                  |
| Adj-Othe | Patronizing             | Paternalista                |
| Adj-Othe | Patting (patted)        | Tapinhas (tapinhas)         |
| Adj-Othe | Payable                 | A pagar                     |
| Adj-Othe | Peckish                 | Com fome                    |
| Adj-Othe | Pecky                   | Pecky                       |
| Adj-Othe | Peered through          | Espiei através              |
| Adj-Othe | Pending                 | Pendente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Penetrable              | Penetrável                  |
| Adj-Othe | Perceivable (perceived) | Perceptível (percebido)     |
| Adj-Othe | Perceived (perceiving)  | Percebido (percebendo)      |
| Adj-Othe | Perceptible             | Perceptível                 |
| Adj-Othe | Perched                 | Empoleirado                 |

|          |                               |                                 |
|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Perched (perched on)          | Empoleirado (empoleirado)       |
| Adj-Othe | Percolating                   | Percolando                      |
| Adj-Othe | Periodical                    | Periódico                       |
| Adj-Othe | Permanent                     | Permanente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Permeating                    | Permeando                       |
| Adj-Othe | Perpendicular                 | Perpendicular                   |
| Adj-Othe | Perpetual                     | Perpétuo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Perpetually                   | Perpetuamente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Perplexing                    | Perplexo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Personalised                  | Personalizado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Persuading                    | Persuadir                       |
| Adj-Othe | Pertinacious (pertinaciously) | Pertinaz (pertinazmente)        |
| Adj-Othe | Perturbed                     | Perturbado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Perverse                      | Perverso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Pesky                         | Traquina                        |
| Adj-Othe | Pestiferous                   | Pestífero                       |
| Adj-Othe | Petrified (very scary)        | Petrificado (muito assustador)  |
| Adj-Othe | Pettish                       | Mesquinho                       |
| Adj-Othe | Petulant                      | Petulante                       |
| Adj-Othe | Phlegmatic                    | Fleumático                      |
| Adj-Othe | Photogenic                    | Fotogênico                      |
| Adj-Othe | Photographic                  | Fotográfico                     |
| Adj-Othe | Photosynthetic                | Fotossintético                  |
| Adj-Othe | Pious (piously)               | Piedoso (piedosamente)          |
| Adj-Othe | Piqued                        | Irritado (irritada)             |
| Adj-Othe | Piqued by                     | Incomodado por                  |
| Adj-Othe | Pitch-black                   | Escuro como breu                |
| Adj-Othe | Pivotal                       | Fundamental                     |
| Adj-Othe | Planned                       | Planejado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Plaster (plastered)           | Gesso (gesso)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Plausible                     | Plausível                       |
| Adj-Othe | Plausible                     | Plausível                       |
| Adj-Othe | Plausibly                     | Plausivelmente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Playful                       | Brincalhão                      |
| Adj-Othe | Pleading                      | Suplicando                      |
| Adj-Othe | Pleasant-sounding             | Som agradável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Pleasing                      | Agradável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Pleasurable                   | Agradável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Pledged (pledging)            | Jurado (prometido)              |
| Adj-Othe | Plentiful                     | Abundante                       |
| Adj-Othe | Pliant                        | Flexível                        |
| Adj-Othe | Plotting (plotted)            | Plotagem (plotada)              |
| Adj-Othe | Plucky                        | Corajoso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Poetic (poetical; poetically) | Poético (poético; poeticamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Pointed                       | Apontado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Pointless                     | Sem sentido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Pointy                        | Pontudo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Polished                      | Polido                          |
| Adj-Othe | Polished (polishing)          | Polido (polimento)              |
| Adj-Othe | Polite                        | Educado                         |



|           |                                               |                                                       |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Politely                                      | Educadamente                                          |
| Adj-Other | Polluting (pollutive)                         | Poluente (poluente)                                   |
| Adj-Other | Pompous (pompously)                           | Pomposo (pomposamente)                                |
| Adj-Other | Pondering                                     | Pensando                                              |
| Adj-Other | Pooling                                       | Agrupamento                                           |
| Adj-Other | Poorly                                        | Mal                                                   |
| Adj-Other | Positioned (positioning)                      | Posicionado (posicionamento)                          |
| Adj-Other | Positively                                    | Positivamente                                         |
| Adj-Other | Possessive                                    | Possessivo                                            |
| Adj-Other | Possibly                                      | Possivelmente                                         |
| Adj-Other | Posthumous                                    | Póstumo                                               |
| Adj-Other | Potent                                        | Potente                                               |
| Adj-Other | Potential (potentially)                       | Potencial (potencialmente)                            |
| Adj-Other | Pounding                                      | Batendo                                               |
| Adj-Other | Powerful (powerfully)                         | Poderoso (potentemente)                               |
| Adj-Other | Powerless                                     | Impotente                                             |
| Adj-Other | Practical                                     | Prático                                               |
| Adj-Other | Practicing (practised)                        | Praticar (praticado)                                  |
| Adj-Other | Pre-                                          | Pré-                                                  |
| Adj-Other | Preceding                                     | Precedente                                            |
| Adj-Other | Pre-defined                                   | Pré-definido                                          |
| Adj-Other | Predetermined                                 | Predeterminado                                        |
| Adj-Other | Predictable                                   | Previsível                                            |
| Adj-Other | Predicted (predicting)                        | Previsto (previsão)                                   |
| Adj-Other | Pre-eminent                                   | Preeminente                                           |
| Adj-Other | Pre-emptive                                   | Preventivo                                            |
| Adj-Other | Preening                                      | Enfeitando                                            |
| Adj-Other | Preferable                                    | Preferível                                            |
| Adj-Other | Prejudiced                                    | Preconceituoso                                        |
| Adj-Other | Premature                                     | Prematuro                                             |
| Adj-Other | Premeditated                                  | Premeditado                                           |
| Adj-Other | Premier                                       | Primeiro-ministro                                     |
| Adj-Other | Premium                                       | Prêmio                                                |
| Adj-Other | Prepared (preparing)                          | Preparado (preparando)                                |
| Adj-Other | Preposterous                                  | Absurdo                                               |
| Adj-Other | Presented (presenting)                        | Apresentado (apresentando)                            |
| Adj-Other | Pretty awesome                                | Muito incrível                                        |
| Adj-Other | Pretty cool                                   | Muito legal                                           |
| Adj-Other | Pretty neat                                   | Muito arrumado                                        |
| Adj-Other | Preventing (prevented)                        | Prevenir (prevenir)                                   |
| Adj-Other | Preventive                                    | Preventivo                                            |
| Adj-Other | Previously determined (determined in advance) | Previamente determinado (determinado antecipadamente) |
| Adj-Other | Pricey                                        | Caro                                                  |
| Adj-Other | Primal                                        | Primitivo                                             |
| Adj-Other | Primarily                                     | Principalmente                                        |
| Adj-Other | Primitive                                     | Primitivo                                             |
| Adj-Other | Primordial                                    | Primordial                                            |
| Adj-Other | Privileged                                    | Privilegiado                                          |
| Adj-Other | Privily                                       | Privadamente                                          |

|          |                             |                                |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Proactive (proactively)     | Proativo (proativamente)       |
| Adj-Othe | Processional                | Processional                   |
| Adj-Othe | Produced                    | Produzido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Producing                   | Produzindo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Productive                  | Produtivo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Professional                | Profissional                   |
| Adj-Othe | Profound                    | Profundo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Profusely                   | Profusamente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Progressive                 | Progressivo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Projected                   | Projeção                       |
| Adj-Othe | Projective                  | Projetivo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Prolix                      | Prolixo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Prolonged                   | Prolongado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Prominent (prominently)     | Proeminente (proeminentemente) |
| Adj-Othe | Promiscuous (promiscuously) | Promíscuo (promiscuamente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Promised (promising)        | Prometido (promissor)          |
| Adj-Othe | Promptly                    | Prontamente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Propagated (propagating)    | Propagado (propagação)         |
| Adj-Othe | Propellant                  | Propulsor                      |
| Adj-Othe | Proper                      | Apropriado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Prophetic                   | Profético                      |
| Adj-Othe | Proposing (proposed)        | Propondo (proposto)            |
| Adj-Othe | Prosaic                     | Prosaico                       |
| Adj-Othe | Protected                   | Protegido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Protective                  | Protetor                       |
| Adj-Othe | Protesting                  | Protestando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Provincial (provincials)    | Provincial (provinciais)       |
| Adj-Othe | Provoking (provoked)        | Provocar (provocado)           |
| Adj-Othe | Publicly                    | Publicamente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Pugnacious                  | Combatente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Pulpy                       | Polpado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Pulpy                       | Polpado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Pungent                     | Pungente                       |
| Adj-Othe | Punished (punishing)        | Punido (castigar)              |
| Adj-Othe | Pure                        | Puro                           |
| Adj-Othe | Purely                      | Puramente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Purified                    | Purificado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Purposeless                 | Sem propósito                  |
| Adj-Othe | Qualified                   | Qualificado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Quarrelsome                 | Briguento                      |
| Adj-Othe | Quenched                    | Extinguido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Quenching                   | Têmpera                        |
| Adj-Othe | Questionable                | Questionável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Questioning                 | Questionando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Quietly                     | Silenciosamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Quite bad (pretty bad)      | Muito mau (muito mau)          |
| Adj-Othe | Quitting                    | Desistir                       |
| Adj-Othe | Quixotic                    | Quixotesco                     |
| Adj-Othe | Racial                      | Racial                         |
| Adj-Othe | Racing                      | Corrida                        |

|          |                                |                                |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Racy                           | Atrevido                       |
| Adj-Othe | Ragged                         | Esfarrapado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Raised (risen)                 | Elevado (ressuscitado)         |
| Adj-Othe | Raising                        | Subindo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Rambling                       | Divagando                      |
| Adj-Othe | Rampant                        | Desenfreado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Random                         | Aleatório                      |
| Adj-Othe | Rapidly                        | Rapidement                     |
| Adj-Othe | Raspy                          | Áspero                         |
| Adj-Othe | Raucous                        | Estridente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Raucously                      | Rauzoso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Ready to go                    | Pronto para ir                 |
| Adj-Othe | Ready to use (ready for using) | Pronto a usar (pronto a usar)  |
| Adj-Othe | Rearranging (rearranged)       | Reorganizando (reorganizado)   |
| Adj-Othe | Reassured                      | Tranquilizado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Reassuring                     | Tranquilizador                 |
| Adj-Othe | Rebound                        | Recuperação                    |
| Adj-Othe | Rebuilt                        | Reconstruído                   |
| Adj-Othe | Receiving                      | Recebendo                      |
| Adj-Othe | Receptacle                     | Receptáculo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Reckless                       | Irresponsável                  |
| Adj-Othe | Reckoning                      | Acerto de contas               |
| Adj-Othe | Recognizing (recognized)       | Reconhecendo (reconhecido)     |
| Adj-Othe | Recondite                      | Recôndito                      |
| Adj-Othe | Recreational (recreationally)  | Recreativo (recreacionalmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Rectangular                    | Retangular                     |
| Adj-Othe | Reddish                        | Avermelhado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Reduced (reducing)             | Reduzido (reduzindo)           |
| Adj-Othe | Reeling                        | Cambaleando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Refined                        | Refinado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Refined                        | Refinado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Reflecting (reflected)         | Refletindo (refletido)         |
| Adj-Othe | Refundable                     | Reembolsável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Refutable                      | Refutável                      |
| Adj-Othe | Regaining                      | Recuperando                    |
| Adj-Othe | Regenerated (regenerating)     | Regenerado (regenerando)       |
| Adj-Othe | Regenerative                   | Regenerativo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Regulated                      | Regulamentado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Regulating                     | Regulação                      |
| Adj-Othe | Rehearsed                      | Ensaiado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Rejecting                      | Rejeitando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Related                        | Relacionado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Relating (relating to)         | Relativo (relativo a)          |
| Adj-Othe | Relative                       | Familiar                       |
| Adj-Othe | Relatively                     | Relativamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Relaxing                       | Relaxante                      |
| Adj-Othe | Relaying (relayed)             | Retransmissão (retransmitida)  |
| Adj-Othe | Released                       | Lançado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Relenting                      | Cedendo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Relevant                       | Relevante                      |

|          |                                      |                                               |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Relinquished                         | Abandonado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Relocating (relocated)               | Realocando (recolocado)                       |
| Adj-Othe | Reluctantly                          | Relutantemente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Remitted                             | Remetido                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Remorseless (remorselessly)          | Sem remorsos (sem remorsos)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Remote                               | Controlo remoto                               |
| Adj-Othe | Remotely                             | Remotamente                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Removed                              | Removido                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Renewed                              | Renovado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Renovated                            | Renovado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Renowned                             | Renomado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Rental                               | Aluguel                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Rented (renting)                     | Alugado (alugar)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Reorganizing (reorganized)           | Reorganizando (reorganizado)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Repeated                             | Repetido                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Repeatedly                           | Repetidamente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Replaceable                          | Substituível                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Replaced (replacing)                 | Substituído (substituindo)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Represented (representing)           | Representado (representando)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Reprimanding                         | Repreensão                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Reproachable                         | Reprovável                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Republican (ie. a republican person) | Republicano (ou seja, uma pessoa republicana) |
| Adj-Othe | Repulsive                            | Repulsivo                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Repulsively                          | Repulsivamente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Reputable                            | Respeitável                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Requesting (requested)               | Solicitando (solicitado)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Required                             | Obrigatório                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Resembled                            | Semelhante                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Resembling                           | Assemelhando-se                               |
| Adj-Othe | Resentfully                          | Ressentido                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Resilient                            | Resiliente                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Resistible                           | Resistível                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Resolute (resolutely)                | Resoluto (resolutamente)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Resolved (resolving)                 | Resolvido (resolvendo)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Resonant                             | Ressonante                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Resourceful                          | Engenhoso                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Respectable                          | Respeitável                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Respected                            | Respeitado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Resplendent                          | Resplandecente                                |
| Adj-Othe | Responsibly                          | Com responsabilidade                          |
| Adj-Othe | Restless                             | Agitado                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Restrained                           | Contido                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Retentive                            | Retentivo                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Reticent                             | Reticente                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Retrieved (retrieving)               | Recuperado (recuperando)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Retro                                | Retrô                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Returnable                           | Retornável                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Revelling                            | Revelação                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Reverberated (reverberating)         | Reverberado (reverberando)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Reverberating                        | Reverberando                                  |

|          |                                 |                             |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Reverse                         | Reverter                    |
| Adj-Othe | Reversed                        | Invertido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Revived (reviving)              | Revivido (revivendo)        |
| Adj-Othe | Revocable                       | Revogável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Revoked                         | Revogado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Revolting                       | Revoltante                  |
| Adj-Othe | Revolutionary                   | Revolucionário              |
| Adj-Othe | Rewarding (rewarded)            | Recompensado (recompensado) |
| Adj-Othe | Rhetoric                        | Retórica                    |
| Adj-Othe | Riddled                         | Enigmado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ridiculous                      | Ridículo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ridiculously                    | Ridiculamente               |
| Adj-Othe | Rightful (rightfully)           | Por direito (por direito)   |
| Adj-Othe | Rigid                           | Rígido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Risky                           | Arriscado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Rolling (rolled)                | Rolando (enrolado)          |
| Adj-Othe | Rotten                          | Podre                       |
| Adj-Othe | Roughly                         | Rudemente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Rounded                         | Arredondado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Roused                          | Despertado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Rowdy                           | Turbulento                  |
| Adj-Othe | Royal                           | Real                        |
| Adj-Othe | Rudely                          | Rudemente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Ruffled                         | Babados                     |
| Adj-Othe | Ruined                          | Arruinado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Rumbustious                     | Rubusto                     |
| Adj-Othe | Rummaged through                | Vasculhou                   |
| Adj-Othe | Rumoured                        | Rumores                     |
| Adj-Othe | Run down                        | Atropelar                   |
| Adj-Othe | Running                         | Corrida                     |
| Adj-Othe | Rushing                         | Correndo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Rusty                           | Oxidado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Ruthless                        | Impiedoso                   |
| Adj-Othe | Ruthlessly                      | Impiedosamente              |
| Adj-Othe | Sabbatical                      | Sabático                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sabotaged                       | Sabotado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sagacious (sagacity)            | Sagaz (sagacidade)          |
| Adj-Othe | Sagaciously                     | Sagazmente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Sagely                          | Sabiamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Sagging                         | Flacidez                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sanctimonious (sanctimoniously) | Hipócrita (hipócrita)       |
| Adj-Othe | Sanguine                        | Sanguíneo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sarcastic                       | Sarcástico                  |
| Adj-Othe | Sardonic                        | Sardônico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sassy                           | Irreverente                 |
| Adj-Othe | Satisfactory                    | Satisfatório                |
| Adj-Othe | Satisfied                       | Satisfeito                  |
| Adj-Othe | Satisfyingly                    | Satisfatoriamente           |
| Adj-Othe | Saturating                      | Saturando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Savoring (savored)              | Saboreando (saboreado)      |

|          |                               |                              |
|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Sayable                       | Dizível                      |
| Adj-Othe | Scandalous                    | Escandaloso                  |
| Adj-Othe | Scandalous                    | Escandaloso                  |
| Adj-Othe | Scantily                      | Pouco                        |
| Adj-Othe | Scarce                        | Escasso                      |
| Adj-Othe | Scattered                     | Espalhado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sceptical                     | Cético                       |
| Adj-Othe | Scheming (schemed)            | Esquema (planeado)           |
| Adj-Othe | Schizophrenic                 | Esquizofrênico               |
| Adj-Othe | Scientifical (scientifically) | Científico (cientificamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Scowling                      | Carrancuda                   |
| Adj-Othe | Scratchy                      | Arranhado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Screening                     | Triagem                      |
| Adj-Othe | Scrutinized                   | Escrtinizado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Scrutinizing                  | Examinando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Seamless                      | Desatado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Seamlessly                    | Perfeitamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Searched (searching)          | Pesquisado (pesquisando)     |
| Adj-Othe | Seasonable                    | Sazonável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Seasoned                      | Temperado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Secluded                      | Isolado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Secret (a secret)             | Segredo (um segredo)         |
| Adj-Othe | Secretive                     | Secreto                      |
| Adj-Othe | Secure                        | Seguro                       |
| Adj-Othe | Sedentary                     | Sedentário                   |
| Adj-Othe | Seducing                      | Seduzindo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Seductive                     | Sedutor                      |
| Adj-Othe | Seeable                       | Visível                      |
| Adj-Othe | Seedy                         | Decadente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Seemingly                     | Aparentemente                |
| Adj-Othe | Seen                          | Visto                        |
| Adj-Othe | Seething                      | Fervendo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Seizing                       | Apreendendo                  |
| Adj-Othe | Seldom (seldomly)             | Raramente (raramente)        |
| Adj-Othe | Self supporting               | Auto-apoiamento              |
| Adj-Othe | Self-evident                  | Auto-evidente                |
| Adj-Othe | Self-indulgent                | Auto-indulgente              |
| Adj-Othe | Selfishly                     | Egoisticamente               |
| Adj-Othe | Self-motivating               | Auto-motivador               |
| Adj-Othe | Self-serving                  | Auto-serviço                 |
| Adj-Othe | Self-sufficient               | Autossuficiente              |
| Adj-Othe | Semi-                         | Semi-                        |
| Adj-Othe | Semicircular                  | Semicircular                 |
| Adj-Othe | Semi-expected                 | Semi-esperado                |
| Adj-Othe | Semi-intelligible             | Semi-inteligível             |
| Adj-Othe | Semi-precious                 | Semi-precioso                |
| Adj-Othe | Senile                        | Senil                        |
| Adj-Othe | Sensational                   | Sensacional                  |
| Adj-Othe | Sensed (sensing)              | Sentido (sensor)             |
| Adj-Othe | Senseless                     | Sem sentido                  |

|          |                            |                                                 |
|----------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Sensible                   | Sensível                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Sent (sending)             | Enviado (enviando)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Sentenced (sentencing)     | Sentenciado (sentença)                          |
| Adj-Othe | Sentimental                | Sentimental                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Serenely                   | Serenamente                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Serialized                 | Serialized                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Serpentine                 | Serpentina                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Serrated                   | Serrilhado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Servile                    | Servil                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Serving (served)           | Servir (servido)                                |
| Adj-Othe | Setup (a setup; the setup) | Configuração (uma configuração; a configuração) |
| Adj-Othe | Set-up (setup)             | Configuração (configuração)                     |
| Adj-Othe | Severe                     | Forte                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Sexual (sexually)          | Sexual (sexualmente)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Shabby                     | Gasto                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Shadowy                    | Sombrio                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Shady                      | Sombrio                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Shambling                  | Cambaleando                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Shameful                   | Vergonhoso                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Shameless                  | Desavergonhado                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Shaped (shaping)           | Moldado (modelar)                               |
| Adj-Othe | Shared                     | Compartilhado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sharing                    | Compartilhamento                                |
| Adj-Othe | Sharpened                  | Afiado                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Sharply                    | Agudamente                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Shedding (shedded)         | Derramamento (derramado)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Sheepish (sheepishly)      | Envergonhado (timidamente)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Shifted                    | Deslocado                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Shifty                     | Astuto                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Shingled                   | Telha                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Shiny                      | Brilhante                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Shipped (shipping)         | Enviado (envio)                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Shivering                  | Tremendo                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Showered                   | Regado                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Showing (showed; shown)    | Mostrando (mostrado; mostrado)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Shrewd                     | Astuto                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Shrewd                     | Astuto                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Shrinking                  | Encolhendo                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Shrouded (to be shrouded)  | Envolto (ser envolto)                           |
| Adj-Othe | Shrunken                   | Encolhido                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Shuffling                  | Embaralhando                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sibylline                  | Sibilino                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Side (sides)               | Lado (lados)                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sidelined                  | Marginalizado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sifting (sifted)           | Peneirar (peneirar)                             |
| Adj-Othe | Silently                   | Silenciosamente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Silhouetted                | Silhueta                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Similar                    | Semelhante                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Similarly                  | De forma semelhante                             |
| Adj-Othe | Simmered                   | Cozido                                          |

|          |                               |                                |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Simmering                     | Fervendo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Simplified                    | Simplificado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Simultaneous (simultaneously) | Simultaneous (simultaneamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Sincerely                     | Sinceramente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sinking                       | Afundando                      |
| Adj-Othe | Sinuous (sinuously)           | Sinuoso (sinuosamente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Sitting                       | Sentado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Situated                      | Situado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Sized up                      | Dimensionado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sizzling                      | Quente                         |
| Adj-Othe | Skeletal                      | Esquelético                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sketchy                       | Esboçado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Skilful (skilfully)           | Hábil (habilmente)             |
| Adj-Othe | Skilled                       | Especializado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Slacking                      | Afrouxando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slanted                       | Inclinado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Sleek                         | Elegante                       |
| Adj-Othe | Sleeping                      | Dormindo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Slender                       | Delgado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Sliding                       | Deslizando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slight (slightly)             | Leve (ligeiramente)            |
| Adj-Othe | Slipping (slipped)            | Escorregando (escorregando)    |
| Adj-Othe | Sloped                        | Inclinado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Sloppy                        | Desleixado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slouching                     | Desleixado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slouching                     | Desleixado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slovenly                      | Desleixado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slowly                        | Lentamente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Sluggishly                    | Lentamente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Slumped                       | Caído                          |
| Adj-Othe | Slumpy                        | Desleixado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Sly                           | Astuto                         |
| Adj-Othe | Small-minded                  | Mente mesquinha                |
| Adj-Othe | Small-scale                   | Pequena escala                 |
| Adj-Othe | Smattering                    | Conhecimento                   |
| Adj-Othe | Smattering                    | Conhecimento                   |
| Adj-Othe | Smelling                      | Cheirando                      |
| Adj-Othe | Smoking                       | Fumar                          |
| Adj-Othe | Smooth                        | Suave                          |
| Adj-Othe | Smooth-talking                | Fala mansa                     |
| Adj-Othe | Smudging                      | Borrar                         |
| Adj-Othe | Snagged                       | Preso                          |
| Adj-Othe | Snappy                        | Rápido                         |
| Adj-Othe | Sneaky (sneakily)             | Sorrateiramente (sorratamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Sneezy                        | Espirro                        |
| Adj-Othe | Snobbish                      | Esnober                        |
| Adj-Othe | Snooping (snooped)            | Bisbilhotando (bisbilhotado)   |
| Adj-Othe | Snuggling                     | Aconchegando                   |
| Adj-Othe | So to speak                   | Por assim dizer                |
| Adj-Othe | Soaring                       | Subindo                        |



|          |                         |                              |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Socially inept          | Socialmente inepto           |
| Adj-Othe | Softly                  | Suavemente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Soiled                  | Sujo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Sole (solely)           | Único (exclusivamente)       |
| Adj-Othe | Solely                  | Somente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Solemn                  | Solene                       |
| Adj-Othe | Solitary                | Solitário                    |
| Adj-Othe | Solved                  | Resolvido                    |
| Adj-Othe | Somewhat familiar       | Um pouco familiar            |
| Adj-Othe | Sooner or later         | Cedo ou tarde                |
| Adj-Othe | Soothing                | Suavizante                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sordid                  | Sórdido                      |
| Adj-Othe | Sort of                 | Tipo de                      |
| Adj-Othe | Sorted                  | Classificado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Sorted out              | Resolvido                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sound (to be sound)     | Som (ser som)                |
| Adj-Othe | Soundless (soundlessly) | Sem som (sem som)            |
| Adj-Othe | Soundly                 | Profundamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Sourced                 | Origem                       |
| Adj-Othe | Sousing                 | Sousing                      |
| Adj-Othe | Sovereign               | Soberano                     |
| Adj-Othe | Spaced out              | Espaçado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Spanking                | Palmada                      |
| Adj-Othe | Spare                   | Poupar                       |
| Adj-Othe | Sparkily                | Brilhante                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sparkling               | Espumante                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sparky                  | Brilhante                    |
| Adj-Othe | Specifically            | Especificamente              |
| Adj-Othe | Specified (specifying)  | Especificado (especificando) |
| Adj-Othe | Spectral                | Espectral                    |
| Adj-Othe | Speedy                  | Veloz                        |
| Adj-Othe | Spellbound              | Fascinado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Spelled                 | Soletrado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Spiffy                  | Elegante                     |
| Adj-Othe | Spiked                  | Cravado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Spilling                | Derramando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Spiritually             | Espiritualmente              |
| Adj-Othe | Splendent               | Esplêndido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Splendidly              | Esplendidamente              |
| Adj-Othe | Spoken (said)           | Falado (dito)                |
| Adj-Othe | Sponging                | Esponja                      |
| Adj-Othe | Spooked                 | Assustado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sportive                | Esportivo                    |
| Adj-Othe | Sporty                  | Desportivo                   |
| Adj-Othe | Spotted                 | Identificado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Sprawled                | Esparramado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Spread                  | Espalhar                     |
| Adj-Othe | Spread out              | Espalhar                     |
| Adj-Othe | Spreading               | Espalhando                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sprightly               | Alegremente                  |

|          |                        |                          |
|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Springily              | Primavera                |
| Adj-Othe | Sprinkling             | Aspersão                 |
| Adj-Othe | Spry (spryly)          | Agilizado (agilmente)    |
| Adj-Othe | Spunk                  | Coragem                  |
| Adj-Othe | Spunky                 | Corajoso                 |
| Adj-Othe | Spurious               | Espúrio                  |
| Adj-Othe | Squalid                | Esquálido                |
| Adj-Othe | Squarely               | Quadrado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Stabbed                | Esfaqueado               |
| Adj-Othe | Stabbed (stabbing)     | Esfaqueado (esfaqueado)  |
| Adj-Othe | Stable                 | Estábulo                 |
| Adj-Othe | Stacked                | Empilhado                |
| Adj-Othe | Staggering             | Impressionante           |
| Adj-Othe | Stagnant               | Estagnado                |
| Adj-Othe | Stalwart               | Robusto                  |
| Adj-Othe | Stalwart (stalwartly)  | Robusto (rolemente)      |
| Adj-Othe | Stammering             | Gagueira                 |
| Adj-Othe | Standby                | Espera                   |
| Adj-Othe | Standing               | De pé                    |
| Adj-Othe | Stand-up               | Ficar de pé              |
| Adj-Othe | Stand-up (standup)     | Stand-up (em pé)         |
| Adj-Othe | Stark                  | Rígido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Starring               | Estrelando               |
| Adj-Othe | Startled               | Assustado                |
| Adj-Othe | Startling              | Surpreendente            |
| Adj-Othe | Starving               | Esfomeado                |
| Adj-Othe | Stateless              | Apátrida                 |
| Adj-Othe | Stately                | Imponente                |
| Adj-Othe | Static (statically)    | Estático (estaticamente) |
| Adj-Othe | Staunch (staunchly)    | Firme (firmemente)       |
| Adj-Othe | Stealthy               | Furtivo                  |
| Adj-Othe | Sterile                | Estéril                  |
| Adj-Othe | Stern (sternly)        | Severo (severamente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Stickfast (stick fast) | Stickfast (colar rápido) |
| Adj-Othe | Sticky                 | Pegajoso                 |
| Adj-Othe | Stiffened              | Endurecido               |
| Adj-Othe | Stingy                 | Avarento                 |
| Adj-Othe | Stinking               | Fedorento                |
| Adj-Othe | Stinky                 | Fedido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Stone-cold             | Pedra fria               |
| Adj-Othe | Stopped (stopping)     | Parado (parando)         |
| Adj-Othe | Stout                  | cerveja preta            |
| Adj-Othe | Straight (straightly)  | Direto (diretamente)     |
| Adj-Othe | Straight up            | Direto                   |
| Adj-Othe | Straightforwardly      | Diretamente              |
| Adj-Othe | Strained               | Tenso                    |
| Adj-Othe | Stranded               | Encalhado                |
| Adj-Othe | Strategic              | Estratégico              |
| Adj-Othe | Strategically          | Estrategicamente         |
| Adj-Othe | Streaking              | Listras                  |

|          |                             |                                |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Streetwise                  | Manha                          |
| Adj-Othe | Strengthened                | Fortalecido                    |
| Adj-Othe | Stressed out                | Estressado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Strewn                      | Espalhado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Strict (strictly)           | Estrito (estritamente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Strongly                    | Fortemente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Strong-willed               | Obstinado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Struck (striking)           | Atingido (impressionante)      |
| Adj-Othe | Strumming                   | Dedilhando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Strung                      | Amarrado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Strutting                   | Desfilando                     |
| Adj-Othe | Stuck                       | Preso                          |
| Adj-Othe | Stuck                       | Preso                          |
| Adj-Othe | Studying (studied)          | Estudar (estudado)             |
| Adj-Othe | Stuffed                     | Recheado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Stumbling (stumbled)        | Tropeçando (tropeçou)          |
| Adj-Othe | Stunningly                  | Surpreendentemente             |
| Adj-Othe | Subconscious                | Subconsciente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Subordinate                 | Subordinar                     |
| Adj-Othe | Subsequently                | Subseqüentemente               |
| Adj-Othe | Subsiding                   | Diminuindo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Substantial (substantially) | Substancial (substancialmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Subtle                      | Subtil                         |
| Adj-Othe | Subtly                      | Sutilmente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Subverted                   | Subvertido                     |
| Adj-Othe | Succeeding                  | Sucesso                        |
| Adj-Othe | Successful                  | Bem sucedido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sudden (suddenly)           | De repente (de repente)        |
| Adj-Othe | Sufficient (sufficiently)   | Suficiente (suficientemente)   |
| Adj-Othe | Suggesting (suggested)      | Sugerindo (sugerido)           |
| Adj-Othe | Suicidal                    | Suicidal                       |
| Adj-Othe | Suitable (suitably)         | Adequado (adequadamente)       |
| Adj-Othe | Suiting (suited)            | Adequado (adequado)            |
| Adj-Othe | Superbly                    | Soberbamente                   |
| Adj-Othe | Superficial (superficially) | Superficial (superficialmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Supple                      | Flexível                       |
| Adj-Othe | Supplied (supplying)        | Fornecido (fornecimento)       |
| Adj-Othe | Supported                   | Suportado                      |
| Adj-Othe | Supportive                  | Apoio                          |
| Adj-Othe | Supreme                     | Supremo                        |
| Adj-Othe | Surging                     | Surge                          |
| Adj-Othe | Surreptitious               | Sub-reptício                   |
| Adj-Othe | Surreptitiously             | Sorrateiramente                |
| Adj-Othe | Surrounded                  | Cercado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Suspected                   | Suspeito                       |
| Adj-Othe | Suspended                   | Suspenso                       |
| Adj-Othe | Suspiciously                | Suspeito                       |
| Adj-Othe | Swaggering                  | Arrogância                     |
| Adj-Othe | Sweet                       | Doce                           |
| Adj-Othe | Swelling                    | Inchaço                        |

|          |                                              |                                             |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Swift                                        | Rápido                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Swiftly                                      | Rapidamente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Swirling                                     | Rodando                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Symbolic                                     | Simbólico                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Sympathetically (sympathetical)              | Simpaticamente (simpático)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Synchronized                                 | Sincronizado                                |
| Adj-Othe | Systematic                                   | Sistemático                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Tacit                                        | Tácito                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Tacky                                        | Brega                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Tactful                                      | Tato                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Tactically                                   | Taticamente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Tactless                                     | Sem tato                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Taken (took)                                 | Levado (levou)                              |
| Adj-Othe | Taking place                                 | Tomando lugar                               |
| Adj-Othe | Talking (talked)                             | Falando (conversou)                         |
| Adj-Othe | Tampered                                     | Adulterado                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Tantalized                                   | Tentado                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Tardy                                        | Atrasado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Targeted                                     | Visadas                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Taut                                         | Tenso                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Taxonomic                                    | Taxonómico                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Teasing                                      | Provocando                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Tedious (tediously)                          | Tedioso (tediosamente)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Telltale                                     | Revelador                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Temperamental                                | Temperamental                               |
| Adj-Othe | Tempestuous                                  | Tempestuoso                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Temporarily                                  | Temporariamente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Tempting                                     | Tentador                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Tenacious                                    | Persistente                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Tender                                       | Macio                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Tenderly                                     | Ternamente                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Tending to                                   | Tendendo a                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Tense                                        | Tenso                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Tepid                                        | Morno                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Terminated (terminating)                     | Terminado (a terminar)                      |
| Adj-Othe | Terribly                                     | Terrivelmente                               |
| Adj-Othe | Terrific                                     | Maravilhoso/ Espantoso                      |
| Adj-Othe | Terrified                                    | Aterrorizado                                |
| Adj-Othe | Testy                                        | Irritável                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Tetchy                                       | Irritado                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Texturizing                                  | Texturização                                |
| Adj-Othe | Thankful                                     | Grato                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Thanking                                     | Agradecendo                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Thatched                                     | Coberto de palha                            |
| Adj-Othe | The extent to                                | A extensão para                             |
| Adj-Othe | The most famous                              | O mais famoso                               |
| Adj-Othe | The soul of                                  | A alma de                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Theatrical                                   | Teatral                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Theatrical (theatrically)                    | Teatralmente (teatralmente)                 |
| Adj-Othe | Therapeutic (therapeutical; therapeutically) | Terapêutico (terapêutico; terapeuticamente) |

|          |                                       |                                     |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Thermal                               | Térmico                             |
| Adj-Othe | Thermic                               | Térmico                             |
| Adj-Othe | Thinkable                             | Pensável                            |
| Adj-Othe | This and that                         | Isto e aquilo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Thoughtfully                          | Pensativamente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Threatening (threatened)              | Ameaçador (ameaçado)                |
| Adj-Othe | Thrilled                              | Contentíssimo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Throbbing                             | Latejante                           |
| Adj-Othe | Ticklish                              | Cócegas                             |
| Adj-Othe | Tidy                                  | Arrumado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Tied up                               | Amarrado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Tight (tightly)                       | Apertado (fortemente)               |
| Adj-Othe | Tight-fisted                          | De punho cerrado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Timeless                              | Intemporal                          |
| Adj-Othe | Timely                                | Oportuno                            |
| Adj-Othe | Tinged (tinging)                      | Tingido (tingido)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Tinted                                | Matizado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Tireless (untiring)                   | Incansável (incansável)             |
| Adj-Othe | Tirelessly                            | Incansavelmente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Tiresome                              | Cansativo                           |
| Adj-Othe | To a great degree (in a great degree) | Em grande medida (em grande medida) |
| Adj-Othe | To a small degree (in a small degree) | Num pequeno grau (num pequeno grau) |
| Adj-Othe | To the extent of                      | Na medida de                        |
| Adj-Othe | To the extent that                    | Na medida em que                    |
| Adj-Othe | Told                                  | Contado                             |
| Adj-Othe | Tolerant                              | Tolerante                           |
| Adj-Othe | Too bad (that's too bad)              | Que pena (isso é muito ruim)        |
| Adj-Othe | Too early                             | Muito cedo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Too late                              | Tarde demais                        |
| Adj-Othe | Too little                            | Tão pequeno                         |
| Adj-Othe | Too much                              | Demais                              |
| Adj-Othe | Too precise                           | Muito preciso                       |
| Adj-Othe | Top up                                | Completar                           |
| Adj-Othe | Top-down                              | Careca                              |
| Adj-Othe | Toppled over                          | Derrubado                           |
| Adj-Othe | Toward                                | Em execução                         |
| Adj-Othe | Towering                              | Elevado                             |
| Adj-Othe | Tracking                              | Monitorando                         |
| Adj-Othe | Transcending                          | Transcendendo                       |
| Adj-Othe | Transitory                            | Transitório                         |
| Adj-Othe | Transpiring                           | Transpirando                        |
| Adj-Othe | Transported (transporting)            | Transportado (transportando)        |
| Adj-Othe | Travelling (travelled)                | Viajando (viajou)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Treacherous                           | Traíçoeiro                          |
| Adj-Othe | Treasured                             | Estimado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Tremendous                            | Tremendo                            |
| Adj-Othe | Trenched                              | Trincheira                          |
| Adj-Othe | Tricked (tricking)                    | Enganado (enganando)                |
| Adj-Othe | Trimmed                               | Aparado                             |
| Adj-Othe | Trimming                              | Aparar                              |

|          |                                              |                                                     |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Triumphant                                   | Triunfante                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Triumphing                                   | Triunfando                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Trivializing (trivialized)                   | Banalizando (banalizado)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Trivially                                    | Trivialmente                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Troubled                                     | Perturbado                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Troublesome                                  | Problemático                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Troubling                                    | Preocupante                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Truly                                        | Verdadeiramente                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Trusted                                      | Confiável                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Trustworthy                                  | Confiável                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Truthful                                     | Verdadeiro                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Truthfully                                   | Sinceramente                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Try-out                                      | Experimentar                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Tucked away                                  | Escondido                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Tucked away                                  | Escondido                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Tumultuous                                   | Tumultuado                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Turbo                                        | Turbo                                               |
| Adj-Othe | Turned over                                  | Virado                                              |
| Adj-Othe | Turning                                      | Girando                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Twinkling                                    | Cintilante                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Two-sided                                    | Dupla face                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Ubiquitous                                   | Onipresente                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Ugly                                         | Feio                                                |
| Adj-Othe | Ulterior                                     | Oculto                                              |
| Adj-Othe | Ultimately                                   | Em última análise                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Ultramodern                                  | Ultramoderno                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Unable (cannot do; not able to do something) | Incapaz (não pode fazer; não é capaz de fazer algo) |
| Adj-Othe | Unaccomplished                               | Não realizado                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unadulterated                                | Não adulterado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Unaffected                                   | Não afetado                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Unaffectedly                                 | Não afetado                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Unambiguous                                  | Inequívoco                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Unambiguously                                | Inequivocamente                                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unassuming                                   | Modesto                                             |
| Adj-Othe | Unattentive                                  | Desatento                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Unavoidable                                  | Inevitável                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Unbalanced                                   | Desequilibrado                                      |
| Adj-Othe | Unbeatable                                   | Imbatível                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Unbecoming                                   | Impróprio                                           |
| Adj-Othe | Unbelievable (unbelievably)                  | Inacreditável (inacreditavelmente)                  |
| Adj-Othe | Unborn                                       | Por nascer                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Uncalled (uncalled for)                      | Desnecessário (desnecessário)                       |
| Adj-Othe | Uncaring                                     | Indiferente                                         |
| Adj-Othe | Uncharted                                    | Desconhecido                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Uncomplicated                                | Descomplicado                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Uncompromising                               | Intransigente                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unconscious                                  | Inconsciente                                        |
| Adj-Othe | Unconstrained                                | Irrestrito                                          |
| Adj-Othe | Uncontrolled                                 | Descontrolado                                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unconventional                               | Não convencional                                    |

|          |                                        |                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Uncountable                            | Incontável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Undeniable                             | Inegável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Undeniably                             | Inegavelmente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Under consideration (under discussion) | Em consideração (em discussão) |
| Adj-Othe | Under control                          | Sob controle                   |
| Adj-Othe | Undercover                             | Disfarçado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Underfoot                              | Sob os pés                     |
| Adj-Othe | Underlying                             | Subjacente                     |
| Adj-Othe | Undermost                              | Abaixo                         |
| Adj-Othe | Underpriced                            | Subestimado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Underrated                             | Subestimado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Understaffed                           | Falta de pessoal               |
| Adj-Othe | Understanding (the understanding)      | Compreensão (o entendimento)   |
| Adj-Othe | Understood (understanding)             | Entendido (compreensão)        |
| Adj-Othe | Underused                              | Pouco usado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Undetermined                           | Indeterminado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Undone                                 | Desfeito                       |
| Adj-Othe | Undoubtable                            | Indubitável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Undoubtedly                            | Sem dúvida                     |
| Adj-Othe | Uneasy                                 | Inquieto                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unelaborated                           | Não elaborado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Unending                               | Interminável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unequaled                              | Inigualável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Unequivocal                            | Inequívoco                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unequivocal                            | Inequívoco                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unequivocally                          | Inequivocamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Uneven                                 | Desigual                       |
| Adj-Othe | Uneven                                 | Desigual                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unexpected                             | Inesperado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unexpressed                            | Não expresso                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unfair (unfairly)                      | Injusto (injustamente)         |
| Adj-Othe | Unfamiliar                             | Desconhecido                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unfastened                             | Desatado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unfathomable                           | Insondável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unfathomable                           | Insondável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unfavorable                            | Desfavorável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unfazed                                | Imperturbável                  |
| Adj-Othe | Unfeasible                             | Inviável                       |
| Adj-Othe | Unfeeling (unfeelingly)                | Insensível (insensivelmente)   |
| Adj-Othe | Unfiltered                             | Não filtrado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unfixed                                | Não corrigido                  |
| Adj-Othe | Unfocused (not focused)                | Desfocado (não focado)         |
| Adj-Othe | Unforced                               | Não forçado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Unforgettable                          | Inesquecível                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unforgiven                             | imperdoável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Ungracious                             | Indelicado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Ungraciously                           | Indelicadamente                |
| Adj-Othe | Ungrounded                             | Sem aterramento                |
| Adj-Othe | Unheard                                | Inédito                        |
| Adj-Othe | Unheard of                             | Desconhecido de/ Inédito       |

|          |                         |                          |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Unhurried (unhurriedly) | Sem pressa (sem pressa)  |
| Adj-Othe | Unidirectional          | Unidirecional            |
| Adj-Othe | Unimaginable            | Inimaginável             |
| Adj-Othe | Uninteresting           | Desinteressante          |
| Adj-Othe | Uninterrupted           | Ininterrupto             |
| Adj-Othe | Uninvited               | Não convidado            |
| Adj-Othe | Uninviting              | Pouco convidativo        |
| Adj-Othe | Unironically            | Não ironicamente         |
| Adj-Othe | Unjustifiable           | Injustificável           |
| Adj-Othe | Unkempt                 | Despenteado              |
| Adj-Othe | Unknown                 | Desconhecido             |
| Adj-Othe | Unlatched               | Destravado               |
| Adj-Othe | Unlikeliest             | Mais improvável          |
| Adj-Othe | Unlikely                | Improvável               |
| Adj-Othe | Unlocked                | Desbloqueado             |
| Adj-Othe | Unloved                 | Mal amada                |
| Adj-Othe | Unmanaged               | Não gerenciado           |
| Adj-Othe | Unmistakable            | Inconfundível            |
| Adj-Othe | Unmistakably            | Inequivocamente          |
| Adj-Othe | Unmixed                 | Não misturado            |
| Adj-Othe | Unnatural               | Não natural              |
| Adj-Othe | Unnaturally             | Não natural              |
| Adj-Othe | Unnecessarily           | Desnecessariamente       |
| Adj-Othe | Unnerving (unnervingly) | Enervante (errantemente) |
| Adj-Othe | Unnoticed               | Despercebido             |
| Adj-Othe | Unobtainable            | Inalcançável             |
| Adj-Othe | Unobtrusive             | Discreto                 |
| Adj-Othe | Unofficial              | Não oficial              |
| Adj-Othe | Unorganized             | Desorganizado            |
| Adj-Othe | Unparalleled            | Inigualável              |
| Adj-Othe | Unpayable               | Impagável                |
| Adj-Othe | Unplanned               | Nao planejado            |
| Adj-Othe | Unpleasantly            | Desagradavelmente        |
| Adj-Othe | Unpredictable           | Imprevisível             |
| Adj-Othe | Unprivileged            | Sem privilégios          |
| Adj-Othe | Unprotected             | Desprotegido             |
| Adj-Othe | Unprotective            | Desprotetor              |
| Adj-Othe | Unraveled               | Desvendado               |
| Adj-Othe | Unrefined               | Não refinado             |
| Adj-Othe | Unrelenting             | Implacável               |
| Adj-Othe | Unresolved              | Não resolvido            |
| Adj-Othe | Unsafe                  | Inseguro                 |
| Adj-Othe | Unsatisfactory          | Insatisfatório           |
| Adj-Othe | Unsatisfied             | Insatisfeito             |
| Adj-Othe | Unsayable               | Indizível                |
| Adj-Othe | Unseemly                | Impróprio                |
| Adj-Othe | Unseen                  | Invisível                |
| Adj-Othe | Unskilled               | Não qualificado          |
| Adj-Othe | Unsolved                | Não resolvido            |
| Adj-Othe | Unspecified             | Não especificado         |



|          |                         |                              |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Unsteady                | Instável                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unstoppable             | Imparável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Unstrained              | Sem tensão                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unstudied               | Não estudado                 |
| Adj-Othe | Unsuitable              | Inadequado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unsure                  | Inseguro                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unsuspected             | Insuspeito                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unsympathetic           | Antipático                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unsystematic            | Assistemático                |
| Adj-Othe | Untamable               | Indomável                    |
| Adj-Othe | Unthinkable             | Impensável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unthinkable             | Impensável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unthinking              | Impensado                    |
| Adj-Othe | Unthwarted              | Incontrolável                |
| Adj-Othe | Untidy                  | Desarrumado                  |
| Adj-Othe | Untiring                | Incansável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Untold                  | Incontável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Untrue (not true)       | Falso (não é verdade)        |
| Adj-Othe | Untruthful              | Inverídico                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unused                  | Não utilizado                |
| Adj-Othe | Unusual                 | Incomum                      |
| Adj-Othe | Unusual                 | Invulgar                     |
| Adj-Othe | Unusually               | Incomumente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Unwavering              | Inabalável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unwearied (unweariedly) | Incansável (incansavelmente) |
| Adj-Othe | Unwelcoming             | Indesejável                  |
| Adj-Othe | Unwell                  | Não bem                      |
| Adj-Othe | Unyielding              | Inflexível                   |
| Adj-Othe | Unyielding              | Inflexível                   |
| Adj-Othe | Up to no good           | Até nada de bom              |
| Adj-Othe | Upbeat                  | Otimista                     |
| Adj-Othe | Upper class             | Classe alta                  |
| Adj-Othe | Uppermost               | Mais alto                    |
| Adj-Othe | Upright                 | Vertical                     |
| Adj-Othe | Upright                 | Volta                        |
| Adj-Othe | Upset                   | Perturbado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Upside down             | De cabeça para baixo         |
| Adj-Othe | Urbane                  | Urbano                       |
| Adj-Othe | Usable                  | Utilizável                   |
| Adj-Othe | Used                    | Usado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Useful (usable)         | Útil (utilizável)            |
| Adj-Othe | Usual                   | Normal                       |
| Adj-Othe | Usual (the usual)       | De costume (o de sempre)     |
| Adj-Othe | Vaguely                 | Vagamente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Vain                    | Vão                          |
| Adj-Othe | Valiant                 | Valente                      |
| Adj-Othe | Valuable                | De valor                     |
| Adj-Othe | Valued                  | Valorizado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Varying (varied)        | Variando (variado)           |
| Adj-Othe | Vehement (vehemently)   | Veemente (veementemente)     |

|          |                                        |                                          |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Veiled                                 | Velado                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Venerable                              | Venerável                                |
| Adj-Othe | Vengeful (vengeful)                    | Vingativo (vingativo)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Venomous                               | Venenoso                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Verbal (oral)                          | Verbal (oral)                            |
| Adj-Othe | Verbose                                | Verboso                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Verifiable                             | Verificável                              |
| Adj-Othe | Verily                                 | Na verdade                               |
| Adj-Othe | Versatile                              | Versátil                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Vertiginous                            | Vertiginoso                              |
| Adj-Othe | Very irritating (extremely irritating) | Muito irritante (extremamente irritante) |
| Adj-Othe | Very loyal                             | Muito leal                               |
| Adj-Othe | Vibrant                                | Vibrante                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Vibrantly                              | Vibrantemente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Vice versa                             | Vice-versa                               |
| Adj-Othe | Victorious (victoriously)              | Vitorioso (vitorioso)                    |
| Adj-Othe | Vigorous                               | Vigoroso                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Vigorously                             | Vigorosamente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Vindictive                             | Vingativo                                |
| Adj-Othe | Violating (violated)                   | Violando (violado)                       |
| Adj-Othe | Violently                              | Violentemente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Virginal                               | Virginal                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Viridescent                            | Viridescente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Virile                                 | Viril                                    |
| Adj-Othe | Virtual (virtually)                    | Virtual (virtualmente)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Virtually                              | Praticamente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Viscous                                | Viscoso                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Visibly                                | Visivelmente                             |
| Adj-Othe | Vitally                                | Vitalmente                               |
| Adj-Othe | Vivacious (vivaciously)                | Vivaz (vivamente)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Volatile                               | Volátil                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Volatility                             | Volatilidade                             |
| Adj-Othe | Voluble                                | Volúvel                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Vulgar                                 | Vulgar                                   |
| Adj-Othe | Vulnerable                             | Vulnerável                               |
| Adj-Othe | Wandering                              | Vagando                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Wanton (wantonly)                      | Devassa (devassa)                        |
| Adj-Othe | Warm-blooded                           | Sangue quente                            |
| Adj-Othe | Warmed                                 | Aquecido                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Wasted (wasting)                       | Desperdiçado (desperdiçando)             |
| Adj-Othe | Wasteful                               | Desperdício                              |
| Adj-Othe | Watchful                               | Vigilante                                |
| Adj-Othe | Waterlogged                            | Alagado                                  |
| Adj-Othe | Watertight (waterproof)                | Estanque (à prova de água)               |
| Adj-Othe | Wavering                               | Oscilando                                |
| Adj-Othe | Weakened                               | Enfraquecido                             |
| Adj-Othe | Weather-beaten                         | Castigado pelo tempo                     |
| Adj-Othe | Weathered                              | Resistido                                |
| Adj-Othe | Welcome                                | Bem-vindo                                |
| Adj-Othe | Welcoming                              | Acolhedor                                |

|          |                               |                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Adj-Othe | Well designed                 | Bem desenhado                       |
| Adj-Othe | Well read                     | Bem, leia                           |
| Adj-Othe | Well received                 | Bem recebido                        |
| Adj-Othe | Well regulated                | Bem regulamentado                   |
| Adj-Othe | Well renowned                 | Bem conhecido                       |
| Adj-Othe | Well rounded                  | Bem equilibrada                     |
| Adj-Othe | Well suited                   | Bem adequado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Well versed                   | Bem versado                         |
| Adj-Othe | Well-aimed                    | Bem direcionado                     |
| Adj-Othe | Well-fitted                   | Bem equipado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Well-guarded (well protected) | Bem guardado (bem protegido)        |
| Adj-Othe | Well-meant (well-meaning)     | Bem intencionado (bem intencionado) |
| Adj-Othe | Well-rehearsed                | Bem ensaiado                        |
| Adj-Othe | Well-timed                    | Oportuno                            |
| Adj-Othe | Well-worn                     | Bem gasto                           |
| Adj-Othe | Wetting (wetting)             | Mouillage (mouillage)               |
| Adj-Othe | Whimsical                     | Excêntrico                          |
| Adj-Othe | Whining                       | Chorando                            |
| Adj-Othe | Whispering                    | Sussurrando                         |
| Adj-Othe | Widely                        | Largamente                          |
| Adj-Othe | Widely known                  | Amplamente conhecido                |
| Adj-Othe | Widened                       | Ampliado                            |
| Adj-Othe | Wider                         | Mais amplo                          |
| Adj-Othe | Widespread                    | Difundido                           |
| Adj-Othe | Wiggling (wiggled)            | Balançando (balançando)             |
| Adj-Othe | Wildly                        | Descontroladamente                  |
| Adj-Othe | Winding                       | Enrolamento                         |
| Adj-Othe | Wished (wishing)              | Desejado (desejando)                |
| Adj-Othe | With haste                    | Com pressa                          |
| Adj-Othe | Withdrawing                   | Retirada                            |
| Adj-Othe | Withholding                   | Retenção                            |
| Adj-Othe | Without addition              | Sem adição                          |
| Adj-Othe | Without asking                | Sem perguntar                       |
| Adj-Othe | Without constraint            | Sem restrição                       |
| Adj-Othe | Without haste                 | Sem pressa                          |
| Adj-Othe | Without listening             | Sem ouvir                           |
| Adj-Othe | Without thinking              | Sem pensar                          |
| Adj-Othe | Witty                         | Engenhoso                           |
| Adj-Othe | Wonderfully                   | Maravilhosamente                    |
| Adj-Othe | Woolly                        | Lanoso                              |
| Adj-Othe | Woozy                         | Tonto                               |
| Adj-Othe | Wording (worded)              | Redação (redação)                   |
| Adj-Othe | Worn                          | Desgastado                          |
| Adj-Othe | Worthless                     | Inútil                              |
| Adj-Othe | Worthy                        | Valioso                             |
| Adj-Othe | Wounded (injured; hurt)       | Ferido (ferido; ferido)             |
| Adj-Othe | Woven                         | Tecido                              |
| Adj-Othe | Wrapped                       | Envolto                             |
| Adj-Othe | Wroth                         | Ira                                 |
| Adj-Othe | Wrought                       | Forjado                             |

|           |                      |                                       |
|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Adj-Other | Wry (ie. a wry grin) | Irônico (ou seja, um sorriso irônico) |
| Adj-Other | Yearning (yearned)   | Anseio (anseio)                       |
| Adj-Other | Yelling (yelled)     | Gritando (gritou)                     |
| Adj-Other | Yielding             | Rendendo                              |
| Adj-Other | Zestful              | Entusiasmado                          |
| Adj-Other | Zestily              | Animado                               |
| Adj-Other | Zesty                | Picante                               |
| Adj-Other | Zing                 | Zing                                  |
| Adj-Other | Zingy                | Zingy                                 |
| Adj-Other | Zippy                | Zíper                                 |

## Vocabulary List - Nouns - Physical & Non-Physical

| Type      | English                         | Portuguese                                      |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item | Backpack                        | Mochila                                         |
| Noun-Item | Bag                             | Sacola                                          |
| Noun-Item | Barrel (ie. rain barrel; a ton) | Barril (ou seja, barril de chuva; uma tonelada) |
| Noun-Item | Rain barrel                     | Barril de chuva                                 |
| Noun-Item | Water barrel                    | Barril de água                                  |
| Noun-Item | Basket                          | Cesta                                           |
| Noun-Item | Cat basket                      | Cesta de gato                                   |
| Noun-Item | Dog house                       | Casinha de cão                                  |
| Noun-Item | Shopping basket                 | Cesta de compras                                |
| Noun-Item | Beach umbrella                  | Guarda-sol                                      |
| Noun-Item | Beer bottle                     | Garrafa de cerveja                              |
| Noun-Item | Bottle                          | Garrafa                                         |
| Noun-Item | Bottle case (jar case)          | Caixa de garrafa (caixa de jarra)               |
| Noun-Item | Bouquet                         | Ramalhete                                       |
| Noun-Item | Flower bouquet                  | Buquê de flores                                 |
| Noun-Item | Box (case)                      | Caixa                                           |
| Noun-Item | Lost and found box              | Caixa de achados e perdidos                     |
| Noun-Item | Storage box                     | Caixa de armazenamento                          |
| Noun-Item | Storage conditions              | Condições de armazenamento                      |
| Noun-Item | Bowl                            | Tigela                                          |
| Noun-Item | Wooden bowl                     | Tigela de madeira                               |
| Noun-Item | Bucket                          | Balde                                           |
| Noun-Item | Water bucket                    | Balde de água                                   |
| Noun-Item | Pail (bucket)                   | Balde (balde)                                   |
| Noun-Item | A bucket full of water          | Um balde cheio de água                          |
| Noun-Item | Cage                            | Jaula                                           |
| Noun-Item | Camping gear                    | Equipamento de acampamento                      |
| Noun-Item | Can (a can)                     | Pode (uma lata)                                 |
| Noun-Item | Canteen                         | Cantina                                         |
| Noun-Item | Casket (a casket)               | Caixão (um caixão)                              |
| Noun-Item | Chest (a chest; coffer)         | Baú (um baú; cofre)                             |
| Noun-Item | Collection box                  | Caixa de coleção                                |

|           |                                      |                                                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item | Collector's box                      | Caixa de colecionador                           |
| Noun-Item | Collector's item (collectors item)   | Item de colecionador (item de colecionador)     |
| Noun-Item | Container                            | Recipiente                                      |
| Noun-Item | Glass container                      | Recipiente de vidro                             |
| Noun-Item | Waste container (landfill container) | Recipiente de resíduos (recipiente para aterro) |
| Noun-Item | Hopper                               | Funil                                           |
| Noun-Item | Crucible                             | Cadinho                                         |
| Noun-Item | Cosmetics                            | Cosméticos                                      |
| Noun-Item | Cup                                  | Xícara                                          |
| Noun-Item | Mug                                  | Caneca                                          |
| Noun-Item | Earthenware                          | Faiança                                         |
| Noun-Item | Pottery                              | Cerâmica                                        |
| Noun-Item | Silverware                           | Talheres                                        |
| Noun-Item | Flagon                               | Jarro                                           |
| Noun-Item | Glass                                | Vidro                                           |
| Noun-Item | Shard (shards)                       | Fragmento (fragmentos)                          |
| Noun-Item | Jar (a jar)                          | Jarra (uma jarra)                               |
| Noun-Item | Jug (jugs)                           | Jarro (jarros)                                  |
| Noun-Item | Key                                  | Chave                                           |
| Noun-Item | Keychain                             | Chaveiro                                        |
| Noun-Item | Lock                                 | Trancar                                         |
| Noun-Item | Chain lock                           | Cadeado de corrente                             |
| Noun-Item | Love potion (aphrodisiac)            | Poção do amor (afrodisíaco)                     |
| Noun-Item | Lunchbox                             | Lancheira                                       |
| Noun-Item | Medium-sized bottle                  | Garrafa de tamanho médio                        |
| Noun-Item | Ointment                             | Pomada                                          |
| Noun-Item | Pack                                 | Pacote                                          |
| Noun-Item | Package                              | Pacote                                          |
| Noun-Item | Parcel                               | Parcela                                         |
| Noun-Item | Pan                                  | Frigideira                                      |
| Noun-Item | Cooking pan (frying pan)             | Panela de cozimento (frigideira)                |
| Noun-Item | Parasol                              | Guarda-sol                                      |
| Noun-Item | Perfume bottle                       | Frasco de perfume                               |
| Noun-Item | Pot                                  | Panela                                          |
| Noun-Item | Cauldron (large iron pot)            | Caldeirão (panela grande de ferro)              |
| Noun-Item | Kettle (iron kettle)                 | Chaleira (chaleira de ferro)                    |
| Noun-Item | Flower pot                           | Vaso de flores                                  |
| Noun-Item | Potion (elixir)                      | Poção (elixir)                                  |
| Noun-Item | Elixir                               | Elixir                                          |
| Noun-Item | Invisibility potion                  | Poção de invisibilidade                         |
| Noun-Item | Tonic                                | Tônico                                          |
| Noun-Item | Saddle                               | Selim                                           |
| Noun-Item | Saddlebags                           | Alforjes                                        |
| Noun-Item | Umbrella                             | Guarda-chuva                                    |
| Noun-Item | Award                                | Prêmio                                          |
| Noun-Item | Prize                                | Prêmio                                          |
| Noun-Item | Reward                               | Recompensa                                      |
| Noun-Item | Sack                                 | Saco                                            |
| Noun-Item | Salve (ointment)                     | Salve (pomada)                                  |
| Noun-Item | Sleeping bag                         | Saco de dormir                                  |

|           |                             |                                     |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item | Spray                       | Pulverizar                          |
| Noun-Item | Thermos bottle              | Garrafa térmica                     |
| Noun-Item | Treasure                    | Tesouro                             |
| Noun-Item | Treasure chest              | Baú de tesouro                      |
| Noun-Item | Vase                        | Vaso                                |
| Noun-Item | Water bottle                | Garrafa de água                     |
| Noun-Item | Water flask                 | Garrafa de água                     |
|           |                             |                                     |
| Noun-Item | Eating utensils             | Utensílios para comer               |
| Noun-Item | Kitchenware                 | Utensílios de cozinha               |
| Noun-Item | Tableware                   | Talheres                            |
| Noun-Item | Cutlery                     | Talheres                            |
| Noun-Item | Chopsticks                  | Pauzinhos                           |
| Noun-Item | Fork                        | Garfo                               |
| Noun-Item | Napkin                      | Guardanapo                          |
| Noun-Item | Plate                       | Prato                               |
| Noun-Item | Spoon                       | Colher                              |
|           |                             |                                     |
| Noun-Item | Antique                     | Antiguidade                         |
| Noun-Item | Badge                       | Distintivo                          |
| Noun-Item | Ball                        | Bola                                |
| Noun-Item | Ball bearing                | Rolamento de esferas                |
| Noun-Item | Baseball                    | Beisebol                            |
| Noun-Item | Baseball bat                | Bastão de beisebol                  |
| Noun-Item | Basketball                  | Basquetebol                         |
| Noun-Item | Birthday card               | Cartão de aniversário               |
| Noun-Item | Birthday gift               | Presente de aniversário             |
| Noun-Item | Birthday present            | Presente de aniversário             |
| Noun-Item | Board game                  | Jogo de tabuleiro                   |
| Noun-Item | Cards                       | Cartões                             |
| Noun-Item | Card game                   | Jogo de cartas                      |
| Noun-Item | Collectible card game       | Jogo de cartas colecionáveis        |
| Noun-Item | Poker                       | Pôquer                              |
| Noun-Item | Ceramic                     | Cerâmica                            |
| Noun-Item | Chess                       | Xadrez                              |
| Noun-Item | Collectibles                | Colecionáveis                       |
| Noun-Item | Small collectibles          | Pequenos colecionáveis              |
| Noun-Item | Collection                  | Coleção                             |
| Noun-Item | Coin collection             | Coleta de moedas                    |
| Noun-Item | Stamp collection            | Coleção de selos                    |
| Noun-Item | Dart (darts)                | Dardo (dardos)                      |
| Noun-Item | Dartboard                   | Alvo de dardos                      |
| Noun-Item | Decoration                  | Decoração                           |
| Noun-Item | Christmas decoration        | Decoração de Natal                  |
| Noun-Item | Figurine                    | Estatueta                           |
| Noun-Item | Football (soccer)           | Futebol (futebol)                   |
| Noun-Item | Game                        | Jogo                                |
| Noun-Item | Gift (present)              | Presente (presente)                 |
| Noun-Item | Present (a present; a gift) | Presente (um presente; um presente) |
| Noun-Item | Souvenir                    | Lembrança                           |

|           |                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item | Memento                                               | Lembrança                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Globe (World globe)                                   | Globo (globo mundial)                                                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Item | Heap (pile)                                           | Monte (pilha)                                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Item | Heirloom                                              | Herança                                                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Item | Hockey (icehockey)                                    | Hóquei (hóquei no gelo)                                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Item | Miniature                                             | Miniatura                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Miniature boat (miniature ship)                       | Barco em miniatura (navio em miniatura)                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Item | Miscellaneous goods (various goods)                   | Mercadorias diversas (várias mercadorias)                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Model (model building)                                | Modelo (construção de modelo)                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Item | Model train (miniature train)                         | Modelo de trem (trem em miniatura)                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Item | Orb                                                   | Esfera                                                                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Item | Ornament (decoration)                                 | Ornamento                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Packaging                                             | Embalagem                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Packing (packaging)                                   | Embalagem (embalagem)                                                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Item | Prototype                                             | Protótipo                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Roleplaying game (ie. dungeons & dragons)             | Jogo de RPG (ou seja, masmorras e dragões)                                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Item | Score                                                 | Pontuação                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Highscore                                             | Pontuação máxima                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Item | Scoreboard                                            | Placar                                                                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Item | Seal                                                  | Selo                                                                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Item | Second hand goods (secondhand articles)               | Bens de segunda mão (artigos de segunda mão)                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Item | Skate (a skate)                                       | Um patim                                                                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Item | Skateboard                                            | Skate                                                                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Item | Small present (small gift)                            | Pequeno presente (pequeno presente)                                                                                                                               |
| Noun-Item | Statue                                                | Estátua                                                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Item | Stone statue                                          | Estatua de pedra                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Item | Sticker (a sticker)                                   | Adesivo (um adesivo)                                                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Item | Sundry (sundries; miscellaneous goods; various goods) | Diversos (diversos; mercadorias diversas; mercadorias diversas)                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Item | Tabletop                                              | Mesa                                                                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Item | Tabletop game (dice game)                             | Jogo de mesa (jogo de dados)                                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Item | Tag (a tag)                                           | Etiqueta (uma etiqueta)                                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Item | Tennis                                                | Tênis                                                                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Item | Tennis racket                                         | Raquete de tênis                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Item | Toy (toys)                                            | brinquedo (brinquedos)                                                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Item | Unused product (unused item)                          | Produto não usado (item não usado)                                                                                                                                |
|           |                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Item | Art (artwork)                                         | Arte (obra de arte)                                                                                                                                               |
| Noun-Item | Art form (form of art)                                | Forma de arte (forma de arte)                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Item | Art texture                                           | Textura artística                                                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Item | Abstract art                                          | Arte abstrata                                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Item | Carving                                               | Escultura                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Item | Draft                                                 | Rascunho                                                                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Item | Drawing (diagram; plans; blueprint)                   | Desenho (diagrama; planos; planta)                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Item | Drawing (drafting)                                    | Desenho (rascunho)                                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Item | Drawing (painting)                                    | Drawing; painting; doodling; sketching/ drawing; picture; diagram; figure; illustration; chart; graph; map/ picture; drawing; painting; sketch/ painting; picture |
| Noun-Item | Drawing (sketch)                                      | Desenho (esboço)                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Item | Expressionism                                         | Expressionismo                                                                                                                                                    |

|             |                                                                         |                                                                                |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item   | High quality stained glass work                                         | Trabalho de vitrais de alta qualidade                                          |
| Noun-Item   | Impressionism                                                           | Impressionismo                                                                 |
| Noun-Item   | Landscape painting                                                      | Pintura de paisagem                                                            |
| Noun-Item   | Life's work                                                             | Trabalho da vida                                                               |
| Noun-Item   | Mixed materials                                                         | Materiais mistos                                                               |
| Noun-Item   | Oil painting                                                            | Pintura a óleo                                                                 |
| Noun-Item   | Painting (drawing)                                                      | Pintura (desenho)                                                              |
| Noun-Item   | Pastel                                                                  | Pastel                                                                         |
| Noun-Item   | Sculpture                                                               | Escultura                                                                      |
| Noun-Item   | Short piece (of music, writing); small work (painting, sculpture, etc.) | Peça curta (de música, escrita); pequenos trabalhos (pintura, escultura, etc.) |
| Noun-Item   | Tripod                                                                  | Tripé                                                                          |
| Noun-Item   | Work of art (e.g. book, film, composition, etc., production)            | Obra de arte (por exemplo, livro, filme, composição, etc., produção)           |
| Noun-Item   | Successful work                                                         | Trabalho bem sucedido                                                          |
| Noun-Item   | Confident work                                                          | Trabalho confiante                                                             |
| Noun-Item   | Controversial work                                                      | Trabalho polêmico                                                              |
|             |                                                                         |                                                                                |
| Noun-Health | Addiction                                                               | Vício                                                                          |
| Noun-Health | Indulgence                                                              | Indulgência                                                                    |
| Noun-Health | Bandage                                                                 | Curativo                                                                       |
| Noun-Health | Band aid                                                                | Atadura                                                                        |
| Noun-Health | Comfort                                                                 | Conforto                                                                       |
| Noun-Health | Comfortability                                                          | Conforto                                                                       |
| Noun-Health | Cure (remedy; healing)                                                  | Cura (remédio; cura)                                                           |
| Noun-Health | Diagnose                                                                | Diagnosticar                                                                   |
| Noun-Health | Drugs                                                                   | Drogas                                                                         |
| Noun-Health | Drug addiction                                                          | Dependência de drogas                                                          |
| Noun-Health | Drug overdose                                                           | Overdose de drogas                                                             |
| Noun-Health | Hard drugs                                                              | Drogas pesadas                                                                 |
| Noun-Health | Soft drugs                                                              | Drogas leves                                                                   |
| Noun-Health | Poison                                                                  | Tóxico                                                                         |
| Noun-Health | Venom                                                                   | Veneno                                                                         |
| Noun-Health | First aid                                                               | Primeiro socorro                                                               |
| Noun-Health | Healing                                                                 | Curando                                                                        |
| Noun-Health | Healthcare (health care; health insurance)                              | Cuidados de saúde (cuidados de saúde; seguro de saúde)                         |
| Noun-Health | Healthcare system                                                       | Sistema de saúde                                                               |
| Noun-Health | Holistic approach                                                       | Abordagem holística                                                            |
| Noun-Health | Injection (ie. vaccination)                                             | Injeção (ou seja, vacinação)                                                   |
| Noun-Health | Chemicals                                                               | Produtos químicos                                                              |
| Noun-Health | Discharge                                                               | Alta médica                                                                    |
| Noun-Health | Dosage                                                                  | Dosagem                                                                        |
| Noun-Health | Ear drops                                                               | Gotas para os ouvidos                                                          |
| Noun-Health | Eye drops                                                               | Colírio                                                                        |
| Noun-Health | Nasal drops                                                             | Gotas nasais                                                                   |
| Noun-Health | Medicine                                                                | Medicamento                                                                    |
| Noun-Health | Medicine (chemicals)                                                    | Medicina (produtos químicos)                                                   |
| Noun-Health | Medical and pharmaceutical products                                     | Produtos médicos e farmacêuticos                                               |
| Noun-Health | Medical assistance (medical help)                                       | Assistência médica (ajuda médica)                                              |
| Noun-Health | Medical help (medical assistance)                                       | Ajuda médica/ Assistência médica (assistência médica)                          |



|         |                                            |                                              |
|---------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-He | Medical examination                        | Exame médico                                 |
| Noun-He | Medical treatment                          | Tratamento médico                            |
| Noun-He | Medicinal use                              | Uso medicinal                                |
| Noun-He | Medicine (healing art)                     | Medicina (arte de curar)                     |
| Noun-He | Narcotics                                  | Narcóticos                                   |
| Noun-He | Neurosis                                   | Neurose                                      |
| Noun-He | Outbreak                                   | Surto                                        |
| Noun-He | Overdose (excessive consumption)           | Overdose (consumo excessivo)                 |
| Noun-He | Pharmaceuticals (medical supplies)         | Produtos farmacêuticos (suprimentos médicos) |
| Noun-He | Pill (pills)                               | Pílula (comprimidos)                         |
| Noun-He | Symptoms                                   | Sintomas                                     |
| Noun-He | Therapy                                    | Terapia                                      |
| Noun-He | Therapy session                            | Sessão de terapia                            |
| Noun-He | Tranquilizer                               | Tranquilizante                               |
| Noun-He | Wrappings                                  | Embalagens                                   |
|         |                                            |                                              |
| Noun-It | Thing (physical thing; non-physical thing) | Coisa (coisa física; coisa não física)       |
| Noun-It | A big thing                                | Uma grande coisa                             |
| Noun-It | Ordinary things                            | Coisas ordinárias                            |
| Noun-It | Special things                             | Coisas especiais                             |
| Noun-It | Remarkable things (remarkable thing)       | Coisas notáveis (coisa notável)              |
| Noun-It | Stuff                                      | Coisa                                        |
| Noun-It | A chore                                    | Uma tarefa                                   |
| Noun-It | Daily errands                              | Recados diários                              |
| Noun-It | Daily things                               | Coisas do dia a dia                          |
| Noun-It | Daily use                                  | Uso diário                                   |
| Noun-It | Emphasis (stress)                          | Ênfase (estresse)                            |
| Noun-It | Errand (errands)                           | Incumbência (recados)                        |
| Noun-It | Errands (tasks, things to do)              | Afazer                                       |
| Noun-It | Favor (favour)                             | Favor (favor)                                |
| Noun-It | Groceries                                  | Mantimentos                                  |
| Noun-It | Importance                                 | Importância                                  |
| Noun-It | Important matter (serious matter)          | Assunto importante (assunto sério)           |
| Noun-It | Important point                            | Ponto importante                             |
| Noun-It | Pretty important                           | Muito importante                             |
| Noun-It | Not important                              | Não é importante                             |
| Noun-It | Quite important (reasonably important)     | Muito importante (razoavelmente importante)  |
| Noun-It | Very important                             | Muito importante                             |
| Noun-It | Mission                                    | Missão                                       |
| Noun-It | Mission statement                          | Declaração de missão                         |
| Noun-It | Mission goal                               | Objetivo da missão                           |
| Noun-It | Special mission                            | Missão especial                              |
| Noun-It | Obligation (obligations)                   | Obrigaçāo (obrigaçōes)                       |
| Noun-It | Moral obligation                           | Obrigaçāo moral                              |
| Noun-It | Task (assignment; work to do)              | Tarefa (atribuiçāo; trabalho a fazer)        |
| Noun-It | Task list                                  | Lista de tarefas                             |
| Noun-It | Required task (required assignment)        | Tarefa necessária (atribuiçāo obrigatōria)   |
| Noun-It | Assignment                                 | Atribuiçāo                                   |
| Noun-It | Things to do                               | Coisas para fazer                            |

|            |                                                            |                                                                             |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item  | Things to do (must-do items; one's duty; what is required) | Coisas para fazer (itens obrigatórios; dever de alguém; o que é necessário) |
|            |                                                            |                                                                             |
| Noun-Light | Candle                                                     | Vela                                                                        |
| Noun-Light | Candlelight (Candle light)                                 | Luz de velas                                                                |
| Noun-Light | Candle holder (candlestick)                                | Castiçal/ Candelabro (castiçal)                                             |
| Noun-Light | Standard candle (standard light source)                    | Vela padrão (fonte de luz padrão)                                           |
| Noun-Light | Dimmer                                                     | Dimmer                                                                      |
| Noun-Light | Electric light (electric lamp)                             | Luz elétrica (lâmpada elétrica)                                             |
| Noun-Light | Flashlight                                                 | Lanterna                                                                    |
| Noun-Light | Lamp (lights)                                              | Lâmpada/ Lâmpada elétrica * (electric lamp) (luzes/ iluminação)             |
| Noun-Light | Indoor lamp                                                | Lâmpada interna                                                             |
| Noun-Light | Outdoor lamp                                               | Lâmpada ao ar livre                                                         |
| Noun-Light | Beacon                                                     | Baliza                                                                      |
| Noun-Light | Christmas lights                                           | Luzes de Natal                                                              |
| Noun-Light | Desk lamp                                                  | Lâmpada de mesa                                                             |
| Noun-Light | Lantern                                                    | Lanterna                                                                    |
| Noun-Light | Light button (on and off button)                           | Botão de luz (botão liga e desliga)                                         |
| Noun-Light | Neon light                                                 | Luz neon                                                                    |
| Noun-Light | Night light (night lamp)                                   | Luz noturna (lâmpada noturna)                                               |
| Noun-Light | Torch                                                      | Tocha                                                                       |
| Noun-Light | Chandelier                                                 | Lustre                                                                      |
| Noun-Light | Decorative light                                           | Luz decorativa                                                              |
| Noun-Light | Fluorescent lamp (fluorescent light)                       | Lâmpada fluorescente (luz fluorescente)                                     |
| Noun-Light | Glittering lights                                          | Luzes brilhantes                                                            |
| Noun-Light | Oil lamp                                                   | Candeeiro a óleo                                                            |
| Noun-Light | Tea light                                                  | Chá leve                                                                    |
| Noun-Light | Atmospheric lighting                                       | Iluminação atmosférica                                                      |
| Noun-Light | Backlight                                                  | Luz de fundo                                                                |
| Noun-Light | Light bulb                                                 | Lâmpada/ Lâmpada elétrica                                                   |
| Noun-Light | Glowstick (neon light stick)                               | Glowstick (bastão de luz neon)                                              |
| Noun-Light | Incandescent lamp (light bulb; glow lamp)                  | Lâmpada incandescente (lâmpada; lâmpada incandescente)                      |
|            |                                                            |                                                                             |
| Noun-Light | LED Light                                                  | Luz LED                                                                     |
| Noun-Light | Spotlight (limelight)                                      | Destaque (centro das atenções)                                              |
|            |                                                            |                                                                             |
| Noun-Text  | Article (writing)                                          | Artigo (escrita)                                                            |
| Noun-Text  | Book                                                       | Livro                                                                       |
| Noun-Text  | Item                                                       | Item                                                                        |
| Noun-Text  | Dots                                                       | Pontos                                                                      |
| Noun-Text  | Lecture                                                    | Palestra                                                                    |
| Noun-Text  | Letter (character)                                         | Letra (personagem)                                                          |
| Noun-Text  | Line (ie. text row)                                        | Linha (linha)                                                               |
| Noun-Text  | Line item                                                  | Item da linha                                                               |
| Noun-Text  | Literature                                                 | Literatura                                                                  |
| Noun-Text  | Novel                                                      | Romance                                                                     |
| Noun-Text  | Paper                                                      | Papel                                                                       |
| Noun-Text  | Phrase (phrases)                                           | Frase (frases)                                                              |
| Noun-Text  | Poem (poetry)                                              | Poema (poesia)                                                              |

|           |                                                  |                                                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Text | Poetry                                           | Poesia                                               |
| Noun-Text | Point (points)                                   | Ponto (pontos)                                       |
| Noun-Text | Saying (the saying)                              | Dizendo (o ditado)                                   |
| Noun-Text | Sentence (line of text)                          | Frase (linha de texto)                               |
| Noun-Text | Slang                                            | Gíria                                                |
| Noun-Text | Story                                            | História                                             |
| Noun-Text | Storyline (plot)                                 | Enredo (enredo)                                      |
| Noun-Text | Theme (topic; the subject)                       | Tema (tópico; o assunto)                             |
| Noun-Text | Stripes                                          | Listras                                              |
| Noun-Text | Word                                             | Palavra                                              |
| Noun-Text | ...nd/ ... th (ie. 2nd, 5th)                     | ...nd/ ... th (ou seja, 2º, 5º)                      |
| Noun-Text | 2nd line, 3rd column (second line, third column) | 2ª linha, 3ª coluna (segunda linha, terceira coluna) |
| Noun-Text | A long story                                     | Uma longa história                                   |
| Noun-Text | A play on words                                  | Um jogo de palavras                                  |
| Noun-Text | Abbreviation                                     | Abreviação                                           |
| Noun-Text | Address                                          | Endereço                                             |
| Noun-Text | Address book                                     | Livro de endereços                                   |
| Noun-Text | Advertisement                                    | Anúncio                                              |
| Noun-Text | Agenda                                           | Agenda                                               |
| Noun-Text | Full agenda                                      | Agenda completa                                      |
| Noun-Text | Hidden agenda                                    | Agenda oculta                                        |
| Noun-Text | Allegory                                         | Alegoria                                             |
| Noun-Text | Alphabet (the ABCs)                              | Alfabeto (o ABC)                                     |
| Noun-Text | Anecdote                                         | Anedota                                              |
| Noun-Text | Annals                                           | Anuais                                               |
| Noun-Text | Antiquity                                        | Antiguidade                                          |
| Noun-Text | Appendix                                         | Apêndice                                             |
| Noun-Text | Autobiography                                    | Autobiografia                                        |
| Noun-Text | Background                                       | Fundo                                                |
| Noun-Text | Migration background                             | Histórico de migração                                |
| Noun-Text | Foreground                                       | Primeiro plano                                       |
| Noun-Text | Bedtime stories                                  | Histórias de ninar                                   |
| Noun-Text | Bestseller                                       | Best-seller                                          |
| Noun-Text | Book collection                                  | Coleção de livros                                    |
| Noun-Text | Treasured book                                   | Livro precioso                                       |
| Noun-Text | Book page                                        | Página do livro                                      |
| Noun-Text | Bookend                                          | Suporte para livros                                  |
| Noun-Text | Bookmark                                         | Marca páginas                                        |
| Noun-Text | Bracket (brackets)                               | Suporte (colchetes)                                  |
| Noun-Text | Business card (Name card)                        | Cartão de visita (cartão de nome)                    |
| Noun-Text | Calendar                                         | Calendário                                           |
| Noun-Text | Calendar dates                                   | Datas do calendário                                  |
| Noun-Text | Carbon paper                                     | Papel-carbono                                        |
| Noun-Text | Catalogue                                        | Catálogo                                             |
| Noun-Text | Catchphrase                                      | Frase de efeito                                      |
| Noun-Text | Chapter                                          | Capítulo                                             |
| Noun-Text | New chapter                                      | Novo capítulo                                        |
| Noun-Text | Character (letter)                               | Personagem (letra)                                   |
| Noun-Text | Chart                                            | Gráfico                                              |
| Noun-Text | Chronicle                                        | Crônica                                              |

|           |                                                                                     |                                                                                        |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Text | Cliché                                                                              | Clichê                                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | College diploma (university diploma)                                                | Diploma universitário (diploma universitário)                                          |
| Noun-Text | Coloring book                                                                       | Livro de colorir                                                                       |
| Noun-Text | Column                                                                              | Coluna                                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Comic book                                                                          | Quadrinho/ Histórias em quadrinhos/ Banda desenhada                                    |
| Noun-Text | Comma                                                                               | Vírgula                                                                                |
| Noun-Text | Common words (ordinary words)                                                       | Palavras comuns (palavras comuns)                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Content (the content)                                                               | Conteúdo (o conteúdo)                                                                  |
| Noun-Text | Context                                                                             | Contexto                                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Contract (agreement)                                                                | Contrato                                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Contract (written contract)                                                         | Contrato (contrato escrito)                                                            |
| Noun-Text | Cookbook                                                                            | Livro de receitas                                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Copyright                                                                           | Direito autoral                                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Copyright law                                                                       | lei de direitos autorais                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Cover                                                                               | Cobrir                                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Book cover                                                                          | Capa de livro                                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Daily mail                                                                          | Correio diário                                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Data                                                                                | Dados (dadas)                                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Genetic data                                                                        | Dados genéticos                                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Personal data                                                                       | Dados pessoais                                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Desktop publishing (DTP)                                                            | Editografia eletrônica (DTP)                                                           |
| Noun-Text | Diary                                                                               | Diário                                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Dictionary                                                                          | Dicionário                                                                             |
| Noun-Text | Dictionary of Chinese characters; kanji dictionary                                  | Dicionário de caracteres chineses; dicionário de kanji                                 |
| Noun-Text | Dictionary with Japanese definitions of kanji and kanji compounds; kanji dictionary | Dicionário com definições japonesas de kanji e compostos de kanji; dicionário de kanji |
| Noun-Text | Document                                                                            | Documento                                                                              |
| Noun-Text | Document (official)                                                                 | Documento (oficial)                                                                    |
| Noun-Text | Drawing board                                                                       | Prancheta de desenho                                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Drawing book                                                                        | Livro de desenho                                                                       |
| Noun-Text | Edition (version)                                                                   | Edição (versão)                                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Variant                                                                             | Variante                                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Big edition                                                                         | Grande edição                                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Electronic dictionary (portable electronic dictionary)                              | Dicionário eletrônico (dicionário eletrônico portátil)                                 |
| Noun-Text | Employee ID (employee card)                                                         | ID do funcionário (cartão de funcionário)                                              |
| Noun-Text | Encyclopedia                                                                        | Enciclopédia                                                                           |
| Noun-Text | English-Japanese dictionary/ Japanese-English dictionary                            | Dicionário inglês-japonês / dicionário japonês-inglês                                  |
| Noun-Text | Envelope                                                                            | Envelope                                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Eraser (an eraser)                                                                  | Uma borracha                                                                           |
| Noun-Text | Etymology                                                                           | Etimologia                                                                             |
| Noun-Text | Fairytale                                                                           | Conto de fadas                                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Farewell letter (goodbye letter)                                                    | Carta de despedida (carta de adeus)                                                    |
| Noun-Text | Field (in a form, web page, etc.) (blank)                                           | Campo (em um formulário, página da web, etc.) (em branco)                              |
| Noun-Text | Fingerprint                                                                         | Impressão digital                                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Footer                                                                              | Rodapé                                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Foreword                                                                            | Prefácio                                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Afterword                                                                           | Posfácio                                                                               |

|           |                                                                       |                                                                         |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Text | Form (written order; order form)                                      | Formulário (pedido escrito; formulário de pedido)                       |
| Noun-Text | Guideline                                                             | Diretriz                                                                |
| Noun-Text | Header (heading)                                                      | Cabeçalho (cabeçalho)                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Heartwarming story                                                    | história comovente                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Heritage                                                              | Herança                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Cultural heritage                                                     | Herança cultural                                                        |
| Noun-Text | History                                                               | História                                                                |
| Noun-Text | Ancient history                                                       | História antiga                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Ghost story                                                           | História de fantasma                                                    |
| Noun-Text | Golden age                                                            | Era de ouro                                                             |
| Noun-Text | Graphic (graphics)                                                    | Gráfico (gráficos)                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Handout                                                               | Folheto                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | ID card (identity card; identification card)                          | Cartão de identificação (cartão de identidade; cartão de identificação) |
| Noun-Text | Idiom (idioms)                                                        | Idioma (idiomas)                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Emigration                                                            | Emigração                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Immigration                                                           | Imigração                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Immigration card                                                      | Cartão de imigração                                                     |
| Noun-Text | Immigration papers                                                    | Papéis de imigração                                                     |
| Noun-Text | Index                                                                 | Índice                                                                  |
| Noun-Text | Indicator                                                             | Indicador                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Ink (writing ink)                                                     | Tinta (tinta para escrever)                                             |
| Noun-Text | Input ((data) entry)                                                  | Entrada (entrada (dados))                                               |
| Noun-Text | Inscription                                                           | Inscrição                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Instruction manual (instructions; instruction book; guideline; guide) | Manual de instruções (instruções; livro de instruções; diretriz; guia)  |
| Noun-Text | Introductory book (primer; (beginner's) guide)                        | Livro introdutório (cartilha; guia (para iniciantes))                   |
| Noun-Text | Item (list of articles)                                               | Item (lista de artigos)                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Parent item                                                           | Item pai                                                                |
| Noun-Text | First item                                                            | Primeiro item                                                           |
| Noun-Text | Next item                                                             | Próximo item                                                            |
| Noun-Text | Previous item                                                         | Item anterior                                                           |
| Noun-Text | Last item                                                             | Último item                                                             |
| Noun-Text | Subitem                                                               | Subitem                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Label (a label)                                                       | Rótulo (um rótulo)                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Logo                                                                  | Logotipo                                                                |
| Noun-Text | Precursor                                                             | Precursor                                                               |
| Noun-Text | Replacement item (substitution item)                                  | Item de substituição (item de substituição)                             |
| Noun-Text | Subsequent item                                                       | Item subsequente                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Iteration                                                             | Iteração                                                                |
| Noun-Text | Journal                                                               | Diário                                                                  |
| Noun-Text | Large dictionary                                                      | dicionário grande                                                       |
| Noun-Text | Legacy                                                                | Legado                                                                  |
| Noun-Text | Legend                                                                | Lenda                                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Letter (written letter)                                               | Carta (escrita)                                                         |
| Noun-Text | License                                                               | Licença                                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Driver's license                                                      | Carteira de motorista                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Line (in a movie or spoken lines)                                     | Linha (em um filme ou linhas faladas)                                   |
| Noun-Text | Line item details                                                     | Detalhes do item de linha                                               |
| Noun-Text | List                                                                  | Lista                                                                   |

|           |                                      |                                             |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Text | Checklist                            | Lista de controle                           |
| Noun-Text | Long list (a long list of ...)       | Longa lista (uma longa lista de...)         |
| Noun-Text | Wait list (waiting list)             | Lista de espera (lista de espera)           |
| Noun-Text | Love letter                          | Carta de amor                               |
| Noun-Text | Magazine                             | Revista                                     |
| Noun-Text | Magazine subscription                | Assinatura de revista                       |
| Noun-Text | Manual (handbook)                    | Manual (manual)                             |
| Noun-Text | Map                                  | Mapa                                        |
| Noun-Text | Map - Detailed map                   | Mapa - Mapa detalhado                       |
| Noun-Text | Map - Small scale map                | Mapa - mapa em pequena escala               |
| Noun-Text | Medical book                         | livro médico                                |
| Noun-Text | Membership                           | Filiação                                    |
| Noun-Text | Membership card                      | Cartão de membro                            |
| Noun-Text | Message                              | Mensagem                                    |
| Noun-Text | Message code                         | Código da mensagem                          |
| Noun-Text | Metaphor                             | Metáfora                                    |
| Noun-Text | Mishearing                           | Ouvindo mal                                 |
| Noun-Text | Mistranslation                       | Tradução errada                             |
| Noun-Text | Myth                                 | Mito                                        |
| Noun-Text | Mythology                            | Mitologia                                   |
| Noun-Text | Newsletter                           | Boletim de Notícias                         |
| Noun-Text | Newspaper                            | Jornal                                      |
| Noun-Text | Note (notes)                         | Nota (notas)                                |
| Noun-Text | Notebook (memo pad)                  | Caderno (bloco de notas)                    |
| Noun-Text | Notepad                              | Bloco de anotações                          |
| Noun-Text | Old book (rare book; classic)        | Livro antigo (livro raro; clássico)         |
| Noun-Text | One passage (one paragraph)          | Uma passagem (um parágrafo)                 |
| Noun-Text | Overview                             | Visão geral                                 |
| Noun-Text | Page                                 | Página                                      |
| Noun-Text | Page by page (per page)              | Página por página (por página)              |
| Noun-Text | Pamphlet                             | Panfleto                                    |
| Noun-Text | Paper edge (paper border)            | Borda do papel (borda do papel)             |
| Noun-Text | Parable                              | Parábola                                    |
| Noun-Text | Paraphrase                           | Paráfrase                                   |
| Noun-Text | Parody                               | Paródia                                     |
| Noun-Text | Permit (license)                     | permissão (licença)                         |
| Noun-Text | Petition                             | Petição                                     |
| Noun-Text | Piece of paper                       | Pedaço de papel                             |
| Noun-Text | Paragraph                            | Parágrafo                                   |
| Noun-Text | Passport                             | Passaporte                                  |
| Noun-Text | Pen (a pen; pens)                    | Caneta (uma caneta; canetas)                |
| Noun-Text | Pen and paper                        | Caneta e papel                              |
| Noun-Text | Ballpoint pen                        | Caneta esferográfica                        |
| Noun-Text | Feather pen                          | Caneta de pena                              |
| Noun-Text | Pencil                               | Lápis                                       |
| Noun-Text | Pencil case                          | Estojo                                      |
| Noun-Text | Pencil sharpener                     | Apontador de lápis                          |
| Noun-Text | Permanent Resident Card (Green Card) | Cartão de Residente Permanente (Green Card) |
| Noun-Text | Personal history                     | História pessoal                            |
| Noun-Text | Personal identification number       | Número de identificação pessoal             |

|           |                                                  |                                                                   |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Text | Photo (image; photograph)                        | Foto (imagem; fotografia)                                         |
| Noun-Text | Picture (image; illustration)                    | Imagem (imagem; ilustração)                                       |
| Noun-Text | Picture book (illustrated book)                  | Livro ilustrado (livro ilustrado)                                 |
| Noun-Text | Pile of books                                    | Pilha de livros                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Portrait                                         | Retrato                                                           |
| Noun-Text | Self-portrait                                    | Auto-retrato                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Print (a print; a printout)                      | Imprimir (uma impressão; uma impressão)                           |
| Noun-Text | In print                                         | Na impressão                                                      |
| Noun-Text | Out of print                                     | Esgotado                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Pronunciation                                    | Pronúncia                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Publication (announcement)                       | Publicar                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Publishing                                       | Publicação                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Question mark                                    | Ponto de interrogação                                             |
| Noun-Text | Quote (a quote)                                  | Citação (uma citação)                                             |
| Noun-Text | Exclamation mark                                 | Ponto de exclamação                                               |
| Noun-Text | Reading pane                                     | Painel de leitura                                                 |
| Noun-Text | Recommended books                                | Livros recomendados                                               |
| Noun-Text | Record                                           | Registro                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Record page                                      | Página de registro                                                |
| Noun-Text | Registration form                                | Formulário de registro                                            |
| Noun-Text | Release (the release)                            | Liberar (o lançamento)                                            |
| Noun-Text | Repetition                                       | Repetição                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Revised edition (ie. of a text, book, etc.)      | Edição revisada (ou seja, de um texto, livro, etc.)               |
| Noun-Text | Riddle                                           | Enigma                                                            |
| Noun-Text | Row (line; column)                               | Linha (linha; coluna)                                             |
| Noun-Text | Rulebook                                         | Livro de Regras                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Saga                                             | Saga                                                              |
| Noun-Text | Science fiction (SCI FI)                         | Ficção científica (SCI FI)                                        |
| Noun-Text | Screen (of a TV, computer, etc.)                 | Tela (de uma TV, computador, etc.)                                |
| Noun-Text | Secondhand book (used book)                      | Livro de segunda mão (livro usado)                                |
| Noun-Text | Secret will and testament (sealed envelope will) | Testamento e testamento secretos (testamento em envelope lacrado) |
| Noun-Text | Section (e.g. in a newspaper) (column; page)     | Seção (por exemplo, em um jornal) (coluna; página)                |
| Noun-Text | Section header (section heading)                 | Cabeçalho da seção (cabeçalho da seção)                           |
| Noun-Text | Self publishing                                  | Autopublicação                                                    |
| Noun-Text | Small dictionary                                 | dicionário pequeno                                                |
| Noun-Text | Social security                                  | Seguro Social                                                     |
| Noun-Text | Social security number                           | Número da Segurança Social                                        |
| Noun-Text | Special edition (limited edition)                | Edição especial (edição limitada)                                 |
| Noun-Text | Spelling                                         | Ortografia                                                        |
| Noun-Text | Staff card (personnel card)                      | Cartão de funcionário (cartão de pessoal)                         |
| Noun-Text | Storybook                                        | Livro de histórias                                                |
| Noun-Text | Subscription                                     | Inscrição                                                         |
| Noun-Text | Subtitles                                        | Legendas                                                          |
| Noun-Text | Summary                                          | Resumo                                                            |
| Noun-Text | Tale (tales)                                     | Conto (contos)                                                    |
| Noun-Text | Term (the term)                                  | Termo (o termo)                                                   |
| Noun-Text | Terminology (term)                               | Terminologia (termo)                                              |
| Noun-Text | Text (writing)                                   | Texto                                                             |
| Noun-Text | Textbook                                         | Livro didático                                                    |

|          |                                                     |                                                      |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Tex | The whole story                                     | A história toda                                      |
| Noun-Tex | Thick book                                          | Livro grosso                                         |
| Noun-Tex | Title                                               | Título                                               |
| Noun-Tex | Track record                                        | Histórico                                            |
| Noun-Tex | Translation                                         | Tradução                                             |
| Noun-Tex | Translation ability (translation skills)            | Habilidade de tradução (habilidades de tradução)     |
| Noun-Tex | Usage Guide                                         | Guia de uso                                          |
| Noun-Tex | Visa                                                | Visto                                                |
| Noun-Tex | Vocabulary (words; word list)                       | Vocabulário (palavras; lista de palavras)            |
| Noun-Tex | Will (testament)                                    | Vontade (testamento)                                 |
| Noun-Tex | Testament                                           | Testamento                                           |
| Noun-Tex | Wordbook (dictionary)                               | Wordbook (dicionário)                                |
| Noun-Tex | Workbook                                            | pasta de trabalho                                    |
| Noun-Tex | Wrapping paper                                      | Papel de presente                                    |
| Noun-Tex | Paper wrapper                                       | Invólucro de papel                                   |
| Noun-Tex | Writing (writings; book)                            | Escrita (escritos; livro)                            |
| Noun-Tex | Writing pen                                         | Caneta de escrever                                   |
| Noun-Tex | Writing style                                       | Estilo de escrita                                    |
|          |                                                     |                                                      |
| Noun-Gra | Grammar                                             | Gramática                                            |
| Noun-Gra | Verb                                                | Verbo                                                |
| Noun-Gra | Adjective                                           | Adjetivo                                             |
| Noun-Gra | Noun                                                | Substantivo                                          |
| Noun-Gra | Vowel                                               | Vogal                                                |
| Noun-Gra | Consonant                                           | Consoante                                            |
| Noun-Gra | Synonym                                             | Sinônimo                                             |
| Noun-Gra | Antonym                                             | Antônimo                                             |
|          |                                                     |                                                      |
| Noun-Ma  | Article (product)                                   | Artigo (produto)                                     |
| Noun-Ma  | Goods                                               | Bens                                                 |
| Noun-Ma  | Material                                            | Material                                             |
| Noun-Ma  | Materials (material)                                | Materiais                                            |
| Noun-Ma  | Handmade article (handmade item)                    | Artigo feito à mão (item feito à mão)                |
| Noun-Ma  | Custom made article (custom made product)           | Artigo feito sob medida (produto feito sob medida)   |
| Noun-Ma  | Product                                             | Produtos                                             |
| Noun-Ma  | Resources                                           | Recursos                                             |
| Noun-Ma  | Stock (inventory)                                   | Ações                                                |
| Noun-Ma  | Inventory                                           | Inventário                                           |
| Noun-Ma  | Stock level                                         | Nível de estoque                                     |
| Noun-Ma  | In stock                                            | Em estoque                                           |
| Noun-Ma  | Out of stock                                        | Fora de estoque                                      |
| Noun-Ma  | Sold out                                            | Vendido                                              |
| Noun-Ma  | High grade item (high value item)                   | Item de alta qualidade (item de alto valor)          |
| Noun-Ma  | Low grade item (low value item)                     | Item de baixa qualidade (item de baixo valor)        |
| Noun-Ma  | Expensive goods (valuable goods; valuable products) | Bens caros (bens valiosos; produtos valiosos)        |
|          |                                                     |                                                      |
| Noun-Ma  | Valuables                                           | Objetos de valor                                     |
| Noun-Ma  | Cheap goods (low priced goods; cheap products)      | Bens baratos (bens de baixo preço; produtos baratos) |
| Noun-Ma  | Accessory                                           | Acessório                                            |
| Noun-Ma  | Accessories (additional equipment)                  | Acessórios (equipamento adicional)                   |



|          |                                          |                                             |
|----------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Ma  | Additional equipment (extra equipment)   | Equipamento adicional (equipamento extra)   |
| Noun-Ma  | Assortment (product range)               | Variedade (gama de produtos)                |
| Noun-Ma  | Ballast                                  | Lastro                                      |
| Noun-Ma  | Belongings                               | Pertences                                   |
| Noun-Ma  | Component (ingredient)                   | Componente                                  |
| Noun-Ma  | Ingredient (component)                   | Ingrediente (componente)                    |
| Noun-Ma  | Plastic                                  | Plástico                                    |
| Noun-Ma  | Product (finished goods)                 | Produto (bens acabados)                     |
| Noun-Ma  | Product (goods; merchandise)             | Produto (bens; mercadoria)                  |
| Noun-Ma  | Product details (product description)    | Detalhes do produto (descrição do produto)  |
| Noun-Ma  | Product quality                          | Qualidade do produto                        |
| Noun-Ma  | Product specification                    | Especificação do produto                    |
| Noun-Ma  | Product review                           | Revisão do Produto                          |
| Noun-Ma  | Raw materials                            | Matérias-primas                             |
| Noun-Ma  | Sample                                   | Amostra                                     |
| Noun-Ma  | A set (a series)                         | Um conjunto (uma série)                     |
| Noun-Ma  | Set (a set)                              | Conjunto (um conjunto)                      |
| Noun-Ma  | Small article (small item)               | Artigo pequeno (item pequeno)               |
| Noun-Ma  | Smuggled goods (contraband)              | Mercadorias contrabandeadas (contrabando)   |
| Noun-Ma  | Spare part                               | Peça sobressalente                          |
| Noun-Ma  | Spoils                                   | Despojos                                    |
| Noun-Ma  | Standard item (usual thing; (a) classic) | Item padrão (coisa comum; (a) clássico)     |
| Noun-Ma  | Stolen goods                             | Bens roubados                               |
| Noun-Ma  | Loot (the loot)                          | Saque (o saque)                             |
| Noun-Ma  | Substance                                | Substância                                  |
| Noun-Ma  | This product (this item; this article)   | Este produto (este item; este artigo)       |
|          |                                          |                                             |
| Noun-Dev | Computer                                 | Computador                                  |
| Noun-Dev | Device                                   | Dispositivo                                 |
| Noun-Dev | Apparatus                                | Aparelho                                    |
| Noun-Dev | Printer (printing device)                | Impressora (dispositivo de impressão)       |
| Noun-Dev | Abacus                                   | Ábaco                                       |
| Noun-Dev | Adapter                                  | Adaptador                                   |
| Noun-Dev | Alarm                                    | Alarme                                      |
| Noun-Dev | Alarm clock                              | Despertador                                 |
| Noun-Dev | Answering machine (answer phone)         | Secretária eletrônica (atender telefone)    |
| Noun-Dev | Bell                                     | Sino                                        |
| Noun-Dev | Button (buttons)                         | Botão (botões)                              |
| Noun-Dev | Cable                                    | Cabo                                        |
| Noun-Dev | Extension cord                           | Cabo de extensão                            |
| Noun-Dev | Extension lead                           | Cabo de extensão                            |
| Noun-Dev | Calculator (electronic calculator)       | Calculadora (calculadora eletrônica)        |
| Noun-Dev | Camera (Photocamera)                     | Câmera (fotocâmera)                         |
| Noun-Dev | Camera work                              | Trabalho de câmera                          |
| Noun-Dev | Underwater camera                        | Câmara subaquática                          |
| Noun-Dev | CD Rom                                   | CD ROM                                      |
| Noun-Dev | Clock (a clock)                          | Relógio (um relógio)                        |
| Noun-Dev | Broken computer (damaged computer)       | Computador quebrado (computador danificado) |
| Noun-Dev | Computer game (Video game)               | Jogo de computador (vídeo game)             |
| Noun-Dev | Computer mouse                           | Rato de computador                          |

|         |                                                         |                                                             |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-De | Computer video card                                     | Placa de vídeo de computador                                |
| Noun-De | Connector cable                                         | Cabo conector                                               |
| Noun-De | Desk phone                                              | Telefone de mesa                                            |
| Noun-De | Digital board                                           | Placa digital                                               |
| Noun-De | Drag and drop (drag & drop)                             | Arrastar e soltar (arrastar e soltar)                       |
| Noun-De | Drama                                                   | Drama                                                       |
| Noun-De | DVD disk                                                | Disco DVD                                                   |
| Noun-De | E-mail                                                  | E-mail                                                      |
| Noun-De | E-mail folder                                           | Pasta de e-mail                                             |
| Noun-De | Earplugs                                                | Tampões para os ouvidos                                     |
| Noun-De | Encryption                                              | Criptografia                                                |
| Noun-De | Gadget                                                  | Dispositivo                                                 |
| Noun-De | Handle (a handle)                                       | Pega (uma alça)                                             |
| Noun-De | Holder (ie. battery holder)                             | Suporte (ou seja, suporte da bateria)                       |
| Noun-De | Inbox                                                   | Caixa de entrada                                            |
| Noun-De | Outbox                                                  | Caixa de fora                                               |
| Noun-De | Sent items                                              | Itens enviados                                              |
| Noun-De | Harddisk (harddrive)                                    | Disco rígido (disco rígido)                                 |
| Noun-De | Headphones                                              | Fones de ouvido                                             |
| Noun-De | Internet                                                | Internet                                                    |
| Noun-De | Internet access                                         | Acesso à internet                                           |
| Noun-De | Internet address (website address)                      | Endereço na Internet (endereço do site)                     |
| Noun-De | Internet cable                                          | Cabo de internet                                            |
| Noun-De | Internet connection                                     | Conexão de internet                                         |
| Noun-De | Cable internet                                          | Internet a cabo                                             |
| Noun-De | Jukebox                                                 | Juke-box                                                    |
| Noun-De | Label printer (sticker printer)                         | Impressora de etiquetas (impressora de adesivos)            |
| Noun-De | Laptop                                                  | Computador portátil                                         |
| Noun-De | LCD Screen                                              | Ecrã LCD                                                    |
| Noun-De | Lever (a lever)                                         | Alavanca (uma alavanca)                                     |
| Noun-De | Machine                                                 | Máquina                                                     |
| Noun-De | Heavy machines                                          | Máquinas pesadas                                            |
| Noun-De | Mailbox                                                 | Caixa de correio                                            |
| Noun-De | Memory card                                             | Cartão de memória                                           |
| Noun-De | Mobile phone                                            | Celular                                                     |
| Noun-De | Monitor                                                 | Monitor                                                     |
| Noun-De | Movie                                                   | Filme                                                       |
| Noun-De | Phone                                                   | Telefone                                                    |
| Noun-De | Phone book                                              | Lista telefônica                                            |
| Noun-De | Phone call                                              | Chamada telefônica                                          |
| Noun-De | Answered call                                           | Chamada atendida                                            |
| Noun-De | Missed call                                             | Chamada Perdida                                             |
| Noun-De | Phone card                                              | Cartão telefônico                                           |
| Noun-De | Phone case                                              | Capa de celular                                             |
| Noun-De | Phone conversation                                      | Conversa telefônica                                         |
| Noun-De | Phone line                                              | Linha de telefone                                           |
| Noun-De | Phone number                                            | Número de telefone                                          |
| Noun-De | Photocopier                                             | Fotocopiadora                                               |
| Noun-De | Personal number (private number; personal phone number) | Número pessoal (número privado; número de telefone pessoal) |

|          |                                                                    |                                                                         |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-De  | Landline                                                           | Telefone Fixo                                                           |
| Noun-De  | Podcast                                                            | Podcast                                                                 |
| Noun-De  | Portal                                                             | Portal                                                                  |
| Noun-De  | Webportal                                                          | Portal da Internet                                                      |
| Noun-De  | Power bank (charger)                                               | Banco de poder/ Banco de potência (carregador)                          |
| Noun-De  | Battery                                                            | Bateria                                                                 |
| Noun-De  | Radio                                                              | Rádio                                                                   |
| Noun-De  | Remote control                                                     | Controle remoto                                                         |
| Noun-De  | Light remote control                                               | Controle remoto leve                                                    |
| Noun-De  | Remote stick                                                       | Stick remoto                                                            |
| Noun-De  | Safe (a safe)                                                      | Seguro (um cofre)                                                       |
| Noun-De  | Scanner                                                            | Scanner                                                                 |
| Noun-De  | Hand scanner                                                       | Scanner de mão                                                          |
| Noun-De  | Sent e-mail (answered e-mail; replied e-mail)                      | E-mail enviado (e-mail respondido; e-mail respondido)                   |
| Noun-De  | To be sent e-mail (to be answered e-mail; e-mail to be replied to) | E-mail a ser enviado (e-mail a ser respondido; e-mail a ser respondido) |
| Noun-De  | Media                                                              | Meios de comunicação                                                    |
| Noun-De  | Social media                                                       | Mídia social                                                            |
| Noun-De  | Speakers                                                           | Caixas de som                                                           |
| Noun-De  | Super Mario Brothers (Super Mario Bros.)                           | Irmãos Super Mario (Super Mario Bros.)                                  |
| Noun-De  | Switch (a switch, the switch)                                      | Switch (um switch, o switch)                                            |
| Noun-De  | System (technical; technical architecture)                         | Sistema (técnico; arquitetura técnica)                                  |
| Noun-De  | Television (TV)                                                    | Televisão (televisão)                                                   |
| Noun-De  | Cable TV                                                           | TV a cabo                                                               |
| Noun-De  | Satellite TV                                                       | Televisão por satélite                                                  |
| Noun-De  | TV Series                                                          | Série de TV                                                             |
| Noun-De  | Melodrama                                                          | Melodrama                                                               |
| Noun-De  | TV Show (television show)                                          | Programa de TV (programa de televisão)                                  |
| Noun-De  | USB Charger                                                        | Carregador USB                                                          |
| Noun-De  | USB port (USB slot)                                                | Porta USB (entrada USB)                                                 |
| Noun-De  | USB slot                                                           | Entrada USB                                                             |
| Noun-De  | Video                                                              | Vídeo                                                                   |
| Noun-De  | Animation                                                          | Animação                                                                |
| Noun-De  | Watch (a watch)                                                    | Um relógio                                                              |
| Noun-De  | Website                                                            | Local na rede Internet                                                  |
| Noun-De  | Website link                                                       | Link do site                                                            |
| Noun-De  | Wifi                                                               | Wi-fi                                                                   |
| Noun-De  | Wireless LAN                                                       | Rede sem fio                                                            |
| Noun-De  | Configuration                                                      | Configuração                                                            |
| Noun-De  | Installation (setup)                                               | Instalação (configuração)                                               |
| Noun-De  | Modem (router)                                                     | Modem (roteador)                                                        |
| Noun-De  | Modem setup (modem configuration)                                  | Configuração do modem (configuração do modem)                           |
| Noun-De  | Password (code)                                                    | Senha (código)                                                          |
| Noun-De  | System configuration (system setup)                                | Configuração do sistema (configuração do sistema)                       |
| Noun-De  | Wireless (wireless connection)                                     | Sem fio (conexão sem fio)                                               |
| Noun-De  | Wireless headphones                                                | Fone de ouvido sem fio                                                  |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                         |
| Noun-Toc | Tools (equipment)                                                  | Ferramentas (Equipamentos)                                              |
| Noun-Toc | Tool (tools)                                                       | Ferramenta (ferramentas)                                                |
| Noun-Toc | Builder's tools                                                    | Ferramentas do construtor                                               |

|         |                                       |                                                        |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-To | Abrasive tool                         | Ferramenta abrasiva                                    |
| Noun-To | Adhesive tape (Scotch tape)           | Fita adesiva (fita adesiva)                            |
| Noun-To | Barometer                             | Barômetro                                              |
| Noun-To | Bolt (a bolt)                         | Parafuso (um parafuso)                                 |
| Noun-To | Brace (braces)                        | Cinta (suspensórios)                                   |
| Noun-To | Broom (the/ a broom)                  | Vassoura (a/ uma vassoura)                             |
| Noun-To | Brush (a brush)                       | Pincel (um pincel)                                     |
| Noun-To | Building material                     | Material de construção                                 |
| Noun-To | Canvas                                | Tela                                                   |
| Noun-To | Cement                                | Cimento                                                |
| Noun-To | Tarp                                  | Lona                                                   |
| Noun-To | Chain                                 | Corrente                                               |
| Noun-To | Chains (the chains)                   | Correntes (as correntes)                               |
| Noun-To | Chisel                                | Formão                                                 |
| Noun-To | Clamp                                 | Braçadeira                                             |
| Noun-To | Cogwheel                              | Roda dentada                                           |
| Noun-To | Colander                              | Escurridor de macarrão                                 |
| Noun-To | Compass                               | Bússola                                                |
| Noun-To | Concrete mixer (cement mixer)         | Betoneira (betoneira)                                  |
| Noun-To | Contact lens                          | Lentes de contato                                      |
| Noun-To | Cookie cutter                         | Cortador de bolachas                                   |
| Noun-To | Crowbar                               | Pé de cabra                                            |
| Noun-To | Cutting board                         | Tábua de cortar                                        |
| Noun-To | Cutting tool (cutting tools)          | Ferramenta de corte (ferramentas de corte)             |
| Noun-To | Drill (a drill)                       | Perfurar (uma broca)                                   |
| Noun-To | Dustpan                               | Pá de lixo                                             |
| Noun-To | Easel (ie. used for painting)         | Cavelete (ou seja, usado para pintura)                 |
| Noun-To | Equipment (tools; materials)          | Equipamento (ferramentas; materiais)                   |
| Noun-To | Filling material                      | Material de enchimento                                 |
| Noun-To | Filter (filters)                      | Filtro (filtros)                                       |
| Noun-To | Fishing gear (fishing equipment)      | Artes de pesca (equipamento de pesca)                  |
| Noun-To | Fishing net                           | Rede de pesca                                          |
| Noun-To | Fishing rod (fishing pole)            | Vara de pesca (vara de pesca)                          |
| Noun-To | Fishing tackle                        | Equipamento de pesca                                   |
| Noun-To | Fishing tools                         | Ferramentas de pesca                                   |
| Noun-To | Fish bait (fishing bait)              | Isca de peixe (isca de pesca)                          |
| Noun-To | Garden fork                           | Garfo de jardim                                        |
| Noun-To | Gear                                  | Engrenagem                                             |
| Noun-To | Glue                                  | Cola                                                   |
| Noun-To | Goggle (goggles)                      | Óculos (óculos)                                        |
| Noun-To | Grater                                | Ralador                                                |
| Noun-To | Grinding tool                         | Ferramenta de moagem                                   |
| Noun-To | Grinding wheel                        | Rebolo                                                 |
| Noun-To | Hand tool (handheld tool)             | Ferramenta manual (ferramenta portátil)                |
| Noun-To | Hose (garden hose; fire hose)         | Mangueira (mangueira de jardim; mangueira de incêndio) |
| Noun-To | Fire hose                             | Mangueira de incêndio                                  |
| Noun-To | Hedge trimmer                         | Corta-sebes                                            |
| Noun-To | Hourglass                             | Ampulheta                                              |
| Noun-To | Household equipment (home appliances) | Equipamentos domésticos (eletrodomésticos)             |
| Noun-To | Household items                       | Coisas de casa                                         |

|          |                                         |                                             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Toc | Household tools (e.g. brooms, dustpans) | Ferramentas domésticas                      |
| Noun-Toc | Instrument (tool)                       | Instrumento (ferramenta)                    |
| Noun-Toc | Kit material                            | Material do kit                             |
| Noun-Toc | Kite                                    | Pipa                                        |
| Noun-Toc | Label maker                             | Máquina de etiquetar                        |
| Noun-Toc | Ladle                                   | Concha                                      |
| Noun-Toc | Lawnmower                               | Cortador de relva                           |
| Noun-Toc | Lens                                    | Lente                                       |
| Noun-Toc | Magnet                                  | Magnético                                   |
| Noun-Toc | Mesh                                    | Malha                                       |
| Noun-Toc | Meter (Gauge)                           | Medidor (medidor)                           |
| Noun-Toc | Rain gauge                              | Pluviômetro                                 |
| Noun-Toc | Microscope                              | Microscópio                                 |
| Noun-Toc | Mirror                                  | Espelho                                     |
| Noun-Toc | Mop (a mop)                             | Esfregão (um esfregão)                      |
| Noun-Toc | Mould                                   | Mofo                                        |
| Noun-Toc | Oil brush                               | Escova de óleo                              |
| Noun-Toc | Oil paint brush                         | Pincel para pintura a óleo                  |
| Noun-Toc | Paint (paints; painting material)       | Tinta (tintas; material de pintura)         |
| Noun-Toc | Paint brush (paintbrush)                | Pincel (pincel)                             |
| Noun-Toc | Paint roller                            | Rolo de pintura                             |
| Noun-Toc | Wet paint                               | Tinta fresca                                |
| Noun-Toc | Palette                                 | Paleta                                      |
| Noun-Toc | Painter's palette                       | Paleta do pintor                            |
| Noun-Toc | Peeler                                  | Descascador                                 |
| Noun-Toc | Pickaxe                                 | Picareta                                    |
| Noun-Toc | Piece (bit; patch; shred; scrap)        | Pedaço (pedaço; remendo; fragmento; sucata) |
| Noun-Toc | Stash                                   | Esconderijo                                 |
| Noun-Toc | Pile                                    | Pilha                                       |
| Noun-Toc | Stockpile                               | Estoque                                     |
| Noun-Toc | Bits and pieces                         | Pedaços e peças                             |
| Noun-Toc | Pipe (tube)                             | Tubo (tubo)                                 |
| Noun-Toc | Plaster (the cast)                      | Gesso (o elenco)                            |
| Noun-Toc | Rake (a rake)                           | Ancinho (um ancinho)                        |
| Noun-Toc | Smoking pipe                            | Cachimbo                                    |
| Noun-Toc | Spike (spikes)                          | Espigão (espinhos)                          |
| Noun-Toc | Squeegee                                | Rodo                                        |
| Noun-Toc | Water pipe (waterpipe)                  | Tubo de água (cachimbo de água)             |
| Noun-Toc | Pliers                                  | alicate                                     |
| Noun-Toc | Plough (a plough)                       | Um arado                                    |
| Noun-Toc | Plug                                    | Plugue                                      |
| Noun-Toc | Plunger                                 | Desentupidor                                |
| Noun-Toc | Professional equipment                  | Equipamento profissional                    |
| Noun-Toc | Pruners                                 | Podadores                                   |
| Noun-Toc | Pump                                    | Bombear                                     |
| Noun-Toc | Rolling pin                             | Rolo de massa                               |
| Noun-Toc | Rope                                    | Corda                                       |
| Noun-Toc | Cord (a cord)                           | Cordão (um cordão)                          |
| Noun-Toc | Rope cord                               | Cordão de corda                             |
| Noun-Toc | Knot (a knot)                           | Nó (um nó)                                  |

|             |                            |                                |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Noun-Tool   | Loop                       | Laço                           |
| Noun-Tool   | String                     | Corda                          |
| Noun-Tool   | Sandpaper                  | Lixa                           |
| Noun-Tool   | Saw (a saw)                | Serra (uma serra)              |
| Noun-Tool   | Scissors                   | Tesouras                       |
| Noun-Tool   | Pointed-tip scissors       | Tesoura de ponta pontiaguda    |
| Noun-Tool   | Screwdriver                | Chave de fenda                 |
| Noun-Tool   | Screws                     | Parafusos                      |
| Noun-Tool   | Sieve (a sieve)            | Peneira (uma peneira)          |
| Noun-Tool   | Skimmer                    | Escumador                      |
| Noun-Tool   | Spade (shovel)             | Espada (Pá)                    |
| Noun-Tool   | Spatula                    | Espátula                       |
| Noun-Tool   | Stamp                      | Carimbo                        |
| Noun-Tool   | Stapler                    | Agrafador                      |
| Noun-Tool   | Staple (a staple)          | Grampo (um grampo)             |
| Noun-Tool   | Stopper                    | Rolha                          |
| Noun-Tool   | Suction cup (sucker)       | Ventosa (otário)               |
| Noun-Tool   | Sundial                    | Relógio de sol                 |
| Noun-Tool   | Syringe                    | Seringa                        |
| Noun-Tool   | Thermometer                | Termômetro                     |
| Noun-Tool   | Thermostat                 | Termostato                     |
| Noun-Tool   | Thread                     | Fio                            |
| Noun-Tool   | Tool box (toolbox)         | Caixa de ferramentas           |
| Noun-Tool   | Toolkit                    | Conjunto de ferramentas        |
| Noun-Tool   | Trowel                     | Espátula                       |
| Noun-Tool   | Turner (slotted turner)    | Turner (turner com fenda)      |
| Noun-Tool   | Utensil (tools)            | Utensílio (ferramentas)        |
| Noun-Tool   | Vacuum cleaner             | Aspirador de pó                |
| Noun-Tool   | Wallpaper                  | Papel de parede                |
| Noun-Tool   | Watering can               | Regador                        |
| Noun-Tool   | Weighing scale             | Balança                        |
| Noun-Tool   | Whisk                      | Bata                           |
| Noun-Tool   | Winch                      | Guincho                        |
| Noun-Tool   | Wire                       | Arame                          |
| Noun-Tool   | Wrench                     | Chave inglesa                  |
| Noun-Tool   | Zoom lens (telephoto lens) | Lente de zoom (lente telefoto) |
|             |                            |                                |
| Noun-Weapon | Weapon                     | Arma                           |
| Noun-Weapon | Arrow                      | Seta                           |
| Noun-Weapon | Quiver (arrow quiver)      | Quiver (aljava de flechas)     |
| Noun-Weapon | Arsenal                    | Arsenal                        |
| Noun-Weapon | Automatic rifle            | Rifle automático               |
| Noun-Weapon | Axe                        | Machado                        |
| Noun-Weapon | Blowgun                    | Zarabatana                     |
| Noun-Weapon | Bow                        | Arco                           |
| Noun-Weapon | Bazooka                    | Bazuca                         |
| Noun-Weapon | Blade                      | Lâmina                         |
| Noun-Weapon | Bomb                       | Bombear                        |
| Noun-Weapon | Atomic bomb                | Bomba atômica                  |
| Noun-Weapon | Caltrop (caltrops)         | Caltrop (estrepes)             |

|          |                                   |                                       |
|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-We  | Cannon (artillery)                | Canhão (artilharia)                   |
| Noun-We  | Cannonball                        | Bala de canhão                        |
| Noun-We  | Dagger                            | Punhal                                |
| Noun-We  | Dangerous weapon (lethal weapon)  | Arma perigosa (arma letal)            |
| Noun-We  | Explosives                        | Explosivos                            |
| Noun-We  | Fireworks                         | Fogos de artifício                    |
| Noun-We  | Grenade                           | Granada                               |
| Noun-We  | Shrapnel                          | Estilhaços                            |
| Noun-We  | Gun                               | Pistola                               |
| Noun-We  | Gunfire                           | Tirroteio                             |
| Noun-We  | Water gun                         | Arma De Água                          |
| Noun-We  | Halberd                           | Alabarda                              |
| Noun-We  | Hammer                            | Martelo                               |
| Noun-We  | Machine gun                       | Metralhadora                          |
| Noun-We  | Mallet                            | Malho                                 |
| Noun-We  | Knife                             | Faca                                  |
| Noun-We  | Putty knife                       | Espátula                              |
| Noun-We  | Utility knife                     | Canivete                              |
| Noun-We  | Nitroglycerin                     | Nitroglicerina                        |
| Noun-We  | Pistol                            | Pistola                               |
| Noun-We  | Pocket knife                      | Canivete                              |
| Noun-We  | Rifle                             | Rifle                                 |
| Noun-We  | Rocket launcher                   | Lançador de foguetes                  |
| Noun-We  | Rod (a rod)                       | Haste (uma vara)                      |
| Noun-We  | Secret weapon                     | Arma secreta                          |
| Noun-We  | Shield                            | Escudo                                |
| Noun-We  | Shotgun                           | Espingarda                            |
| Noun-We  | Sniper rifle                      | Rifle de precisão                     |
| Noun-We  | Spear                             | Lança                                 |
| Noun-We  | Staff                             | Funcionários                          |
| Noun-We  | Stick                             | Grudar                                |
| Noun-We  | Bamboo stick                      | Vara de bambu                         |
| Noun-We  | Walking stick                     | Bengala                               |
| Noun-We  | Wand (a wand)                     | Varinha (uma varinha)                 |
| Noun-We  | Cane                              | Bengala                               |
| Noun-We  | Sword (long sword)                | Espada (espada longa)                 |
|          |                                   |                                       |
| Noun-Arr | Armour (armor)                    | Armadura (armadura)                   |
| Noun-Arr | Leather armour                    | Armadura de couro                     |
| Noun-Arr | Plate armour (plate mail)         | Armadura de placa (malha de placa)    |
| Noun-Arr | Chain Mail (chain armor)          | Cota de malha (armadura de corrente)  |
|          |                                   |                                       |
| Noun-Clo | Clothing/ Clothes                 | Roupas/ Vestuário                     |
| Noun-Clo | Clothing and accessories (attire) | Vestuário e acessórios (traje)        |
| Noun-Clo | Attire                            | Traje                                 |
| Noun-Clo | Cloth                             | Pano                                  |
| Noun-Clo | Old clothes (secondhand clothing) | Roupas velhas (roupas de segunda mão) |
| Noun-Clo | Apparel                           | Vestuário                             |
| Noun-Clo | Apron                             | Avental                               |
| Noun-Clo | Armband (bracelet)                | Faixa de braço (pulseira)             |

|          |                                    |                                                     |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Clo | Band                               | Banda                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Bead (beads)                       | Conta (contas)                                      |
| Noun-Clo | Bead (pearl bead; wooden bead)     | Conta/ Miçangas (conta de pérola; conta de madeira) |
| Noun-Clo | Belt (loincloth)                   | Cinto (tanga)                                       |
| Noun-Clo | Blouse                             | Blusa                                               |
| Noun-Clo | White blouse                       | Blusa branca                                        |
| Noun-Clo | Boots                              | Botas                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Bracelet                           | Pulseira                                            |
| Noun-Clo | Cape                               | Uma capa                                            |
| Noun-Clo | Cloak (Mantle)                     | Capa (Manto)                                        |
| Noun-Clo | Costume (outfit)                   | Costume/ Fantasia/ Traje (roupa)                    |
| Noun-Clo | Fantasy costume (fantasy outfit)   | Traje de fantasia (roupa de fantasia)               |
| Noun-Clo | Medieval costume (medieval outfit) | Traje medieval (traje medieval)                     |
| Noun-Clo | Party costume (party outfit)       | Traje de festa (roupa de festa)                     |
| Noun-Clo | Outfit                             | Roupa                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Crown                              | Coroa                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Dress                              | Vestir                                              |
| Noun-Clo | Full-dress (full dress)            | Vestido completo (vestido completo)                 |
| Noun-Clo | Full-dress uniform (full uniform)  | Fardamento de gala (fardamento completo)            |
| Noun-Clo | Red dress                          | vestido vermelho                                    |
| Noun-Clo | Garb                               | Traje                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Garment                            | Vestuário                                           |
| Noun-Clo | Glasses                            | Óculos                                              |
| Noun-Clo | Colored glasses                    | Óculos coloridos                                    |
| Noun-Clo | Reading glasses                    | Óculos de leitura                                   |
| Noun-Clo | Sunglasses                         | Oculos de sol                                       |
| Noun-Clo | Gloves                             | Luvas                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Rubber gloves                      | Luvas de borracha                                   |
| Noun-Clo | Hanger                             | Cabide                                              |
| Noun-Clo | Clothes hanger                     | Cabide                                              |
| Noun-Clo | Hat                                | Chapéu                                              |
| Noun-Clo | Hat (cap)                          | Chapéu (boné)                                       |
| Noun-Clo | Straw hat                          | Chapéu de palha                                     |
| Noun-Clo | Helmet                             | Capacete                                            |
| Noun-Clo | Hood (a cap, a hood)               | Capuz (um boné, um capuz)                           |
| Noun-Clo | Hooded sweatshirt                  | Moletom com capuz                                   |
| Noun-Clo | Jacket                             | Jaqueta                                             |
| Noun-Clo | Jacket pocket (coat pocket)        | Bolso da jaqueta (bolso do casaco)                  |
| Noun-Clo | Muff                               | Regalo                                              |
| Noun-Clo | Rag (a rag)                        | Pano (um trapo)                                     |
| Noun-Clo | Topsider jacket                    | Jaqueta topside                                     |
| Noun-Clo | Winter jacket                      | Jaqueta de inverno                                  |
| Noun-Clo | Jewellery (jewelry)                | Jóias (jóias)                                       |
| Noun-Clo | Piece of jewellery                 | Peça de joalheria                                   |
| Noun-Clo | Medallion                          | Medalhão                                            |
| Noun-Clo | Necklace                           | Colar                                               |
| Noun-Clo | Jeweled necklace                   | Colar de jóias                                      |
| Noun-Clo | Long necklace                      | Colar longo                                         |
| Noun-Clo | Short necklace                     | Colar curto                                         |
| Noun-Clo | Pearl necklace                     | Colar de pérolas                                    |



|          |                      |                                |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Noun-Clo | Pants                | Calça                          |
| Noun-Clo | Short pants          | Calças curtas                  |
| Noun-Clo | Pocket               | Bolso                          |
| Noun-Clo | Polyester            | Poliéster                      |
| Noun-Clo | Polyester fiber      | Fibra de poliéster             |
| Noun-Clo | Ring                 | Anel                           |
| Noun-Clo | Golden ring          | Anel de ouro                   |
| Noun-Clo | Silver ring          | Anel de prata                  |
| Noun-Clo | Sandals              | Sandálias                      |
| Noun-Clo | Flip-flops           | Sandálias de dedo              |
| Noun-Clo | Hilt                 | Cabo                           |
| Noun-Clo | Scabbard             | Bainha                         |
| Noun-Clo | Shawl (scarf)        | Xale (lenço)                   |
| Noun-Clo | Scarf                | Lenço                          |
| Noun-Clo | Bandana              | Bandana                        |
| Noun-Clo | Headband             | Arco de cabelo                 |
| Noun-Clo | Headscarf            | Lenço de cabeça                |
| Noun-Clo | Shirt                | Camisa                         |
| Noun-Clo | Blue shirt           | Camisa azul                    |
| Noun-Clo | Green shirt          | Camisa verde                   |
| Noun-Clo | Hawaii shirt         | Camisa havaiana                |
| Noun-Clo | Shoes (boots)        | Sapato                         |
| Noun-Clo | Shoe size            | Tamanho de sapato              |
| Noun-Clo | Running shoes        | Tênis de corrida               |
| Noun-Clo | Shoelace             | Cadarço                        |
| Noun-Clo | Sleeve (sleeves)     | Manga (mangas)                 |
| Noun-Clo | Long sleeves         | Mangas compridas               |
| Noun-Clo | Short sleeves        | Manga curta                    |
| Noun-Clo | Skimp                | Economizar                     |
| Noun-Clo | Slippers             | Chinelos                       |
| Noun-Clo | Sneakers (trainers)  | Tênis (tênis)                  |
| Noun-Clo | Sweater              | Suéter                         |
| Noun-Clo | Trench coat          | Casaco impermeável             |
| Noun-Clo | Trousers             | Calças                         |
| Noun-Clo | Trouser pocket       | Bolso da calça                 |
| Noun-Clo | Underwear            | Roupa de baixo                 |
| Noun-Clo | Vest                 | Colete                         |
| Noun-Clo | Earrings             | Brincos                        |
| Noun-Clo | Bracers              | Braçadeiras                    |
| Noun-Clo | Collar               | Colarinho                      |
| Noun-Clo | Skirt                | Saia                           |
| Noun-Clo | Suit (business suit) | Terno (terno de negócios)      |
| Noun-Clo | Black men's suit     | Terno masculino negro          |
| Noun-Clo | Diver's suit         | Roupa de mergulhador           |
| Noun-Clo | Wetsuit              | Roupa de neoprene              |
| Noun-Clo | Striped suit         | Terno listrado                 |
| Noun-Clo | Waders               | Limícolas                      |
|          |                      |                                |
| Noun-Mo  | Money                | Dinheiro                       |
| Noun-Mo  | Cash (on hand money) | Dinheiro (dinheiro disponível) |

|         |                                                       |                                                           |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Mo | Coin (coins)                                          | Moeda (moedas)                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Debt                                                  | Dívida                                                    |
| Noun-Mo | Outstanding debt (outstanding payment)                | Dívida pendente (pagamento pendente)                      |
| Noun-Mo | Price (pricing)                                       | Preço                                                     |
| Noun-Mo | Payment                                               | Pagamento                                                 |
| Noun-Mo | Down payment                                          | Pagamento inicial                                         |
| Noun-Mo | Due payment (outstanding payments; outstanding bills) | Pagamento devido (pagamentos pendentes; contas pendentes) |
| Noun-Mo | Overdue payment (late payment)                        | Pagamento atrasado (pagamento atrasado)                   |
| Noun-Mo | Payment warning (payment alert)                       | Aviso de pagamento (alerta de pagamento)                  |
| Noun-Mo | Indemnification                                       | Indenização                                               |
| Noun-Mo | Indemnification papers                                | Documentos de indenização                                 |
| Noun-Mo | Refund                                                | Reembolso                                                 |
| Noun-Mo | Refund policy (money back policy)                     | Política de reembolso (política de devolução de dinheiro) |
| Noun-Mo | Reimbursement                                         | Reembolso                                                 |
| Noun-Mo | Repayment                                             | Reembolso                                                 |
| Noun-Mo | Redemption (redemption payment)                       | Resgate (pagamento de resgate)                            |
| Noun-Mo | Gross amount                                          | Montante bruto                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Net amount                                            | Valor líquido                                             |
| Noun-Mo | Net price                                             | Preço líquido                                             |
| Noun-Mo | Discount price                                        | Preço com desconto                                        |
| Noun-Mo | Deduction                                             | Dedução                                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Price deduction                                       | Dedução de preço                                          |
| Noun-Mo | Special deductions                                    | Deduções especiais                                        |
| Noun-Mo | Total discount                                        | Desconto total                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Total amount                                          | Montante total                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Total price                                           | Preço total                                               |
| Noun-Mo | Credit                                                | Crédito                                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Debit                                                 | Débito                                                    |
| Noun-Mo | Account balance (debit and credit balance)            | Saldo da conta (saldo devedor e credor)                   |
| Noun-Mo | Change (spare change)                                 | Mudança (mudança sobressalente)                           |
| Noun-Mo | Change money                                          | Troque dinheiro                                           |
| Noun-Mo | Pocket money                                          | Mesada                                                    |
| Noun-Mo | Wallet                                                | Carteira                                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Cost price                                            | Preço de custo                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Sales price                                           | Preços de venda                                           |
| Noun-Mo | High price (expensive price)                          | Preço alto (preço caro)                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Low price (cheap price)                               | Preço baixo (preço barato)                                |
| Noun-Mo | Allowance (e.g. housing allowance) (benefit)          | Subsídio (por exemplo, auxílio-moradia) (benefício)       |
| Noun-Mo | Amount (quantity; value)                              | Quantia/ Valor (quantidade; valor)                        |
| Noun-Mo | Significant amount                                    | Quantidade significativa                                  |
|         |                                                       |                                                           |
| Noun-Mo | Asset (assets)                                        | Ativo (ativos)                                            |
| Noun-Mo | At one's own expense                                  | Às próprias custas                                        |
| Noun-Mo | Bank account                                          | Conta bancária                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Bank account number                                   | Número da conta de banco                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Corporate account                                     | Conta corporativa                                         |
| Noun-Mo | Bank deposit                                          | Depósito bancário                                         |
| Noun-Mo | Bank statement                                        | Extrato bancário                                          |
| Noun-Mo | Bankrupt                                              | Falido                                                    |

|         |                                                    |                                                                        |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Mo | Bill (the bill)                                    | Conta/ Fatura (a conta)                                                |
| Noun-Mo | Bill of sale                                       | Nota fiscal de venda                                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Budget                                             | Orçamento                                                              |
| Noun-Mo | Capacity (volume)                                  | Capacidade (volume)                                                    |
| Noun-Mo | Class                                              | Aula                                                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Classification (class)                             | Classificação (classe)                                                 |
| Noun-Mo | Classification (grouping; sorting)                 | Classificação (agrupamento; classificação)                             |
| Noun-Mo | Compensation (reparation)                          | Compensação (reparação)                                                |
| Noun-Mo | Compensation payment (reparation)                  | Pagamento de compensação (reparação)                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Cost                                               | Custo                                                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Cost reduction                                     | Redução de custos                                                      |
| Noun-Mo | Cost increase                                      | Aumento de custo                                                       |
| Noun-Mo | Credit card                                        | Cartão de crédito                                                      |
| Noun-Mo | Pin card                                           | Cartão PIN                                                             |
| Noun-Mo | Visa card                                          | Cartão Visa                                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Currency                                           | Moeda                                                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Currency change (currency conversion)              | Mudança de moeda (conversão de moeda)                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Currency exchange                                  | Câmbio monetário                                                       |
| Noun-Mo | Deposit                                            | Depósito                                                               |
| Noun-Mo | Deposit (esp. on renting a house) (security money) | Depósito (especialmente no aluguel de uma casa) (dinheiro de garantia) |
| Noun-Mo | Depreciation                                       | Depreciação                                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Discount (price reduction)                         | Desconto (redução de preço)                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Distinction                                        | Distinção                                                              |
| Noun-Mo | Discernment                                        | Discernimento                                                          |
| Noun-Mo | Estimation                                         | Estimativa                                                             |
| Noun-Mo | Evaluation                                         | Avaliação                                                              |
| Noun-Mo | Excess                                             | Excesso                                                                |
| Noun-Mo | Expenses                                           | Despesas                                                               |
| Noun-Mo | Expensive (highly priced)                          | Caro (preço alto)                                                      |
| Noun-Mo | Fare (the fare)                                    | Tarifa (a tarifa)                                                      |
| Noun-Mo | Fee (charge)                                       | Taxa (cobrança)                                                        |
| Noun-Mo | Fine (a fine; penalty)                             | Multa (uma multa; penalidade)                                          |
| Noun-Mo | Flat rate (fixed fee, always the same price)       | Taxa fixa (taxa fixa, sempre o mesmo preço)                            |
| Noun-Mo | Friend price                                       | Preço amigo                                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Frugality                                          | Frugalidade                                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Fund (funds)                                       | Fundo (fundos)                                                         |
| Noun-Mo | Grading (Classification)                           | Classificação (classificação)                                          |
| Noun-Mo | Guaranteed minimum income                          | Rendimento mínimo garantido                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Hire (the hire)                                    | Contratar (o aluguer)                                                  |
| Noun-Mo | For hire                                           | Para contratar                                                         |
| Noun-Mo | Hour rate (tariff)                                 | Taxa horária (tarifa)                                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Household expenses                                 | Despesas domésticas                                                    |
| Noun-Mo | Income (earnings, profit)                          | Renda (ganhos, lucro)                                                  |
| Noun-Mo | Average income                                     | Renda média                                                            |
| Noun-Mo | Benefit                                            | Beneficiar                                                             |
| Noun-Mo | Bonus (extra; additional)                          | Bônus (extra; adicional)                                               |
| Noun-Mo | Performance bonus                                  | Bônus de performance                                                   |
| Noun-Mo | Extras (addition; supplement)                      | Extras (acréscimo; suplemento)                                         |
| Noun-Mo | Supplement                                         | Suplemento                                                             |

|          |                                                 |                                                                                 |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Mo  | Installment                                     | Prestação                                                                       |
| Noun-Mo  | Interest (usury; profit)                        | Juros (usura; lucro)                                                            |
| Noun-Mo  | Interest rate                                   | Taxa de juro                                                                    |
| Noun-Mo  | List price (regular price; established price)   | Preço de lista (preço normal; preço estabelecido)                               |
| Noun-Mo  | Lottery                                         | Loteria                                                                         |
| Noun-Mo  | Overtime pay (overtime money; overtime payment) | Pagamento de horas extras (dinheiro de horas extras; pagamento de horas extras) |
| Noun-Mo  | Price increase                                  | Aumento de preço                                                                |
| Noun-Mo  | Profit (gains)                                  | Lucro (ganhos)                                                                  |
| Noun-Mo  | Rating (Score)                                  | Classificação (pontuação)                                                       |
| Noun-Mo  | Rent (the rent)                                 | Aluguel (o aluguel)                                                             |
| Noun-Mo  | Rent allowance                                  | Aluguel mensal                                                                  |
| Noun-Mo  | Reparation (repairment; repair)                 | Reparação (reparação; reparação)                                                |
| Noun-Mo  | Royalty (royalties)                             | Realeza (royalties)                                                             |
| Noun-Mo  | Salary (wage, pay)                              | Salário (salário, remuneração)                                                  |
| Noun-Mo  | Gross salary                                    | Salário bruto                                                                   |
| Noun-Mo  | Net salary                                      | Salário líquido                                                                 |
| Noun-Mo  | Month salary                                    | Salário mensal                                                                  |
| Noun-Mo  | Monthly salary (monthly pay; monthly earnings)  | Salário mensal (pagamento mensal; ganhos mensais)                               |
| Noun-Mo  | Year salary                                     | Salário anual                                                                   |
| Noun-Mo  | Savings                                         | Poupança                                                                        |
| Noun-Mo  | Shortage (deficiency; lack)                     | Escassez (deficiência; falta)                                                   |
| Noun-Mo  | Slump                                           | Queda                                                                           |
| Noun-Mo  | Splitting the bill (splitting the cost)         | Dividindo a conta (dividindo o custo)                                           |
| Noun-Mo  | Subsidy                                         | Subsídio                                                                        |
| Noun-Mo  | Sum of trust money                              | Soma de dinheiro fiduciário                                                     |
| Noun-Mo  | Surplus                                         | Excedente                                                                       |
| Noun-Mo  | Tax (taxes)                                     | Imposto (impostos)                                                              |
| Noun-Mo  | Tax rate                                        | Taxa de imposto                                                                 |
| Noun-Mo  | Before taxes                                    | Antes de impostos                                                               |
| Noun-Mo  | After taxes                                     | Depois dos impostos                                                             |
| Noun-Mo  | Tip (a tip)                                     | Dica (uma dica)                                                                 |
| Noun-Mo  | Value                                           | Valor                                                                           |
| Noun-Mo  | Added value                                     | Valor adicionado                                                                |
| Noun-Mo  | Wage (recompense; salary)                       | Salário (recompensa; salário)                                                   |
| Noun-Mo  | Loan (loans)                                    | Empréstimo (empréstimos)                                                        |
| Noun-Mo  | Long-term loan                                  | Empréstimo a longo prazo                                                        |
| Noun-Mo  | Operating loan                                  | Empréstimo operacional                                                          |
| Noun-Mo  | Funds (capital; fund)                           | Fundos (capital; fundo)                                                         |
| Noun-Mo  | Hypothec (hypothecary)                          | Hypothec (hipotecário)                                                          |
| Noun-Mo  | Mortgage                                        | Hipoteca                                                                        |
| Noun-Mo  | Property                                        | Propriedade                                                                     |
| Noun-Mo  | Intellectual property                           | Propriedade intelectual                                                         |
| Noun-Mo  | Property law (property laws)                    | Direito de propriedade (leis de propriedade)                                    |
| Noun-Mo  | Shares (stock holdings)                         | Ações (participações acionárias)                                                |
|          |                                                 |                                                                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Time                                            | Tempo                                                                           |
| Noun-Cor | Free time                                       | Tempo livre                                                                     |
| Noun-Cor | Break (rest)                                    | Pausa (descanso)                                                                |
| Noun-Cor | Holiday (holidays)                              | Feriado (feriados)                                                              |

|          |                                                              |                                                                             |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Cor | Interval                                                     | Intervalo                                                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Pause                                                        | Pausa                                                                       |
| Noun-Cor | Vacation                                                     | Férias                                                                      |
| Noun-Cor | Break time (rest time; resting time; time to rest)           | Tempo de pausa (tempo de descanso; tempo de descanso; tempo para descansar) |
| Noun-Cor | Closing time                                                 | Horário de encerramento                                                     |
| Noun-Cor | Holiday time                                                 | Tempo de férias                                                             |
| Noun-Cor | Moment (moments)                                             | Momento (momentos)                                                          |
| Noun-Cor | Last moment (on the last moment)                             | Último momento (no último momento)                                          |
| Noun-Cor | Opening time (opening times)                                 | Horário de funcionamento (horário de funcionamento)                         |
| Noun-Cor | Opening hours                                                | Horário de funcionamento                                                    |
| Noun-Cor | Office hours                                                 | Horário comercial                                                           |
| Noun-Cor | Special moment                                               | Momento especial                                                            |
| Noun-Cor | Sleep time (sleeping time; time to sleep; time to go to bed) | Hora de dormir (hora de dormir; hora de dormir; hora de ir para a cama)     |
| Noun-Cor | Suitable time (convenient time)                              | Hora adequada (hora conveniente)                                            |
| Noun-Cor | Work time (working time; time to work)                       | Tempo de trabalho (tempo de trabalho; tempo para trabalhar)                 |
| Noun-Cor | Period                                                       | Período                                                                     |
| Noun-Cor | Cycle                                                        | Ciclo                                                                       |
| Noun-Cor | Intermission                                                 | Intervalo                                                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Leisure                                                      | Lazer                                                                       |
| Noun-Cor | Nap (a nap; a short sleep)                                   | Cochilo (um cochilo; um sono curto)                                         |
| Noun-Cor | Relaxation                                                   | Relaxamento                                                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Relief                                                       | Alívio                                                                      |
| Noun-Cor | Respite                                                      | Trégua                                                                      |
| Noun-Cor | Rest (break; pause)                                          | Descanso (pausa; pausa)                                                     |
| Noun-Cor | Resting day (day off; non-working day)                       | Dia de descanso (dia de folga; dia não útil)                                |
| Noun-Cor | Sleep (a sleep; a rest; a night's rest)                      | Sono (um sono; um descanso; uma noite de descanso)                          |
| Noun-Cor | Afternoon nap                                                | Soneca da tarde                                                             |
| Noun-Cor | An off day                                                   | Um dia de folga                                                             |
| Noun-Cor | Hiatus                                                       | Hiato                                                                       |
| Noun-Cor | Hibernation                                                  | Hibernação                                                                  |
| Noun-Cor | Do not disturb                                               | Não perturbe                                                                |
| Noun-Cor | On holiday                                                   | De férias                                                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Out of office                                                | Fora do escritório                                                          |
|          |                                                              |                                                                             |
| Noun-Cor | Talk (Chat)                                                  | Uma conversa (uma conversa)                                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Line (ie. waiting line)                                      | Linha                                                                       |
| Noun-Cor | Argument (arguments; discussion)                             | Argumento (argumentos; discussão)                                           |
| Noun-Cor | Call (a call; the call)                                      | Chamar (uma chamada; a chamada)                                             |
| Noun-Cor | Cough                                                        | Tosse                                                                       |
| Noun-Cor | Cry (a cry)                                                  | Chorar (um choro)                                                           |
| Noun-Cor | Sob (sobbing; sobs)                                          | Sob (a soluçar; a soluçar)                                                  |
| Noun-Cor | Conversation                                                 | Conversação                                                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Gasp (a gasp)                                                | Suspiro (um suspiro)                                                        |
| Noun-Cor | Goosebumps                                                   | Arrepio                                                                     |
| Noun-Cor | Groan (moan)                                                 | Gemido (gemido)                                                             |
| Noun-Cor | Meaning                                                      | Significado (o/ um)                                                         |
| Noun-Cor | Purport                                                      | Significado                                                                 |

|          |                                      |                                            |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Cor | Narration                            | Narração                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Pant (panting)                       | Calça (ofegante)                           |
| Noun-Cor | Roar (a roar)                        | Rugido (um rugido)                         |
| Noun-Cor | Shiver (a shiver)                    | Arrepio (um arrepio)                       |
| Noun-Cor | Shout (a shout)                      | Gritar (um grito)                          |
| Noun-Cor | Shrug (a shrug)                      | Encolher os ombros (um encolher de ombros) |
| Noun-Cor | Tremble (a tremble)                  | Tremer (um tremor)                         |
| Noun-Cor | Tremor                               | Tremor                                     |
| Noun-Cor | Yell (a yell)                        | Gritar (um grito)                          |
| Noun-Cor | Wailing                              | Lamentando                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Wheeze                               | Chiado                                     |
|          |                                      |                                            |
| Noun-Cor | Accent                               | Pronúncia                                  |
| Noun-Cor | Communication                        | Comunicação                                |
| Noun-Cor | Communication skill                  | Habilidade em comunicação                  |
| Noun-Cor | Conflict                             | Conflito                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Conflict of interest                 | Conflito de interesses                     |
| Noun-Cor | Internal conflict                    | Conflito interno                           |
| Noun-Cor | Correspondence (to; equivalence)     | Correspondência (para; equivalência)       |
| Noun-Cor | Decision (resolution)                | Decisão/ Resolução                         |
| Noun-Cor | Definition                           | Definição                                  |
| Noun-Cor | Exclamation                          | Exclamação                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Final decision (final say)           | Decisão final (palavra final)              |
| Noun-Cor | Final word (final say)               | Palavra final (palavra final)              |
| Noun-Cor | Description (explanation)            | Descrição (explicação)                     |
| Noun-Cor | Document description                 | Descrição do documento                     |
| Noun-Cor | Difficult time (hard time)           | Tempo difícil (tempo difícil)              |
| Noun-Cor | Disagreement (difference of opinion) | Desacordo (diferença de opinião)           |
| Noun-Cor | Discussion (debate)                  | Discussão (debate)                         |
| Noun-Cor | Public discussion (public debate)    | Discussão pública (debate público)         |
| Noun-Cor | Dialogue                             | Diálogo                                    |
| Noun-Cor | Monologue                            | Monólogo                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Dispute                              | Disputa                                    |
| Noun-Cor | Evening chat                         | Bate-papo noturno                          |
| Noun-Cor | Fact (facts)                         | Fato (fatos)                               |
| Noun-Cor | Friendly chat                        | Bate-papo amigável                         |
| Noun-Cor | Greeting (salutation; saying hello)  | Saudação (saudação; dizer olá)             |
| Noun-Cor | Heated discussion                    | Discussão quente                           |
| Noun-Cor | Inconsistency                        | Inconsistência                             |
| Noun-Cor | Indoctrination                       | Doutrinação                                |
| Noun-Cor | Informal chat                        | Bate-papo informal                         |
| Noun-Cor | Off the record                       | Fora do registro                           |
| Noun-Cor | Quarrel (discussion)                 | Briga (discussão)                          |
| Noun-Cor | Quarrel (a quarrel)                  | Briga (uma briga)                          |
| Noun-Cor | Squabble                             | Briga                                      |
| Noun-Cor | Small talk                           | Conversa fiada                             |
| Noun-Cor | Public speaking                      | Falar em público                           |
| Noun-Cor | Speech                               | Discurso                                   |
| Noun-Cor | Direct speech                        | Discurso direto                            |
| Noun-Cor | Freedom of speech                    | Liberdade de expressão                     |

|          |                                                                |                                                                            |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Cor | Manner of speech                                               | Maneira de falar                                                           |
| Noun-Cor | Rebuttal                                                       | Refutação                                                                  |
| Noun-Cor | Refutal                                                        | Refutação                                                                  |
| Noun-Cor | Statement                                                      | Declaração                                                                 |
| Noun-Cor | Determining a speaker's true or hidden meaning (or intentions) | Determinar o significado verdadeiro ou oculto (ou intenções) de um falante |
| Noun-Cor | Getting the stories straight (coordinating one's stories)      | Obtendo as histórias diretamente (coordenar as histórias de alguém)        |
| Noun-Cor | Hidden meaning                                                 | Significado oculto/ significado escondido                                  |
| Noun-Cor | True meaning (underlying principle)                            | Verdadeiro significado (princípio subjacente)                              |
|          |                                                                |                                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Logic                                                          | Lógica                                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Resolution (solution; decision)                                | Resolução (solução; decisão)                                               |
| Noun-No  | Solution                                                       | Solução                                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Definitive solution (clear solution; workable solution)        | Solução definitiva (solução clara; solução viável)                         |
|          |                                                                |                                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Temporary solution (temporary fix)                             | Solução temporária (correção temporária)                                   |
| Noun-No  | Permanent solution (permanent fix)                             | Solução permanente (correção permanente)                                   |
| Noun-No  | Practical solution                                             | Solução prática                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Strategy (tactics)                                             | Estratégia (tática)                                                        |
|          |                                                                |                                                                            |
| Noun-Sou | Culture                                                        | Cultura                                                                    |
| Noun-Sou | Music                                                          | Música                                                                     |
| Noun-Sou | Song                                                           | Canção                                                                     |
| Noun-Sou | Song title                                                     | Título da música                                                           |
| Noun-Sou | Cacophony                                                      | Cacofonia                                                                  |
| Noun-Sou | Chorus                                                         | Coro                                                                       |
| Noun-Sou | Commotion                                                      | Comoção                                                                    |
| Noun-Sou | Great commotion                                                | Grande comoção                                                             |
| Noun-Sou | Chime                                                          | Campainha                                                                  |
| Noun-Sou | Dissonance                                                     | Dissonância                                                                |
| Noun-Sou | Echo (reverberation)                                           | Eco (reverberação)                                                         |
| Noun-Sou | Joke                                                           | Piada                                                                      |
| Noun-Sou | Lullaby                                                        | Canção de ninar                                                            |
| Noun-Sou | Melody                                                         | Melodia                                                                    |
| Noun-Sou | Music tone                                                     | Tom de música                                                              |
| Noun-Sou | Music tune                                                     | Melodia musical                                                            |
| Noun-Sou | Music volume                                                   | Volume da música                                                           |
| Noun-Sou | Noise                                                          | Barulho                                                                    |
| Noun-Sou | Piece of music                                                 | Peça de música                                                             |
| Noun-Sou | Pitch                                                          | Nível                                                                      |
| Noun-Sou | Prank                                                          | Peça                                                                       |
| Noun-Sou | Rhythm                                                         | Ritmo                                                                      |
| Noun-Sou | Rock 'n roll                                                   | Rock 'n roll                                                               |
| Noun-Sou | Sleight of hand (dexterity)                                    | Prestidigitação (destreza)                                                 |
| Noun-Sou | Sound                                                          | Som                                                                        |
| Noun-Sou | Soundwave                                                      | Onda sonora                                                                |
| Noun-Sou | Standing ovation                                               | Aplaudido de pé                                                            |
| Noun-Sou | Stereo set (HIFI Set)                                          | Conjunto estéreo (Conjunto HIFI)                                           |
| Noun-Sou | Tone (the tone)                                                | Tom (o tom)                                                                |

|          |                              |                              |
|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Noun-Sou | Tone of voice                | Tom de voz                   |
| Noun-Sou | Tradition                    | Tradição                     |
| Noun-Sou | Trick (tricks)               | Truque (truques)             |
| Noun-Sou | Magic trick                  | Truque de mágica             |
| Noun-Sou | Tune (melody; air)           | Tune (melodia; ar)           |
| Noun-Sou | Tuning                       | Afinação                     |
| Noun-Sou | Voice (tone of voice; sound) | Voz (tom de voz; som)        |
|          |                              |                              |
| Noun-Ins | Musical instrument           | Instrumento musical          |
| Noun-Ins | Bass                         | Baixo                        |
| Noun-Ins | Cello                        | Violoncelo                   |
| Noun-Ins | Chimes                       | Sinos                        |
| Noun-Ins | Clarinet                     | Clarinete                    |
| Noun-Ins | Drums (drum)                 | Bateria (tambor)             |
| Noun-Ins | Flute                        | Flauta                       |
| Noun-Ins | Guitar                       | Guitarra                     |
| Noun-Ins | Harp                         | Harpa                        |
| Noun-Ins | Horn (musical instrument)    | Trompa (instrumento musical) |
| Noun-Ins | Piano                        | Piano                        |
| Noun-Ins | Triangle                     | Triângulo                    |
| Noun-Ins | Trumpet                      | Trompete                     |
| Noun-Ins | Violin                       | Violino                      |
|          |                              |                              |
| Noun-Sou | Beep                         | Bip                          |
| Noun-Sou | Bleep                        | Bip                          |
| Noun-Sou | Blob                         | bolha                        |
| Noun-Sou | Blub                         | Blub                         |
| Noun-Sou | Boing                        | Boing                        |
| Noun-Sou | Clank                        | Clanque                      |
| Noun-Sou | Clap                         | Aplaudir                     |
| Noun-Sou | Clunk                        | Clunk                        |
| Noun-Sou | Ding                         | Ding                         |
| Noun-Sou | Ding dong (bell sound)       | Ding dong (som da campainha) |
| Noun-Sou | Dong                         | Dong                         |
| Noun-Sou | Hiss                         | Silvo                        |
| Noun-Sou | Peew                         | Espiar                       |
| Noun-Sou | Plop                         | Plop                         |
| Noun-Sou | Pop (a pop)                  | Pop (um pop)                 |
| Noun-Sou | Pock                         | Bolso                        |
| Noun-Sou | Rattle                       | Chocalho                     |
| Noun-Sou | Ring (sound)                 | Toque (som)                  |
| Noun-Sou | Splat                        | Respingo                     |
| Noun-Sou | Splut                        | Falar                        |
| Noun-Sou | Toing                        | Toando                       |
| Noun-Sou | Twang                        | Sotaque                      |
| Noun-Sou | Whack                        | Golpe                        |
| Noun-Sou | Wham                         | Uau                          |
| Noun-Sou | Whee                         | Uau                          |
|          |                              |                              |
| Noun-No  | Use (usage)                  | Uso (uso)                    |



|         |                                                           |                                                            |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Applications (uses; how to operate; operation procedures) | Aplicações (usos; como operar; procedimentos de operação)  |
| Noun-No | Choice (selection)                                        | Escolha                                                    |
| Noun-No | Coincidence                                               | Coincidência                                               |
| Noun-No | First choice                                              | Primeira escolha                                           |
| Noun-No | For personal use (for private use)                        | Para uso pessoal (para uso privado)                        |
| Noun-No | Good choice                                               | Boa escolha                                                |
| Noun-No | Option (selection)                                        | Opção (seleção)                                            |
| Noun-No | Private instruction (private lessons)                     | Aulas particulares (aulas particulares)                    |
| Noun-No | Private matters (private matter) (personal matters)       | Assuntos privados (assunto privado) (assuntos pessoais)    |
| Noun-No | Selection (choice)                                        | Seleção                                                    |
| Noun-No | Utilization                                               | Utilização                                                 |
| Noun-No | Validity                                                  | Validade                                                   |
| Noun-No | Way of using (something) (how to use something)           |                                                            |
|         |                                                           |                                                            |
| Noun-No | Availability                                              | Disponibilidade                                            |
| Noun-No | Case                                                      | Caso                                                       |
| Noun-No | Special case                                              | Caso especial                                              |
| Noun-No | Design                                                    | Projeto                                                    |
| Noun-No | Difference                                                | Diferença                                                  |
| Noun-No | Distance                                                  | Distância                                                  |
| Noun-No | Example (examples)                                        | Exemplo (exemplos)                                         |
| Noun-No | Exemplification                                           | Exemplificação                                             |
| Noun-No | Free                                                      | Livre                                                      |
| Noun-No | Freedom                                                   | Liberdade                                                  |
| Noun-No | Idea                                                      | Idéia                                                      |
| Noun-No | Liberty (Freedom)                                         | Liberdade (liberdade)                                      |
| Noun-No | Offer (an offer; a deal)                                  | Oferta (uma oferta; um acordo)                             |
| Noun-No | Generous offer                                            | Oferta generosa                                            |
| Noun-No | Plan (planning)                                           | Planejamento                                               |
| Noun-No | Action plan                                               | Plano de ação                                              |
| Noun-No | Careful planning                                          | Planejamento cuidadoso                                     |
| Noun-No | Time planning                                             | Planejamento de tempo                                      |
| Noun-No | Proposal                                                  | Proposta                                                   |
| Noun-No | Bid proposal                                              | Proposta de lance                                          |
| Noun-No | Backup (a backup)                                         | Backup (um backup)                                         |
| Noun-No | Backup plan                                               | Plano reserva/ Plano de backup/ Plano alternativo/ Plano B |
| Noun-No | Measure (the measure)                                     | Medir (a medida)                                           |
| Noun-No | Measures (steps; dealing with; action)                    | Medidas (etapas; lidar com; ação)                          |
| Noun-No | Precautions                                               | Precauções                                                 |
| Noun-No | Project                                                   | Projeto                                                    |
| Noun-No | Program                                                   | Programa                                                   |
| Noun-No | Protocol                                                  | Protocolo                                                  |
| Noun-No | Range (scope)                                             | Faixa (escopo)                                             |
| Noun-No | Out of range (out of reach)                               | Fora de alcance (fora de alcance)                          |
| Noun-No | Reminder                                                  | Lembrete                                                   |
| Noun-No | Weekly reminder (a weekly reminder)                       | Lembrete semanal (um lembrete semanal)                     |
| Noun-No | Sequence (order)                                          | Sequência (ordem)                                          |

|         |                                                          |                                                                                |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Step (pace; stride; stroll)                              | Passo (ritmo; passada; caminhada)                                              |
| Noun-No | Steps (stage; phase; procedure)                          | Etapas (estágio; fase; procedimento)                                           |
| Noun-No | A good idea (good idea)                                  | Uma boa ideia (boa ideia)                                                      |
| Noun-No | A bad idea (bad idea)                                    | Uma má ideia (má ideia)                                                        |
| Noun-No | A not so good idea (not so good idea)                    | Uma ideia não tão boa (uma ideia não tão boa)                                  |
| Noun-No | A smart plan                                             | Um plano inteligente                                                           |
| Noun-No | An additional idea                                       | Uma ideia adicional                                                            |
| Noun-No | Bigotry                                                  | Intolerância                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Devious idea                                             | Ideia tortuosa                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Discrimination (racism)                                  | Discriminação (racismo)                                                        |
| Noun-No | Great potential                                          | Grande potencial                                                               |
| Noun-No | Infinite possibilities                                   | Possibilidades infinitas                                                       |
| Noun-No | Main objective (main object; principal object; true aim) | Objetivo principal (objeto principal; objetivo principal; objetivo verdadeiro) |
| Noun-No | Main topic (main subject)                                | Tópico principal (assunto principal)                                           |
| Noun-No | Misandry (misandristic)                                  | Misandria (misandristica)                                                      |
| Noun-No | Misogyny (misogynistic)                                  | Misoginia (misoginica)                                                         |
| Noun-No | Possibility (can do; possibilities)                      | Possibilidade (pode fazer; possibilidades)                                     |
| Noun-No | Preparation (preliminaries)                              | Preparação (preliminares)                                                      |
| Noun-No | Preparations (arrangements)                              | Preparações (arranjos)                                                         |
| Noun-No | Necessary preparations                                   | Preparações necessárias                                                        |
| Noun-No | Load (the load; a load)                                  | Carga (a carga; uma carga)                                                     |
| Noun-No | Overload                                                 | Sobrecarga                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Presence or absence (whether something is there or not)  | Presença ou ausência (se algo está lá ou não)                                  |
| Noun-No | Setting                                                  | Contexto                                                                       |
| Noun-No | Special preparation                                      | Preparação especial                                                            |
| Noun-No | Subject (theme; motif)                                   | Assunto (tema; motivo)                                                         |
| Noun-No | Suicide                                                  | Suicídio                                                                       |
| Noun-No | Difficult subject (difficult topic)                      | Assunto difícil (tópico difícil)                                               |
| Noun-No | Subtopic (secondary topic)                               | Subtópico (tópico secundário)                                                  |
| Noun-No | Topic                                                    | Tema                                                                           |
|         |                                                          |                                                                                |
| Noun-No | Ability (capability; skill)                              | Habilidade (capacidade; habilidade)                                            |
| Noun-No | Ability (technical skill)                                | Habilidade (habilidade técnica)                                                |
| Noun-No | Innate ability                                           | Habilidade inata                                                               |
| Noun-No | Act (deed; conduct)                                      | Ato (ação; conduta)                                                            |
| Noun-No | Action                                                   | Ação                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Activity                                                 | Atividade                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Gesture                                                  | Gesto                                                                          |
| Noun-No | Turn (a turn; the turn)                                  | Virar (uma volta; a volta)                                                     |
| Noun-No | Outdoor activities                                       | Atividades ao ar livre                                                         |
| Noun-No | Indoor activities                                        | Atividades internas                                                            |
| Noun-No | Campaign                                                 | Campanha                                                                       |
| Noun-No | Capability                                               | Capacidade                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Challenge                                                | Desafio                                                                        |
| Noun-No | Code (codes)                                             | Código (códigos)                                                               |
| Noun-No | Code of conduct                                          | Código de Conduta                                                              |
| Noun-No | Electricity                                              | Eletricidade                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Electrically                                             | Eletricamente                                                                  |

|         |                                                       |                                                          |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Circuit                                               | O circuito                                               |
| Noun-No | Short circuit                                         | Curto circuito                                           |
| Noun-No | Establishment                                         | Estabelecimento                                          |
| Noun-No | Everyday life                                         | Vida cotidiana                                           |
| Noun-No | Experience                                            | Experiência                                              |
| Noun-No | Amazing experience                                    | Experiência incrível                                     |
| Noun-No | Work experience (working experience)                  | Experiência profissional (experiência profissional)      |
| Noun-No | Equality (Equal; the same)                            | Igualdade                                                |
| Noun-No | Equal rights                                          | Direitos iguais                                          |
| Noun-No | Equivalent                                            | Equivalente                                              |
| Noun-No | Hard lesson (difficult lesson; tough lesson)          | Lição difícil (lição difícil; lição difícil)             |
| Noun-No | High voltage                                          | Alta voltagem                                            |
| Noun-No | Influence                                             | Influência                                               |
| Noun-No | Intelligence (intellect; mentality)                   | Inteligência (intelecto; mentalidade)                    |
| Noun-No | Intimidation                                          | Intimidação                                              |
| Noun-No | Threat (a threat to)                                  | Ameaça (uma ameaça para)                                 |
| Noun-No | Life (human life)                                     | Vida                                                     |
| Noun-No | Life (life force; essence; existence)                 | Vida (força vital; essência; existência)                 |
| Noun-No | Life (living)                                         | Vida (viver)                                             |
| Noun-No | Life changer                                          | Mudador de vida                                          |
| Noun-No | Life lesson (life lessons)                            | Lição de vida (lições de vida)                           |
| Noun-No | Lifetime                                              | Vida                                                     |
| Noun-No | Full of life                                          | Cheio de vida                                            |
| Noun-No | Long life                                             | Vida longa                                               |
| Noun-No | Manipulation                                          | Manipulação                                              |
| Noun-No | Mentality                                             | Mentalidade                                              |
| Noun-No | Hands on mentality                                    | Mentalidade prática                                      |
| Noun-No | Victim mentality                                      | Mentalidade de vítima                                    |
| Noun-No | Neutrality                                            | Neutralidade                                             |
| Noun-No | Night and day (opposites)                             | Noite e dia (opostos)                                    |
| Noun-No | Organization (sorting; arrangement; putting in order) | Organização (classificação; arranjo; colocação em ordem) |
| Noun-No | Partiality (favoritism)                               | Parcialidade (favoritismo)                               |
| Noun-No | Personal preference                                   | Preferência pessoal                                      |
| Noun-No | Political power (authority; influence)                | Poder político (autoridade; influência)                  |
| Noun-No | Potency                                               | Potência                                                 |
| Noun-No | Power (influence, authority)                          | Poder (influência, autoridade)                           |
| Noun-No | Power (motion)                                        | Potência (movimento)                                     |
| Noun-No | Power (strength)                                      | Poder (força)                                            |
| Noun-No | Power outage (electricity outage; blackout)           | Queda de energia (falta de energia elétrica; blackout)   |
| Noun-No | Power supply (source of power)                        | Fonte de alimentação (fonte de energia)                  |
| Noun-No | Pretense                                              | Pretensão                                                |
| Noun-No | Prejudice                                             | Preconceito                                              |
| Noun-No | Prudence                                              | Prudência                                                |
| Noun-No | Stereotype                                            | Estereótipo                                              |
| Noun-No | Real life                                             | Vida real                                                |
| Noun-No | Something real                                        | Algo real                                                |
| Noun-No | Reorganization (reorganisation)                       | Reorganização (reorganização)                            |
| Noun-No | Management reorganization (management reorganisation) | Reorganização da gestão (reorganização da gestão)        |

|         |                                                               |                                                                               |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Reorganization plan (reorganisation plan; restructuring plan) | Plano de reorganização (plano de reorganização; plano de reestruturação)      |
| Noun-No | Correctness                                                   | Correção                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Right and wrong                                               | Certo e errado                                                                |
| Noun-No | Rights (the right)                                            | Direitos (o direito)                                                          |
| Noun-No | Claim (claims)                                                | Reivindicação (reivindicações)                                                |
| Noun-No | Skill (handiness; proficiency)                                | Habilidade (manuseio; proficiência)                                           |
| Noun-No | Strength (physical strength)                                  | Força (força física)                                                          |
| Noun-No | Talent (skill; ability)                                       | Talento (habilidade; habilidade)                                              |
| Noun-No | Technicality                                                  | Tecnicidade                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Vigour                                                        | Vigor                                                                         |
| Noun-No | Vitality (energy; vigour; liveliness; spirit; life)           | Vitalidade (energia; vigor; vivacidade; espírito; vida)                       |
| Noun-No | Waiver                                                        | Renúncia                                                                      |
|         |                                                               |                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Feature (features)                                            | Recurso (recursos)                                                            |
| Noun-No | Additional features (other features)                          | Recursos adicionais (outros recursos)                                         |
| Noun-No | Special features                                              | Características especiais                                                     |
| Noun-No | Advantage (point in favor)                                    | Vantagem (ponto a favor)                                                      |
| Noun-No | Adventure                                                     | Aventura                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Adventurous spirit                                            | Espírito aventureiro                                                          |
| Noun-No | Quest                                                         | Busca                                                                         |
| Noun-No | Being full of energy (vitality; in exuberant spirits)         | Estar cheio de energia (vitalidade; espírito exuberante)                      |
| Noun-No | Full of energy                                                | Cheio de energia                                                              |
| Noun-No | Black and white                                               | Preto e branco                                                                |
| Noun-No | Characteristic (feature; trait)                               | Característica (característica; característica)                               |
| Noun-No | Characteristic quality (one's real ability; one's specialty)  | Qualidade característica (capacidade real de alguém; especialidade de alguém) |
| Noun-No | Attribute (attributes)                                        | Atributo (atributos)                                                          |
| Noun-No | Property (attribute; properties)                              | Propriedade (atributo; propriedades)                                          |
| Noun-No | Streak                                                        | Onda                                                                          |
| Noun-No | Colour and scent (color and scent)                            | Cor e cheiro (cor e cheiro)                                                   |
| Noun-No | Condition (body condition; physical condition)                | Condição (condição corporal; condição física)                                 |
| Noun-No | Condonement                                                   | Perdão                                                                        |
| Noun-No | Constitution (physique)                                       | Constituição                                                                  |
| Noun-No | Disadvantage (handicap; unfavorable position)                 | Desvantagem (handicap; posição desfavorável)                                  |
| Noun-No | Electricity charges (power rates)                             | Taxas de eletricidade (taxas de energia)                                      |
| Noun-No | Electricity consumption (power consumption)                   | Consumo de eletricidade (consumo de energia)                                  |
| Noun-No | Energy resources (energy source; power source)                | Recursos energéticos (fonte de energia; fonte de energia)                     |
|         |                                                               |                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Force (strength, vigor, energy; power)                        | Força (força, vigor, energia; poder)                                          |
| Noun-No | Great skill                                                   | Grande habilidade                                                             |
| Noun-No | Hyperactivity (excess activity)                               | Hiperatividade (excesso de atividade)                                         |
| Noun-No | Inexperienced (unrealistic; knowing but little of the world)  | Inexperiente (irrealista; conhecendo pouco do mundo)                          |
| Noun-No | Leadership                                                    | Liderança                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Lifestyle                                                     | Estilo de vida                                                                |
| Noun-No | Momentum                                                      | Momento                                                                       |
| Noun-No | Oddity (oddities)                                             | Estranheza (estranhezas)                                                      |
| Noun-No | Opinion (point of view)                                       | Opinião (ponto de vista)                                                      |
| Noun-No | Matter of opinion                                             | Questão de opinião                                                            |

|         |                                                        |                                                           |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Point of view                                          | Ponto de vista                                            |
| Noun-No | Outlook                                                | Panorama                                                  |
| Noun-No | Outlook on life (one's horizons)                       | Perspectivas da vida (os horizontes de cada um)           |
| Noun-No | Particularity (particularities; particulars)           | Particularidade (particularidades; particularidades)      |
| Noun-No | Peculiarity                                            | Peculiaridade                                             |
| Noun-No | Perspective                                            | Perspectiva                                               |
| Noun-No | Prospect                                               | Cliente em potencial                                      |
| Noun-No | Resistance (physical resistance)                       | Resistência (resistência física)                          |
| Noun-No | The five colours (green, yellow, red, white and black) | As cinco cores (verde, amarelo, vermelho, branco e preto) |
| Noun-No | Transmission of electricity                            | Transmissão de eletricidade                               |
| Noun-No | Unique in his kind                                     | Único em sua espécie                                      |
| Noun-No | Uniqueness                                             | Singularidade                                             |
| Noun-No | Ups and downs                                          | Altos e baixos                                            |
| Noun-No | Venture (ventures)                                     | Empreendimento (empreendimentos)                          |
| Noun-No | Way of life (lifestyle; living)                        | Modo de vida (estilo de vida; viver)                      |
| Noun-Em | Emotions (emotion)                                     | Emoções (emoção)                                          |
| Noun-Em | Feeling                                                | Sentimento                                                |
| Noun-Em | Good feeling (good emotions)                           | Bom sentimento (boas emoções)                             |
| Noun-Em | Special feeling                                        | Sentimento especial                                       |
| Noun-Em | Uneasy feeling                                         | Sensação desconfortável                                   |
| Noun-Em | Imagination                                            | Imaginação                                                |
| Noun-Em | Beyond imagination                                     | Além da imaginação                                        |
| Noun-Em | Love (affection; care)                                 | Amor (carinho; cuidado)                                   |
| Noun-Em | True love                                              | Amor verdadeiro                                           |
| Noun-Em | Heightened emotions                                    | Emoções intensificadas                                    |
| Noun-Em | Strong emotion (strong emotions)                       | Emoção forte (emoções fortes)                             |
| Noun-Em | Sentiment                                              | Sentimento                                                |
| Noun-Em | Thought (Idea)                                         | Pensamento                                                |
| Noun-Em | Affection                                              | Afeição                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Afterthought                                           | Reflexão tardia                                           |
| Noun-Em | Forethought                                            | Premeditação                                              |
| Noun-Em | Hindsight                                              | Retrospectiva                                             |
| Noun-Em | Pensiveness                                            | Pensatividade                                             |
| Noun-Em | Reflection (meditation)                                | Reflexão (meditação)                                      |
| Noun-Em | Association (of ideas)                                 | Associação (de ideias)                                    |
| Noun-Em | Habit                                                  | Hábito                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Addictive habit                                        | Hábito viciante                                           |
| Noun-Em | Humor (humour)                                         | Humor (humor)                                             |
| Noun-Em | Sarcastic humour                                       | Humor sarcástico                                          |
| Noun-Em | Impression                                             | Impressão                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Artist impression                                      | Impressão artística                                       |
| Noun-Em | Lasting impression                                     | Impressão duradoura                                       |
| Noun-Em | Inspiration                                            | Inspiração                                                |
| Noun-Em | Instinct                                               | Instinto                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Intuition                                              | Intuição                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Mood                                                   | Humor                                                     |
| Noun-Em | Mood (good mood; humor)                                | Humor (bom humor; humor)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Musings                                                | Reflexões                                                 |

|         |                                                      |                                                           |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Personality (character; ethos)                       | Personalidade (caráter; ethos)                            |
| Noun-Em | Buoyant personality                                  | Personalidade flutuante                                   |
| Noun-Em | Caring personality                                   | Personalidade carinhosa                                   |
| Noun-Em | Stubborn personality                                 | Personalidade teimosa                                     |
| Noun-Em | Romance (love affair)                                | Romance (caso de amor)                                    |
| Noun-Em | Sensation (feeling; sense)                           | Sensação (sentimento; sentido)                            |
| Noun-Em | Senses                                               | Sentidos                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Sense of belonging (belongingness)                   | Sentido de pertencimento (pertencimento)                  |
| Noun-Em | Sensitivity (sensitive)                              | Sensibilidade (sensível)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Highly sensitive (highly intelligent)                | Altamente sensível (altamente inteligente)                |
| Noun-Em | Vent (emotions)                                      | Desabafo (emoções)                                        |
| Noun-Em | Visualization                                        | Visualização                                              |
| Noun-Em | Touch (a touch; the touch)                           | Toque (um toque; o toque)                                 |
| Noun-Em | Cuddle (a cuddle)                                    | Abraço (um abraço)                                        |
| Noun-Em | Hug (a hug)                                          | Abraço (um abraço)                                        |
| Noun-Em | Pat (patting)                                        | Pat (paladinhas)                                          |
|         |                                                      |                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Look (a look; the look; a gaze)                      | Veja/ Olha/ Olhar (um olhar; o olhar; um olhar)           |
| Noun-Em | Facial expression                                    | Expressão facial                                          |
| Noun-Em | Frown (a frown)                                      | Franzir a testa (uma carranca)                            |
| Noun-Em | Glare                                                | Brilho                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Grin                                                 | Sorriso                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Laughter                                             | Risada                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Smile                                                | Sorriso                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Smirk (a smirk)                                      | Sorriso (um sorriso)                                      |
|         |                                                      |                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Adoration                                            | Adoração                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Aim (objective; object; purpose; end)                | Aim (objetivo; objeto; finalidade; fim)                   |
| Noun-Em | Anonymity                                            | Anonimato                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Apology (excuse; apologies; sorry; excuse; pardon)   | Desculpa (desculpa; desculpa; desculpa; desculpa; perdão) |
|         |                                                      |                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Appearance (behaviour)                               | Aparência (comportamento)                                 |
| Noun-Em | Appearance (looks)                                   | Aparência (aparência)                                     |
| Noun-Em | Appearance (outward appearance; exterior appearance) | Aparência                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Atmosphere                                           | Atmosfera                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Attitude (behaviour; manner)                         | Atitude (comportamento)                                   |
| Noun-Em | Respectful attitude                                  | Atitude respeitosa                                        |
| Noun-Em | Demeanor (demeanors)                                 | Comportamento (comportamentos)                            |
| Noun-Em | Attraction                                           | Atração                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Fatal attraction                                     | Atração Fatal                                             |
| Noun-Em | Opposites attract                                    | Os opostos se atraem                                      |
| Noun-Em | Distraction                                          | Distração                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Good habit                                           | Bom hábito                                                |
| Noun-Em | Bad habit                                            | Mau hábito                                                |
| Noun-Em | Behavior (behaviour)                                 | Comportamento (comportamento)                             |
| Noun-Em | Acceptable behavior                                  | Comportamento aceitável                                   |
| Noun-Em | Behavioural problems                                 | Problemas comportamentais                                 |
| Noun-Em | Emotional behavior                                   | Comportamento emocional                                   |
| Noun-Em | Group behavior                                       | Comportamento de grupo                                    |

|         |                                                                                    |                                                                                          |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Intolerable behaviour                                                              | Comportamento intolerável                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Offensive behaviour                                                                | Comportamento ofensivo                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Strange behavior (strange behaviour)                                               | Comportamento estranho (comportamento estranho)                                          |
| Noun-Em | Unacceptable behavior                                                              | Comportamento inaceitável                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Transgressive behaviour                                                            | Comportamento transgressivo                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Treatment                                                                          | Tratamento                                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Special treatment                                                                  | Tratamento especial                                                                      |
| Noun-Em | Beauty                                                                             | Beleza                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Blame (reproach)                                                                   | Culpa (reprovação)                                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Blank stare (expressionless look)                                                  | Um olhar vazio (olhar inexpressivo)                                                      |
| Noun-Em | Boast (a boast)                                                                    | Vangloriar-se (uma vanglória)                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Bravado                                                                            | Bravata                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Censure                                                                            | Censura                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Change of heart                                                                    | Mudança de coração                                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Charm (fascination; glamour)                                                       | Charme (fascínio; glamour)                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Charisma                                                                           | Carisma                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Allure                                                                             | Fascínio                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Clutter                                                                            | Desordem                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Commendation                                                                       | Elogio                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Common knowledge                                                                   | Conhecimento comum                                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Common process (common procedure)                                                  | Processo comum (procedimento comum)                                                      |
| Noun-Em | Common sense                                                                       | Senso comum                                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Compliment                                                                         | Elogio                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Confession                                                                         | Uma confissão                                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Confidence                                                                         | Confiança                                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Conformity                                                                         | Conformidade                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Confusion (perplexity; turmoil; panic)                                             | Confusão (perplexidade; turbulência; pânico)                                             |
| Noun-Em | Compassion                                                                         | Compaixão                                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Consideration                                                                      | Consideração                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Careful consideration                                                              | Consideração cuidadosa                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Contempt                                                                           | Desprezo                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Criticism                                                                          | Crítica                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Decency                                                                            | Decência                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Deep emotion (impression; inspiration)                                             | Emoção profunda (impressão; inspiração)                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Demonstrative of one's worth (worthy of one's reputation; living up to one's name) | Demonstrativo do valor de alguém (digno de sua reputação; fazendo jus ao nome de alguém) |
| Noun-Em | Devotion (loyalty)                                                                 | Devoção (lealdade)                                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Absolute devotion (absolute loyalty)                                               | Devoção absoluta (lealdade absoluta)                                                     |
| Noun-Em | Direct personality                                                                 | personalidade direta                                                                     |
| Noun-Em | Discretion                                                                         | Critério                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Disgrace                                                                           | Desgraça                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Disorder                                                                           | Transtorno                                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Anxiety disorder                                                                   | Transtorno de ansiedade                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Compulsive disorder                                                                | Desordem compulsiva                                                                      |
| Noun-Em | Disrespect                                                                         | Desrespeito                                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Double personality (split personality)                                             | Dupla personalidade (dupla personalidade)                                                |
| Noun-Em | Egoism (selfishness)                                                               | Egoísmo (egoísmo)                                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Elegance                                                                           | Elegância                                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Embarrassment                                                                      | Embaraço                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Guilt                                                                              | Culpa                                                                                    |

|         |                                                               |                                                     |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Shame (embarrassment)                                         | Vergonha (constrangimento)                          |
| Noun-Em | Emotionally cold (coldhearted; distant; reserved)             | Emocionalmente frio (frio; distante; reservado)     |
| Noun-Em | Emotionally unavailable                                       | Emocionalmente indisponível                         |
| Noun-Em | Encouragement                                                 | Encorajamento                                       |
| Noun-Em | Enthusiasm (zeal)                                             | Entusiasmo (zelo)                                   |
| Noun-Em | Ethical code (code of ethics)                                 | Código de ética (código de ética)                   |
| Noun-Em | Ethics (morals)                                               | Ética (moral)                                       |
| Noun-Em | Personal ethics (individual ethics)                           | Ética pessoal (ética individual)                    |
| Noun-Em | Situational ethics                                            | ética situacional                                   |
| Noun-Em | Eulogy                                                        | Elogio                                              |
| Noun-Em | Expression (way of saying)                                    | Expressão (modo de dizer)                           |
| Noun-Em | Exterior (outside; outer part)                                | Exterior (fora; parte externa)                      |
| Noun-Em | Outer                                                         | Exterior                                            |
| Noun-Em | Idiocy                                                        | Idiotice                                            |
| Noun-Em | Inside (interior; inner part)                                 | Dentro (interior; parte interna)                    |
| Noun-Em | Inner                                                         | Interno                                             |
| Noun-Em | Surface (face)                                                | Superfície (rosto)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Surface level                                                 | Nível de superfície                                 |
| Noun-Em | Above surface level                                           | Acima do nível da superfície                        |
| Noun-Em | Face (public position or attitude)                            | Rosto (posição ou atitude pública)                  |
| Noun-Em | Fanaticism                                                    | Fanatismo                                           |
| Noun-Em | Fervor                                                        | Fervor                                              |
| Noun-Em | Fickle but kind-hearted                                       | Inconstante, mas de bom coração                     |
| Noun-Em | Fine figure (a fine figure)                                   | Figura fina (uma bela figura)                       |
| Noun-Em | Firmness                                                      | Firmeza                                             |
| Noun-Em | Flipping a table over in anger (overturning a table in anger) | Virar uma mesa com raiva (virar uma mesa com raiva) |
| Noun-Em | Foolishness                                                   | Loucura                                             |
| Noun-Em | Forgetfulness (oblivion)                                      | Esquecimento (esquecimento)                         |
| Noun-Em | Frenzy                                                        | Frenesi                                             |
| Noun-Em | Heartfelt thanks (deep gratitude)                             | Sinceros agradecimentos (profunda gratidão)         |
| Noun-Em | Heroism (bravery)                                             | Heroísmo (bravura)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Honesty                                                       | Honestidade                                         |
| Noun-Em | Fair play                                                     | Jogo limpo                                          |
| Noun-Em | Foul play                                                     | Jogo sujo                                           |
| Noun-Em | Honor                                                         | Honra                                               |
| Noun-Em | Humanism                                                      | Humanismo                                           |
| Noun-Em | Identity                                                      | Identidade                                          |
| Noun-Em | Inclination (inclinations)                                    | Inclinação (inclinações)                            |
| Noun-Em | Indirect personality                                          | Personalidade indireta                              |
| Noun-Em | Indiscretion                                                  | Indiscrição                                         |
| Noun-Em | Individual differences (personal differences)                 | Diferenças individuais (diferenças pessoais)        |
| Noun-Em | Individualism                                                 | Individualismo                                      |
| Noun-Em | Individuality (personality)                                   | Individualidade (personalidade)                     |
| Noun-Em | Inner feelings                                                | sentimentos internos                                |
| Noun-Em | Insanity                                                      | Insanidade                                          |
| Noun-Em | Insult                                                        | Insulto                                             |
| Noun-Em | Slander (slandering)                                          | Calúnia (calúnia)                                   |
| Noun-Em | Integrity                                                     | Integridade                                         |
| Noun-Em | Intention                                                     | Intenção                                            |



|         |                                                         |                                                      |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | A knowing look                                          | Um olhar conhecedor                                  |
| Noun-Em | Fidelity                                                | Fidelidade                                           |
| Noun-Em | Glance                                                  | Olhar                                                |
| Noun-Em | Gossip (rumour; rumor)                                  | Fofoca (boato; boato)                                |
| Noun-Em | Gratitude (gratefulness)                                | Gratidão (gratidão)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Hearsay                                                 | Boato                                                |
| Noun-Em | Invisibility                                            | Invisibilidade                                       |
| Noun-Em | Likeness (resemblance)                                  | Semelhança (semelhança)                              |
| Noun-Em | Aliveness                                               | Semelhança                                           |
| Noun-Em | Similarity                                              | Semelhança                                           |
| Noun-Em | Loose personality                                       | Personalidade solta                                  |
| Noun-Em | Loyalty                                                 | Lealdade                                             |
| Noun-Em | Luck                                                    | Sorte                                                |
| Noun-Em | Lunacy                                                  | Loucura                                              |
| Noun-Em | Madness                                                 | Loucura                                              |
| Noun-Em | Makeover                                                | Reforma                                              |
| Noun-Em | Manifestation                                           | Manifestação                                         |
| Noun-Em | Manner (demeanor; way of talking)                       | Manner (comportamento; maneira de falar)             |
| Noun-Em | Manners (customs)                                       | Maneiras (costumes)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Mercy (compassion)                                      | Misericórdia (compaixão)                             |
| Noun-Em | Mind games                                              | Jogos mentais                                        |
| Noun-Em | Mirth                                                   | Alegria                                              |
| Noun-Em | Motivation (will to do something)                       | Motivação (vontade de fazer algo)                    |
| Noun-Em | Work motivation (motivation to work)                    | Motivação no trabalho (motivação para trabalhar)     |
| Noun-Em | Motives (intention)                                     | Motivos (intenção)                                   |
| Noun-Em | Neurotic                                                | Neurótico                                            |
| Noun-Em | Observation                                             | Observação                                           |
| Noun-Em | Olfactory                                               | Olfativo                                             |
| Noun-Em | Passion (the passion)                                   | Paixão (a paixão)                                    |
| Noun-Em | Pity (sorrow; sympathy)                                 | Pena (tristeza; simpatia)                            |
| Noun-Em | Physical appearance                                     | Aparência física                                     |
| Noun-Em | Politeness                                              | Polidez                                              |
| Noun-Em | Excuse (pretext)                                        | Desculpa (pretexto)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Praise                                                  | Louvar                                               |
| Noun-Em | Prominence                                              | Proeminência                                         |
| Noun-Em | Propriety                                               | Propriedade                                          |
| Noun-Em | Provocation (arousing criticism; causing a controversy) | Provocação (despertar críticas; causar controvérsia) |
| Noun-Em | Public affection                                        | Carinho público                                      |
| Noun-Em | Public display                                          | Exibição pública                                     |
| Noun-Em | Purpose                                                 | Propósito                                            |
| Noun-Em | Determined purpose                                      | Propósito determinado                                |
| Noun-Em | Goal                                                    | Meta                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Goal oriented                                           | Objetivo orientado                                   |
| Noun-Em | Radiant beauty                                          | Beleza radiante                                      |
| Noun-Em | Rage (anger; frenzy; fury; wrath)                       | Raiva (raiva; frenesi; raiva; raiva)                 |
| Noun-Em | Rationality                                             | Racionalidade                                        |
| Noun-Em | Readiness (preparedness)                                | Prontidão (preparação)                               |
| Noun-Em | Recognition                                             | Reconhecimento                                       |
| Noun-Em | Red face (embarrassment)                                | Rosto vermelho                                       |

|         |                                                                             |                                                                                                            |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Regret                                                                      | Arrependimento                                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Remorse (regret)                                                            | Remorso (arrependimento)                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Reprimand                                                                   | Reprimenda                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Reputation (honor; good name; fame)                                         | Reputação (honra; bom nome; fama)                                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Respect                                                                     | Respeito                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Lack of respect                                                             | Falta de respeito                                                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Mutual respect                                                              | Respeito mútuo                                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Respect each other                                                          | Respeitar-se mutuamente                                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Respect for a superior                                                      | Respeito por um superior                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Revenge (retribution; requital)                                             | Vingança (retribuição; retribuição)                                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Rumour (rumor)                                                              | Rumor (rumor)                                                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Ruse                                                                        | Astúcia                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Sanity                                                                      | Sanidade                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Shyness                                                                     | Timidez                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Spirit of a poem (true meaning of a poem)                                   | Espírito de um poema (verdadeiro significado de um poema)                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Splendor                                                                    | Esplendor                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Steadfastness                                                               | Firmeza                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Strong personality (strong character)                                       | Personalidade forte (caráter forte)                                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Stupidity                                                                   | Estupidez                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Surprise (a surprise)                                                       | Surpresa (uma surpresa)                                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Sympathy (compassion; pity)                                                 | Simpatia (compaixão; pena)                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Tantrum (temper tantrum; fit of anger; fit of rage)                         | Birra (birra; acesso de raiva; acesso de raiva)                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Temper (a temper)                                                           | Temperamento (um temperamento)                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Temperament                                                                 | Temperamento                                                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Outburst                                                                    | Outburst                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Emotional outburst                                                          | Explosão emocional                                                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Thankfully (fortunately; luckily)                                           | Felizmente (felizmente; felizmente)                                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Thanks (gratitude)                                                          | Obrigado (gratidão)                                                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Thanks to your (his, their, everyone's, etc.)<br>(kindness; assistance)     | Obrigado ao seu (dele, deles, de todos, etc.) (gentileza; assistência)                                     |
| Noun-Em | Thankfulness                                                                | Agradecimento                                                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Triumphant look                                                             | Olhar triunfante                                                                                           |
| Noun-Em | True character (real nature)                                                | Caráter verdadeiro (natureza real)                                                                         |
| Noun-Em | True feelings (true motives; true intentions; real intentions; one's heart) | Sentimentos verdadeiros (motivos verdadeiros; intenções verdadeiras; intenções reais; o coração de alguém) |
| Noun-Em | True heart (sincerity)                                                      | Verdadeiro coração (sinceridade)                                                                           |
| Noun-Em | True motives (true intentions; real intentions)                             | Motivos verdadeiros (intenções verdadeiras; intenções reais)                                               |
| Noun-Em | Ulterior motive (secret intentions)                                         | Motivo oculto (intenções secretas)                                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Vengeance                                                                   | Vingança                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Veil (shroud)                                                               | Véu (mortalha)                                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Way of saying                                                               | Jeito de dizer                                                                                             |
| Noun-Em | What a beauty                                                               | Que beleza                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Willingness                                                                 | Disposição                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Zeal                                                                        | Zelo                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Zest                                                                        | Entusiasmo                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Fun                                                                         | Diversão                                                                                                   |

|         |                                                     |                                                                  |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Funny thing                                         | Coisa engraçada                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Pretty funny (quite funny)                          | Muito engraçado (muito engraçado)                                |
| Noun-Em | Happiness (joy)                                     | Felicidade (alegria)                                             |
| Noun-Em | Unhappiness                                         | Infelicidade                                                     |
| Noun-Em | Well-being                                          | Bem-estar                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Welfare                                             | Bem-estar                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Health                                              | Saúde                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Hearing                                             | Audição                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Listening (the listening)                           | Ouvir (a escuta)                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Eavesdropping                                       | Escuta                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Enjoyment (fun)                                     | Prazer (divertido)                                               |
| Noun-Em | Friendliness                                        | Simpatia                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Friendship                                          | Amizade                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Kinship                                             | Parentesco                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Joy (pleasure; delight)                             | Alegria                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Memory (memories)                                   | Memória (memórias)                                               |
| Noun-Em | Precise memory (sharp memory)                       | Memória precisa (memória nítida)                                 |
| Noun-Em | Mind                                                | Mente                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Odor (smell; scent)                                 | Odor (cheiro; perfume)                                           |
| Noun-Em | Pungent odor (pungent smell)                        | Odor pungente (cheiro pungente)                                  |
| Noun-Em | Stench                                              | Fedor                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Smell                                               | Cheiro                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Scent                                               | Aroma                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Fragrance                                           | Fragrância                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Incense                                             | Incenso                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Incense burner                                      | Queimador de incenso                                             |
| Noun-Em | Perfume                                             | Perfume                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Satisfaction (contentment)                          | Satisfação (contentamento)                                       |
| Noun-Em | Seeing (sight; vision; looking)                     | Vendo (visão; visão; olhando)                                    |
| Noun-Em | Sight                                               | Visão                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Eyesight (vision)                                   | Visão (visão)                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Out of sight                                        | Fora de vista                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Amusement (enjoyment)                               | Diversão (diversão)                                              |
| Noun-Em | Boredom                                             | Tédio                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Burden (yoke)                                       | Fardo (jugo)                                                     |
| Noun-Em | Despair (hopelessness)                              | Desespero (desesperança)                                         |
| Noun-Em | Disappointment                                      | Desapontamento                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Dream                                               | Sonhar                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Dream come true (a dream come true)                 | Sonho tornado realidade (um sonho tornado realidade)             |
| Noun-Em | Nightmare                                           | Pesadelo                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Empathy                                             | Empatia                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Endurance                                           | Resistência                                                      |
| Noun-Em | Essence                                             | Essência                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Fancy (a fancy; archaic)                            | Fantasia/ Chique (uma fantasia; arcaico)                         |
| Noun-Em | Fantasy                                             | Fantasia                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Fashion                                             | Moda                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Feeling happy (feeling of happiness; happy feeling) | Sentir-se feliz (sensação de felicidade; sensação de felicidade) |
| Noun-Em | Fondness                                            | Carinho                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Glee (a glee)                                       | Alegria (uma alegria)                                            |

|         |                                       |                                                                          |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Good condition                        | Boa condição                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Good health                           | Boa saúde                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Grief                                 | Pesar                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Happily ever after                    | Felizes para sempre                                                      |
| Noun-Em | High spirits (high energy)            | Alto astral (alta energia)                                               |
| Noun-Em | Liking (a liking for)                 | Gostar (gostar de)                                                       |
| Noun-Em | Low-energy                            | Energia baixa                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Low spirits                           | Espíritos baixos                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Hoax                                  | Farsa                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Humility (humbleness)                 | Humildade (humildade)                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Hygiene (sanitation; health)          | Higiene (saneamento; saúde)                                              |
| Noun-Em | Jealousy                              | Ciúmes                                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Laziness                              | Preguiça                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Negativity (negative)                 | Negatividade (negativo)                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Negative attitude                     | Atitude negativa                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Negative thinking (negative thoughts) | Pensamento negativo (pensamentos negativos)                              |
| Noun-Em | Nonsense (utter nonsense)             | Bobagem (absurdo total)                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Optimism                              | Otimismo                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Patience                              | Paciência                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Peace                                 | Paz                                                                      |
| Noun-Em | Perservation                          | Perservação                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Persistence                           | Persistência                                                             |
| Noun-Em | Pessimism (discouragement)            | Pessimismo (desânimo)                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Pique                                 | Piqué                                                                    |
| Noun-Em | Positivity (positive)                 | Positividade (positiva)                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Positive attitude                     | Atitude positiva                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Positive thinking (positive thoughts) | Pensamento positivo (pensamentos positivos)                              |
| Noun-Em | Psychology                            | Psicologia                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Reality                               | Realidade                                                                |
| Noun-Em | Sadness                               | Tristeza                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Self-control                          | Auto-controle                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Self-esteem                           | Auto estima                                                              |
| Noun-Em | Self-sabotage (self sabotaging)       | Auto-sabotagem (auto-sabotagem)                                          |
| Noun-Em | Self-worth                            | Autovalorização                                                          |
| Noun-Em | Sarcasm                               | Sarcasmo                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Sleepiness                            | Sonolência                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Spontaneity                           | Espontaneidade                                                           |
| Noun-Em | Stamina                               | Energia                                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Stillness (calmness)                  | Quietude (calma)                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Stillness and motion                  | Quietude e movimento                                                     |
| Noun-Em | Survival                              | Sobrevivência                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Survival instinct                     | Instinto de sobrevivência                                                |
| Noun-Em | Tiredness (fatigue)                   | Cansaço (fadiga)                                                         |
| Noun-Em | Tolerance                             | Tolerância                                                               |
| Noun-Em | Tolerance level (tolerance limit)     | Nível de tolerância (limite de tolerância)                               |
| Noun-Em | Totally awesome                       | Totalmente incrível/ Totalmente inacreditável/<br>Absolutamente incrível |
| Noun-Em | Tragedy                               | Tragédia                                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Tranquility                           | Tranquilidade                                                            |
| Noun-Em | Trivia                                | Curiosidades                                                             |

|         |                                                    |                                                        |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em | Trivial matter                                     | Assunto trivial                                        |
| Noun-Em | Unimportant matter (not important matter)          | Assunto sem importância (assunto não importante)       |
| Noun-Em | Yawn                                               | Bocejar                                                |
| Noun-Em | Trust (faith; firm belief)                         | Confiança (fé; crença firme)                           |
| Noun-Em | Breach of trust                                    | Quebra de confiança                                    |
| Noun-Em | Lack of trust                                      | Falta de confiança                                     |
|         |                                                    |                                                        |
| Noun-Em | Adrenaline                                         | Adrenalina                                             |
| Noun-Em | Aggression                                         | Agressão                                               |
| Noun-Em | Anger                                              | Raiva                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Anxiety                                            | Ansiedade                                              |
| Noun-Em | Bout of anger (bout of rage)                       | Ataque de raiva (ataque de raiva)                      |
| Noun-Em | Fit of anger (fit of rage)                         | Ataque de raiva (ataque de raiva)                      |
| Noun-Em | Attention                                          | Atenção/ Sentido                                       |
| Noun-Em | Avoidance                                          | Evitar                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Burnout                                            | Esgotamento                                            |
| Noun-Em | Evasion                                            | Evasão                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Care                                               | Cuidado/ Atenção                                       |
| Noun-Em | Emotional care                                     | Cuidado emocional                                      |
| Noun-Em | Extreme care                                       | Cuidado extremo                                        |
| Noun-Em | Conceit                                            | Presunção                                              |
| Noun-Em | Depression (lethargy; apathy)                      | Depressão (letargia; apatia)                           |
| Noun-Em | Despair (hopeless)                                 | Desespero (sem esperança)                              |
| Noun-Em | Desperation                                        | Desespero                                              |
| Noun-Em | Disgust                                            | Nojo                                                   |
| Noun-Em | Fear                                               | Temer                                                  |
| Noun-Em | Grudge                                             | Rancor                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Huff (in a huff)                                   | Huff (com raiva)                                       |
| Noun-Em | Humiliation (embarrassment)                        | Humilhação (constrangimento)                           |
| Noun-Em | Isolation                                          | Isolamento                                             |
| Noun-Em | Loneliness                                         | Solidão                                                |
| Noun-Em | Melancholy                                         | Melancólico                                            |
| Noun-Em | Panic                                              | Pânico                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Pressure                                           | Pressão                                                |
| Noun-Em | Pride                                              | Orgulho                                                |
| Noun-Em | Resentment                                         | Ressentimento                                          |
| Noun-Em | Restlessness                                       | Inquietação                                            |
| Noun-Em | Separation                                         | Separação                                              |
| Noun-Em | Shock                                              | Choque                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Solitude                                           | Solidão                                                |
| Noun-Em | Special care                                       | Cuidado especial                                       |
| Noun-Em | Stress (anxiety)                                   | Estresse (ansiedade)                                   |
| Noun-Em | Sulkiness                                          | Mau humor                                              |
| Noun-Em | Suspense                                           | Suspense                                               |
| Noun-Em | Tendency                                           | Tendência                                              |
| Noun-Em | Tense (tense situation)                            | Tenso (situação tensa)                                 |
| Noun-Em | Tension                                            | Tensão                                                 |
| Noun-Em | Terror (horror; panic; great fear; anxiety; dread) | Terror (horror; pânico; grande medo; ansiedade; pavor) |
| Noun-Em | Trepidation                                        | Trepidação                                             |
| Noun-Em | Undivided attention                                | Atenção total                                          |

|          |                                        |                                          |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em  | Unwanted attention                     | Atenção indesejada                       |
| Noun-Em  | Urge (urges)                           | Urge (urge)                              |
| Noun-Em  | Vanity                                 | Vaidade                                  |
| Noun-Em  | Worry (concern)                        | preocupação (preocupação)                |
|          |                                        |                                          |
| Noun-Act | Coming (the coming)                    | Vindo (a vinda)                          |
| Noun-Act | Going (the going)                      | Indo (indo)                              |
| Noun-Act | Creating (the creating)                | Criando (a criação)                      |
| Noun-Act | Doing (the doing)                      | Fazendo (o fazer)                        |
| Noun-Act | Undoing (the undoing)                  | Desfazendo (o desfazendo)                |
| Noun-Act | Closure/ Closing (the closing)         | Encerramento / Fechamento (o fechamento) |
| Noun-Act | Opening (the opening)                  | Abertura (a abertura)                    |
| Noun-Act | Experience (the experiencing)          | Experiência (a experiência)              |
| Noun-Act | Feeling (the feeling)                  | Sentimento (o sentimento)                |
| Noun-Act | Feelings (feeling)                     | Sentimentos (sentimento)                 |
| Noun-Act | Giving (the giving)                    | Dando (a doação)                         |
| Noun-Act | Hearing (the hearing)                  | Audição (a audiência)                    |
| Noun-Act | Hurry (the hurrying)                   | Depressa (a pressa)                      |
| Noun-Act | Learning (the learning)                | Aprendizagem (a aprendizagem)            |
| Noun-Act | Living (the life)                      | Vivendo a vida)                          |
| Noun-Act | Looking (the looking)                  | Olhando (o olhar)                        |
| Noun-Act | Making (the making)                    | Fazendo (a fabricação)                   |
| Noun-Act | Reading (the reading)                  | Leitura (A leitura)                      |
| Noun-Act | Receiving (the receiving)              | Recebendo (o recebimento)                |
| Noun-Act | Rush (the rushing)                     | Rush (a pressa)                          |
| Noun-Act | Seeing (the seeing)                    | Vendo (o ver)                            |
| Noun-Act | Taking (the taking)                    | Tomando (a tomada)                       |
| Noun-Act | Thinking (the thinking)                | Pensando (o pensamento)                  |
| Noun-Act | Touching (the touching)                | Tocar (o tocar)                          |
|          |                                        |                                          |
| Noun-No  | Blend                                  | Mistura                                  |
| Noun-No  | Combination                            | Combinação                               |
| Noun-No  | Combi                                  | Combinado                                |
| Noun-No  | Join (the joining)                     | Junte-se (a união)                       |
| Noun-No  | Union                                  | União                                    |
| Noun-No  | Development                            | Desenvolvimento                          |
| Noun-No  | Grind                                  | Moer                                     |
| Noun-No  | Hodgepodge                             | Mistura                                  |
| Noun-No  | Match (agreement; coincidence)         | Correspondência (acordo; coincidência)   |
| Noun-No  | Match made in heaven                   | Casamento feito no céu                   |
| Noun-No  | Method (way, means)                    | Método (maneira, meio)                   |
| Noun-No  | Means (way; measure)                   | Meios (maneira; medida)                  |
| Noun-No  | Means (resources)                      | Meios (recursos)                         |
| Noun-No  | Mixture                                | Mistura                                  |
| Noun-No  | Concoction                             | Mistura                                  |
| Noun-No  | Mode (modes)                           | Modo (modos)                             |
| Noun-No  | Style (manner; way)                    | Estilo (maneira; maneira)                |
| Noun-No  | Style (method; way)                    | Estilo (método; maneira)                 |
| Noun-No  | Style (appearance; looks; personality) | Estilo (aparência; looks; personalidade) |
| Noun-No  | Sense of style                         | Senso de estilo                          |

|         |                                               |                                                           |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Technique                                     | Técnica                                                   |
| Noun-No | Test                                          | Teste                                                     |
| Noun-No | Unique method                                 | Método único                                              |
| Noun-No | Way (method)                                  | Caminho (método)                                          |
| Noun-No | A better way                                  | Uma maneira melhor                                        |
| Noun-No | A different way                               | Um jeito diferente                                        |
| Noun-No | Another way                                   | Outra maneira                                             |
| Noun-No | Acquisition                                   | Aquisição                                                 |
| Noun-No | Adaptability (flexibility; compatibility)     | Adaptabilidade (flexibilidade; compatibilidade)           |
| Noun-No | Collaboration                                 | Colaboração                                               |
| Noun-No | Cooperation (working together; work together) | Cooperação (trabalhar em conjunto; trabalhar em conjunto) |
| Noun-No | Ownership (possessions)                       | Propriedade (bens)                                        |
| Noun-No | Co-ownership (joint ownership)                | Copropriedade (propriedade conjunta)                      |
| Noun-No | Participation                                 | Participação                                              |
| Noun-No | Sponsorship                                   | Patrocínio                                                |
| Noun-No | Affinity                                      | Afinidade                                                 |
| Noun-No | Compatibility (affinity)                      | Compatibilidade (afinidade)                               |
| Noun-No | Compatibility (computer)                      | Compatibilidade (computador)                              |
| Noun-No | Customization                                 | Costumização                                              |
| Noun-No | Evolution                                     | Evolução                                                  |
| Noun-No | Extension                                     | Extensão                                                  |
| Noun-No | Flexibility                                   | Flexibilidade                                             |
| Noun-No | Migration                                     | Migração                                                  |
| Noun-No | Sense of unity (feeling of unity)             | Senso de unidade (sentimento de unidade)                  |
| Noun-No | Unity (compatible)                            | Unidade (compatível)                                      |
| Noun-No | Analysis                                      | Análise                                                   |
| Noun-No | Statistical analysis                          | Análise estatística                                       |
| Noun-No | Attempt (a try)                               | Tentativa (uma tentativa)                                 |
| Noun-No | Conquest                                      | Conquista                                                 |
| Noun-No | Defeat (loss; failure)                        | Derrota (perda; fracasso)                                 |
| Noun-No | Difficulty (trouble)                          | Dificuldade (problema)                                    |
| Noun-No | Disability                                    | Incapacidade                                              |
| Noun-No | Disturbance                                   | Perturbação                                               |
| Noun-No | Evidence (Proof)                              | Evidência (Prova)                                         |
| Noun-No | Experiment                                    | Experimentar                                              |
| Noun-No | Extraordinary combination                     | Combinação extraordinária                                 |
| Noun-No | Good attempt                                  | Boa tentativa                                             |
| Noun-No | Hardship (difficulty)                         | Dificuldade (dificuldades) (dificuldade)                  |
| Noun-No | Hassle                                        | Problema                                                  |
| Noun-No | Hindrance                                     | Obstáculo                                                 |
| Noun-No | Interception                                  | Interceptação                                             |
| Noun-No | Interference (disturbance)                    | Interferência (perturbação)                               |
| Noun-No | Intervention                                  | Intervenção                                               |
| Noun-No | Intrusion                                     | Intrusão                                                  |
| Noun-No | Investigation                                 | Investigação                                              |
| Noun-No | Detailed investigation (detailed examination) | Investigação detalhada (exame detalhado)                  |
| Noun-No | Thorough investigation                        | Investigação aprofundada                                  |
| Noun-No | Lack (a lack of)                              | Falta (falta de)                                          |
| Noun-No | Deficit                                       | Déficit                                                   |

|          |                                              |                                           |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No  | Loss                                         | Perda                                     |
| Noun-No  | Wantage (wanting)                            | Querer (querer)                           |
| Noun-No  | Obstacle (barrier; hurdle)                   | Obstáculo (barreira; obstáculo)           |
| Noun-No  | Obstacle course (course)                     | Pista de obstáculos (percurso)            |
| Noun-No  | Probation                                    | Condicional                               |
| Noun-No  | Sequel                                       | Continuação                               |
| Noun-No  | Spread (the spread)                          | Espalhar (a propagação)                   |
| Noun-No  | Submission                                   | Submissão                                 |
| Noun-No  | Test case                                    | Caso de teste                             |
| Noun-No  | Trial                                        | Julgamento                                |
| Noun-No  | Trial and error                              | Tentativa e erro                          |
| Noun-No  | Trial by fire                                | Julgamento por fogo                       |
| Noun-No  | Tryout (a tryout; a try)                     | Teste (um teste; uma tentativa)           |
| Noun-No  | Victory (win; success; triumph)              | Vitória (vitória; sucesso; triunfo)       |
|          |                                              |                                           |
| Noun-No  | Policy                                       | Política                                  |
| Noun-No  | Anti-corruption policy                       | Política anticorrupção                    |
| Noun-No  | Asylum policy                                | Política de asilo                         |
| Noun-No  | Breach of policy                             | Violação de política                      |
| Noun-No  | Company policy                               | Política da empresa                       |
| Noun-No  | Rule (rules; regulations)                    | Regra (regras; regulamentos)              |
| Noun-No  | Strict rules                                 | Regras rígidas                            |
| Noun-No  | Unspoken rules                               | Regras tácitas                            |
| Noun-No  | Unwritten rules                              | Regras não escritas                       |
| Noun-No  | Sale (offering for sale)                     | Venda (oferta para venda)                 |
| Noun-No  | Sales                                        | Vendas                                    |
| Noun-No  | Shopping                                     | Compras                                   |
| Noun-No  | Billing document                             | Documento de cobrança                     |
| Noun-No  | Invoice                                      | Fatura                                    |
| Noun-No  | Sales invoice                                | Fatura de venda                           |
| Noun-No  | Bargain                                      | Barganha                                  |
| Noun-No  | Production                                   | Produção                                  |
| Noun-No  | Mass production                              | Produção em massa                         |
| Noun-No  | Assembly                                     | Assembleia                                |
| Noun-No  | Purchasing                                   | Compras                                   |
| Noun-No  | Supply (of goods) (delivery)                 | Fornecimento (de mercadorias) (entrega)   |
| Noun-No  | Vendor invoice                               | Fatura do fornecedor                      |
| Noun-No  | Supplier invoice                             | Fatura do fornecedor                      |
| Noun-No  | Replenishment                                | Reabastecimento                           |
| Noun-No  | Extra supplies (extra goods)                 | Suprimentos extras (bens extras)          |
|          |                                              |                                           |
| Noun-Tra | Trade                                        | Troca                                     |
| Noun-Tra | Trading                                      | Negociação                                |
| Noun-Tra | Trade ban (trade prohibition)                | Proibição comercial (proibição comercial) |
| Noun-Tra | Trade union                                  | Sindicato                                 |
| Noun-Tra | Deal                                         | Negócio                                   |
| Noun-Tra | Dealbreaker (not a deal; deal breaker)       | Não é um acordo                           |
| Noun-Tra | Dealership                                   | Concessionária                            |
| Noun-Tra | Agreement (rules, code, protocol)            | Acordo (regras, código, protocolo)        |
| Noun-Tra | Agreement (agreeing; coming to an agreement) | Acordo (concordar; chegar a um acordo)    |



|          |                                                        |                                                             |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Tra | In agreement                                           | De acordo                                                   |
| Noun-Tra | Binding agreement                                      | Acordo vinculativo                                          |
| Noun-Tra | Brand                                                  | Marca                                                       |
| Noun-Tra | Buying and selling                                     | Comprando e vendendo                                        |
| Noun-Tra | Domestic trade                                         | Comércio interno                                            |
| Noun-Tra | Foreign trade                                          | Comércio exterior                                           |
| Noun-Tra | Trend                                                  | Tendência                                                   |
| Noun-Tra | Uptrend                                                | Tendência de alta                                           |
| Noun-Tra | Downtrend                                              | Tendência de baixa                                          |
|          |                                                        |                                                             |
| Noun-No  | Change (modification, alteration, revision)            | Mudança (modificação, alteração, revisão)                   |
| Noun-No  | Comeback                                               | Voltar                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Concession                                             | Concessão                                                   |
| Noun-No  | Conversion (change; transformation; ie. of data, etc.) | Conversão (mudança; transformação; ou seja, de dados, etc.) |
| Noun-No  | Conversion (diversion; changeover)                     | Conversão (desvio; mudança)                                 |
| Noun-No  | Conversion (ie. currency exchange)                     | Conversão (ou seja, câmbio)                                 |
| Noun-No  | Mutation                                               | Mutação                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Variation (variations)                                 | Variação (variações)                                        |
| Noun-No  | Creation                                               | Criação                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Deviation                                              | Desvio                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Copy                                                   | Cópia de                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Fastness (swiftness; quickness)                        | Rapidez (rapidez; rapidez)                                  |
| Noun-No  | Quickness (swiftness; fastness)                        | Rapidez (rapidez; rapidez)                                  |
| Noun-No  | With rapid speed (with high speed; rapidly)            | Com velocidade rápida (com alta velocidade; rapidamente)    |
| Noun-No  | Swiftness                                              | Rapidez                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Slowness                                               | Lentidão                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Delay (lag; postponement)                              | Atraso (atraso; adiamento)                                  |
| Noun-No  | Procrastination                                        | Procrastinação                                              |
| Noun-No  | Bill of lading                                         | Conhecimento de embarque                                    |
| Noun-No  | Shipping documents                                     | Enviando documentos                                         |
| Noun-No  | Delivery (issuance; handing over; granting)            | Entrega (emissão; entrega; concessão)                       |
| Noun-No  | Delivery (logistics)                                   | Entrega                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Delivery costs                                         | Custos de entrega                                           |
| Noun-No  | Delayed delivery (delayed sending; delayed shipment)   | Entrega atrasada (envio atrasado; envio atrasado)           |
| Noun-No  | Fast delivery (early delivery)                         | Entrega rápida (entrega antecipada)                         |
| Noun-No  | Late delivery                                          | Entrega atrasada                                            |
| Noun-No  | Slow delivery                                          | Entrega lenta                                               |
| Noun-No  | Subsequent delivery                                    | Entrega subsequente                                         |
| Noun-No  | Service (help; assistance; care)                       | Serviço (ajuda; assistência; cuidado)                       |
| Noun-No  | Service (of goods; providing for free)                 | Serviço (de bens; fornecimento gratuito)                    |
| Noun-No  | Service (responsibility; task)                         | Serviço (responsabilidade; tarefa)                          |
| Noun-No  | 24 hours service (twenty four hours service)           | Atendimento 24 horas (serviço vinte e quatro horas)         |
| Noun-No  | Personalised service                                   | Atendimento personalizado                                   |
| Noun-No  | Rental service                                         | Serviço de aluguel                                          |
| Noun-No  | Delivery document                                      | Documento de entrega                                        |
| Noun-No  | Delivery slip (delivery note)                          | Guia de entrega (nota de entrega)                           |
| Noun-No  | Delivery service                                       | Serviço de entrega                                          |

|         |                                                           |                                                                |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Postal service                                            | Serviço postal                                                 |
| Noun-No | Self-service                                              | Self-service                                                   |
| Noun-No | Standby service                                           | Serviço de espera                                              |
| Noun-No | Conveyance                                                | Transporte                                                     |
| Noun-No | Duplication                                               | Duplicação                                                     |
| Noun-No | Express delivery (priority delivery; priority mail)       | Entrega expressa (entrega prioritária; correio prioritário)    |
| Noun-No | Export                                                    | Exportar                                                       |
| Noun-No | Falsification                                             | Falsificação                                                   |
| Noun-No | Forgery (spurious article; counterfeit; imitation; sham)  | Falsificação (artigo espúrio; falsificação; imitação; farsa)   |
| Noun-No | Freight                                                   | Frete                                                          |
| Noun-No | Fullness                                                  | Plenitude                                                      |
| Noun-No | Emptiness                                                 | Vazio                                                          |
| Noun-No | Game changer                                              | Jogador desafiante                                             |
| Noun-No | Genuine article (the real thing; the real deal)           | Artigo genuíno (a coisa real; o negócio real)                  |
| Noun-No | The real thing                                            | Na realidade                                                   |
| Noun-No | Imitation                                                 | Imitação                                                       |
| Noun-No | Impersonation                                             | Representação                                                  |
| Noun-No | Import                                                    | Importar                                                       |
| Noun-No | Logistics                                                 | Logística                                                      |
| Noun-No | Negotiation (negotiations)                                | Negociação (negociações)                                       |
| Noun-No | Real or fake                                              | Real ou falso                                                  |
| Noun-No | Shift (a shift, the shift)                                | Mudança (uma mudança, a mudança)                               |
| Noun-No | Shipment                                                  | Envio                                                          |
| Noun-No | Switch (to another ideology, party, system, method, etc.) | Mudança (para outra ideologia, partido, sistema, método, etc.) |
|         |                                                           |                                                                |
| Noun-No | Archeology                                                | Arqueologia                                                    |
| Noun-No | Biology                                                   | Biologia                                                       |
| Noun-No | Microbiology                                              | Microbiologia                                                  |
| Noun-No | Chemistry                                                 | Química                                                        |
| Noun-No | Search                                                    | Busca/ Pesquisa/ Procura                                       |
| Noun-No | Research                                                  | Pesquisa/ Indagação                                            |
| Noun-No | Astronomy                                                 | Astronomia                                                     |
| Noun-No | Navigation                                                | Navegação                                                      |
| Noun-No | Demography (demographics)                                 | Demografia (demografia)                                        |
| Noun-No | Discovery (Findings)                                      | Descoberta (descobertas)                                       |
| Noun-No | Loophole                                                  | Brecha                                                         |
| Noun-No | Ethnography                                               | Etnografia                                                     |
| Noun-No | Exposure                                                  | Exposição                                                      |
| Noun-No | Finding (findings)                                        | Descoberta (descobertas)                                       |
| Noun-No | Geography (Earthlore)                                     | Geografia (conhecimento da terra)                              |
| Noun-No | Geology                                                   | Geologia                                                       |
| Noun-No | Geometry                                                  | Geometria                                                      |
| Noun-No | Linguistics                                               | Linguística                                                    |
| Noun-No | Mathematics (maths)                                       | Matemática (matemática)                                        |
| Noun-No | Algebra                                                   | Álgebra                                                        |
| Noun-No | Medicine study                                            | Estudo de medicina                                             |
| Noun-No | Physics (science)                                         | Física (ciência)                                               |
| Noun-No | Quantum physics                                           | Física quântica                                                |

|         |                                                                                      |                                                                                           |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | The laws of physics                                                                  | As leis da física                                                                         |
| Noun-No | Science                                                                              | Ciência                                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Statistics                                                                           | Estatísticas                                                                              |
| Noun-No | Teleportation                                                                        | Teletransporte                                                                            |
| Noun-No | Engineering                                                                          | Engenharia                                                                                |
| Noun-No | Forensic research (forensic investigation)                                           | Pesquisa forense (investigação forense)                                                   |
| Noun-No | Forensics                                                                            | Forense                                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Innovation                                                                           | Inovação                                                                                  |
| Noun-No | Invention                                                                            | Invenção                                                                                  |
| Noun-No | Patent                                                                               | Patente                                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Patent right (patent rights)                                                         | Direito de patente (direitos de patente)                                                  |
| Noun-No | Philosophy                                                                           | Filosofia                                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Science and technology                                                               | Ciência e Tecnologia                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Science history (history of science)                                                 | História da ciência (história da ciência)                                                 |
| Noun-No | Science is universal (belief that everything can be explained by science; scientism) | A ciência é universal (crença de que tudo pode ser explicado pela ciência; cientificismo) |
| Noun-No | Science philosophy (philosophy of science)                                           | Filosofia da ciência (filosofia da ciência)                                               |
| Noun-No | Scientific calculation                                                               | Cálculo científico                                                                        |
| Noun-No | Scientific discovery                                                                 | Descoberta científica                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Scientific knowledge                                                                 | Conhecimento científico                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Scientific method                                                                    | Método científico                                                                         |
| Noun-No | Scientific revolution                                                                | Revolução científica                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Scientism                                                                            | Cientificismo                                                                             |
| Noun-No | Technology                                                                           | Tecnologia                                                                                |
| Noun-No | Traceability                                                                         | Rastreabilidade                                                                           |
|         |                                                                                      |                                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Basis (standard)                                                                     | Base (padrão)                                                                             |
| Noun-No | Base (the base)                                                                      | Base (a base)                                                                             |
| Noun-No | The base of                                                                          | A base de                                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Standard (basis; level; norm)                                                        | Padrão (base; nível; norma)                                                               |
| Noun-No | Standard (default)                                                                   | Padrão (padrão)                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Different standard (different standards)                                             | Padrão diferente (padrões diferentes)                                                     |
| Noun-No | Element (elements)                                                                   | Elemento (elementos)                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Level                                                                                | Nível                                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Level (to be level)                                                                  | Nível (ser nivelado)                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Boundary                                                                             | Limite                                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Core (heart; heart of the matter; center)                                            |                                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Diversity                                                                            | Diversidade                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Variety                                                                              | Variedade                                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Facility (accommodations; equipment; arrangements)                                   | Instalações (acomodações; equipamentos; arranjos)                                         |
| Noun-No | Foundation (basis, core)                                                             | Fundação (base, núcleo)                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Genes                                                                                | Genes                                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Limit                                                                                | Limite                                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Naming                                                                               | Nomenclatura                                                                              |
| Noun-No | Naming (nominating)                                                                  | Nomeação (nomeação)                                                                       |
| Noun-No | Reserve (constraint; restraint)                                                      | Reserva (restrição; restrição)                                                            |
| Noun-No | Reserve (spare)                                                                      | Reserva (sobressalente)                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Restraint (restraints)                                                               | Restrição (restrições)                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Restriction (limit)                                                                  | Restrição (limite)                                                                        |

|         |                                          |                                              |
|---------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Restrictions (limitations; constraints)  | Restrições (limitações; restrições)          |
| Noun-No | Risk                                     | Risco                                        |
| Noun-No | Root (the root; origin; source)          | Raiz (a raiz; origem; fonte)                 |
| Noun-No | Origin                                   | Origem                                       |
| Noun-No | Provenance                               | Proveniência                                 |
| Noun-No | Source                                   | Fonte                                        |
| Noun-No | Source of inspiration                    | Fonte de inspiração                          |
| Noun-No | Threshold                                | Limite                                       |
| Noun-No | Pain threshold                           | Limite da dor                                |
| Noun-No | Category                                 | Categoria                                    |
| Noun-No | Kind (one's kind; my kind; your kind)    | Tipo (um tipo; meu tipo; seu tipo)           |
| Noun-No | Type (kind; category)                    | Tipo (espécie; categoria)                    |
| Noun-No | Scale                                    | Escala                                       |
| Noun-No | Infinite (endless; unlimited)            | Infinito (sem fim; ilimitado)                |
| Noun-No | Finite (limited; fixed)                  | Finito (limitado; fixo)                      |
| Noun-No | Unlimited (no limit)                     | Ilimitado (sem limite)                       |
|         |                                          |                                              |
| Noun-No | Comment (remark)                         | Comentário (observação)                      |
| Noun-No | Conclusion                               | Conclusão                                    |
| Noun-No | Final conclusion (definitive conclusion) | Conclusão final (conclusão definitiva)       |
| Noun-No | Control                                  | Ao controle                                  |
| Noun-No | Curfew                                   | Recolher obrigatório                         |
| Noun-No | Derivation                               | Derivação                                    |
| Noun-No | Explanation                              | Explicação                                   |
| Noun-No | Hype                                     | Moda                                         |
| Noun-No | Instructions                             | Instruções                                   |
| Noun-No | Judgement                                | Julgamento                                   |
| Noun-No | Sentence (the verdict)                   | Sentença (o veredicto)                       |
| Noun-No | Verdict (the verdict)                    | Veredicto (o veredicto)                      |
| Noun-No | Management                               | Gerenciamento                                |
| Noun-No | News                                     | Notícia                                      |
| Noun-No | Latest news (the most recent news)       | Últimas notícias (as notícias mais recentes) |
| Noun-No | Old news                                 | Notícias antigas                             |
| Noun-No | Notice                                   | Perceber                                     |
| Noun-No | Notice period                            | Período de aviso prévio                      |
| Noun-No | Three week's notice                      | Aviso prévio de três semanas                 |
| Noun-No | Two month's notice                       | Aviso prévio de dois meses                   |
| Noun-No | Novelty                                  | Novidade                                     |
| Noun-No | Paradox                                  | Paradoxo                                     |
| Noun-No | Politics                                 | Política                                     |
| Noun-No | Promotion (promotions)                   | Promoção (promoções)                         |
| Noun-No | Protest                                  | Protesto                                     |
| Noun-No | Protest (demonstration)                  | Protesto (manifestação)                      |
| Noun-No | Regulation (regulations)                 | Regulamento (regulamentos)                   |
| Noun-No | Specification / Designation (do)         | Especificação / Designação (fazer)           |
| Noun-No | Tiding (tidings)                         | Notícias (notícias)                          |
|         |                                          |                                              |
| Noun-No | Accusation                               | Acusação                                     |
| Noun-No | Administration                           | Administração                                |

|          |                                                                                              |                                                                                                 |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No  | After-dinner speech (speech made at a dinner (luncheon))                                     | Discurso após o jantar (discurso feito em um jantar (almoço))                                   |
| Noun-No  | Animosity                                                                                    | Antipatia                                                                                       |
| Noun-No  | Backlash                                                                                     | Retaliação                                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Broadcast                                                                                    | Transmissão                                                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Bureaucracy                                                                                  | Burocracia                                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Bureaucratic organization (bureaucracy)                                                      | Organização burocrática (burocracia)                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Commentary                                                                                   | Comentário                                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Commercial                                                                                   | Comercial                                                                                       |
| Noun-No  | Complaint (lawsuit)                                                                          | Reclamação (ação judicial)                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Complaint (objection)                                                                        | Reclamação (objeção)                                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Conspiracy                                                                                   | Conspiração                                                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Conspiracy theories                                                                          | Teorias de conspiração                                                                          |
| Noun-No  | Degradation                                                                                  | Degradação                                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Discreet and well-advised judgment (wise and mature judgment; making judgment with prudence) | Julgamento discreto e bem informado (julgamento sábio e maduro; fazer julgamento com prudência) |
| Noun-No  | Dissent                                                                                      | Dissidência                                                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Formal complaint (official complaint)                                                        | Reclamação formal (reclamação oficial)                                                          |
| Noun-No  | General remarks                                                                              | Observações gerais                                                                              |
| Noun-No  | Hostility (enmity; animosity)                                                                | Hostilidade (inimizade; animosidade)                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Imprisonment (detainment)                                                                    | Prisão (detenção)                                                                               |
| Noun-No  | Marketing                                                                                    | Marketing/ Comercialização                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Objection (protest)                                                                          | Objeção (protesto)                                                                              |
| Noun-No  | Opposition (resistance, dissent)                                                             | Oposição (resistência, dissidência)                                                             |
| Noun-No  | Opposition movement (protest)                                                                | Movimento de oposição (protesto)                                                                |
| Noun-No  | Parroting back (repeating (another's words) like a parrot)                                   | Papagueando de volta (repetindo (palavras de outra pessoa) como um papagaio)                    |
| Noun-No  | Personal opinion                                                                             | Opinião pessoal                                                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Point in common (shared opinion; shared interest)                                            | Ponto em comum (opinião compartilhada; interesse compartilhado)                                 |
| Noun-No  | Presumption                                                                                  | Presunção                                                                                       |
| Noun-No  | Previous remarks                                                                             | Observações anteriores                                                                          |
| Noun-No  | Rebellion (revolt)                                                                           | Rebelião (revolta)                                                                              |
| Noun-No  | Revolt (rebellion; uprising)                                                                 | Revolta (rebelião; revolta)                                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Remark (remarks)                                                                             | Observação (observações)                                                                        |
| Noun-No  | Remarks (comments)                                                                           | Observações (comentários)                                                                       |
| Noun-No  | Sharp comment                                                                                | Comentário afiado                                                                               |
| Noun-No  | Suspicion (presumption)                                                                      | Suspeita (presunção)                                                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Vague suspicion (faint suspicion)                                                            | Suspeita vaga (suspeita fraca)                                                                  |
| Noun-No  | Uniformity of thought (uniform thinking)                                                     | Uniformidade de pensamento (pensamento uniforme)                                                |
| Noun-No  | Wrong judgement (error of judgement)                                                         | Julgamento errado (erro de julgamento)                                                          |
|          |                                                                                              |                                                                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Clutter                                                                                      | Desordem                                                                                        |
| Noun-No  | Debris (rubble)                                                                              | Detritos/ Destroços (escombros)                                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Dross                                                                                        | Escória                                                                                         |
| Noun-No  | Garbage (junk)                                                                               | Lixo (lixo)                                                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Garbage bag                                                                                  | Saco de lixo                                                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Pollution                                                                                    | Poluição                                                                                        |
| Noun-No  | Futility (ie. what a waste; what a loss)                                                     | Futilidade (ou seja, que desperdício; que perda)                                                |

|          |                                             |                                                                               |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No  | Falling debris (flying debris)              | Detritos caindo (detritos voadores)                                           |
| Noun-No  | Mess (a mess; the mess)                     | Bagunça (uma bagunça; a bagunça)                                              |
| Noun-No  | Recycling                                   | Reciclando                                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Redundant (excessive; surplus)              | Redundante (excessivo; excedente)                                             |
| Noun-No  | Rubbish (filth)                             | Lixo * (trash; garbage; waste; junk)/ Bobagem * (nonsense; rubbish) (sujeira) |
| Noun-No  | Trash                                       | Lixo                                                                          |
| Noun-No  | Waste                                       | Desperdício                                                                   |
|          |                                             |                                                                               |
| Noun-No  | Accounting                                  | Contabilidade                                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Automatic                                   | Automático                                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Chance (a chance)                           | Chance/ Oportunidade (uma chance)                                             |
| Noun-No  | Last chance                                 | Última chance                                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Opportunity (Chance)                        | Oportunidade                                                                  |
| Noun-No  | Congratulatory words                        | Palavras de felicitações                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Draw (attraction; feature)                  | Desenhar (atração; recurso)                                                   |
| Noun-No  | Economy                                     | Economia                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Economic circumstances (economic reasons)   | Circunstâncias econômicas (razões econômicas)                                 |
| Noun-No  | Economy classes (economy lessons)           | Aulas econômicas/ Aulas de economia (aulas de economia)                       |
|          |                                             |                                                                               |
| Noun-No  | Finance (loan, crediting, accounting)       | Finanças (empréstimos, crédito, contabilidade)                                |
| Noun-No  | Financial circumstances (financial reasons) | Circunstâncias financeiras (razões financeiras)                               |
| Noun-No  | Nature (behaviour, ie. naturally)           | Natureza                                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Occasion (point in time)                    | Ocasão (ponto no tempo)                                                       |
| Noun-No  | Operation (task)                            | Operação (tarefa)                                                             |
| Noun-No  | Operation (of a machine) (running; working) | Operação (de uma máquina) (funcionando; trabalhando)                          |
| Noun-No  | Equal opportunities                         | Oportunidades iguais                                                          |
| Noun-No  | Good opportunity                            | Boa oportunidade                                                              |
| Noun-No  | Learning opportunity                        | Oportunidade de aprendizagem                                                  |
| Noun-No  | New opportunity (new chance)                | Nova oportunidade (nova chance)                                               |
| Noun-No  | The perfect opportunity                     | A oportunidade perfeita                                                       |
| Noun-No  | Right opportunity (Right moment)            | Oportunidade certa (momento certo)                                            |
| Noun-No  | Reflexes (reflex)                           | Reflexos (reflexo)                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Startle reflex                              | reflexo assustador                                                            |
| Noun-No  | Shaking (something) out                     | Sacudir (algo)                                                                |
| Noun-No  | Special occasion                            | Ocasão especial                                                               |
| Noun-No  | Swing (shake; wave; swinging)               | Swing (agitar; acenar; balançar)                                              |
| Noun-No  | Target                                      | Alvo                                                                          |
| Noun-No  | Trigger                                     | Um gatilho                                                                    |
|          |                                             |                                                                               |
| Noun-Tra | Education (schooling; training)             | Educação (escolaridade; treinamento)                                          |
| Noun-Tra | Education system                            | Sistema de educação                                                           |
| Noun-Tra | Schooling                                   | Escolaridade                                                                  |
| Noun-Tra | Teaching (teachings)                        | Ensino (ensinamentos)                                                         |
| Noun-Tra | Exam (examination)                          | Exame (exame)                                                                 |
| Noun-Tra | Study (learning; education)                 | Estudo (aprendizagem; educação)                                               |
| Noun-Tra | Drill                                       | Furar                                                                         |
| Noun-Tra | Exercise (physical training; workout)       | Exercício (treinamento físico; treino)                                        |
| Noun-Tra | Physique                                    | Físico                                                                        |
| Noun-Tra | Physiqueness                                | Físico                                                                        |

|          |                                  |                                      |
|----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Noun-Tra | Practise                         | Prática                              |
| Noun-Tra | Training (education; upbringing) | Treinamento (educação; criação)      |
| Noun-Tra | Training                         | Treinamento                          |
| Noun-Tra | Warm-up                          | Aquecimento                          |
| Noun-Tra | Workout                          | Dar certo                            |
|          |                                  |                                      |
| Noun-No  | Defect                           | Defeito                              |
| Noun-No  | Issue                            | Emitir                               |
| Noun-No  | Problem (issue)                  | Problema (problema)                  |
| Noun-No  | Question (query, inquiry)        | Pergunta (consulta)                  |
| Noun-No  | Approach                         | Abordagem                            |
| Noun-No  | Assumption                       | Suposição                            |
| Noun-No  | Certainty (definiteness)         | Certeza (definição)                  |
| Noun-No  | Comparison (comparement)         | Comparação (comparação)              |
| Noun-No  | Consequence (consequences)       | Consequência (consequências)         |
| Noun-No  | Dire consequences                | Consequências horríveis              |
| Noun-No  | Logical consequence              | Consequência lógica                  |
| Noun-No  | Coverage                         | Cobertura                            |
| Noun-No  | Critical impact                  | Impacto crítico                      |
| Noun-No  | Degree of involvement            | Grau de envolvimento                 |
| Noun-No  | Diligence                        | Diligência                           |
| Noun-No  | Discipline                       | Disciplina                           |
| Noun-No  | Self discipline                  | Autodisciplina                       |
| Noun-No  | Doctrine (Principle)             | Doutrina (Princípio)                 |
| Noun-No  | Doubt (question)                 | dúvida (pergunta)                    |
| Noun-No  | Effect (influence)               | Efeito (influência)                  |
| Noun-No  | Impact (the impact)              | Impacto (o impacto)                  |
| Noun-No  | Inconvenience                    | Inconveniência                       |
| Noun-No  | Involvement                      | Envolvimento                         |
| Noun-No  | Lessons (classes)                | Lições (aulas)                       |
| Noun-No  | Principle (principles)           | Princípio (princípios)               |
| Noun-No  | Probability theory               | Teoria da probabilidade              |
| Noun-No  | Puzzle                           | Quebra-cabeça                        |
| Noun-No  | Complex puzzle                   | Quebra-cabeça complexo               |
| Noun-No  | Random (randomness)              | Aleatório (aleatoriedade)            |
| Noun-No  | Reach (area)                     | Alcance (área)                       |
| Noun-No  | Reference                        | Referência                           |
| Noun-No  | Referral (endorsement)           | Referência (endosso)                 |
| Noun-No  | Registration                     | Cadastro                             |
| Noun-No  | Result (outcome)                 | Resultado (resultado)                |
| Noun-No  | Scholarship (performance grant)  | Bolsa (bolsa de desempenho)          |
| Noun-No  | Short course (training)          | Curso de curta duração (treinamento) |
| Noun-No  | Study material                   | Material de estudo                   |
| Noun-No  | Tenet (tenets)                   | Princípio (princípios)               |
| Noun-No  | Theory                           | Teoria                               |
| Noun-No  | Weakness (vulnerability)         | Fraqueza (vulnerabilidade)           |
| Noun-No  | Weak spot                        | Ponto fraco                          |
| Noun-No  | Workshop                         | Oficina                              |
|          |                                  |                                      |
| Noun-No  | Danger (peril; hazard)           | Perigo (perigo; perigo)              |

|         |                                                                       |                                                                                           |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | A close call (that was close)                                         | Uma chamada por pouco (que foi por pouco)                                                 |
| Noun-No | Jeopardy                                                              | Perigo                                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Safe (safety; security)                                               | Seguro                                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Safety measures (protective measures)                                 | Medidas de segurança (medidas de proteção)                                                |
| Noun-No | Safety precautions                                                    | Precauções de segurança                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Security                                                              | Segurança                                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Stable (steady)                                                       | Estável (constante)                                                                       |
| Noun-No | Night duty                                                            | Trabalho noturno                                                                          |
| Noun-No | Night shift (night duty)                                              | Turno da noite (turno noturno)                                                            |
| Noun-No | Being off night duty (end of the night shift)                         | Estar fora do plantão noturno (fim do turno da noite)                                     |
| Noun-No | Loitering at night (late-night prowling)                              | Vadiar à noite (rondar tarde da noite)                                                    |
| Noun-No | Walking around at night (night travel; travel at night)               | Andar à noite (viagem noturna; viajar à noite)                                            |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Completion (end)                                                      | Conclusão (fim)                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Completion (perfection)                                               | Conclusão (perfeição)                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Completeness                                                          | Completude                                                                                |
| Noun-No | Continuation                                                          | Continuação                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Finish (end)                                                          | Um acabamento/ Terminar                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Finish (finishing touches)                                            | Acabamento (toques finais)                                                                |
| Noun-No | Start (beginning; the beginning)                                      | Começo/ Início (início; o começo)                                                         |
| Noun-No | Start from the beginning                                              | Comece do início                                                                          |
| Noun-No | Stop                                                                  | Parada/ Paragem                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Success                                                               | Sucesso                                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Stagnancy (stillness)                                                 | Estagnação (quietude)                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Standstill                                                            | Paralisação                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Stoppage                                                              | Paralisação                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Suspension                                                            | Suspensão                                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Movement (movements)                                                  | Movimento (movimentos)                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Motion (movement)                                                     | Movimento (movimento)                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Gyration                                                              | Giração                                                                                   |
| Noun-No | Great success (huge success; big success)                             | Grande sucesso (grande sucesso; grande sucesso)                                           |
| Noun-No | Resounding success                                                    | Sucesso ressonante                                                                        |
| Noun-No | Basics (the basics)                                                   | Básico (o básico)                                                                         |
| Noun-No | Blunder                                                               | Erro                                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Error (an error)                                                      | Erro (um erro)                                                                            |
| Noun-No | Failure (mistake)                                                     | Falha (erro)                                                                              |
| Noun-No | Total failure (complete failure)                                      | Falha total (falha completa)                                                              |
| Noun-No | Fallibility                                                           | Falibilidade                                                                              |
| Noun-No | Fault (faults)                                                        | Falha/ Falta (falhas)                                                                     |
| Noun-No | Mishap                                                                | Acidente                                                                                  |
| Noun-No | Mistake (error; blunder)                                              | Erro (erro; asneira)                                                                      |
| Noun-No | Anticipation                                                          | Antecipação                                                                               |
| Noun-No | Expectations                                                          | Expectativas                                                                              |
| Noun-No | Without expectation                                                   | Sem expectativa                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Faint hopes (dim prospects; little hope; unlikely (to be successful)) | Esperanças fracas (perspectivas sombrias; pouca esperança; improvável (ser bem-sucedido)) |
| Noun-No | Termination                                                           | Terminação                                                                                |
|         |                                                                       |                                                                                           |
| Noun-No | Business                                                              | O negócio                                                                                 |



|         |                                                  |                                                    |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Business information                             | Informação de negócios                             |
| Noun-No | Business operations                              | Operações de negócio                               |
| Noun-No | Risky business                                   | Negócio arriscado                                  |
| Noun-No | Career (occupation)                              | Carreira (ocupação)                                |
| Noun-No | Company                                          | Empresa                                            |
| Noun-No | Own company                                      | Própria companhia                                  |
| Noun-No | Enterprise                                       | Empreendimento                                     |
| Noun-No | Plant (Factory)                                  | Plantar                                            |
| Noun-No | Industry                                         | Indústria                                          |
| Noun-No | Financial industry                               | Setor financeiro                                   |
| Noun-No | Organization                                     | Organização                                        |
| Noun-No | Routine                                          | Rotina                                             |
| Noun-No | Daily routine                                    | Rotina diária                                      |
| Noun-No | Routine check                                    | Verificação de rotina                              |
| Noun-No | Irregularities                                   | Irregularidades                                    |
| Noun-No | System (institution; organization)               | Sistema (instituição; organização)                 |
| Noun-No | Warehouse                                        | Armazém                                            |
| Noun-No | Curiosity                                        | Curiosidade                                        |
| Noun-No | Details                                          | Detalhes                                           |
| Noun-No | Dismissal                                        | Demissão                                           |
| Noun-No | Attendance                                       | Assiduidade                                        |
| Noun-No | Meeting                                          | Reunião                                            |
| Noun-No | Business meeting                                 | Reunião de negócios                                |
| Noun-No | Stand-up meeting                                 | Reunião em pé                                      |
| Noun-No | Elicitation                                      | Elicitação                                         |
| Noun-No | Information                                      | Informação                                         |
| Noun-No | Information system                               | Sistema de informação                              |
| Noun-No | Insider information                              | Informação interna                                 |
| Noun-No | Sensitive information                            | Informação sensível                                |
| Noun-No | Interest (in something)                          | Interesse (em algo)                                |
| Noun-No | Interview                                        | Entrevista                                         |
| Noun-No | Justification                                    | Justificação                                       |
| Noun-No | Knowledge                                        | Conhecimento                                       |
| Noun-No | Notification                                     | Notificação                                        |
| Noun-No | Office                                           | Escritório                                         |
| Noun-No | Overtime (over-hours; overtime work)             | Horas extras (horas extras; horas extras)          |
| Noun-No | Profession                                       | Profissão                                          |
| Noun-No | Reason (a reason)                                | Razão (uma razão)                                  |
| Noun-No | Cause (reason; origin; source)                   | Causa (razão; origem; fonte)                       |
| Noun-No | Retirement                                       | Aposentadoria                                      |
| Noun-No | Role                                             | Função                                             |
| Noun-No | Seclusion                                        | Isolamento                                         |
| Noun-No | Visit                                            | Visita                                             |
| Noun-No | Work (job, labor)                                | Trabalho                                           |
| Noun-No | Working day                                      | Dia de trabalho                                    |
| Noun-No | Working day and night (working around-the-clock) | Trabalhar dia e noite (trabalhar 24 horas por dia) |
| Noun-No | Work from home                                   | Trabalho a partir de casa                          |
| Noun-No | Working space                                    | Espaço de trabalho                                 |
| Noun-No | Fieldwork                                        | Trabalho de campo                                  |

|         |                                                                                  |                                                                        |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Night work (late night overtime work; late night overtime)                       | Trabalho noturno (horas extras noturnas; horas extras noturnas)        |
| Noun-No | The work to be done                                                              | O trabalho a fazer/ O trabalho a ser feito                             |
| Noun-No | Job (the work)                                                                   | Trabalho (o trabalho)                                                  |
| Noun-No | Job change                                                                       | mudança de emprego                                                     |
| Noun-No | Job interview                                                                    | Entrevista de emprego                                                  |
| Noun-No | Job opening                                                                      | Abertura de Trabalho                                                   |
| Noun-No | Job title                                                                        | Cargo                                                                  |
| Noun-No | Employment                                                                       | Emprego                                                                |
| Noun-No | Employment rate                                                                  | Taxa de emprego                                                        |
| Noun-No | Self-employment (one-man business; individual owner)                             | Autônomo (negócio individual; proprietário individual)                 |
|         |                                                                                  |                                                                        |
| Noun-No | A good reason                                                                    | Uma boa razão                                                          |
| Noun-No | Abandonment (renunciation; forsaking; leaving alone)                             | Abandono (renúncia; abandono; deixar sozinho)                          |
| Noun-No | Abandonment of the status quo                                                    | Abandono do status quo                                                 |
| Noun-No | Average (mediocre; in the mean)                                                  | Médio (mediocre; na média)                                             |
| Noun-No | Aware                                                                            | Consciente                                                             |
| Noun-No | Balance (equilibrium)                                                            | Equilíbrio (equilíbrio)                                                |
| Noun-No | Behind closed doors (behind-the-scenes)                                          | Por trás das portas fechadas (nos bastidores)                          |
| Noun-No | Circumstances                                                                    | Circunstâncias                                                         |
| Noun-No | Combination of circumstances (a combination of circumstances)                    | Combinação de circunstâncias (uma combinação de circunstâncias)        |
| Noun-No | Close-up                                                                         | Fechar-se                                                              |
| Noun-No | Condition                                                                        | Doença                                                                 |
| Noun-No | Conditions                                                                       | Condições                                                              |
| Noun-No | Favorable conditions                                                             | Condições favoráveis                                                   |
| Noun-No | Pre existing conditions                                                          | Condições pré-existent                                                 |
| Noun-No | Confidential information (secret information)                                    | Informações confidenciais (informações secretas)                       |
| Noun-No | Disposal                                                                         | Disposição                                                             |
| Noun-No | Double shift (overwork)                                                          | Turno duplo (excesso de trabalho)                                      |
| Noun-No | Effort                                                                           | Esforço                                                                |
| Noun-No | Endeavour (endeavours)                                                           | Esforço (esforços)                                                     |
| Noun-No | Extent to which (something) is true or false; whether or not (something) is true | Até que ponto (algo) é verdadeiro ou falso; se (algo) é verdade ou não |
| Noun-No | Forced labor                                                                     | Trabalho forçado                                                       |
| Noun-No | Foreknowledge                                                                    | Presciência                                                            |
| Noun-No | Hard work                                                                        | Trabalho duro                                                          |
| Noun-No | Imperfections                                                                    | Imperfeições                                                           |
| Noun-No | Improvement (Advancement)                                                        | Melhoria (Avanço)                                                      |
| Noun-No | Continuous improvement                                                           | Melhoria continua                                                      |
| Noun-No | Insight                                                                          | Entendimento                                                           |
| Noun-No | Interpretation                                                                   | Interpretação                                                          |
| Noun-No | Learning on the job (learning on-the-job)                                        | Aprender no trabalho (aprender no trabalho)                            |
| Noun-No | Neglection                                                                       | Negligência                                                            |
| Noun-No | Negligence                                                                       | Negligência                                                            |
| Noun-No | Optimization                                                                     | Otimização                                                             |
| Noun-No | Other people's affairs (someone else's problem)                                  | Assuntos de outras pessoas (problema de outra pessoa)                  |
| Noun-No | Overwork                                                                         | Excesso de trabalho                                                    |

|          |                                                     |                                                              |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No  | Peak (the peak)                                     | Pico (o pico)                                                |
| Noun-No  | Personal information (private information)          | Informações pessoais (informações privadas)                  |
| Noun-No  | Position (positions)                                | Posição (posições)                                           |
| Noun-No  | Present condition (recent state)                    | Condição atual (estado recente)                              |
| Noun-No  | Procedure                                           | Procedimento                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Process                                             | Processo                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Collaborative process                               | Processo colaborativo                                        |
| Noun-No  | Coercion                                            | Coerção                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Compulsion                                          | Compulsão                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Obsession                                           | Obsessão                                                     |
| Noun-No  | Placement                                           | Colocação                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Progress (to make progress)                         | Progresso (fazer progresso)                                  |
| Noun-No  | Reasonable (fair; acceptable)                       | Razoável (justo; aceitável)                                  |
| Noun-No  | Renovation (remodeling)                             | Renovação (remodelação)                                      |
| Noun-No  | Replacement                                         | Substituição                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Substitution                                        | Substituição                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Proxy                                               | Procuração                                                   |
| Noun-No  | Report                                              | Relatório                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Rework                                              | Retrabalho                                                   |
| Noun-No  | Scenario                                            | Cenário                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Risky scenario                                      | Cenário arriscado                                            |
| Noun-No  | Proprietary                                         | Proprietário                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Privacy                                             | Privacidade                                                  |
| Noun-No  | Privacy law (privacy laws)                          | Lei de privacidade (leis de privacidade)                     |
| Noun-No  | Secrecy (secretiveness)                             | Sigilo (sigilo)                                              |
| Noun-No  | Secret (confidentiality; privacy)                   | Segredo (confidencialidade; privacidade)                     |
| Noun-No  | Top secret (very confidential)                      | Ultrassegredo (muito confidencial)                           |
| Noun-No  | Situation (case, position; state)                   | Situação (caso, posição; estado)                             |
| Noun-No  | Dire situation (grim situation; hopeless situation) | Situação terrível (situação sombria; situação desesperadora) |
| Noun-No  | Ideal situation                                     | Situação ideal                                               |
| Noun-No  | State (the state of an object)                      | Estado (o estado de um objeto)                               |
| Noun-No  | State (the state of something)                      | Estado (o estado de algo)                                    |
| Noun-No  | Status (condition, state)                           | Status (condição, estado)                                    |
| Noun-No  | Status (social position)                            | Status (posição social)                                      |
| Noun-No  | Strive (effort; endeavor; hard work)                | Esforçar-se (esforço; empenho; trabalho árduo)               |
| Noun-No  | Sudden change (sudden turn) (ie. in the situation)  | Mudança repentina (mudança repentina) (ou seja, na situação) |
| Noun-No  | Surrender                                           | A rendição                                                   |
| Noun-No  | Terms (conditions)                                  | Termos e Condições)                                          |
| Noun-No  | Truth                                               | Verdade                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Honest truth                                        | Verdade honesta                                              |
| Noun-No  | Understanding                                       | Entendimento                                                 |
| Noun-No  | Easy to understand                                  | Fácil de entender                                            |
| Noun-No  | Hard to understand                                  | Difícil de entender                                          |
| Noun-No  | Update                                              | Atualizar                                                    |
| Noun-No  | Wavelength                                          | Comprimento de onda                                          |
|          |                                                     |                                                              |
| Noun-Act | Assault                                             | Assalto                                                      |
| Noun-Act | Attack (the attack)                                 | Ataque (o ataque)                                            |

|          |                                          |                                               |
|----------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Act | Competition                              | Concorrência                                  |
| Noun-Act | Competitive streak                       | Sequência competitiva                         |
| Noun-Act | Duel                                     | Duelo                                         |
| Noun-Act | Fight (battle; combat)                   | Luta (batalha; combate)                       |
| Noun-Act | Fighting spirit                          | Espírito de lutador                           |
| Noun-Act | Retreat (a retreat; the retreat)         | Retiro (um retiro; o retiro)                  |
| Noun-Act | Rivalry                                  | Rivalidade                                    |
| Noun-Act | Strife (jealousy; competition; conflict) | Conflito (ciúme; competição; conflito)        |
| Noun-Act | Struggle                                 | Luta                                          |
| Noun-Act | Power struggle                           | Luta pelo poder                               |
| Noun-Act | Truce                                    | Trégua                                        |
| Noun-Act | War                                      | Guerra                                        |
| Noun-Act | Combat                                   | Combate                                       |
| Noun-Act | Defense (protection)                     | Defesa (proteção)                             |
| Noun-Act | Offense                                  | Ofensa                                        |
| Noun-Act | Violence                                 | Violência                                     |
| Noun-Act | Physical violence                        | Violência física                              |
| Noun-Act | Repercussion (repercussions)             | Repercussão (repercussões)                    |
| Noun-Act | Severity                                 | Gravidade                                     |
| Noun-Act | Battle                                   | Batalha                                       |
| Noun-Act | Battlefield                              | Campo de batalha                              |
| Noun-Act | Block (ie. a blow; avoid a blow)         | Bloquear (ou seja, um golpe; evitar um golpe) |
| Noun-Act | Evade (ie. a blow; evade a blow)         | Evadir (ou seja, um golpe; fugir de um golpe) |
| Noun-Act | Flip (a flip)                            | Virar (uma virada)                            |
| Noun-Act | Fray                                     | Briga                                         |
| Noun-Act | Hit (a hit; a strike; a blow)            | Golpe (um golpe; um golpe; um golpe)          |
| Noun-Act | Direct hit                               | Ataque direto                                 |
| Noun-Act | Kick                                     | Chute                                         |
| Noun-Act | Punch                                    | Soco                                          |
| Noun-Act | Push (a push)                            | Empurrar (um empurrão)                        |
| Noun-Act | Pull (a pull)                            | Puxe (um puxão)                               |
| Noun-Act | Bam (a bam)                              | Bam (um bam)                                  |
| Noun-Act | Bash (a bash)                            | Bash (uma festança)                           |
| Noun-Act | Clash                                    | Choque                                        |
| Noun-Act | Clunk (a clunk)                          | Clunk (um clunk)                              |
| Noun-Act | Grab (a grab)                            | Agarrar (agarrar)                             |
| Noun-Act | Grapple (a grapple)                      | Grapple (uma garra)                           |
| Noun-Act | Grasp                                    | Entender                                      |
| Noun-Act | Hack (a hack)                            | Hackear (um hack)                             |
| Noun-Act | Jab (a jab)                              | Jab (um soco)                                 |
| Noun-Act | Jerk (movement)                          | Brusco (movimento)                            |
| Noun-Act | Pounce (a pounce)                        | Atacar (um ataque)                            |
| Noun-Act | Scar (scarred)                           | Cicatriz (com cicatrizes)                     |
| Noun-Act | Scratch (a scratch)                      | Arranhão (um arranhão)                        |
| Noun-Act | Slam                                     | Bater                                         |
| Noun-Act | Slap                                     | Tapa                                          |
| Noun-Act | Slash (lunge)                            | Corte (estocada)                              |
| Noun-Act | Slide                                    | Deslizar                                      |
| Noun-Act | Smack (a smack)                          | Uma bofetada (um tapa)                        |
| Noun-Act | Smash (a smash)                          | Esmagar (um esmague)                          |

|          |                                                          |                                                          |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Act | Spasm (a spasm)                                          | Espasmo (um espasmo)                                     |
| Noun-Act | Stab                                                     | Facada                                                   |
| Noun-Act | Stomp (a stomp)                                          | Pise (uma batida)                                        |
| Noun-Act | Strike                                                   | Batida                                                   |
| Noun-Act | Swat (a swat)                                            | Swat (um golpe)                                          |
| Noun-Act | Thrust                                                   | Impulso                                                  |
| Noun-Act | Thud                                                     | Baque                                                    |
| Noun-Act | Thump (a thump)                                          | Baque (um baque)                                         |
| Noun-Act | Tug (a tug)                                              | Rebocador (um rebocador)                                 |
| Noun-Act | Twerk                                                    | Rebolar                                                  |
| Noun-Act | Whack (a whack)                                          | Golpe (um golpe)                                         |
| Noun-Act | Parry                                                    | Desviar-se                                               |
| Noun-Act | Deflection                                               | Deflexão                                                 |
| Noun-Act | Dodge (deflect; deflection)                              | Esquivar (desviar; deflexão)                             |
| Noun-Act | Counterattack (strike back; retaliation; counter strike) | Contra-ataque (contra-ataque; retaliação; contra-ataque) |
| Noun-Act | Flick                                                    | Estalido                                                 |
| Noun-Act | Flinch (a flinch)                                        | Vacilar (uma vacilada)                                   |
| Noun-Act | Final blow                                               | Golpe final                                              |
| Noun-Act | Bite (a bite; a bite of)                                 | Mordida (uma mordida; uma mordida de)                    |
| Noun-Act | Insect bite                                              | Picada de inseto                                         |
| Noun-Act | Sting (a sting)                                          | Picada (uma picada)                                      |
|          |                                                          |                                                          |
| Noun-We  | Abundance                                                | Abundância                                               |
| Noun-We  | Charity                                                  | Caridade                                                 |
| Noun-We  | Donation                                                 | Doação                                                   |
| Noun-We  | Fortune                                                  | Fortuna                                                  |
| Noun-We  | Fundraiser (clothing fundraiser)                         | Angariação de fundos (arrecadação de fundos para roupas) |
|          |                                                          |                                                          |
| Noun-We  | Gloss (luster; lustre; shine; sheen; polish)             | Gloss (brilho; brilho; brilho; brilho; polimento)        |
| Noun-We  | Philanthropy                                             | Filantropia                                              |
| Noun-We  | Poverty                                                  | Pobreza                                                  |
| Noun-We  | Luxury (extravagance; lavish)                            | Luxo (extravagância; luxuoso)                            |
| Noun-We  | Prosperity                                               | Prosperidade                                             |
| Noun-We  | Rich (wealthy; abundant)                                 | Rico (rico; abundante)                                   |
| Noun-We  | Richness (warmth; interest; taste; charm)                | Riqueza (calor; interesse; bom gosto; charme)            |
| Noun-We  | Wealth (fortune; capital)                                | Riqueza (fortuna; capital)                               |
|          |                                                          |                                                          |
| Noun-Em  | Accident                                                 | Acidente                                                 |
| Noun-Em  | Accident (caused by negligence)                          | Acidente (causado por negligência)                       |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency (urgency)                                      | Emergência (urgência)                                    |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency (unexpected occurrence; what if)               | Emergência (ocorrência inesperada; e se)                 |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency (time of emergency; state of emergency)        | Emergência (tempo de emergência; estado de emergência)   |
|          |                                                          |                                                          |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency call                                           | Ligação de emergência                                    |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency measure                                        | Medida de emergência                                     |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency number (emergency line)                        | Número de emergência (linha de emergência)               |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency phone number                                   | Número de telefone de emergência                         |
| Noun-Em  | Emergency stop                                           | Parada de emergência                                     |
| Noun-Em  | Desperate situation                                      | Situação desesperada                                     |

|          |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Em  | Escape                                                                                  | Escapar                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Em  | Finding a way out of a desperate situation (seeking a way out of a desperate situation) | Encontrar uma saída para uma situação desesperadora (procurar uma saída para uma situação desesperadora) |
| Noun-Em  | Life threatening situation (Emergency situation)                                        | Situação de risco de vida (situação de emergência)                                                       |
| Noun-Em  | Suspicious fire (ie. arson)                                                             | Incêndio suspeito (ou seja, incêndio criminoso)                                                          |
| Noun-Em  | Trap                                                                                    | Armadilha                                                                                                |
|          |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Ins | Insurance                                                                               | Seguro                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Ins | Fire insurance                                                                          | Seguro contra fogo                                                                                       |
| Noun-Ins | Guarantee                                                                               | Garantia                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Ins | Guarantee letter (warranty; warranty card)                                              | Carta de garantia (garantia; cartão de garantia)                                                         |
| Noun-Ins | Guarantee obligations (warranty obligations)                                            | Obrigações de garantia (obrigações de garantia)                                                          |
| Noun-Ins | (no) Money back guarantee                                                               | (não) Garantia de devolução do dinheiro                                                                  |
| Noun-Ins | Health insurance                                                                        | Plano de saúde                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ins | Life insurance                                                                          | Seguro de vida                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ins | Mandate                                                                                 | Mandato                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ins | Personal reference guarantee letter (personal reference letter)                         | Carta de garantia de referência pessoal (carta de referência pessoal)                                    |
| Noun-Ins | Term of guarantee (warranty period)                                                     | Termo de garantia (período de garantia)                                                                  |
| Noun-Ins | Testimony (evidence)                                                                    | Testemunho (evidência)                                                                                   |
| Noun-Ins | Written testimony                                                                       | Testemunho escrito                                                                                       |
|          |                                                                                         |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Lav | Warrant                                                                                 | Mandado                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Lav | Arrest (arrestation)                                                                    | Prisão (prisão)                                                                                          |
| Noun-Lav | Arrest warrant                                                                          | Mandado de prisão                                                                                        |
| Noun-Lav | Restraining order                                                                       | Ordem de restrição                                                                                       |
| Noun-Lav | Search warrant                                                                          | Mandato de busca                                                                                         |
| Noun-Lav | Abomination                                                                             | Abominação                                                                                               |
| Noun-Lav | Abuse (abusement; abusar)                                                               | Abuso (abuso; abusivo)                                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Adultery (fornication)                                                                  | Adulterio (fornicação)                                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Arson                                                                                   | Incêndio culposos                                                                                        |
| Noun-Lav | Autopsy                                                                                 | Autópsia                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Embalming                                                                               | Embalsamamento                                                                                           |
| Noun-Lav | Banishment                                                                              | Banimento                                                                                                |
| Noun-Lav | Deportation                                                                             | Deportação                                                                                               |
| Noun-Lav | Exile                                                                                   | Exílio                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Betrayal                                                                                | Traição                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Lav | Blackmail                                                                               | Chantagem                                                                                                |
| Noun-Lav | Breach                                                                                  | Violação                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Bribe (bribery)                                                                         | Suborno (suborno)                                                                                        |
| Noun-Lav | Burglary                                                                                | Roubo                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Lav | Bypassing normal legal procedures and making a direct appeal to a top official          | Contornar os procedimentos legais normais e fazer um apelo direto a um alto funcionário                  |
| Noun-Lav | Camouflage                                                                              | Camuflar                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Cheating                                                                                | Trapaceando                                                                                              |
| Noun-Lav | Conscription                                                                            | Recrutamento                                                                                             |
| Noun-Lav | Enlistment                                                                              | Alistamento                                                                                              |
| Noun-Lav | Corruption                                                                              | Corrupção                                                                                                |
| Noun-Lav | Crime (offense; the offense)                                                            | Crime (ofensa; a ofensa)                                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Crime scene                                                                             | Cena do crime                                                                                            |

|          |                                                             |                                                                           |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Lav | Criminal act (criminal offence; punishable fact)            | Ato criminoso (crime; fato punível)                                       |
| Noun-Lav | Deceit                                                      | Engano                                                                    |
| Noun-Lav | Deception                                                   | Decepção                                                                  |
| Noun-Lav | Decoy                                                       | Chamariz                                                                  |
| Noun-Lav | Espionage                                                   | Espionagem                                                                |
| Noun-Lav | Felony                                                      | Crime                                                                     |
| Noun-Lav | Genocide                                                    | Genocídio                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Harassment                                                  | Assédio                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Jurisdiction                                                | Jurisdição                                                                |
| Noun-Lav | Justice                                                     | Justiça                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Kidnapping                                                  | Sequestro                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Law                                                         | Lei                                                                       |
| Noun-Lav | Protection law (protection laws)                            | Lei de proteção (leis de proteção)                                        |
| Noun-Lav | Legal duty                                                  | Dever legal                                                               |
| Noun-Lav | Legislation (law; the law)                                  | Legislação (lei; a lei)                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Fraud                                                       | Fraude                                                                    |
| Noun-Lav | Moral duty                                                  | Dever moral                                                               |
| Noun-Lav | Murder                                                      | Assassinato                                                               |
| Noun-Lav | Murder weapon                                               | Arma do crime                                                             |
| Noun-Lav | Homicide                                                    | Homicídio                                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Plunder                                                     | Pilhagem                                                                  |
| Noun-Lav | Profiteering (usury, exorbitant profit)                     | Lucro (usura, lucro exorbitante)                                          |
| Noun-Lav | Punishment                                                  | Punição                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Raid                                                        | Ataque                                                                    |
| Noun-Lav | Ransom                                                      | Resgate                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Robbery                                                     | Roubo                                                                     |
| Noun-Lav | Heist                                                       | Roubo                                                                     |
| Noun-Lav | Sanctions                                                   | Sanções                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Scam (a scam)                                               | Golpe/ Fraude (uma farsa)                                                 |
| Noun-Lav | Theft                                                       | Roubo                                                                     |
| Noun-Lav | Crime of leaking secrets (crime of revealing state secrets) | Crime de vazamento de segredos (crime de revelação de segredos de Estado) |
| Noun-Lav | The crime of revealing a secret (breach of confidence)      | O crime de revelar um segredo (quebra de confiança)                       |
| Noun-Lav | Honor killing (blood feud)                                  | Assassinato de honra (rixa de sangue)                                     |
| Noun-Lav | Transgression                                               | Transgressão                                                              |
| Noun-Lav | Treachery                                                   | Traição                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Trespass                                                    | Invasão                                                                   |
| Noun-Lav | Violation                                                   | Violação                                                                  |
|          |                                                             |                                                                           |
| Noun-Asp | Aspirations                                                 | Aspirações                                                                |
| Noun-Asp | Demand (requirement)                                        | Demanda (requisito)                                                       |
| Noun-Asp | Desire (need; longing; wanting (to have))                   | Desejo (necessidade; saudade; querer (ter))                               |
| Noun-Asp | Burning desire                                              | Desejo ardente                                                            |
| Noun-Asp | Desire for revenge (vengeful thought)                       | Desejo de vingança (pensamento vingativo)                                 |
| Noun-Asp | Hope (wish; aspiration)                                     | Esperança (desejo; aspiração)                                             |
| Noun-Asp | Full of hope                                                | Cheio de esperança                                                        |
| Noun-Asp | Need (want; desire)                                         | Necessidade (desejo; desejo)                                              |
| Noun-Asp | Necessity                                                   | Necessidade                                                               |
| Noun-Asp | Out of necessity                                            | Por necessidade                                                           |

|          |                                                       |                                                                |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Asp | Qualification                                         | Qualificação                                                   |
| Noun-Asp | Request (need; requirement)                           | Pedido/ Solicitação (necessidade)                              |
| Noun-Asp | Requirement                                           | Requerimento                                                   |
| Noun-Asp | Request (commission)                                  | Pedido (comissão)                                              |
| Noun-Asp | Wish (desire; hope)                                   | Desejo (desejo; esperança)                                     |
|          |                                                       |                                                                |
| Noun-Ord | Application (written request)                         | Requerimento (solicitação por escrito)                         |
| Noun-Ord | Appointment                                           | Encontro                                                       |
| Noun-Ord | Approval                                              | Aprovação                                                      |
| Noun-Ord | Arrangement (arrangements)                            | Arranjo (arranjos)                                             |
| Noun-Ord | Authorization (authorisation)                         | Autorização (autorização)                                      |
| Noun-Ord | Booking                                               | Reserva                                                        |
| Noun-Ord | Cancellation                                          | Cancelamento                                                   |
| Noun-Ord | Criteria (requirements)                               | CrITÉrios (requisitos)                                         |
| Noun-Ord | Deletion (removal; elimination; erasure)              | Exclusão (remoção; eliminação; apagamento)                     |
| Noun-Ord | Removal                                               | Remoção                                                        |
| Noun-Ord | Highlight                                             | Destaque                                                       |
| Noun-Ord | Highlights (the highlights)                           | Destaques (os destaques)                                       |
| Noun-Ord | Official request                                      | Pedido oficial                                                 |
| Noun-Ord | Order (for an item)                                   | Pedido (para um item)                                          |
| Noun-Ord | Order (command; decree)                               | Ordem (comando; decreto)                                       |
| Noun-Ord | Order (the order)                                     | Ordem (a ordem)                                                |
| Noun-Ord | Prerequisites                                         | Pré-requisitos                                                 |
| Noun-Ord | Priority                                              | Prioridade                                                     |
| Noun-Ord | Representation                                        | Representação                                                  |
| Noun-Ord | Reservation                                           | Reserva                                                        |
| Noun-Ord | Reservation system (booking system)                   | Sistema de reservas (sistema de reservas)                      |
| Noun-Ord | Reservations-only system (by-appointment-only system) | Sistema somente de reservas (sistema somente com hora marcada) |
| Noun-Ord | Fully booked                                          | Totalmente reservado                                           |
| Noun-Ord | Full house                                            | Casa cheia                                                     |
| Noun-Ord | Schedule                                              | Agendar/ Cronograma                                            |
| Noun-Ord | Slot                                                  | Slot                                                           |
| Noun-Ord | Time slot                                             | Horário                                                        |
| Noun-Ord | Very carefully chosen                                 | Escolhido com muito cuidado                                    |
|          |                                                       |                                                                |
| Noun-Hea | Ache                                                  | Dor                                                            |
| Noun-Hea | Bad injury                                            | Lesão grave                                                    |
| Noun-Hea | Bleeding                                              | Sangramento                                                    |
| Noun-Hea | Blister                                               | Bolha                                                          |
| Noun-Hea | Damage                                                | Dano                                                           |
| Noun-Hea | Dent (a dent)                                         | Dente (um dente)                                               |
| Noun-Hea | Eczema                                                | Eczema                                                         |
| Noun-Hea | Frostbite                                             | Queimadura por frio                                            |
| Noun-Hea | Gangrene                                              | Gangrena                                                       |
| Noun-Hea | Groove                                                | Sulco                                                          |
| Noun-Hea | Dizziness (vertigo)                                   | Tontura (vertigem)                                             |
| Noun-Hea | Flu (the flu; a cold; influenza)                      | Gripe (gripe; resfriado; influenza)                            |
| Noun-Hea | Fracture                                              | Fratura                                                        |
| Noun-Hea | Harm                                                  | Ferir                                                          |



|         |                                     |                                                         |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-He | Havoc                               | Devastação                                              |
| Noun-He | Heart attack                        | Ataque cardíaco                                         |
| Noun-He | Hurt (pain)                         | Dói (dor)                                               |
| Noun-He | Hypothermia                         | Hipotermia                                              |
| Noun-He | Infection (sickness)                | Infecção (doença)                                       |
| Noun-He | Bacterial infection                 | Infecção bacteriana                                     |
| Noun-He | Injury                              | Ferida                                                  |
| Noun-He | Malfunction                         | Defeituoso                                              |
| Noun-He | Mayhem                              | Caos                                                    |
| Noun-He | Pain                                | Dor                                                     |
| Noun-He | Phobia                              | Fobia                                                   |
| Noun-He | Repair                              | Reparação                                               |
| Noun-He | Beyond repair                       | Além do reparo                                          |
| Noun-He | Sickness (illness; disease)         | Doença (doença; doença)                                 |
| Noun-He | Claustrophobia                      | Claustrofobia                                           |
| Noun-He | Contagion                           | Contágio                                                |
| Noun-He | Disease                             | Doença                                                  |
| Noun-He | Dyslexia                            | Dislexia                                                |
| Noun-He | Headache                            | Dor de cabeça                                           |
| Noun-He | Hiccup                              | Solução                                                 |
| Noun-He | Illness                             | Doença                                                  |
| Noun-He | Inflammation                        | Inflamação                                              |
| Noun-He | Fever                               | Febre                                                   |
| Noun-He | Hay fever                           | Rinite alérgica                                         |
| Noun-He | Dry throat                          | Garganta seca                                           |
| Noun-He | Period (menstruation; monthly)      | Período (menstruação; mensal)                           |
| Noun-He | Stomach pains                       | Dores de estômago                                       |
| Noun-He | Seasick                             | Enjoado                                                 |
| Noun-He | Sore throat (ie. hoarseness)        | Dor de garganta (ou seja, rouquidão)                    |
| Noun-He | Stroke (a stroke)                   | Derrame                                                 |
| Noun-He | Turmoil                             | Turbulência                                             |
| Noun-He | Virus                               | Vírus                                                   |
| Noun-He | Warning (careful)                   | Aviso/ Advertência (cuidado)                            |
| Noun-He | Wound                               | Ferimento                                               |
| Noun-He | Burning wound                       | Ferida ardente                                          |
| Noun-He | Grazed                              | Pastado                                                 |
| Noun-He | Graze wound (a graze)               | Ferida de raspão (um arranhão)                          |
| Noun-He | Infected wound                      | Ferida infectada                                        |
| Noun-He | Cut (a cut)                         | Corte (um corte)                                        |
| Noun-He | Damaged (wounded)                   | Danificado (ferido)                                     |
| Noun-He | Seizure                             | Convulsão                                               |
| Noun-He | Severe wound (heavy wound)          | Ferida grave (ferida grave)                             |
| Noun-He | Bruise (bruises; bruised; a bruise) | Hematoma/ Contusão (hematomas; machucado; uma contusão) |
| Noun-He | Broken (ie. a broken bone)          | Quebrado (ou seja, um osso quebrado)                    |
| Noun-He | Sore (a sore)                       | Dolorido (uma ferida)                                   |
| Noun-He | Sore (ie. sore muscles)             | Dolorido (ou seja, músculos doloridos)                  |
|         |                                     |                                                         |
| Noun-No | Pace (step)                         | Ritmo                                                   |
| Noun-No | Step (pace)                         | Passo/ Etapa (ritmo)                                    |

|         |                                                       |                                                             |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Trot (a trot)                                         | Trote (um trote)                                            |
| Noun-No | Achievement (Accomplishment)                          | Realização (realização)                                     |
| Noun-No | Acting                                                | Atuando                                                     |
| Noun-No | Answer (reply)                                        | Resposta (resposta)                                         |
| Noun-No | Honest answer                                         | Resposta honesta                                            |
| Noun-No | Answering one's own question (wondering to oneself)   | Respondendo a sua própria pergunta (perguntando a si mesmo) |
| Noun-No | Cue (cues)                                            | Sugestão (sugestões)                                        |
| Noun-No | Feat (a feat)                                         | Façonha (uma façanha)                                       |
| Noun-No | Feedback                                              | Opinião                                                     |
| Noun-No | Direct feedback                                       | Feedback direto                                             |
| Noun-No | Fulfillment                                           | Cumprimento                                                 |
| Noun-No | Introduction                                          | Introdução                                                  |
| Noun-No | Performance (achievement; feat)                       | Desempenho (conquista; façanha)                             |
| Noun-No | Performance improvement                               | Melhoria de desempenho                                      |
| Noun-No | Promise                                               | Promessa                                                    |
| Noun-No | Empty promises                                        | Promessas vazias                                            |
| Noun-No | Commitment                                            | Compromisso                                                 |
| Noun-No | Realization (actualization)                           | Realização (atualização)                                    |
| Noun-No | Realization (implementation; actualization)           | Realização (implementação; atualização)                     |
| Noun-No | Realization (awareness)                               | Realização (consciência)                                    |
| Noun-No | Reaction                                              | Reação                                                      |
| Noun-No | Reply                                                 | Resposta                                                    |
| Noun-No | Response                                              | Resposta                                                    |
| Noun-No | Stage acting                                          | Atuação no palco                                            |
| Noun-No | Substantive response (substantive comment)            | Resposta substantiva (comentário substantivo)               |
| Noun-No | Review (revision)                                     | Revisão (revisão)                                           |
| Noun-No | Revision                                              | Revisão                                                     |
| Noun-No | Signature                                             | Assinatura                                                  |
| Noun-No | Speed                                                 | Velocidade                                                  |
| Noun-No | Top speed                                             | Velocidade máxima                                           |
| Noun-No | Velocity                                              | Velocidade                                                  |
|         |                                                       |                                                             |
| Noun-No | Vigilance                                             | Vigilância                                                  |
| Noun-No | Advise (advice; consultation)                         | Conselho (aconselhamento; aconselhar; consulta)             |
| Noun-No | Blunt advice                                          | Conselho direto                                             |
| Noun-No | Piece of advice                                       | Conselho                                                    |
| Noun-No | Clear explanation                                     | Explicação clara                                            |
| Noun-No | Clue                                                  | Dica                                                        |
| Noun-No | Counsel                                               | Conselho                                                    |
| Noun-No | Hint                                                  | Dica                                                        |
| Noun-No | Indication                                            | Indicação                                                   |
| Noun-No | Keyword                                               | Palavra-chave                                               |
| Noun-No | Annihilation                                          | Aniquilação                                                 |
| Noun-No | Complete destruction                                  | Destrução completa                                          |
| Noun-No | Destruction (extermination; extinction; annihilation) | Destrução (extermínio; extinção; aniquilação)               |
|         |                                                       |                                                             |
| Noun-No | Disappearance                                         | Desaparecimento                                             |
| Noun-No | Eradication                                           | Erradicação                                                 |
| Noun-No | Extermination                                         | Extermínio                                                  |

|         |                                                                            |                                                                    |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No | Extinction (extinct)                                                       | Extinção (extinção) (extinção (extinção))                          |
| Noun-No | Excessive or unjustifiable self-defense (defence)                          | Legítima defesa excessiva ou injustificável (defesa)               |
| Noun-No | Guidance                                                                   | Orientação                                                         |
| Noun-No | Help (assistance; the help; aid)                                           | Ajuda (assistência; a ajuda; ajuda)                                |
| Noun-No | Maintenance                                                                | Manutenção                                                         |
| Noun-No | Maintenance procedure                                                      | Procedimento de manutenção                                         |
| Noun-No | Number one (first; first place)                                            | Número um (primeiro; primeiro lugar)                               |
| Noun-No | Oppression (suppression; repression)                                       | Opressão (supressão; repressão)                                    |
| Noun-No | Persecution                                                                | Perseguição                                                        |
| Noun-No | Pointer (pointers)                                                         | Ponteiro (ponteiros)                                               |
| Noun-No | Ramming attack (charging attack; hurling oneself (at))                     | Ataque de choque (ataque de carga; arremessar-se (em))             |
| Noun-No | Recommendation                                                             | Recomendação                                                       |
| Noun-No | Rescue                                                                     | Resgatar                                                           |
| Noun-No | Rescue operation                                                           | Operação de resgate                                                |
| Noun-No | Ruin                                                                       | Arruinar                                                           |
| Noun-No | Sabotage                                                                   | Sabotar                                                            |
| Noun-No | Simultaneous occurrence (happening at the same time)                       | Ocorrência simultânea (acontecendo ao mesmo tempo)                 |
| Noun-No | Stroke                                                                     | AVC                                                                |
| Noun-No | Support (assistance)                                                       | Apoiar/ Suporte (assistência)                                      |
| Noun-No | Emotional support                                                          | Suporte emocional                                                  |
| Noun-No | Terrorist attack                                                           | Ataque terrorista                                                  |
| Noun-No | Terrorist organization                                                     | Organização terrorista                                             |
| Noun-No | Top recommendation ((something) highly recommended)                        | Recomendação principal ((algo) altamente recomendado)              |
| Noun-No | Well meant advice                                                          | Conselho bem intencionado                                          |
|         |                                                                            |                                                                    |
| Noun-No | Acceptance                                                                 | Aceitação                                                          |
| Noun-No | Acknowledgment                                                             | Reconhecimento                                                     |
| Noun-No | Accountability                                                             | Responsabilidade                                                   |
| Noun-No | Adherence (to)                                                             | Adesão ao)                                                         |
| Noun-No | Compliance (compliance; compliant)                                         | Conformidade (conformidade; compatível)                            |
| Noun-No | Connection (link)                                                          | Conexão (ligação)                                                  |
| Noun-No | Duty (one's duty; one's part)                                              | Dever (dever de alguém; parte de alguém)                           |
| Noun-No | Evacuation advisory (official advice to evacuate)                          | Aviso de evacuação (conselho oficial para evacuar)                 |
| Noun-No | Prohibition (ban)                                                          | Proibição (proibição)                                              |
| Noun-No | Abstaining from smoking (quitting smoking)                                 | Abster-se de fumar (parar de fumar)                                |
| Noun-No | Handling (the handling)                                                    | Manuseio/ Manipulação (o manuseio)                                 |
| Noun-No | Handle with care                                                           | Manuseie com cuidado                                               |
| Noun-No | Handle with integrity                                                      | Lidar com integridade                                              |
| Noun-No | Liability                                                                  | Responsabilidade                                                   |
| Noun-No | Observance (of)                                                            | Observância (de)                                                   |
| Noun-No | Prohibition of smoking (no smoking; no smoking allowed)                    | Proibição de fumar (não fumar; não fumar permitido)                |
| Noun-No | Receipt (receiving)                                                        | Recibo (recebimento)                                               |
| Noun-No | Receptor                                                                   | Receptor                                                           |
| Noun-No | Refusal to accept the present situation (denial of the existing situation) | Recusa em aceitar a situação atual (negação da situação existente) |
| Noun-No | Rejection (refusal)                                                        | Rejeição (recusa)                                                  |

|          |                                                  |                                                     |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-No  | Denial                                           | Negação                                             |
| Noun-No  | Ignorance                                        | Ignorância                                          |
| Noun-No  | Negation                                         | Negação                                             |
| Noun-No  | Relationship (connection)                        | Relacionamento (conexão)                            |
| Noun-No  | Relationship (bond)                              | Relacionamento (vínculo)                            |
| Noun-No  | Emotional connection                             | Conexão emocional                                   |
| Noun-No  | Personal relationship                            | Relacionamento pessoal                              |
| Noun-No  | Special bond                                     | Vínculo especial                                    |
| Noun-No  | Responsibility (duty)                            | Responsabilidade (dever)                            |
| Noun-No  | Big responsibility                               | Grande responsabilidade                             |
| Noun-No  | Own responsibility                               | Responsabilidade própria                            |
| Noun-No  | Super-dimensional                                | Superdimensional                                    |
| Noun-No  | Ultra-wide-angle (photography)                   | Ultra grande angular (fotografia)                   |
|          |                                                  |                                                     |
| Noun-Oth | A pang of disappointment (a pang of frustration) | Uma pontada de decepção (uma pontada de frustração) |
| Noun-Oth | Abduction                                        | Rapto                                               |
| Noun-Oth | Abnormality                                      | Anormalidade                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Absence                                          | Ausência                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Absenteeism                                      | Absentismo                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Absent-mindedness                                | Distração                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Absurdity                                        | Absurdo                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Abusal                                           | Abuso                                               |
| Noun-Oth | Abuse of power                                   | Abuso de poder                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Abusement                                        | Abuso                                               |
| Noun-Oth | Accession                                        | Adesão                                              |
| Noun-Oth | Accouchement                                     | Crianças                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Accuracy                                         | Precisão                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Ache                                             | Dor                                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Acquittal (acquittance)                          | Absolvição (absolvição)                             |
| Noun-Oth | Activism                                         | Ativismo                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Acumen                                           | Perspicácia                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Adaptation                                       | Adaptação                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Adjustment                                       | Ajustamento                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Administration                                   | Administração                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Admiration                                       | Admiração                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Admonishment                                     | Advertência                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Admonition                                       | Admoestação                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Adolescence                                      | Adolescência                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Adoption                                         | Adoção                                              |
| Noun-Oth | Adoption                                         | Adoção                                              |
| Noun-Oth | Adornment                                        | Adorno                                              |
| Noun-Oth | Advocacy                                         | Advocacia                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Aerodynamics                                     | Aerodinâmica                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Affiliation                                      | Afiliação                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Affirmation                                      | Afirmação                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Affliction                                       | Aflição                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Affluence                                        | Afluência                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Aftermath                                        | Consequências                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Ageism                                           | Ageismo                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Agitation                                        | Agitação                                            |

|          |                                |                                         |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Agony                          | Agonia                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Agreed work (agreed upon work) | Trabalho acordado (trabalho acordado)   |
| Noun-Oth | Ailment                        | Doença                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Air strike                     | Ataque aéreo                            |
| Noun-Oth | Air support                    | Apoio aéreo                             |
| Noun-Oth | Alcoholism                     | Alcoolismo                              |
| Noun-Oth | Alienation                     | Alienação                               |
| Noun-Oth | Alignment                      | Alinhamento                             |
| Noun-Oth | Alimony (spousal support)      | Pensão alimentícia (pensão alimentícia) |
| Noun-Oth | Allegation                     | Alegação                                |
| Noun-Oth | Allergic reaction              | Reação alérgica                         |
| Noun-Oth | Alleviation                    | Alívio                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Allocation                     | Alocação                                |
| Noun-Oth | Allurement                     | Sedução                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Aloofness                      | Indiferença                             |
| Noun-Oth | Alter ego                      | Alter ego                               |
| Noun-Oth | Alteration                     | Alteração                               |
| Noun-Oth | Altitude                       | Altitude                                |
| Noun-Oth | Altruism                       | Altruísmo                               |
| Noun-Oth | Amazement                      | Espanto                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Ambiance                       | Ambiente                                |
| Noun-Oth | Ambiguity                      | Ambiguidade                             |
| Noun-Oth | Ambition                       | Ambição                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Ambush                         | Emboscada                               |
| Noun-Oth | Amendment                      | Emenda                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Ammunition                     | Munição                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Amplifier                      | Amplificador                            |
| Noun-Oth | Analogy                        | Analogia                                |
| Noun-Oth | Ancient lore                   | Conhecimento antigo                     |
| Noun-Oth | Anesthesia                     | Anestesia                               |
| Noun-Oth | Anger                          | Raiva                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Anguish                        | Angústia                                |
| Noun-Oth | Annexation                     | Anexação                                |
| Noun-Oth | Announcement (announcements)   | Anúncio (anúncios)                      |
| Noun-Oth | Annoyance                      | Aborrecimento                           |
| Noun-Oth | Antics                         | palhaçadas                              |
| Noun-Oth | Appendage                      | Apêndice                                |
| Noun-Oth | Applause                       | Aplausos                                |
| Noun-Oth | Appraisal                      | Avaliação                               |
| Noun-Oth | Appraising                     | Avaliando                               |
| Noun-Oth | Apprehension                   | Apreensão                               |
| Noun-Oth | Apprehensiveness               | Apreensão                               |
| Noun-Oth | Approbation                    | Aprovação                               |
| Noun-Oth | Appropriation                  | Apropriação                             |
| Noun-Oth | Approximation                  | Aproximação                             |
| Noun-Oth | Aptitude                       | Aptidão                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Arousal                        | Excitação                               |
| Noun-Oth | Array                          | Variedade                               |
| Noun-Oth | Array                          | Variedade                               |
| Noun-Oth | Arrogance                      | Arrogância                              |

|            |                                            |                                       |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Artfulness                                 | Astúcia                               |
| Noun-Other | Artifact                                   | Artefato                              |
| Noun-Other | Artillery                                  | Artilharia                            |
| Noun-Other | Artistry                                   | Arte                                  |
| Noun-Other | Asphyxiation                               | Asfixia                               |
| Noun-Other | Assassination                              | Assassinato                           |
| Noun-Other | Assessment                                 | Avaliação                             |
| Noun-Other | Astonishment                               | Espanto                               |
| Noun-Other | At one's convenience                       | À vontade                             |
| Noun-Other | At one's leisure                           | No lazer                              |
| Noun-Other | Atonement                                  | Expição                               |
| Noun-Other | Atrocity                                   | Atrocidade                            |
| Noun-Other | Attachment                                 | Apego                                 |
| Noun-Other | Attainment                                 | Atendimento                           |
| Noun-Other | Audacity                                   | Audácia                               |
| Noun-Other | Audacity                                   | Audácia                               |
| Noun-Other | Authenticity                               | Autenticidade                         |
| Noun-Other | Authority                                  | Autoridade                            |
| Noun-Other | Autism                                     | Autismo                               |
| Noun-Other | Autocorrect                                | Auto correção                         |
| Noun-Other | Automatic pilot (autopilot)                | Piloto automático (piloto automático) |
| Noun-Other | Aversion                                   | Aversão                               |
| Noun-Other | Awareness                                  | Conhecimento                          |
| Noun-Other | Awe                                        | Temor                                 |
| Noun-Other | Awkwardness                                | Constrangimento                       |
| Noun-Other | Backdrop                                   | Pano de fundo                         |
| Noun-Other | Backstory                                  | História de fundo                     |
| Noun-Other | Bail                                       | Fiança                                |
| Noun-Other | Bait (the bait)                            | Isca (a isca)                         |
| Noun-Other | Balance                                    | Equilíbrio                            |
| Noun-Other | Ball and chain                             | Bola e corrente                       |
| Noun-Other | Ban (a ban; the ban)                       | Ban (uma proibição; a proibição)      |
| Noun-Other | Band (a band)                              | Banda (uma banda)                     |
| Noun-Other | Bankruptcy                                 | Falência                              |
| Noun-Other | Banter                                     | Brincadeira                           |
| Noun-Other | Barbell                                    | Barra                                 |
| Noun-Other | Bargaining position (negotiation position) | Posição negocial (posição negocial)   |
| Noun-Other | Barrage                                    | Barragem                              |
| Noun-Other | Bate                                       | Bate                                  |
| Noun-Other | Beacon                                     | Baliza                                |
| Noun-Other | Bearings                                   | Rolamentos                            |
| Noun-Other | Beating (beat)                             | Bater (batida)                        |
| Noun-Other | Beauty                                     | Beleza                                |
| Noun-Other | Begging                                    | Implorando                            |
| Noun-Other | Belief system                              | Sistema de crenças                    |
| Noun-Other | Belt buckle                                | Fivela de cinto                       |
| Noun-Other | Benevolence                                | Benevolência                          |
| Noun-Other | Beret                                      | Boina                                 |
| Noun-Other | Bet (a bet)                                | Aposta (uma aposta)                   |
| Noun-Other | Betrayal                                   | Traição                               |

|         |                                   |                                       |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-Of | Bewilderment                      | Perplexidade                          |
| Noun-Of | Beyond comprehension              | Além da compreensão                   |
| Noun-Of | Bias                              | Viés                                  |
| Noun-Of | Bid (a bid; the bid)              | Lance (um lance; o lance)             |
| Noun-Of | Binoculars                        | Binóculos                             |
| Noun-Of | Blackout                          | Apagão                                |
| Noun-Of | Blemish                           | Defeito                               |
| Noun-Of | Block (blockage)                  | Bloquear (bloqueio)                   |
| Noun-Of | Bloodshed                         | Derramamento de sangue                |
| Noun-Of | Blueprint                         | Projeto                               |
| Noun-Of | Bluff                             | Blefe                                 |
| Noun-Of | Bob (a bob)                       | Bob (um bob)                          |
| Noun-Of | Bombardment                       | Bombardeamento                        |
| Noun-Of | Bond                              | Vínculo                               |
| Noun-Of | Bondage                           | Escravidão                            |
| Noun-Of | Bonfire (open air fire)           | Fogueira (fogo ao ar livre)           |
| Noun-Of | Boo (a boo)                       | Boo (uma vaia)                        |
| Noun-Of | Boost (a boost)                   | Impulso (um impulso)                  |
| Noun-Of | Botch (a botch)                   | Botch (uma falha)                     |
| Noun-Of | Bounce (a bounce)                 | Salto (um salto)                      |
| Noun-Of | Bounced check (the check bounced) | Cheque devolvido (o cheque devolvido) |
| Noun-Of | Bound (a bound)                   | Limite (um limite)                    |
| Noun-Of | Bounty                            | Recompensa                            |
| Noun-Of | Bow tie                           | Gravata borboleta                     |
| Noun-Of | Bravado                           | Bravata                               |
| Noun-Of | Bravo                             | Bravo                                 |
| Noun-Of | Brawl (a brawl)                   | Briga (uma briga)                     |
| Noun-Of | Break even                        | Empatar                               |
| Noun-Of | Breakdown                         | Discriminação                         |
| Noun-Of | Briefcase                         | Pasta                                 |
| Noun-Of | Broad spectrum                    | Amplo espectro                        |
| Noun-Of | Brunt                             | Peso                                  |
| Noun-Of | Buccaneering                      | Bucaneiro                             |
| Noun-Of | Bullet                            | Bala                                  |
| Noun-Of | Bunco                             | Bunco                                 |
| Noun-Of | Bundle                            | Fardo                                 |
| Noun-Of | Burden (a burden)                 | Fardo (um fardo)                      |
| Noun-Of | Burglar alarm                     | Alarme contra roubo                   |
| Noun-Of | Buzz                              | Zumbido                               |
| Noun-Of | By-product                        | Subproduto                            |
| Noun-Of | Cabaret                           | Cabaré                                |
| Noun-Of | Cache                             | Cache                                 |
| Noun-Of | Cackle                            | Gargalhar                             |
| Noun-Of | Cacophony                         | Cacofonia                             |
| Noun-Of | Cadency                           | Cadez                                 |
| Noun-Of | Calico                            | Chita                                 |
| Noun-Of | Call (a call)                     | Ligue (uma chamada)                   |
| Noun-Of | Call sign                         | Indicativo de chamada                 |
| Noun-Of | Calligraphy                       | Caligrafia                            |
| Noun-Of | Calling                           | Chamando                              |

|            |                                                 |                                                                                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Calling (a calling; the calling)                | Chamando (um chamado; o chamado)                                               |
| Noun-Other | Calmness                                        | Calma                                                                          |
| Noun-Other | Camaraderie                                     | Camaradagem                                                                    |
| Noun-Other | Cant (thieves' cant)                            | Não posso (não posso dos ladrões)                                              |
| Noun-Other | Capital punishment (death penalty)              | Pena capital (pena de morte)                                                   |
| Noun-Other | Caption                                         | Legenda                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Capture                                         | Capturar                                                                       |
| Noun-Other | Carefully consider (consider carefully)         | Considere cuidadosamente (considere cuidadosamente)                            |
| Noun-Other | Case (a case)                                   | Caso (um caso)                                                                 |
| Noun-Other | Cash book                                       | Livro caixa                                                                    |
| Noun-Other | Cash flow                                       | Fluxo de caixa                                                                 |
| Noun-Other | Cash register                                   | Caixa registradora                                                             |
| Noun-Other | Cast iron                                       | Ferro fundido                                                                  |
| Noun-Other | Casualty                                        | Acidente                                                                       |
| Noun-Other | Catastrophe                                     | Catástrofe                                                                     |
| Noun-Other | Categorization                                  | Categorização                                                                  |
| Noun-Other | Catharsis                                       | Catarse                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Caution                                         | Cuidado                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Censure                                         | Censura                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Certificate                                     | Certificado                                                                    |
| Noun-Other | Chagrin                                         | Desgosto                                                                       |
| Noun-Other | Chaos                                           | Caos                                                                           |
| Noun-Other | Charter                                         | Carta                                                                          |
| Noun-Other | Cheat (a cheat)                                 | Batota (uma batota)                                                            |
| Noun-Other | Check (a check; the check)                      | Cheque (um cheque; o cheque)                                                   |
| Noun-Other | Chicanery                                       | Chicana                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Chills (the chills)                             | Arrepios (os arrepios)                                                         |
| Noun-Other | Chink                                           | Fenda                                                                          |
| Noun-Other | Cholesterol                                     | Colesterol                                                                     |
| Noun-Other | Christening                                     | Batismo                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Chunk                                           | Pedaço                                                                         |
| Noun-Other | Churn                                           | Agitação                                                                       |
| Noun-Other | Civil case (civil procedure)                    | Processo civil (processo civil)                                                |
| Noun-Other | Clarification                                   | Esclarecimento                                                                 |
| Noun-Other | Clarity                                         | Clareza                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Clash (a clash; the clash)                      | Clash (um confronto; o confronto)                                              |
| Noun-Other | Classical music                                 | Música clássica                                                                |
| Noun-Other | Cleanliness                                     | Limpeza                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Cleansing                                       | Limpeza                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Cleverness                                      | Inteligência                                                                   |
| Noun-Other | Click                                           | Clique                                                                         |
| Noun-Other | Climax                                          | Clímax                                                                         |
| Noun-Other | Climbing gear                                   | Equipamento de escalada                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Cluster                                         | Aglomeración                                                                   |
| Noun-Other | Coin toss (toss a coin; coin flip; flip a coin) | Lançamento de uma moeda (lançar uma moeda; lançar uma moeda; lançar uma moeda) |
| Noun-Other | Comedic gold                                    | Ouro cômico                                                                    |
| Noun-Other | Comedy                                          | Comédia                                                                        |
| Noun-Other | Comfort                                         | Conforto                                                                       |
| Noun-Other | Commencement                                    | Começo                                                                         |



|            |                              |                            |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Commerce                     | Comércio                   |
| Noun-Other | Commercial (television)      | Comercial (televisão)      |
| Noun-Other | Commission                   | Comissão                   |
| Noun-Other | Commodity                    | Mercadoria                 |
| Noun-Other | Common ground                | Terreno comum              |
| Noun-Other | Commotion                    | Comoção                    |
| Noun-Other | Competition                  | Concorrência               |
| Noun-Other | Complete set                 | Conjunto completo          |
| Noun-Other | Complexity                   | Complexidade               |
| Noun-Other | Complication (complications) | Complicação (complicações) |
| Noun-Other | Complicity                   | Cumplicidade               |
| Noun-Other | Composure                    | Compostura                 |
| Noun-Other | Computing                    | Informática                |
| Noun-Other | Concealment (hiding)         | Ocultação (ocultação)      |
| Noun-Other | Concentration (density)      | Concentração (densidade)   |
| Noun-Other | Concentration (focus)        | Concentração (foco)        |
| Noun-Other | Concept                      | Conceito                   |
| Noun-Other | Concern                      | Preocupação                |
| Noun-Other | Concernment                  | Preocupação                |
| Noun-Other | Conduct                      | Conduzir                   |
| Noun-Other | Confinement                  | Confinamento               |
| Noun-Other | Confiscation                 | Confisco                   |
| Noun-Other | Conformity                   | Conformidade               |
| Noun-Other | Confrontation                | Confronto                  |
| Noun-Other | Conjecture                   | Conjetura                  |
| Noun-Other | Consciousness                | Consciente                 |
| Noun-Other | Consecration                 | Consagração                |
| Noun-Other | Consent                      | Consentimento              |
| Noun-Other | Consignment                  | Remessa                    |
| Noun-Other | Consistence                  | Consistência               |
| Noun-Other | Consistency                  | Consistência               |
| Noun-Other | Constancy                    | Constância                 |
| Noun-Other | Consternation                | Consternação               |
| Noun-Other | Constraint (constraints)     | Restrição (restrições)     |
| Noun-Other | Constructive criticism       | Crítica construtiva        |
| Noun-Other | Consultation                 | Consulta                   |
| Noun-Other | Contentment                  | Contentamento              |
| Noun-Other | Contour (contours)           | Contorno (contornos)       |
| Noun-Other | Contraction                  | Contração                  |
| Noun-Other | Contradiction                | Contradição                |
| Noun-Other | Contraption                  | Engenhoca                  |
| Noun-Other | Contribution                 | Contribuição               |
| Noun-Other | Convenience                  | Conveniência               |
| Noun-Other | Conviction                   | Convicção                  |
| Noun-Other | Conviviality                 | Convívio                   |
| Noun-Other | Convulsion                   | Convulsão                  |
| Noun-Other | Cooling                      | Resfriamento               |
| Noun-Other | Coordinates                  | Coordenadas                |
| Noun-Other | Co-product                   | Coproduto                  |
| Noun-Other | Co-production                | Coprodução                 |

|          |                               |                           |
|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Correction                    | Correção                  |
| Noun-Oth | Correction (corrections)      | Correção (correções)      |
| Noun-Oth | Counteraction                 | Contra-ação               |
| Noun-Oth | Countermeasure                | Contramedida              |
| Noun-Oth | Counterpoint                  | Contraponto               |
| Noun-Oth | Coup (a coup)                 | Golpe (um golpe)          |
| Noun-Oth | Courage                       | Coragem                   |
| Noun-Oth | Course (a course; the course) | Curso (um curso; o curso) |
| Noun-Oth | Course of action              | Curso de ação             |
| Noun-Oth | Cove                          | Enseada                   |
| Noun-Oth | Covenant                      | Pacto                     |
| Noun-Oth | Coverage                      | Cobertura                 |
| Noun-Oth | Cowardice                     | Covardia                  |
| Noun-Oth | Cowbell                       | Campinha                  |
| Noun-Oth | Craft (a craft)               | Artesanato (um ofício)    |
| Noun-Oth | Craftsmanship                 | Artesanato                |
| Noun-Oth | Craftwork                     | Artesanato                |
| Noun-Oth | Crash course                  | Rota de colisão           |
| Noun-Oth | Crease                        | Vinco                     |
| Noun-Oth | Criminal activities           | Atividades criminosas     |
| Noun-Oth | Crisis                        | Crise                     |
| Noun-Oth | Crisis situation              | Situação de crise         |
| Noun-Oth | Cross (a cross)               | Cruz (uma cruz)           |
| Noun-Oth | Crossbow bolt                 | Flecha de besta           |
| Noun-Oth | Cruelty                       | Crueldade                 |
| Noun-Oth | Crunch (a crunch)             | Crunch (uma crise)        |
| Noun-Oth | Crystallization               | Cristalização             |
| Noun-Oth | Cultural heritage             | Herança cultural          |
| Noun-Oth | Curt nod                      | Curto aceno de cabeça     |
| Noun-Oth | Custody                       | Custódia                  |
| Noun-Oth | Daily routine                 | Rotina diária             |
| Noun-Oth | Dance music                   | Música de dança           |
| Noun-Oth | Dandruff                      | Caspa                     |
| Noun-Oth | Daringness                    | Ousadia                   |
| Noun-Oth | Darkness                      | Escuridão                 |
| Noun-Oth | Database table                | Tabela de base de dados   |
| Noun-Oth | Dealing (dealings)            | Negociação (negociações)  |
| Noun-Oth | Death                         | Morte                     |
| Noun-Oth | Deathbed                      | Leito de morte            |
| Noun-Oth | Debate                        | Debate                    |
| Noun-Oth | Debility                      | Debilidade                |
| Noun-Oth | Decay                         | Decair                    |
| Noun-Oth | Decency                       | Decência                  |
| Noun-Oth | Decision-making               | Tomando uma decisão       |
| Noun-Oth | Decline (a decline)           | Declínio (um declínio)    |
| Noun-Oth | Decomposition                 | Decomposição              |
| Noun-Oth | Decomposition                 | Decomposição              |
| Noun-Oth | Dedication                    | Dedicação                 |
| Noun-Oth | Deed (deeds)                  | Escritura (ações)         |
| Noun-Oth | Deep voice                    | Voz grave                 |

|          |                                                  |                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Deferment (deferral)                             | Adiamento (adiamento)                           |
| Noun-Oth | Defiance                                         | Desafio                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Defilement                                       | Profanação                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Definiteness                                     | Definição                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Definitiveness                                   | Definitividade                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Deftness                                         | Destreza                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Degeneration                                     | Degeneração                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Degree (degree of involvement)                   | Grau (grau de envolvimento)                     |
| Noun-Oth | Deja-vu                                          | Déjà vu                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Dejection                                        | Desânimo                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Deliberation (deliberations)                     | Deliberação (deliberações)                      |
| Noun-Oth | Delight                                          | Delícia                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Delinquency                                      | Delinquência                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Deluge                                           | Dilúvio                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Delusion                                         | Ilusão                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Delusion (delusions)                             | Ilusão (delírios)                               |
| Noun-Oth | Demeanor                                         | Comportamento                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Demeanor                                         | Comportamento                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Demise                                           | Morte                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Demo (demonstration)                             | Demonstração (demonstração)                     |
| Noun-Oth | Demonstration                                    | Demonstração                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Denseness                                        | Densidade                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Density                                          | Densidade                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Dependency                                       | Dependência                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Dependent situation                              | Situação dependente                             |
| Noun-Oth | Depiction                                        | Representação                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Deposition                                       | Deposição                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Depravity                                        | Depravação                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Depth (depths)                                   | Profundidade (profundidades)                    |
| Noun-Oth | Despondency                                      | Desânimo                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Detachment                                       | Destacamento                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Detailed instructions                            | Instruções detalhadas                           |
| Noun-Oth | Detainment                                       | Detenção                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Detection                                        | Detecção                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Determination                                    | Determinação                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Developing talents                               | Desenvolvendo talentos                          |
| Noun-Oth | Dexterity                                        | Destreza                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Diagram                                          | Diagrama                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Diaspora                                         | Diáspora                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Difference of opinion                            | Diferença de opinião                            |
| Noun-Oth | Difficult circumstance (difficult circumstances) | Circunstância difícil (circunstâncias difíceis) |
| Noun-Oth | Diffusion                                        | Difusão                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Dignity                                          | Dignidade                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Dilemma                                          | Dilema                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Dimple                                           | Ondulação                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Diplomacy                                        | Diplomacia                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Disapproval                                      | Desaprovação                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Disbelief                                        | Descrença                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Discerption                                      | Discernimento                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Discomfort                                       | Desconforto                                     |

|          |                                             |                                           |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Discourse                                   | Discurso                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Discovering talents                         | Descobrimdo talentos                      |
| Noun-Oth | Disdain                                     | Desdém                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Disdain                                     | Desdém                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Disgrace                                    | Desgraça                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Dishonesty                                  | Desonestidade                             |
| Noun-Oth | Disintegration                              | Desintegração                             |
| Noun-Oth | Dismay                                      | Desânimo                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Dispersion                                  | Dispersão                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Disrespectful behaviour                     | Comportamento desrespeitoso               |
| Noun-Oth | Dissatisfaction                             | Insatisfação                              |
| Noun-Oth | Dissension                                  | Dissensão                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Distaste                                    | Aversão                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Distraught                                  | Atormentado                               |
| Noun-Oth | Distress                                    | Sofrimento                                |
| Noun-Oth | Diversification                             | Diversificação                            |
| Noun-Oth | Diving suit                                 | Fato de mergulho                          |
| Noun-Oth | Dorkiness                                   | Idiota                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Dot (a dot)                                 | Ponto (um ponto)                          |
| Noun-Oth | Double life                                 | Vida dupla                                |
| Noun-Oth | Down payment                                | Pagamento inicial                         |
| Noun-Oth | Downdrift                                   | Descida                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Downfall                                    | Queda                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Draw (a draw)                               | Empate (um empate)                        |
| Noun-Oth | Dread                                       | Temor                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Dreariness                                  | Tristeza                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Drive (the drive)                           | Conduzir (a unidade)                      |
| Noun-Oth | Drop out                                    | Cair fora                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Drudge                                      | Dredar                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Drudgery                                    | Trabalho penoso                           |
| Noun-Oth | Drunkenness                                 | Embriaguez                                |
| Noun-Oth | Dumbbell                                    | Haltere                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Dummy material                              | Material fictício                         |
| Noun-Oth | Durability                                  | Durabilidade                              |
| Noun-Oth | Dust cover                                  | Capa protetora contra pó                  |
| Noun-Oth | Duty                                        | Obrigaçao                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Earlier moment                              | Momento anterior                          |
| Noun-Oth | Earlier state (previous state)              | Estado anterior (estado anterior)         |
| Noun-Oth | Earnestness                                 | Seriedade                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Ease                                        | Facilidade                                |
| Noun-Oth | Ecstasy                                     | Êxtase                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Edict                                       | Edital                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Edification                                 | Edificação                                |
| Noun-Oth | Edifice                                     | Edifício                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Elan                                        | Elan                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Elation                                     | Exaltação                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Electric shock                              | Choque elétrico                           |
| Noun-Oth | Electrical appliances (electric appliances) | Aparelhos elétricos (aparelhos elétricos) |
| Noun-Oth | Elevation                                   | Elevação                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Elimination                                 | Eliminação                                |

|            |                        |                     |
|------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Noun-Other | Eloquence              | Eloquência          |
| Noun-Other | Emanation              | Emanação            |
| Noun-Other | Embargo                | Embargo             |
| Noun-Other | Embroidery             | Bordado             |
| Noun-Other | Emission               | Emissão             |
| Noun-Other | Emittance              | Emitância           |
| Noun-Other | Empathy                | Empatia             |
| Noun-Other | Enactment              | Promulgação         |
| Noun-Other | Encoding               | Codificação         |
| Noun-Other | Endeavor               | Iniciativa          |
| Noun-Other | Endorsement            | Endosso             |
| Noun-Other | Endorsement            | Endosso             |
| Noun-Other | Endurability           | Resistência         |
| Noun-Other | Energy label           | Etiqueta energética |
| Noun-Other | Engagement             | Noivado             |
| Noun-Other | Engagement ring        | Anel de noivado     |
| Noun-Other | Enhancement            | Aprimoramento       |
| Noun-Other | Enlargement            | Alargamento         |
| Noun-Other | Enmity                 | Inimizade           |
| Noun-Other | Enrichment             | Enriquecimento      |
| Noun-Other | Enrollment             | Inscrição           |
| Noun-Other | Enslavement            | Escravidão          |
| Noun-Other | Enticement             | Sedução             |
| Noun-Other | Entreaty               | Súplica             |
| Noun-Other | Entrepreneurialism     | Empreendedorismo    |
| Noun-Other | Entry                  | Entrada             |
| Noun-Other | Entry fee              | Taxa de entrada     |
| Noun-Other | Enumeration            | Enumeração          |
| Noun-Other | Envy                   | Inveja              |
| Noun-Other | Ephemerality           | Efemeridade         |
| Noun-Other | Erection               | Ereção              |
| Noun-Other | Escalation             | Escalação           |
| Noun-Other | Escapade               | Escapada            |
| Noun-Other | Escapade               | Escapada            |
| Noun-Other | Estrangement           | Estranhamento       |
| Noun-Other | Ethical guideline      | Diretriz ética      |
| Noun-Other | Ethical principles     | Princípios éticos   |
| Noun-Other | Ethos                  | Etos                |
| Noun-Other | Euphoria               | Euforia             |
| Noun-Other | Eviction               | Despejo             |
| Noun-Other | Exactitude             | Exatidão            |
| Noun-Other | Exactness              | Exatidão            |
| Noun-Other | Exaggeration           | Exagero             |
| Noun-Other | Exasperation           | Exasperação         |
| Noun-Other | Exception (exceptions) | Exceção (exceções)  |
| Noun-Other | Excitement             | Excitação           |
| Noun-Other | Exertion               | Esforço             |
| Noun-Other | Exhortation            | Exortação           |
| Noun-Other | Existence              | Existência          |
| Noun-Other | Exorcism               | Exorcismo           |

|          |                                  |                                            |
|----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Expanse                          | Extensão                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Expansion                        | Expansão                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Expectancy                       | Expectativa                                |
| Noun-Oth | Expediency                       | Conveniência                               |
| Noun-Oth | Expenditure                      | Despesas                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Exploitation (exploit)           | Exploração (exploração)                    |
| Noun-Oth | Exploration                      | Exploração                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Extent                           | Extensão                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Exterior                         | Exterior                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Extract (an extract)             | Extrair (um extrato)                       |
| Noun-Oth | Extrication                      | Desencarceramento                          |
| Noun-Oth | Exultation                       | Exultação                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Eye contact                      | Contato visual                             |
| Noun-Oth | Eye to detail                    | Olho nos detalhes                          |
| Noun-Oth | Facade                           | Fachada                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Facepalming                      | Palmada facial                             |
| Noun-Oth | Fair treatment (equal treatment) | Tratamento justo (igualdade de tratamento) |
| Noun-Oth | Fairness                         | Justiça                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Fall out                         | Cair                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Fallacy                          | Falácia                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Fallibilism                      | Falibilismo                                |
| Noun-Oth | Falsehood                        | Falsidade                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Fame                             | Fama                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Familiarity                      | Familiaridade                              |
| Noun-Oth | Familiarity                      | Familiaridade                              |
| Noun-Oth | Fancy dress (fancy-dress)        | Fantasia (fantasia)                        |
| Noun-Oth | Fatality                         | Fatalidade                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Fatness                          | Gordura                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Fearsome sight                   | Visão assustadora                          |
| Noun-Oth | Femininity                       | Feminilidade                               |
| Noun-Oth | Fickleness                       | Inconstância                               |
| Noun-Oth | Figment                          | Invenção                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Figment of imagination           | Fruto da imaginação                        |
| Noun-Oth | Financial acumen                 | Perspicácia financeira                     |
| Noun-Oth | Financial gain                   | Ganho financeiro                           |
| Noun-Oth | Financial journal                | Diário financeiro                          |
| Noun-Oth | Financial loss                   | Perda financeira                           |
| Noun-Oth | Finder's fee                     | Recompensa dos descobridores               |
| Noun-Oth | Findings (the findings)          | Descobertas (as descobertas)               |
| Noun-Oth | Finesse                          | Delicadeza                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Fireable offense                 | Ofensa dispensável                         |
| Noun-Oth | First aid kit                    | Kit de primeiros socorros                  |
| Noun-Oth | Flair                            | Talento                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Flare                            | Sinalizador                                |
| Noun-Oth | Flashback                        | Flashback                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Flashforward (flashforwards)     | Flashforward (flashforward)                |
| Noun-Oth | Flattery                         | Bajulação                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Flaw (flaws)                     | Falha (falhas)                             |
| Noun-Oth | Fleetingness                     | Fugacidade                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Flesh wound                      | Ferida superficial                         |

|            |                                 |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Flint                           | Pedra                                   |
| Noun-Other | Flip (a flip)                   | Virar (uma viragem)                     |
| Noun-Other | Flip (a flip)                   | Flip (um flip)                          |
| Noun-Other | Flirt (a flirt)                 | Flertar (um flirt)                      |
| Noun-Other | Flirtation                      | Flerte                                  |
| Noun-Other | Fluff                           | Fofo                                    |
| Noun-Other | Fluidity                        | Fluidez                                 |
| Noun-Other | Flurry                          | Agitação                                |
| Noun-Other | Focus                           | Foco                                    |
| Noun-Other | Foil (foils)                    | Folha (folhas)                          |
| Noun-Other | Fold (a fold)                   | Dobrar (uma dobra)                      |
| Noun-Other | Forensics                       | forense                                 |
| Noun-Other | Foreplay                        | Preliminares                            |
| Noun-Other | Foreshadowing                   | Prenúncio                               |
| Noun-Other | Forgiveness                     | Perdão                                  |
| Noun-Other | Formality                       | Formalidade                             |
| Noun-Other | Formulation                     | Formulação                              |
| Noun-Other | Forte (ie. my forte)            | Forte (ou seja, o meu forte)            |
| Noun-Other | Fractination                    | Fractação                               |
| Noun-Other | Fraction                        | Fração                                  |
| Noun-Other | Fraction (fractions)            | Fração (frações)                        |
| Noun-Other | Fragment                        | Fragmento                               |
| Noun-Other | Frailness                       | Fragilidade                             |
| Noun-Other | Fraud detection (fraud control) | Detecção de fraude (controlo de fraude) |
| Noun-Other | Fraudulence                     | Fraudulência                            |
| Noun-Other | Free of charge                  | Gratuito                                |
| Noun-Other | Fresh start                     | Novo começo                             |
| Noun-Other | Freshness                       | Frescor                                 |
| Noun-Other | Fretfulness                     | Irritação                               |
| Noun-Other | Fright                          | Susto                                   |
| Noun-Other | Front line                      | Linha de frente                         |
| Noun-Other | Frustration                     | Frustração                              |
| Noun-Other | Fuddle (a fuddle)               | Fuddle (uma confusão)                   |
| Noun-Other | Fugitiveness                    | Fugitividade                            |
| Noun-Other | Full ownership                  | Propriedade total                       |
| Noun-Other | Full potential                  | Potencial total                         |
| Noun-Other | Fumigation                      | Fumigação                               |
| Noun-Other | Funky music                     | Música descolada                        |
| Noun-Other | Furrow (a furrow)               | Sulco (um sulco)                        |
| Noun-Other | Fury                            | Fúria                                   |
| Noun-Other | Fusion                          | Fusão                                   |
| Noun-Other | Future reference                | Referência futura                       |
| Noun-Other | Gaggle (a gaggle)               | Gaggle (um bando)                       |
| Noun-Other | Gait                            | Maneira de andar                        |
| Noun-Other | Gamble (a gamble)               | Aposta (uma aposta)                     |
| Noun-Other | Gap                             | Lacuna                                  |
| Noun-Other | Garnet                          | Granada                                 |
| Noun-Other | Gaze                            | Olhar                                   |
| Noun-Other | Geas                            | Geas                                    |
| Noun-Other | Geekiness                       | Geekidade                               |

|            |                                       |                                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Generosity                            | Generosidade                               |
| Noun-Other | Geniosity (genius)                    | Geniosidade (gênio)                        |
| Noun-Other | Gentleness                            | Gentileza                                  |
| Noun-Other | Gentleness                            | Gentileza                                  |
| Noun-Other | Genus                                 | Gênero                                     |
| Noun-Other | Glance (a glance)                     | Olhar (um olhar)                           |
| Noun-Other | Glibness                              | Simplicidade                               |
| Noun-Other | Glimmer of hope                       | Vislumbre de esperança                     |
| Noun-Other | Glimpse (a glimpse)                   | Vislumbre (um vislumbre)                   |
| Noun-Other | Glint (a glint)                       | Glint (um brilho)                          |
| Noun-Other | Glitch (a glitch)                     | Falha (uma falha)                          |
| Noun-Other | Global market (global marketplace)    | Mercado global (mercado global)            |
| Noun-Other | Gloom                                 | Melancolia                                 |
| Noun-Other | Gloominess                            | Melancolia                                 |
| Noun-Other | Gluttony                              | Gula                                       |
| Noun-Other | Goblet                                | Cálice                                     |
| Noun-Other | Good faith                            | Boa fé                                     |
| Noun-Other | Good luck charm                       | Boa sorte charme                           |
| Noun-Other | Good riddance                         | Boa viagem                                 |
| Noun-Other | Goodwill                              | Boa vontade                                |
| Noun-Other | Graciousness                          | Graciosidade                               |
| Noun-Other | Grandeur                              | Grandeza                                   |
| Noun-Other | Gratefulness                          | Gratidão                                   |
| Noun-Other | Gratification                         | Gratificação                               |
| Noun-Other | Greeting (greetings)                  | Saudação (saudações)                       |
| Noun-Other | Grid (cattle grid)                    | Grade (grade de gado)                      |
| Noun-Other | Grid (the grid)                       | Grelha (a grelha)                          |
| Noun-Other | Grievance                             | Reclamação                                 |
| Noun-Other | Grovel (a grovel)                     | Grovel (um rastejar)                       |
| Noun-Other | Growth                                | Crescimento                                |
| Noun-Other | Grudge (a grudge)                     | Rancor (um rancor)                         |
| Noun-Other | Grunt (a grunt)                       | Grunhido (um grunhido)                     |
| Noun-Other | Guerdon                               | Guerdon                                    |
| Noun-Other | Guerrilla tactics (guerrilla warfare) | Táticas de guerrilha (guerra de guerrilha) |
| Noun-Other | Gurgle (a gurgle)                     | Gorgolejo (um gorgolejo)                   |
| Noun-Other | Guts (have the guts to)               | Coragem (tenha coragem)                    |
| Noun-Other | Hall of fame                          | Hall da Fama                               |
| Noun-Other | Hallucination                         | Alucinação                                 |
| Noun-Other | Handcuffs                             | Algemas                                    |
| Noun-Other | Handshake                             | Aperto de mão                              |
| Noun-Other | Hanger (clothes hanger)               | Cabide (cabide)                            |
| Noun-Other | Hardiness                             | Robustez                                   |
| Noun-Other | Harmony                               | Harmonia                                   |
| Noun-Other | Harness                               | Aproveitar                                 |
| Noun-Other | Headbutt (a headbutt)                 | Cabeçada (uma cabeçada)                    |
| Noun-Other | Heating                               | Aquecimento                                |
| Noun-Other | Heave (a heave)                       | Céus (um céu)                              |
| Noun-Other | Heavyweight                           | Peso pesado                                |
| Noun-Other | Helpfulness                           | Gentileza                                  |
| Noun-Other | Heraldry                              | Heráldica                                  |



|          |                                 |                                  |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Heritage                        | Herança                          |
| Noun-Oth | Hesitation                      | Hesitação                        |
| Noun-Oth | Highness                        | Alteza                           |
| Noun-Oth | Hoe (a garden hoe)              | Enxada (uma enxada de jardim)    |
| Noun-Oth | Hologram                        | Holograma                        |
| Noun-Oth | Homelife                        | Vida doméstica                   |
| Noun-Oth | Homesickness                    | Saudade de casa                  |
| Noun-Oth | Homework                        | Trabalho de casa                 |
| Noun-Oth | Hone                            | Aprimorar                        |
| Noun-Oth | Honesty                         | Honestidade                      |
| Noun-Oth | Hope (the hope)                 | Esperança (a esperança)          |
| Noun-Oth | Hopelessness                    | Ingundabilidade                  |
| Noun-Oth | Horror                          | Horror                           |
| Noun-Oth | Horse medicine                  | Medicina para cavalos            |
| Noun-Oth | Hum (a hum)                     | Hum (um zumbido)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Human resources (HR)            | Recursos humanos (RH)            |
| Noun-Oth | Humility                        | Humildade                        |
| Noun-Oth | Hush                            | Silêncio                         |
| Noun-Oth | Hush (a hush)                   | Silêncio (um silêncio)           |
| Noun-Oth | Hypnotism                       | Hipnotismo                       |
| Noun-Oth | Hypochondria                    | Hipocondria                      |
| Noun-Oth | Hysteria                        | Histeria                         |
| Noun-Oth | Idol                            | Ídolo                            |
| Noun-Oth | Illegality                      | Ilegalidade                      |
| Noun-Oth | Illustration                    | Ilustração                       |
| Noun-Oth | Image (images)                  | Imagem (imagens)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Imitation                       | Imitação                         |
| Noun-Oth | Immersion                       | Imersão                          |
| Noun-Oth | Immorality                      | Imoralidade                      |
| Noun-Oth | Impartation                     | Transmissão                      |
| Noun-Oth | Impartiality                    | Imparcialidade                   |
| Noun-Oth | Impasse                         | Impasse                          |
| Noun-Oth | Impermanence                    | Impermanência                    |
| Noun-Oth | Impertinent behaviour           | Comportamento impertinente       |
| Noun-Oth | Implement (implements)          | Implementar (implementar)        |
| Noun-Oth | Implementation                  | Implementação                    |
| Noun-Oth | Implication                     | Implicação                       |
| Noun-Oth | Imploration                     | Imploração                       |
| Noun-Oth | Importunity                     | Importunidade                    |
| Noun-Oth | Impossibility                   | Impossibilidade                  |
| Noun-Oth | Impropriety                     | Impropriedade                    |
| Noun-Oth | Improvisation                   | Improvisação                     |
| Noun-Oth | Imprudence                      | Imprudência                      |
| Noun-Oth | Impudence                       | Impudência                       |
| Noun-Oth | Impulse                         | Impulso                          |
| Noun-Oth | Impurity                        | Impureza                         |
| Noun-Oth | In context (within the context) | No contexto (dentro do contexto) |
| Noun-Oth | In custody                      | Em custódia                      |
| Noun-Oth | Inaccuracy                      | Imprecisão                       |
| Noun-Oth | Inaptitude                      | Inaptidão                        |

|          |                           |                                 |
|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Inauguration              | Inauguração                     |
| Noun-Oth | Incentive                 | Incentivo                       |
| Noun-Oth | Incomplete set            | Conjunto incompleto             |
| Noun-Oth | Incompleteness            | Incompletude                    |
| Noun-Oth | Inconstancy               | Inconstância                    |
| Noun-Oth | Incorrectness             | Incorreção                      |
| Noun-Oth | Increase (increasing)     | Aumentar (aumentar)             |
| Noun-Oth | Incredulity               | Incredulidade                   |
| Noun-Oth | Indecision                | Indecisão                       |
| Noun-Oth | Indeficiency              | Indeficiência                   |
| Noun-Oth | Indifference              | Indiferença                     |
| Noun-Oth | Indignation               | Indignação                      |
| Noun-Oth | Indisposition             | Indisposição                    |
| Noun-Oth | Inducement                | Indução                         |
| Noun-Oth | Induction                 | Indução                         |
| Noun-Oth | Inequity                  | Desigualdade                    |
| Noun-Oth | Inexactness               | Inexatidão                      |
| Noun-Oth | Infatuation               | Paixão                          |
| Noun-Oth | Infiltration              | Infiltração                     |
| Noun-Oth | Infravision               | Infravisão                      |
| Noun-Oth | Infringement              | Violação                        |
| Noun-Oth | Ingathering               | Reunião                         |
| Noun-Oth | Inguinity                 | Inguinidade                     |
| Noun-Oth | Inheritance               | Herança                         |
| Noun-Oth | Iniquity                  | Iniquidade                      |
| Noun-Oth | Initiation                | Iniciação                       |
| Noun-Oth | Initiative                | Iniciativa                      |
| Noun-Oth | Injustice                 | Injustiça                       |
| Noun-Oth | Innocence                 | Inocência                       |
| Noun-Oth | Innuendo (thieves' cant)  | Insinuação (canção dos ladrões) |
| Noun-Oth | Input                     | Entrada                         |
| Noun-Oth | Inquietude                | Inquietação                     |
| Noun-Oth | Inquiry                   | Inquérito                       |
| Noun-Oth | Insecurity (insecurities) | Insegurança (inseguranças)      |
| Noun-Oth | Insider information       | Informação interna              |
| Noun-Oth | Instability               | Instabilidade                   |
| Noun-Oth | Installment               | Instalação                      |
| Noun-Oth | Insubordination           | Insubordinação                  |
| Noun-Oth | Insufficiency             | Insuficiência                   |
| Noun-Oth | Integrity                 | Integridade                     |
| Noun-Oth | Intel                     | Intel                           |
| Noun-Oth | Intended recipient        | Destinatário pretendido         |
| Noun-Oth | Intensity                 | Intensidade                     |
| Noun-Oth | Intent (intention)        | Intenção (intenção)             |
| Noun-Oth | Intention                 | Intenção                        |
| Noun-Oth | Interaction               | Interação                       |
| Noun-Oth | Interlude                 | Interlúdio                      |
| Noun-Oth | Internet profile          | Perfil da Internet              |
| Noun-Oth | Internment                | Internamento                    |
| Noun-Oth | Interplay                 | Interação                       |

|          |                          |                                  |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Interpretation           | Interpretação                    |
| Noun-Oth | Interruption             | Interrupção                      |
| Noun-Oth | Intimacy                 | Intimidade                       |
| Noun-Oth | Intricacy                | Complexidade                     |
| Noun-Oth | Intrigue                 | Intriga                          |
| Noun-Oth | Intrusion                | Intrusão                         |
| Noun-Oth | Inundation               | Inundação                        |
| Noun-Oth | Invalidity               | Invalidez                        |
| Noun-Oth | Inveigle (inveiglement)  | Inveigle (inveigle)              |
| Noun-Oth | Investing                | Investindo                       |
| Noun-Oth | investment               | investimento                     |
| Noun-Oth | Invulnerability          | Invulnerabilidade                |
| Noun-Oth | Irony                    | Ironia                           |
| Noun-Oth | Irregularity             | Irregularidade                   |
| Noun-Oth | Irritation (irritations) | Irritação (irritações)           |
| Noun-Oth | Itinerary                | Itinerário                       |
| Noun-Oth | Jaunt                    | Passeio                          |
| Noun-Oth | Javelin                  | Dardo                            |
| Noun-Oth | Jest (jests)             | Brincadeira (brincadeira)        |
| Noun-Oth | Jibe (jibes)             | Jibe (zombas)                    |
| Noun-Oth | Jitteriness              | Nervosismo                       |
| Noun-Oth | Job offer                | Oferta de emprego                |
| Noun-Oth | Job opportunity          | Oportunidade de emprego          |
| Noun-Oth | Jolt (a jolt)            | Chocada (uma sacudidela)         |
| Noun-Oth | Joy (joys)               | Alegria (alegrias)               |
| Noun-Oth | Joyfulness               | Alegria                          |
| Noun-Oth | Jubilation               | Júbilo                           |
| Noun-Oth | Judicature               | Judicatura                       |
| Noun-Oth | Juicy bits               | Pedaços suculentos               |
| Noun-Oth | Jump rope                | Saltar corda                     |
| Noun-Oth | Juxtaposition            | Justaposição                     |
| Noun-Oth | Key-detail               | Detalhe-chave                    |
| Noun-Oth | Kindness                 | Gentileza                        |
| Noun-Oth | Kiss (a kiss)            | Beijo (um beijo)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Knighthood               | Cavalaria                        |
| Noun-Oth | Knowledge session        | Sessão de conhecimento           |
| Noun-Oth | Lace                     | Renda                            |
| Noun-Oth | Lameness                 | Claudicação                      |
| Noun-Oth | Lament (lamentation)     | Lamentação/ Lamento (lamentação) |
| Noun-Oth | Landmine                 | Mina terrestre                   |
| Noun-Oth | Lassitude                | Lassitude                        |
| Noun-Oth | Later moment             | Momento posterior                |
| Noun-Oth | Laugh (a laugh)          | Rir (uma gargalhada)             |
| Noun-Oth | Lavishness               | Esbanjamento                     |
| Noun-Oth | Lawsuit                  | Processo                         |
| Noun-Oth | Layer (layers)           | Camada (camadas)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Layout                   | Esquema                          |
| Noun-Oth | Learning through doing   | Aprender fazendo                 |
| Noun-Oth | Leash                    | Coxa                             |
| Noun-Oth | Leavings                 | Restos                           |

|            |                                    |                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Ledger                             | Razão                                  |
| Noun-Other | Legality                           | Legalidade                             |
| Noun-Other | Legalization                       | Legalização                            |
| Noun-Other | Lengthening                        | Alongamento                            |
| Noun-Other | Lengthiness                        | Comprimento                            |
| Noun-Other | Lick (a lick)                      | Lamber (uma lambida)                   |
| Noun-Other | Lid (the lid)                      | Tampa (a tampa)                        |
| Noun-Other | Life expectancy                    | Expectativa de vida                    |
| Noun-Other | Life force                         | Força vital                            |
| Noun-Other | Lightening                         | Clareamento                            |
| Noun-Other | Lightness                          | Leveza                                 |
| Noun-Other | Lightning rod                      | Pára-raios                             |
| Noun-Other | Lightweight                        | Leve                                   |
| Noun-Other | Limitation (limitations)           | Limitação (limitações)                 |
| Noun-Other | Line of sight                      | Linha de visão                         |
| Noun-Other | Lingering gaze                     | Olhar persistente                      |
| Noun-Other | Linguistics                        | Linguística                            |
| Noun-Other | Lionization                        | Lionização                             |
| Noun-Other | Literacy                           | Literacia                              |
| Noun-Other | Livability                         | Habitabilidade                         |
| Noun-Other | Loaded dice                        | Dados viciados                         |
| Noun-Other | Local market (local marketplace)   | Mercado local (mercado local)          |
| Noun-Other | Locally sourced                    | De origem local                        |
| Noun-Other | Lock (a lock, the lock)            | Fechadura (uma fechadura, a fechadura) |
| Noun-Other | Log (logs)                         | Registro (registros)                   |
| Noun-Other | Longness                           | Longevidade                            |
| Noun-Other | Low light vision                   | Visão de Baixa Luminosidade            |
| Noun-Other | Low literacy                       | Baixa literacia                        |
| Noun-Other | Lowliness                          | Humildade                              |
| Noun-Other | Lowness                            | Baixa                                  |
| Noun-Other | Mail order                         | Encomenda por correio                  |
| Noun-Other | Malaise                            | Mal-estar                              |
| Noun-Other | Malevolence                        | Malevolência                           |
| Noun-Other | Malpractice                        | Imperícia                              |
| Noun-Other | Maneuver (maneuvers)               | Manobra (manobras)                     |
| Noun-Other | Manifesto                          | Manifesto                              |
| Noun-Other | Marvel (a marvel)                  | Maravilha (uma maravilha)              |
| Noun-Other | Masculinity                        | Masculinidade                          |
| Noun-Other | Massage                            | Massagem                               |
| Noun-Other | Materialization                    | Materialização                         |
| Noun-Other | Matter                             | Assunto                                |
| Noun-Other | Maturity                           | Maturidade                             |
| Noun-Other | Mechanics                          | Mecânica                               |
| Noun-Other | Mechanism                          | Mecanismo                              |
| Noun-Other | Medical Supply (medical equipment) | Material Médico (equipamento médico)   |
| Noun-Other | Medikit (medi-kit)                 | Medikit (kit médico)                   |
| Noun-Other | Meditation session                 | Sessão de meditação                    |
| Noun-Other | Melody                             | Melodia                                |
| Noun-Other | Menace                             | Ameaça                                 |
| Noun-Other | Mental illness                     | Doença mental                          |

|            |                           |                               |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Merger                    | Fusão                         |
| Noun-Other | Merriment                 | Alegria                       |
| Noun-Other | Metabolism                | Metabolismo                   |
| Noun-Other | Metabolism                | Metabolismo                   |
| Noun-Other | Metallurgy                | Metalurgia                    |
| Noun-Other | Might                     | Poder                         |
| Noun-Other | Mild depression           | Depressão ligeira             |
| Noun-Other | Milestone                 | Marco                         |
| Noun-Other | Military occupation       | Ocupação militar              |
| Noun-Other | Military service          | Serviço militar               |
| Noun-Other | Mimesis                   | Mimese                        |
| Noun-Other | Mind reading (ESP)        | Leitura da mente (ESP)        |
| Noun-Other | Mindset                   | Mentalidade                   |
| Noun-Other | Ministry                  | Ministério                    |
| Noun-Other | Mirage                    | Miragem                       |
| Noun-Other | Mirth                     | Alegria                       |
| Noun-Other | Misbehaviour              | Mau comportamento             |
| Noun-Other | Mischief                  | Travessura                    |
| Noun-Other | Misdeed (misdeeds)        | Malfeito (malfeitos)          |
| Noun-Other | Misgiving                 | Apreensão                     |
| Noun-Other | Misinformation            | Desinformação                 |
| Noun-Other | Misuse (the misuse)       | Uso indevido (o uso indevido) |
| Noun-Other | Mix (a mix)               | Misturar (uma mistura)        |
| Noun-Other | Mockery                   | Zombaria                      |
| Noun-Other | Mode (modes)              | Modo (modos)                  |
| Noun-Other | Modern warfare            | Guerra moderna                |
| Noun-Other | Modification (alteration) | Modificação (alteração)       |
| Noun-Other | Module                    | Módulo                        |
| Noun-Other | Momentariness             | Momentaneidade                |
| Noun-Other | Moments earlier           | Momentos antes                |
| Noun-Other | Moments later             | Momentos depois               |
| Noun-Other | Moral dilemma             | Dilema moral                  |
| Noun-Other | Moral rectitude           | Retidão moral                 |
| Noun-Other | Moral standard            | Padrão moral                  |
| Noun-Other | Morality (moral; morals)  | Moralidade (moral; moral)     |
| Noun-Other | Morals                    | Moral                         |
| Noun-Other | Motif (motifs)            | Motivo (motivos)              |
| Noun-Other | Motive (motives)          | Motivo (motivos)              |
| Noun-Other | Mourning                  | Luto                          |
| Noun-Other | Mouth cuffs               | Algemas bucais                |
| Noun-Other | Murmur (murmurs)          | Murmúrio (murmúrios)          |
| Noun-Other | Mutiny                    | Motim                         |
| Noun-Other | Mutter                    | Murmurar                      |
| Noun-Other | Mutual respect            | Respeito mútuo                |
| Noun-Other | Mutual understanding      | Entendimento mútuo            |
| Noun-Other | My part                   | A minha parte                 |
| Noun-Other | Narcissism                | Narcisismo                    |
| Noun-Other | Narrative                 | Narrativa                     |
| Noun-Other | Natural instinct          | Instinto natural              |
| Noun-Other | Natural talent            | Talento natural               |

|            |                                |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Naughtiness                    | Safadeza                 |
| Noun-Other | Needlework                     | Bordado                  |
| Noun-Other | Neglect                        | Negligenciar             |
| Noun-Other | Nepotism                       | Nepotismo                |
| Noun-Other | Nerdiness                      | Nerdismo                 |
| Noun-Other | Nervousness                    | Nervosismo               |
| Noun-Other | Neutral stance                 | Postura neutra           |
| Noun-Other | Neutralization                 | Neutralização            |
| Noun-Other | New addition                   | Nova adição              |
| Noun-Other | Niche                          | Nicho                    |
| Noun-Other | No trespassing                 | Não ultrapasse           |
| Noun-Other | Noise                          | Ruído                    |
| Noun-Other | Noise cancellation             | Cancelamento de ruído    |
| Noun-Other | Noise pollution                | Poluição sonora          |
| Noun-Other | Non-aggression pact            | Pacto de não-agressão    |
| Noun-Other | Nonsense                       | Absurdo                  |
| Noun-Other | Non-verbal cues                | Dicas não-verbais        |
| Noun-Other | Nostalgia                      | Nostalgia                |
| Noun-Other | Nostalgry                      | Nostalgia                |
| Noun-Other | Nuance                         | Nuance                   |
| Noun-Other | Nuisance                       | Incômodo                 |
| Noun-Other | Numbness                       | Dormência                |
| Noun-Other | Oath                           | Juramento                |
| Noun-Other | Object (an object)             | Objeto (um objeto)       |
| Noun-Other | Obscureness                    | Obscuridade              |
| Noun-Other | Obscurity                      | Obscuridade              |
| Noun-Other | Obsession                      | Obsessão                 |
| Noun-Other | Occupation (the occupation of) | Ocupação (a ocupação de) |
| Noun-Other | Occurrence                     | Ocorrência               |
| Noun-Other | Of vital importance            | De vital importância     |
| Noun-Other | Offense (an offense)           | Ofensa (uma ofensa)      |
| Noun-Other | Offensive (the offensive)      | Ofensiva (a ofensiva)    |
| Noun-Other | Official list                  | Lista oficial            |
| Noun-Other | Official records               | Registros oficiais       |
| Noun-Other | Oil drum                       | Tambor de óleo           |
| Noun-Other | Ominous sight                  | Visão sinistra           |
| Noun-Other | Omission                       | Omissão                  |
| Noun-Other | Omittance                      | Omissão                  |
| Noun-Other | Omniscience                    | Onisciência              |
| Noun-Other | Ongoing investigations         | Investigações em curso   |
| Noun-Other | Onomatopoeia                   | Onomatopéia              |
| Noun-Other | Onslaught                      | Ataque                   |
| Noun-Other | Onslaught                      | Ataque                   |
| Noun-Other | Onus                           | Ônus                     |
| Noun-Other | Open house                     | Casa aberta              |
| Noun-Other | Operation (surgery)            | Operação (cirurgia)      |
| Noun-Other | Opportunism                    | Oportunismo              |
| Noun-Other | Opposite effect                | Efeito oposto            |
| Noun-Other | Optical illusion               | Ilusão de óptica         |
| Noun-Other | Oral tradition                 | Tradição oral            |

|          |                                            |                                                   |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Ordeal                                     | Provação                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Orgasm                                     | Orgasmo                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Orgy                                       | Orgia                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Orientation                                | Orientação                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Originality                                | Originalidade                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Osmosis                                    | Osmose                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Out loud                                   | Em voz alta                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Out of necessity (perforce; constrainedly) | Por necessidade (forçosamente; constrangidamente) |
| Noun-Oth | Out of the way                             | Fora do caminho                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Outfit                                     | Roupa                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Outline                                    | Delimitar                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Outpouring                                 | Derramamento                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Output                                     | Saída                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Overboard                                  | Ao mar                                            |
| Noun-Oth | Overcapacity                               | Excesso de capacidade                             |
| Noun-Oth | Overconsumption                            | Consumo excessivo                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Over-enthusiasm                            | Excesso de entusiasmo                             |
| Noun-Oth | Overflow                                   | Transbordar                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Overgrowth                                 | Crescimento excessivo                             |
| Noun-Oth | Overhaul                                   | Revisão                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Overproduction                             | Superprodução                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Overstock                                  | Excesso de stock                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Overuse                                    | Uso excessivo                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Overvaluation                              | Supervalorização                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Oxygen                                     | Oxigênio                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Oxygen mask                                | Máscara de oxigênio                               |
| Noun-Oth | Pacifism                                   | Pacifismo                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Pack of paper                              | Pacote de papel                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Pact                                       | Pacto                                             |
| Noun-Oth | Paddle                                     | Remo                                              |
| Noun-Oth | Paint tube                                 | Tubo de tinta                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Paintwork                                  | Pintura                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Pallor                                     | Palidez                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Palpation                                  | Palpação                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Palpitation (palpitations)                 | Palpitações (palpitações)                         |
| Noun-Oth | Panel (panels)                             | Painel (painéis)                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Paper plane                                | Avião de papel                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Paper shreds                               | Pedaços de papel                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Paperwork                                  | Papelada                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Parachute flare                            | Sinalizador de pára-quedas                        |
| Noun-Oth | Paradigm                                   | Paradigma                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Parameter                                  | Parâmetro                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Paramount                                  | Supremo                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Paranoia                                   | Paranóia                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Parchment                                  | Pergaminho                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Parental leave                             | Licença parental                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Parole                                     | Liberdade condicional                             |
| Noun-Oth | Partiality                                 | Parcialidade                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Partnership                                | Parceria                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Paste (the paste)                          | Colar (a pasta)                                   |

|            |                             |                                        |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Patriotism                  | Patriotismo                            |
| Noun-Other | Peace treaty                | Tratado de paz                         |
| Noun-Other | Peep (a peep)               | Peep (um pio)                          |
| Noun-Other | Pelting                     | Atirando                               |
| Noun-Other | Penchant                    | Tendência                              |
| Noun-Other | Penchant                    | Tendência                              |
| Noun-Other | Penetration                 | Penetração                             |
| Noun-Other | Perception                  | Percepção                              |
| Noun-Other | Perfect timing              | Momento perfeito                       |
| Noun-Other | Perfectionism               | Perfeccionismo                         |
| Noun-Other | Peril                       | Perigo                                 |
| Noun-Other | Period of time              | Período de tempo                       |
| Noun-Other | Permanence                  | Permanência                            |
| Noun-Other | Permeation                  | Permeação                              |
| Noun-Other | Perpetuity                  | Perpetuidade                           |
| Noun-Other | Perplexity                  | Perplexidade                           |
| Noun-Other | Perseverance                | Perseverança                           |
| Noun-Other | Personal hygiene            | Higiene pessoal                        |
| Noun-Other | Personality                 | Personalidade                          |
| Noun-Other | Personality disorder        | Transtorno de personalidade            |
| Noun-Other | Persuasion                  | Persuasão                              |
| Noun-Other | Perturbation                | Perturbação                            |
| Noun-Other | Phenomena                   | Fenômenos                              |
| Noun-Other | Photo (photos)              | Foto (fotos)                           |
| Noun-Other | Photocopy                   | Fotocópia                              |
| Noun-Other | Photographic memory         | Memória fotográfica                    |
| Noun-Other | Photosynthesis              | Fotossíntese                           |
| Noun-Other | Physical traits             | Traços físicos                         |
| Noun-Other | Physiology                  | Fisiologia                             |
| Noun-Other | Picture (pictures)          | Imagem (fotos)                         |
| Noun-Other | Piece (pieces)              | Peça (peças)                           |
| Noun-Other | Piece of equipment          | Pedaço de equipamento                  |
| Noun-Other | Pile of paper (paper stack) | Pilha de papel (pilha de papel)        |
| Noun-Other | Pimple (a pimple)           | Borbulhinha (uma espinha)              |
| Noun-Other | Pique                       | Piqué                                  |
| Noun-Other | Piracy                      | Pirataria                              |
| Noun-Other | Pit trap (pitfall trap)     | Armadilha de poço (armadilha de queda) |
| Noun-Other | Pitfall                     | Armadilha                              |
| Noun-Other | Pitfall (pitfalls)          | Armadilha (armadilhas)                 |
| Noun-Other | Placeholder                 | Espaço reservado                       |
| Noun-Other | Playful demeanor            | Comportamento brincalhão               |
| Noun-Other | Playfulness                 | Brincadeira                            |
| Noun-Other | Plea (a plea; the plea)     | Apelo (um apelo; o apelo)              |
| Noun-Other | Plea (pleading)             | Apelação (suplicando)                  |
| Noun-Other | Pleasantness                | Simpatia                               |
| Noun-Other | Pleasing                    | Agradável                              |
| Noun-Other | Pleasure                    | Prazer                                 |
| Noun-Other | Pledge                      | Juramento                              |
| Noun-Other | Plot (plots)                | Enredo (parcelas)                      |
| Noun-Other | Poker face                  | Poker Face                             |



|          |                                            |                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Polarisation                               | Polarização                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Polishing                                  | Polimento                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Pomp                                       | Pompa                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Poof (a poof)                              | Puf (um puf)                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Poorness                                   | Pobreza                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Popularity                                 | Popularidade                                    |
| Noun-Oth | Population decline (population reduction)  | Declínio populacional (redução populacional)    |
| Noun-Oth | Population growth (population increase)    | Crescimento populacional (aumento da população) |
| Noun-Oth | Portent                                    | Presságio                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Portfolio                                  | Portfólio                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Possession (possessions)                   | Posse (possessões)                              |
| Noun-Oth | Possessiveness                             | Possessividade                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Post (a post)                              | Publicar (uma publicação)                       |
| Noun-Oth | Poster                                     | Poster                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Postponement                               | Adiamento                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Posture                                    | Postura                                         |
| Noun-Oth | Pouch                                      | Bolsa                                           |
| Noun-Oth | Power outage                               | Queda de energia                                |
| Noun-Oth | Precedence                                 | Precedência                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Precinct                                   | Delegacia                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Precision                                  | Precisão                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Precision                                  | Precisão                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Predictability                             | Previsibilidade                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Preference                                 | Preferência                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Preliminary study                          | Estudos preliminares                            |
| Noun-Oth | Prenuptial agreement                       | Acordo pré-nupcial                              |
| Noun-Oth | Preoccupation                              | Preocupação                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Presence                                   | Presença                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Printing (the printing)                    | Impressão (a impressão)                         |
| Noun-Oth | Private affair (private matter)            | Caso privado (assunto privado)                  |
| Noun-Oth | Privilege                                  | Privilégio                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Probe (a probe)                            | Sonda (uma sonda)                               |
| Noun-Oth | Procession                                 | Procissão                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Proclamation                               | Proclamação                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Procreation                                | Procriação                                      |
| Noun-Oth | Profile                                    | Perfil                                          |
| Noun-Oth | Projection                                 | Projeção                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Promise ring                               | Anel de compromisso                             |
| Noun-Oth | Proposition (propositions)                 | Proposição (proposições)                        |
| Noun-Oth | Prosecution                                | Acusação                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Prospect                                   | Prospeto                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Prospering business (flourishing business) | Negócios prósperos (negócios prósperos)         |
| Noun-Oth | Protocol                                   | Protocolo                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Provision (provisions)                     | Provisão (disposições)                          |
| Noun-Oth | Proviso                                    | Cláusula                                        |
| Noun-Oth | Proviso (provisos)                         | Provisão (ressalvas)                            |
| Noun-Oth | Puberty                                    | Puberdade                                       |
| Noun-Oth | Public humiliation                         | Humilhação pública                              |
| Noun-Oth | Public relations (PR)                      | Relações públicas (RP)                          |
| Noun-Oth | Pucker (a pucker)                          | Pucker (um franzido)                            |

|            |                                            |                                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Pump                                       | Bombear                                          |
| Noun-Other | Punching bag                               | Saco de pancadas                                 |
| Noun-Other | Purification                               | Purificação                                      |
| Noun-Other | Purity                                     | Pureza                                           |
| Noun-Other | Purity                                     | Pureza                                           |
| Noun-Other | Purposelessness                            | Falta de propósito                               |
| Noun-Other | Purse                                      | Bolsa                                            |
| Noun-Other | Pursuit                                    | Perseguição                                      |
| Noun-Other | Putty                                      | Massa                                            |
| Noun-Other | Puzzle piece                               | Peça do puzzle                                   |
| Noun-Other | Qualm                                      | Qualm                                            |
| Noun-Other | Query                                      | Pergunta                                         |
| Noun-Other | Quietude                                   | Quietude                                         |
| Noun-Other | Quip                                       | Brincadeira                                      |
| Noun-Other | Quotation                                  | Cotação                                          |
| Noun-Other | Quote/ Quotation (an estimate; estimation) | Cotação/ Estimativa (uma estimativa; estimativa) |
| Noun-Other | Quotum                                     | Quotum                                           |
| Noun-Other | Radiation                                  | Radiação                                         |
| Noun-Other | Range (ranges)                             | Alcance (intervalos)                             |
| Noun-Other | Rant (a rant)                              | Desabafo (um discurso retórico)                  |
| Noun-Other | Rant (rants)                               | Desabafo (desabafo)                              |
| Noun-Other | Rap music                                  | Musica rap                                       |
| Noun-Other | Rarity                                     | Raridade                                         |
| Noun-Other | Rave (a rave; the rave)                    | Rave (uma rave; a rave)                          |
| Noun-Other | Real connection (a real connection with)   | Ligação real (uma ligação real com)              |
| Noun-Other | Realistic solution                         | Solução realista                                 |
| Noun-Other | Reassurance                                | Resseguro                                        |
| Noun-Other | Rebuttal                                   | Refutação                                        |
| Noun-Other | Recent activity                            | Atividade recente                                |
| Noun-Other | Receptivity                                | Receptividade                                    |
| Noun-Other | Recess                                     | Recreio                                          |
| Noun-Other | Recession                                  | Recessão                                         |
| Noun-Other | Recipe                                     | Receita                                          |
| Noun-Other | Recipency                                  | Receptividade                                    |
| Noun-Other | Reciprocity                                | Reciprocidade                                    |
| Noun-Other | Reckoning                                  | Acerto de contas                                 |
| Noun-Other | Recollection                               | Lembrança                                        |
| Noun-Other | Recovery                                   | Recuperação                                      |
| Noun-Other | Recreation                                 | Recreação                                        |
| Noun-Other | Rectitude                                  | Retidão                                          |
| Noun-Other | Red carpet                                 | tapete vermelho                                  |
| Noun-Other | Reduction                                  | Redução                                          |
| Noun-Other | Re-education camp                          | Acampamento de reeducação                        |
| Noun-Other | Re-enactment                               | Reconstituição                                   |
| Noun-Other | Refill (a refill)                          | Recarga (uma recarga)                            |
| Noun-Other | Refinement                                 | Refinamento                                      |
| Noun-Other | Refuge                                     | Refúgio                                          |
| Noun-Other | Refusal                                    | Recusa                                           |
| Noun-Other | Register                                   | Registrar                                        |
| Noun-Other | Regularity                                 | Regularidade                                     |

|          |                            |                             |
|----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Rehab (rehabilitation)     | Reabilitação (reabilitação) |
| Noun-Oth | Rehabilitation             | Reabilitação                |
| Noun-Oth | Rehearsal                  | Ensaio                      |
| Noun-Oth | Reinforcement              | Reforço                     |
| Noun-Oth | Reins                      | Rédeas                      |
| Noun-Oth | Rejuvenation               | Rejuvenescimento            |
| Noun-Oth | Relation (relations)       | Relação (relações)          |
| Noun-Oth | Relativity                 | Relatividade                |
| Noun-Oth | Relic                      | Relíquia                    |
| Noun-Oth | Relief                     | Alívio                      |
| Noun-Oth | Relocation                 | Mudança                     |
| Noun-Oth | Remainder                  | Restante                    |
| Noun-Oth | Remains                    | Restos                      |
| Noun-Oth | Remarkability              | Notabilidade                |
| Noun-Oth | Remedy                     | Remédio                     |
| Noun-Oth | Reminiscence               | Reminiscência               |
| Noun-Oth | Remittance                 | Remessa                     |
| Noun-Oth | Remnant (remnants)         | Remanescente (restos)       |
| Noun-Oth | Renaissance                | Renascimento                |
| Noun-Oth | Rendition                  | Capitulação                 |
| Noun-Oth | Renegade                   | Renegado                    |
| Noun-Oth | Renewal                    | Renovação                   |
| Noun-Oth | Renunciation               | Renúncia                    |
| Noun-Oth | Repertoire                 | Repertório                  |
| Noun-Oth | Replica                    | Réplica                     |
| Noun-Oth | Repression                 | Repressão                   |
| Noun-Oth | Repressor                  | Repressor                   |
| Noun-Oth | Reprieve                   | Adiar                       |
| Noun-Oth | Reprinting                 | Reimpressão                 |
| Noun-Oth | Reproach                   | Reprovação                  |
| Noun-Oth | Reproduction               | Reprodução                  |
| Noun-Oth | Reputation                 | Reputação                   |
| Noun-Oth | Repute                     | Reputação                   |
| Noun-Oth | Resemblance                | Semelhança                  |
| Noun-Oth | Reshuffle                  | Remodelação                 |
| Noun-Oth | Resilience                 | Resiliência                 |
| Noun-Oth | Resonance                  | Ressonância                 |
| Noun-Oth | Resourcefulness            | Desenvoltura                |
| Noun-Oth | Respectfulness             | Respeito                    |
| Noun-Oth | Restoration                | Restauração                 |
| Noun-Oth | Restriction (restrictions) | Restrição (restrições)      |
| Noun-Oth | Retail                     | Retalho                     |
| Noun-Oth | Retention                  | Retenção                    |
| Noun-Oth | Reticence                  | Reticência                  |
| Noun-Oth | Retirement plan            | Plano de reforma            |
| Noun-Oth | Retrogression              | Retrocesso                  |
| Noun-Oth | Revel                      | Festa                       |
| Noun-Oth | Reverence                  | Reverência                  |
| Noun-Oth | Reverse psychology         | Psicologia reversa          |
| Noun-Oth | Revision                   | Revisão                     |

|            |                        |                           |
|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Revival                | Renascimento              |
| Noun-Other | Richness               | Riqueza                   |
| Noun-Other | Ridge                  | Cume                      |
| Noun-Other | Ridicule               | Ridículo                  |
| Noun-Other | Right treatment        | Tratamento certo          |
| Noun-Other | Righteousness          | Justiça                   |
| Noun-Other | Rightness              | Correção                  |
| Noun-Other | Rise (the rise)        | Ascensão (a ascensão)     |
| Noun-Other | Risk                   | Risco                     |
| Noun-Other | Robot                  | Robô                      |
| Noun-Other | Robotics               | Robótica                  |
| Noun-Other | Rocket science         | Ciência de foguetes       |
| Noun-Other | Roll (a roll)          | Rolo (um rolo)            |
| Noun-Other | Roughness              | Rugosidade                |
| Noun-Other | Ruckus                 | Tumulto                   |
| Noun-Other | Rumble                 | Estrondo                  |
| Noun-Other | Rust                   | Ferrugem                  |
| Noun-Other | Safety net             | Internet Segura           |
| Noun-Other | Safety regulations     | Regulamentos de segurança |
| Noun-Other | Safety standards       | Padrões de segurança      |
| Noun-Other | Sagacity               | Sagacidade                |
| Noun-Other | Sanctuary              | Santuário                 |
| Noun-Other | Sanity                 | Sanidade                  |
| Noun-Other | Sarcasm                | Sarcasmo                  |
| Noun-Other | Saturation             | Saturação                 |
| Noun-Other | Scandal                | Escândalo                 |
| Noun-Other | Scarcity               | Escassez                  |
| Noun-Other | Scepticism             | Ceticismo                 |
| Noun-Other | Scheme                 | Esquema                   |
| Noun-Other | Schizophrenia          | Esquizofrenia             |
| Noun-Other | Scoop (scoops)         | Colher (colheres)         |
| Noun-Other | Scorn                  | Desprezo                  |
| Noun-Other | Scowl (a scowl)        | Carranca (uma carranca)   |
| Noun-Other | Scrap (shred)          | Sucata (fragmentar)       |
| Noun-Other | Scroll (the scroll)    | Rolar (o pergaminho)      |
| Noun-Other | Scrupulosity           | Escrupulosidade           |
| Noun-Other | Scrutiny               | Escrutínio                |
| Noun-Other | Search (a search)      | Pesquisar (uma pesquisa)  |
| Noun-Other | Search (the search)    | Pesquisa (a pesquisa)     |
| Noun-Other | Second generation      | Segunda geração           |
| Noun-Other | Sedation               | Sedação                   |
| Noun-Other | Seduction              | Sedução                   |
| Noun-Other | Self-care              | Autocuidados              |
| Noun-Other | Self-disclosure        | Auto-revelação            |
| Noun-Other | Self-righteousness     | Hipótese                  |
| Noun-Other | Self-talk              | Falar sozinho             |
| Noun-Other | Self-transcendence     | Autotranscendência        |
| Noun-Other | Semblance              | Aparência                 |
| Noun-Other | Sending (the sending)  | Enviando (o envio)        |
| Noun-Other | Sense of determination | Sentido de determinação   |

|          |                             |                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Sensor                      | Sensor                          |
| Noun-Oth | Sensuality                  | Sensualidade                    |
| Noun-Oth | Serendipity                 | Acaso                           |
| Noun-Oth | Serenity                    | Serenidade                      |
| Noun-Oth | Seriousness                 | Gravidade                       |
| Noun-Oth | Session                     | Sessão                          |
| Noun-Oth | Setback (setbacks)          | Retrocesso/ Revés (retrocessos) |
| Noun-Oth | Setting up (set up)         | Configuração (configuração)     |
| Noun-Oth | Sex (intercourse)           | Sexo (relação sexual)           |
| Noun-Oth | Sexual immorality           | Imoralidade sexual              |
| Noun-Oth | Shackles                    | Algemas                         |
| Noun-Oth | Shake (a shake)             | Agite (uma agitação)            |
| Noun-Oth | Shamble                     | Desordem                        |
| Noun-Oth | Shambles                    | Desordem                        |
| Noun-Oth | Sharp edges                 | Arestas afiadas                 |
| Noun-Oth | Sheath                      | Bainha                          |
| Noun-Oth | Shell (gun shell)           | Concha (cartucho de arma)       |
| Noun-Oth | Shenanigans                 | Travessuras                     |
| Noun-Oth | Shimmers (shimmering)       | Brilha (cintilante)             |
| Noun-Oth | Shoelace                    | Cadarço                         |
| Noun-Oth | Shortcoming                 | Deficiência                     |
| Noun-Oth | Shortcoming (shortcomings)  | Deficiência (deficiências)      |
| Noun-Oth | Shortening                  | Encurtando                      |
| Noun-Oth | Shortness                   | Falta                           |
| Noun-Oth | Shot (a shot)               | Tiro (um tiro)                  |
| Noun-Oth | Showcase                    | Mostruário                      |
| Noun-Oth | Showmanship                 | Espetáculo                      |
| Noun-Oth | Shreds                      | Fragmentos                      |
| Noun-Oth | Shrinkage                   | Encolhimento                    |
| Noun-Oth | Shuffle (a shuffle)         | Embaralhar (um embaralhar)      |
| Noun-Oth | Side-effect                 | Efeito colateral                |
| Noun-Oth | Silence                     | Silêncio                        |
| Noun-Oth | Similar work                | Trabalho semelhante             |
| Noun-Oth | Simplicity                  | Simplicidade                    |
| Noun-Oth | Sincerity                   | Sinceridade                     |
| Noun-Oth | Singularity (singularities) | Singularidade (singularidades)  |
| Noun-Oth | Skid                        | Skid                            |
| Noun-Oth | Skin allergy                | Alergia de pele                 |
| Noun-Oth | Skin tone                   | Tom de pele                     |
| Noun-Oth | Skirmish (a skirmish)       | Escaramuça (uma escaramuça)     |
| Noun-Oth | Slack                       | Folga                           |
| Noun-Oth | Slavery                     | Escravidão                      |
| Noun-Oth | Slingshot                   | Estilingue                      |
| Noun-Oth | Slouch (a slouch)           | Desleixado (um desleixado)      |
| Noun-Oth | Slow down                   | Desacelerar                     |
| Noun-Oth | Slowdown                    | Desacelerar                     |
| Noun-Oth | Slumber                     | Dormir                          |
| Noun-Oth | Smallness                   | Pequenez                        |
| Noun-Oth | Smiley                      | Sorridente                      |
| Noun-Oth | Smite (a smite)             | Golpear (um golpe)              |

|            |                          |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Snapshot                 | Instantâneo              |
| Noun-Other | Snippet                  | Trecho                   |
| Noun-Other | Snippet (snippets)       | Snippet (snippets)       |
| Noun-Other | Snuggle                  | Aconchegar-se            |
| Noun-Other | Sociology                | Sociologia               |
| Noun-Other | Socket                   | Soquete                  |
| Noun-Other | Solace                   | Consolo                  |
| Noun-Other | Solicitude               | Solicitude               |
| Noun-Other | Solidity                 | Solidez                  |
| Noun-Other | Solvent                  | Solvente                 |
| Noun-Other | Sophistication           | Sofisticação             |
| Noun-Other | Sophistry                | Sofisma                  |
| Noun-Other | Sorrow                   | Tristeza                 |
| Noun-Other | Sorting                  | Ordenação                |
| Noun-Other | Soundness                | Solidez                  |
| Noun-Other | Sovereignty              | Soberania                |
| Noun-Other | Spare time               | Tempo livre              |
| Noun-Other | Spate                    | Encheda                  |
| Noun-Other | Specifics                | Especificidades          |
| Noun-Other | Spectrum                 | Espectro                 |
| Noun-Other | Speculation              | Especulação              |
| Noun-Other | Speed up                 | Acelerar                 |
| Noun-Other | Speed up                 | Acelerar                 |
| Noun-Other | Splat                    | Respingo                 |
| Noun-Other | Splinter (a splinter)    | Lasca (uma farpa)        |
| Noun-Other | Splutter                 | Gaguejar                 |
| Noun-Other | Spoilage                 | Deterioração             |
| Noun-Other | Spot (a spot, the spot)  | Spot (um local, o local) |
| Noun-Other | Spree                    | Farra                    |
| Noun-Other | Spree                    | Farra                    |
| Noun-Other | Spunk                    | Coragem                  |
| Noun-Other | Spur (a spur)            | Esporão (um esporão)     |
| Noun-Other | Spyglass                 | Luneta                   |
| Noun-Other | Stability                | Estabilidade             |
| Noun-Other | Staccato                 | Staccato                 |
| Noun-Other | Stack                    | Monte                    |
| Noun-Other | Stagnant growth          | Crescimento estagnado    |
| Noun-Other | Stagnation               | Estagnação               |
| Noun-Other | Stake (a stake)          | Estaca (uma aposta)      |
| Noun-Other | Stance                   | Posição                  |
| Noun-Other | Standard (the standards) | Padrão (os padrões)      |
| Noun-Other | Stand-up comedy          | Comédia em Pé            |
| Noun-Other | Stark contrast           | Contraste gritante       |
| Noun-Other | Starvation               | Inanição                 |
| Noun-Other | Status bar               | Barra de status          |
| Noun-Other | Statute (statutes)       | Estatuto (estatutos)     |
| Noun-Other | Steroids                 | Esteróides               |
| Noun-Other | Stimulation              | Estimulação              |
| Noun-Other | Stimulus                 | Estímulo                 |
| Noun-Other | Stitch (a stitch)        | Ponto (um ponto)         |

|            |                          |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Noun-Other | Stocking                 | Meia                     |
| Noun-Other | Storytelling             | Narrativa                |
| Noun-Other | Strangulation            | Estrangulamento          |
| Noun-Other | Stratagem                | Estratagema              |
| Noun-Other | Strength                 | Força                    |
| Noun-Other | Stretch (a stretch)      | Alongar (um alongamento) |
| Noun-Other | Stride (a stride)        | Passo (um passo)         |
| Noun-Other | Stroll (a stroll)        | Passear (um passeio)     |
| Noun-Other | Stun                     | Atordoar                 |
| Noun-Other | Stunt                    | Façonha                  |
| Noun-Other | Stylishness              | Estilo                   |
| Noun-Other | Subculture (subcultures) | Subcultura (subculturas) |
| Noun-Other | Subdivision              | Subdivisão               |
| Noun-Other | Subjugation              | Subjugação               |
| Noun-Other | Submersion               | Submersão                |
| Noun-Other | Subordination            | Subordinação             |
| Noun-Other | Subterfuge               | Subterfúgio              |
| Noun-Other | Subtleness               | Sutileza                 |
| Noun-Other | Subtlety (subtility)     | Subtileza (subtileza)    |
| Noun-Other | Suitability              | Aptidão                  |
| Noun-Other | Suitcase                 | Mala                     |
| Noun-Other | Supplication             | Súplica                  |
| Noun-Other | Suppression              | Supressão                |
| Noun-Other | Supremacy                | Supremacia               |
| Noun-Other | Surge (a surge)          | Surto (um surto)         |
| Noun-Other | Surgery                  | Cirurgia                 |
| Noun-Other | Survey                   | Inquérito                |
| Noun-Other | Survival mode            | Modo de sobrevivência    |
| Noun-Other | Susceptibility           | Suscetibilidade          |
| Noun-Other | Sustainability           | Sustentabilidade         |
| Noun-Other | Swear word (swear words) | Palavrão (palavrões)     |
| Noun-Other | Swearing                 | Palavrões                |
| Noun-Other | Sweet deal               | Belo acordo              |
| Noun-Other | Swipe (a swipe)          | Deslizar (um deslize)    |
| Noun-Other | Swirl                    | Redemoinho               |
| Noun-Other | Symbolism                | Simbolismo               |
| Noun-Other | Symphony                 | Sinfonia                 |
| Noun-Other | System (systems)         | Sistema (sistemas)       |
| Noun-Other | Taboo                    | Tabu                     |
| Noun-Other | Takeback                 | Pegue de volta           |
| Noun-Other | Tardiness                | Atraso                   |
| Noun-Other | Tattoo                   | Tatuagem                 |
| Noun-Other | Taunt (taunts)           | Provocação (provocação)  |
| Noun-Other | Taxation                 | Tributação               |
| Noun-Other | Team building            | Formação de equipa       |
| Noun-Other | Tear (a tear)            | Lágrima (uma lágrima)    |
| Noun-Other | Teddy bear               | Ursinho de peluche       |
| Noun-Other | Telescope                | Telescópio               |
| Noun-Other | Telling (the telling)    | Contar (contar)          |
| Noun-Other | Template                 | Modelo                   |

|         |                            |                                 |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Noun-Of | Temptation (temptations)   | Tentação (tentações)            |
| Noun-Of | Tenderness                 | Ternura                         |
| Noun-Of | Tension                    | Tensão                          |
| Noun-Of | Threat (threats)           | Ameaça (ameaças)                |
| Noun-Of | Thrill                     | Emoção                          |
| Noun-Of | Thwart                     | Frustrar                        |
| Noun-Of | Tidiness                   | Arrumação                       |
| Noun-Of | Tie (a tie)                | Dar um nó de gravata)           |
| Noun-Of | Tie-up                     | Amarração                       |
| Noun-Of | Tinderbox                  | Caixa de fogo                   |
| Noun-Of | Tirade                     | Tirada                          |
| Noun-Of | Tissue                     | Lenço                           |
| Noun-Of | Toil                       | Labuta                          |
| Noun-Of | Toll                       | Pedágio                         |
| Noun-Of | Torpor                     | Torpor                          |
| Noun-Of | Torture                    | Tortura                         |
| Noun-Of | Toss (a toss)              | Jogue (um lance)                |
| Noun-Of | Totality                   | Totalidade                      |
| Noun-Of | Track record               | Histórico                       |
| Noun-Of | Trait                      | Traço                           |
| Noun-Of | Tranquilizer               | Tranquilizante                  |
| Noun-Of | Transcendence              | Transcendência                  |
| Noun-Of | Transcript (transcription) | Transcrição (transcrição)       |
| Noun-Of | Transience                 | Transitoriedade                 |
| Noun-Of | Transiency                 | Transitoriedade                 |
| Noun-Of | Transitoriness             | Transitoriedade                 |
| Noun-Of | Transmission               | Transmissão                     |
| Noun-Of | Transmutation              | Transmutação                    |
| Noun-Of | Transpiration              | Transpiração                    |
| Noun-Of | Trauma                     | Trauma                          |
| Noun-Of | Tray (a tray)              | Tabuleiro (uma bandeja)         |
| Noun-Of | Treadmill                  | Esteira                         |
| Noun-Of | Treaty                     | Tratado                         |
| Noun-Of | Trifle                     | Bagatela                        |
| Noun-Of | Trim (a trim)              | Aparar (uma guarnição)          |
| Noun-Of | Trinket                    | Bugiganga                       |
| Noun-Of | Trip wire (tripwire)       | Fio de viagem (arame de viagem) |
| Noun-Of | Triviality                 | Trivialidade                    |
| Noun-Of | Trophy                     | Troféu                          |
| Noun-Of | Trouble                    | Dificuldade                     |
| Noun-Of | Truancy                    | Evasão escolar                  |
| Noun-Of | True wisdom                | Sabedoria verdadeira            |
| Noun-Of | Truthfulness               | Veracidade                      |
| Noun-Of | Try (a try)                | Tente (uma tentativa)           |
| Noun-Of | Tug (a tug)                | Rebocador (um rebocador)        |
| Noun-Of | Tuition                    | Propina                         |
| Noun-Of | Tuition fee                | Mensalidade                     |
| Noun-Of | Turmoil                    | Turbulência                     |
| Noun-Of | Tussle                     | Briga                           |
| Noun-Of | Twirl                      | Girar                           |



|          |                                      |                                          |
|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Twist (a twist)                      | Torção (uma reviravolta)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Unbelief                             | Incredulidade                            |
| Noun-Oth | Undercapacity                        | Subcapacidade                            |
| Noun-Oth | Underpants                           | Cuecas                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Underproduction                      | Subprodução                              |
| Noun-Oth | Underscore                           | Sublinhado                               |
| Noun-Oth | Understock                           | Estoque insuficiente                     |
| Noun-Oth | Undertone                            | Subtom                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Underuse                             | Subutilização                            |
| Noun-Oth | Undervaluation                       | Subvalorização                           |
| Noun-Oth | Unease                               | Desconforto                              |
| Noun-Oth | Unequal situation                    | Situação desigual                        |
| Noun-Oth | Unfair practice (unfair practices)   | Prática desleal (práticas desleais)      |
| Noun-Oth | Unfair treatment (unequal Treatment) | Tratamento injusto (tratamento desigual) |
| Noun-Oth | Unfairness                           | Injustiça                                |
| Noun-Oth | Unfamiliarity                        | Desconhecimento                          |
| Noun-Oth | Unfinished busines                   | Buscos inacabados                        |
| Noun-Oth | Unfinished business                  | Negócios inacabados                      |
| Noun-Oth | Uniform (clothing)                   | Uniforme (roupa)                         |
| Noun-Oth | Uniform (uniformly)                  | Uniforme (uniformemente)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Unison                               | Unísono                                  |
| Noun-Oth | Unsoundness                          | Insuficiência                            |
| Noun-Oth | Untruthfulness                       | Inverdade                                |
| Noun-Oth | Unwanted advice                      | Conselho indesejado                      |
| Noun-Oth | Upbringing                           | Aproximando-se                           |
| Noun-Oth | Upheaval                             | Convulsão                                |
| Noun-Oth | Uproar                               | Alvoroço                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Urgency                              | Urgência                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Utterance                            | Enunciado                                |
| Noun-Oth | Vacancy                              | Vaga                                     |
| Noun-Oth | Valediction                          | Despedida                                |
| Noun-Oth | Validation                           | Validação                                |
| Noun-Oth | Value for money                      | Custo-benefício                          |
| Noun-Oth | Vaporization                         | Vaporização                              |
| Noun-Oth | Vastness                             | Vastidão                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Veracity                             | Veracidade                               |
| Noun-Oth | Verbalization                        | Verbalização                             |
| Noun-Oth | Verse (verses)                       | Verso (versos)                           |
| Noun-Oth | Vindication                          | Vindicação                               |
| Noun-Oth | Violation                            | Violação                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Viscosity                            | Viscosidade                              |
| Noun-Oth | Vow (vows)                           | Voto (votos)                             |
| Noun-Oth | Vulnerability                        | Vulnerabilidade                          |
| Noun-Oth | Waddle (a waddle)                    | Waddle (um gingado)                      |
| Noun-Oth | Wading                               | Vadeando                                 |
| Noun-Oth | Wager                                | Aposta                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Wanted list                          | Lista de procurados                      |
| Noun-Oth | Warfare                              | Guerra                                   |
| Noun-Oth | Warming                              | Aquecimento                              |
| Noun-Oth | Wary glance (nervous glance)         | Olhar cauteloso (olhar nervoso)          |

|          |                          |                              |
|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Noun-Oth | Watchfulness             | Vigilância                   |
| Noun-Oth | Water tank               | Tanque de água               |
| Noun-Oth | Weakness                 | Fraqueza                     |
| Noun-Oth | Wealthiness              | Riqueza                      |
| Noun-Oth | Welcome reprieve         | Bem-vindo indulto            |
| Noun-Oth | Welcome respite          | Trégua bem-vinda             |
| Noun-Oth | Whetstone                | Pedra de afiar               |
| Noun-Oth | Whirl                    | Girar                        |
| Noun-Oth | Whistle (a whistle)      | Apito (um apito)             |
| Noun-Oth | Whoosh                   | Uau                          |
| Noun-Oth | Wide range               | Ampla gama                   |
| Noun-Oth | Wideness                 | Amplitude                    |
| Noun-Oth | Wiggle (a wiggle)        | Mexer (uma mexida)           |
| Noun-Oth | Wile (a wile; the wile)  | Enquanto (um tempo; o tempo) |
| Noun-Oth | Wit (wits)               | Sagacidade (inteligência)    |
| Noun-Oth | Without hesitation       | Sem hesitação                |
| Noun-Oth | Wording (the wording)    | Redação (a redação)          |
| Noun-Oth | Work ethic               | Ética de trabalho            |
| Noun-Oth | Worldview                | Visão do mundo               |
| Noun-Oth | Wrath                    | Fúria                        |
| Noun-Oth | Wreath                   | Guirlanda                    |
| Noun-Oth | Wrinkle (a wrinkle)      | Ruga (uma ruga)              |
| Noun-Oth | Written tradition        | Tradição escrita             |
| Noun-Oth | Wrong treatment          | Tratamento errado            |
| Noun-Oth | Wrongdoing (wrongdoings) | Erros (erros)                |
| Noun-Oth | Wrongdoing (wrongdoings) | Erros (erros)                |
| Noun-Oth | Wrongness                | Errado                       |
| Noun-Oth | X-ray                    | Raio X                       |
| Noun-Oth | Yarn                     | Fio                          |
| Noun-Oth | Zap (a zap)              | Zap (um zap)                 |
| Noun-Oth | Zigzag                   | Ziguezague                   |

| Spirituality related words |                   |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Noun-Spi                   | God (the Eternal) | Deus              |
| Noun-Spi                   | God (deity)       | Deus (divindade)  |
| Noun-Spi                   | Reason to live    | Razão para viver  |
| Noun-Spi                   | Arcadian          | árcade            |
| Noun-Spi                   | Beneficence       | Beneficência      |
| Noun-Spi                   | Divinity          | Divindade/ Divino |
| Noun-Spi                   | The Divine        | O divino          |
| Noun-Spi                   | Eternity          | Eternidade        |
| Noun-Spi                   | Glory             | Glória            |
| Noun-Spi                   | Heaven            | Paraíso/ Céu      |
| Noun-Spi                   | Immortality       | Imortalidade      |
| Noun-Spi                   | Deity             | Divindade         |
| Noun-Spi                   | Goddess           | Deusa             |

|          |                                                                               |                                                                                            |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Spi | Gods                                                                          | Deuses                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Goodness                                                                      | Bondade                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Evil                                                                          | Mal                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Good cause                                                                    | Boa causa                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Good deeds                                                                    | Boas ações                                                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | Bad deeds (misdeed; wrongdoings)                                              | Más ações (más ações; transgressões)                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Underworld                                                                    | Submundo                                                                                   |
|          |                                                                               |                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Theology                                                                      | Teologia                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Christianity                                                                  | Cristandade                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Christian                                                                     | Cristão                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Islam                                                                         | Islamismo                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Muslim                                                                        | Muçulmano                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Judaism                                                                       | Judaísmo                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Jew                                                                           | Judeu                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Hinduism                                                                      | Hinduísmo                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Hinduist                                                                      | Hinduísta                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Buddhism                                                                      | Budismo                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Buddhist                                                                      | Budista                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Taoism                                                                        | Taoísmo                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Taoist                                                                        | Taoísta                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Confucianism                                                                  | Confucionismo                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Confucianist                                                                  | Confucionista                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Paganism                                                                      | Paganismo                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Paganist                                                                      | Paganista                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Native Indian Spirituality                                                    | Espiritualidade Indiana Nativa                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Shamanism                                                                     | Xamanismo                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Shaman                                                                        | Xamã                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Wicca                                                                         | Wicca                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Wiccan                                                                        | Wiccano                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Pantheism (Animism)                                                           | Panteísmo (Animismo)                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Shinto (Shintoism)                                                            | Xintoísmo (xintoísmo)                                                                      |
|          |                                                                               |                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Buddha                                                                        | Buda/ Buddha                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Jesus Christ                                                                  | Jesus Cristo                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Holy                                                                          | Sagrado                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Belief (conviction)                                                           | Crença (convicção)                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Conviction (belief)                                                           | Convicção (crença)                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Religion                                                                      | Religião                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Saint                                                                         | Santo                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | (fixing) Boundaries for religious practices                                   | (fixação) Limites para práticas religiosas                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | An incredibly short span of time (i.e. the time occupied by a single thought) | Um período de tempo incrivelmente curto (ou seja, o tempo ocupado por um único pensamento) |
| Noun-Spi | Ave Maria (prayer) (Hail Mary) (From Latin)                                   | Ave Maria (oração) (Ave Maria) (do latim)                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Buddha's name (esp. when used in prayer) (Buddhism)                           | Nome de Buda (especialmente quando usado em oração) (Budismo)                              |
| Noun-Spi | Ceremony (rite; ritual; service)                                              | Cerimônia (rito; ritual; serviço)                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Errand (mission; going as envoy)                                              | Errand (missão; indo como enviado)                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Firstfruits                                                                   | Primícias                                                                                  |

|          |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Spi | Pigeon seen on the morning of the New Year (e.g. as one is going to the shrine or temple for the New Year prayers) | Pombo visto na manhã do Ano Novo (por exemplo, quando alguém vai ao santuário ou templo para as orações do Ano Novo) |
| Noun-Spi | Predestination                                                                                                     | Predestinação                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Prohibition (of items, people, spirits, etc. that would hinder Buddhist practice)                                  | Proibição (de itens, pessoas, espíritos, etc. que atrapalhem a prática budista)                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Reincarnation                                                                                                      | Reencarnação                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Ritual (rite)                                                                                                      | Ritual (rito)                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Sacrifice                                                                                                          | Sacrifício                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Service (ministry; church work)                                                                                    | Serviço (ministério; trabalho na igreja)                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | The six written characters of Buddha's name (used in prayer) (Buddhism)                                            | Os seis caracteres escritos do nome de Buda (usados em oração) (Budismo)                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Superstition                                                                                                       | Superstição                                                                                                          |
|          |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Spirit                                                                                                             | Espírito                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Spiritual                                                                                                          | Espiritual                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Aura                                                                                                               | Aura                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | Energy                                                                                                             | Energia                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Enigma                                                                                                             | Enigma                                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Faith                                                                                                              | Fé                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Faithfulness                                                                                                       | Fidelidade                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Holiness                                                                                                           | Santidade                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Intent of a request                                                                                                | Intenção de um pedido                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Magic                                                                                                              | Magia                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Miracle                                                                                                            | Milagre                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Mystery                                                                                                            | Mistério                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Sacredness                                                                                                         | Sacralidade                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Shrouded in mystery                                                                                                | Envolto em mistério                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Sorcery                                                                                                            | Feitiçaria                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Spiritual truth                                                                                                    | Verdade espiritual                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Supernatural (supernaturally)                                                                                      | Sobrenatural (sobrenaturalmente)                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Ray of hope (ray of light)                                                                                         | Raio de esperança (raio de luz)                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Vibe (the vibe; zing; energy; atmosphere)                                                                          | Vibração (a vibração; zing; energia; atmosfera)                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Wish (a wish)                                                                                                      | Desejo (um desejo)                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Witchcraft                                                                                                         | Feitiçaria                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Wonder (a wonder)                                                                                                  | Uma maravilha                                                                                                        |
|          |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer                                                                                                             | Oração                                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer (grace (at meals))                                                                                          | Oração (graça (nas refeições))                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Baptism                                                                                                            | Batismo                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Baptism by fire                                                                                                    | Batismo de fogo                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Being deep in prayer (praying devoutly to Amida Buddha) (Buddhism)                                                 | Estar profundamente em oração (orar devotamente ao Buda Amida) (Budismo)                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Church service                                                                                                     | Serviço religioso                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Clapping one's hands in prayer (at a shrine)                                                                       | Bater palmas em oração (em um santuário)                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Clasping chopsticks between one's hands as in a gesture of prayer (a breach of etiquette)                          | Apertar pauzinhos entre as mãos como em um gesto de oração (quebra de etiqueta)                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Closing one's eyes and joining one's hands together in prayer                                                      | Fechar os olhos e unir as mãos em oração                                                                             |

|          |                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                           |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Spi | Complete concentration on one subject (usu. prayer); one-practice absorption                                                        | Concentração completa em um assunto (usu. oração); absorção de uma prática                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Hundred times worship (walking back and forth a hundred times before a shrine, offering a prayer each time)                         | Cem vezes adorar (andar de um lado para o outro cem vezes diante de um santuário, oferecendo uma oração a cada vez)       |
| Noun-Spi | Idolatry                                                                                                                            | Idolatria                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | Imperial prayer                                                                                                                     | Oração imperial                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Join one's hands in prayer; pray with (the palms of) one's hands together                                                           | Una as mãos em oração; rezar com (as palmas das) mãos juntas                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Litany                                                                                                                              | Ladainha                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Liturgy                                                                                                                             | Liturgia                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer (heartfelt wish)                                                                                                             | Oração (desejo sincero)                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer (to get rid of misfortune, disease, etc.) (incantation; faith healing)                                                       | Oração (para se livrar do infortúnio, doença, etc.) (encantamento; cura pela fé)                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer and austerities                                                                                                              | Oração e austeridades                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer beads                                                                                                                        | Contas de oração                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer flag                                                                                                                         | bandeira de oração                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer request                                                                                                                      | Pedido de oração                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer rope                                                                                                                         | Corda de oração                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer to a god                                                                                                                     | Oração a um deus                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Retirement (to a temple or shrine) for prayer                                                                                       | Aposentadoria (para um templo ou santuário) para oração                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Ritual prayer                                                                                                                       | Oração ritual                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Rosary (string of prayer beads)                                                                                                     | Rosário (fio de contas de oração)                                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Shinto or Buddhist prayer                                                                                                           | Oração xintoísta ou budista                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Silent prayer                                                                                                                       | oração silenciosa                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Veneration                                                                                                                          | Veneração                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | Vespers (evening prayer)                                                                                                            | Vésperas (oração da noite)                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Visiting a shrine or temple to give thanks for the fulfilment of a prayer                                                           | Visitar um santuário ou templo para agradecer pelo cumprimento de uma oração                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Worship (adoration; admiration; reverence)                                                                                          | Adoração (adoração; admiração; reverência)                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Yoga                                                                                                                                | loga                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Zen monk's early morning meal                                                                                                       | Refeição matinal do monge zen                                                                                             |
|          |                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Grace (of God, Buddha, etc., esp. as attained through rightful actions, prayer, adherence to one's faith, etc.) (blessing; miracle) | Graça (de Deus, Buda, etc., especialmente obtida por meio de ações corretas, oração, adesão à fé, etc.) (bênção; milagre) |
| Noun-Spi | Blasphemy (blasphemous)                                                                                                             | Blasfêmia (blasfêmia)                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Blessing (a blessing)                                                                                                               | Bênção (uma bênção)                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Blessedness                                                                                                                         | Bem-aventurança                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Bliss                                                                                                                               | Felicidade                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | By the grace of God                                                                                                                 | Pela graça de Deus                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Divine grace (divine favour)                                                                                                        | Graça divina (favor divino)                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Pilgrimage                                                                                                                          | Peregrinação                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Place of pilgrimage                                                                                                                 | Local de peregrinação                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Redemption (salvation)                                                                                                              | Redenção (salvação)                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Repentance                                                                                                                          | Arrependimento                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Salvation                                                                                                                           | Salvação                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Sermon                                                                                                                              | Sermão                                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Wisdom                                                                                                                              | Sabedoria                                                                                                                 |

|          |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                   |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Spi | Wise words                                                                                                       | Palavras sábias                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Words of wisdom (Wise words)                                                                                     | Palavras de sabedoria (palavras sábias)                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Written prayer for a shrine or Buddhist temple                                                                   | Oração escrita para um santuário ou templo budista                                                                                |
|          |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Amulet (charm)                                                                                                   | Amuleto (charme)                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Astrology                                                                                                        | Astrologia                                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Charm (incantation; spell; curse)                                                                                | Charme (encantamento; feitiço; maldição)                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Curse                                                                                                            | Xingamento                                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Divination                                                                                                       | Adivinhação                                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Incantation                                                                                                      | Encantamento                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Magical spell                                                                                                    | Feitiço mágico                                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Oracle                                                                                                           | Oráculo                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Premonition                                                                                                      | Premonição                                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Spell (incantation; magical powers)                                                                              | Feitiço (encantamento; poderes mágicos)                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Talisman (lucky charm)                                                                                           | Talismã (amuleto da sorte)                                                                                                        |
|          |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | All life is connected                                                                                            | Toda a vida está conectada                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | All things must pass; all worldly things are impermanent (Buddhism)                                              | Todas as coisas devem passar; todas as coisas mundanas são impermanentes (Budismo)                                                |
| Noun-Spi | All worldly phenomena; meritorious acts leading to enlightenment (Buddhism)                                      | Todos os fenômenos mundanos; atos meritórios que conduzem à iluminação (Budismo)                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Attainment of one's most cherished desire; one's earnest prayer being answered                                   | Realização do desejo mais acalentado; a oração sincera de alguém sendo respondida                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | Destiny                                                                                                          | Destino                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Fate                                                                                                             | Destino                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Fulfilment of a vow; one's earnest prayer being answered                                                         | Cumprimento de um voto; a oração sincera de alguém sendo respondida                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Giving rise to the desire to save all sentient beings (Divine vow)                                               | Dando origem ao desejo de salvar todos os seres sencientes (voto divino)                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Meant to be                                                                                                      | Destinado a ser                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Pressing one's hands together in prayer                                                                          | Pressionar as mãos juntas em oração                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Prophecy                                                                                                         | Profecia                                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Realization of a great ambition (attainment of one's most cherished desire; one's earnest prayer being answered) | Realização de uma grande ambição (realização do desejo mais acalentado; a oração sincera de alguém sendo atendida)                |
| Noun-Spi | Sense of the vanity of life (perception of the evanescence of life)                                              | Sentido da vaidade da vida (percepção da evanescência da vida)                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | The (fast) pace at which life passes, and thus the nearness of death (promptitude of the changes of the times)   | O ritmo (rápido) em que a vida passa e, portanto, a proximidade da morte (prontidão das mudanças dos tempos)                      |
| Noun-Spi | Uncertainty (transiency; impermanence; mutability) (Buddhism)                                                    | Incerteza (transigência; impermanência; mutabilidade) (Budismo)                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Vow (religious vow)                                                                                              | Voto (voto religioso)                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Wind of impermanence (that ends people lives, like the wind scattering a flower's petals) (Idiomatic expression) | Vento da impermanência (que acaba com a vida das pessoas, como o vento que espalha as pétalas de uma flor) (Expressão idiomática) |
|          |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Meditation                                                                                                       | Meditação                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | State of deep meditation                                                                                         | Estado de meditação profunda                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Calmness of the heart (enlightenment) (Buddhism)                                                                 | Calma do coração (iluminação) (Budismo)                                                                                           |

|          |                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                    |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Spi | Cerical appearance (appearance of a priest) * (Buddhism)                                                                  | Cerical aparência (aparência de um sacerdote) * (Budismo)                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Dedication to spiritual improvement (esp. through Zen meditation)                                                         | Dedicação ao aperfeiçoamento espiritual (especialmente através da meditação Zen)                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Enlightenment (illumination)                                                                                              | Iluminismo (iluminação)                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Epiphany                                                                                                                  | Epifania                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Five gates of mindfulness: worship, praise, vows, observation, prayers for the dead (Buddhism)                            | Cinco portões da atenção plena: adoração, louvor, votos, observação, orações pelos mortos (Budismo)                                |
| Noun-Spi | Homa stick; stick on which prayers are written, then ritually burnt before an idol to ask for blessings (Buddhism)        | Bastão Homa; bastão no qual as orações são escritas e depois queimadas ritualmente diante de um ídolo para pedir bênçãos (Budismo) |
| Noun-Spi | Making someone renounce worldly desires in order to concentrate on Buddha's teachings (Buddhism)                          | Fazer alguém renunciar aos desejos mundanos para se concentrar nos ensinamentos de Buda (Budismo)                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Merciful heart (compassion; mercy; benevolence)                                                                           | Coração misericordioso (compaixão; misericórdia; benevolência)                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Samadhi (state of intense concentration achieved through meditation)                                                      | Samadhi (estado de intensa concentração alcançado através da meditação)                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Teachings of Buddha (condition of the universe at creation; in the pure land teachings)                                   | Ensinamentos de Buda (condição do universo na criação; nos ensinamentos da terra pura)                                             |
|          |                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Amen (hail)                                                                                                               | Amém (salve)                                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Devoting one's life to the Buddha; obeying the Buddha's teachings (Buddhism)                                              | Devotar a própria vida ao Buda; obedecendo aos ensinamentos do Buda (Budismo)                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Illusion                                                                                                                  | Ilusão                                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Karma (your deeds; the power of action-reaction)                                                                          | Karma (seus atos; o poder da ação-reação)                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Most formal form of a prayer (Buddhism)                                                                                   | Forma mais formal de oração (Budismo)                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer book                                                                                                               | Livro de oração                                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer meeting                                                                                                            | Reunião de oração                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Sacred books (scriptures)                                                                                                 | Livros sagrados (escrituras)                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Spi | Scripture                                                                                                                 | Escritura                                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Surreal                                                                                                                   | Surreal                                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Sutra (sutras; holy writing)                                                                                              | Sutra (sutras; escrita sagrada)                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | The power of prayer                                                                                                       | O poder da oração                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | The wheel of life                                                                                                         | A roda da vida                                                                                                                     |
|          |                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Glory to the Sutra; Hail Lotus Sutra (Buddhism)                                                                           | Glória ao Sutra; Salve Sutra de Lótus (Budismo)                                                                                    |
| Noun-Spi | Homage to the Three Jewels (Buddha, Dharma and Sangha) (Buddhism)                                                         | Homenagem às Três Jóias (Buda, Dharma e Sangha) (Budismo)                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Incantation and prayer                                                                                                    | Encantamento e oração                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Memorial service (prayers for the repose of the soul)                                                                     | Serviço memorial (orações para o repouso da alma)                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer service for a good crop                                                                                            | Serviço de oração por uma boa colheita                                                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | Preaching down; breaking down someone's false beliefs through confrontation (in order to convert them to the right faith) | Pregando para baixo; quebrar as falsas crenças de alguém através do confronto (a fim de convertê-los à fé correta)                 |
| Noun-Spi | Transfer of merit                                                                                                         | Transferência de mérito                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Votive tablet (wooden tablet filled out with a prayer written on it, can be with pictures)                                | Tábua votiva (tábua de madeira preenchida com uma oração escrita nela, pode ser com fotos)                                         |
|          |                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                    |

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Spi | Armageddon                                                                                                                                                                                                | Armagedom                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Ark of the Covenant (Judaism)                                                                                                                                                                             | Arca da Aliança (Judaísmo)                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Bible studies                                                                                                                                                                                             | Estudos bíblicos                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Bible text                                                                                                                                                                                                | Texto bíblico                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Born again                                                                                                                                                                                                | Renascido                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Cross (for crucifixion) (the Cross (of Christ))                                                                                                                                                           | Cruz (para crucificação) (a Cruz (de Cristo))                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | Crucifix                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Crucifixo                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Spi | Enter through the narrow gate (for wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction); enter ye in at the strait gate (Christianity; Proverb, from Matthew 7:13)                           | Entrai pela porta estreita (pois larga é a porta e espaçoso o caminho que conduz à perdição); entrai pela porta estreita (Cristianismo; Provérbio, de Mateus 7:13)                                                             |
| Noun-Spi | God's love is everywhere                                                                                                                                                                                  | O amor de Deus está em todo lugar                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Gospel (teachings or revelations of Christ) (Christianity)                                                                                                                                                | Evangelho (ensinamentos ou revelações de Cristo) (Cristianismo)                                                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | King James Bible                                                                                                                                                                                          | Bíblia King James                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Spi | Knock, and it shall be opened unto you; God answers prayers (Christianity; Proverb, from Matthew 7:7)                                                                                                     | Batei, e abrir-se-vos-á; Deus responde orações (Cristianismo; Provérbio, de Mateus 7:7)                                                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | Love your enemies (Proverb, from Matthew 5:44)                                                                                                                                                            | Ame seus inimigos (Provérbio, de Mateus 5:44)                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Spi | New Testament (Christianity)                                                                                                                                                                              | Novo Testamento (Cristianismo)                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Spi | Old Testament (Christianity)                                                                                                                                                                              | Antigo Testamento (Cristianismo)                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Noun-Spi | Prayer to Saint Michael                                                                                                                                                                                   | Oração a São Miguel                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Resurrection                                                                                                                                                                                              | Ressurreição                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Spi | Revelation (book of the Bible) (the Apocalypse)                                                                                                                                                           | Revelação (livro da Bíblia) (o Apocalipse)                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | The Bible (Christianity)                                                                                                                                                                                  | A Bíblia (Cristianismo)                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Spi | The Lord's Prayer (Christianity)                                                                                                                                                                          | Oração do Senhor (Cristianismo)                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | The strait gate (in the Bible) (the narrow gate)                                                                                                                                                          | A porta estreita (na Bíblia) (a porta estreita)                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Torah (Hebrew Bible)                                                                                                                                                                                      | Torá (Bíblia Hebraica)                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Spi | Tribulation                                                                                                                                                                                               | Tribulação                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Spi | Continuously burning light (e.g. at a Buddhist altar)                                                                                                                                                     | Luz acesa continuamente (por exemplo, em um altar budista)                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Spi | Phosphorescent lights seen at sea at night (lights that can be seen on the altar of gods, intended as an offering)                                                                                        | Luzes fosforescentes vistas no mar à noite (luzes que podem ser vistas no altar dos deuses, destinadas a oferendas)                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Spi | Until the end of the universe                                                                                                                                                                             | Até o fim do universo                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Spi | Until the end of time                                                                                                                                                                                     | Até o fim dos tempos                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Spi | Water lantern (water lamp) * (a type of lamp that floats on the surface of the water. It is also known as a river lamp or lake lamp etc., depending on the water body in which the water lamp is floated) | Lanterna de água (lâmpada de água) * (um tipo de lâmpada que flutua na superfície da água. Também é conhecida como lâmpada de rio ou lâmpada de lago etc., dependendo do corpo d'água em que a lâmpada de água está flutuando) |
|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Grammar  | Cat painting (cat picture)                                                                                                                                                                                | Pintura de gato (foto de gato)                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Grammar  | Combination of Kanji                                                                                                                                                                                      | Combinação de Kanji                                                                                                                                                                                                            |



| Expressions |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                               |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio   | - Expressions may be hard to translate in another language and often do not exist, or there may be some similar fixed expression or way of saying |                                                               |
| Expressio   | A dime a dozen                                                                                                                                    | Um centavo por dúzia                                          |
| Expressio   | A finger or two                                                                                                                                   | Um dedo ou dois                                               |
| Expressio   | A lot on one's mind                                                                                                                               | Muita coisa na mente                                          |
| Expressio   | A project boat                                                                                                                                    | Um barco de projeto                                           |
| Expressio   | A project house                                                                                                                                   | Uma casa de projeto                                           |
| Expressio   | A real knockout                                                                                                                                   | Um verdadeiro nocaute                                         |
| Expressio   | A sight for sore eyes                                                                                                                             | Um colírio para os olhos doridos                              |
| Expressio   | A spring in your step                                                                                                                             | Uma primavera em seu passo                                    |
| Expressio   | A thing of beauty                                                                                                                                 | Uma coisa de beleza                                           |
| Expressio   | A walk in the park                                                                                                                                | Um passeio no parque                                          |
| Expressio   | A way with words                                                                                                                                  | Um caminho com palavras                                       |
| Expressio   | Above and beyond                                                                                                                                  | Acima e além                                                  |
| Expressio   | Actions speak louder than words                                                                                                                   | Ações falam mais alto que palavras                            |
| Expressio   | Against all odds                                                                                                                                  | Contra todas as probabilidades                                |
| Expressio   | Against my better judgement                                                                                                                       | Contra o meu melhor juízo                                     |
| Expressio   | Along the line (somewhere along the line)                                                                                                         | Ao longo da linha (algures ao longo da linha)                 |
| Expressio   | Are you in for ...? (what are you in for?)                                                                                                        | Está pronto para...? (no que é que está metido?)              |
| Expressio   | Around the corner                                                                                                                                 | Ao virar da esquina                                           |
| Expressio   | As a matter of fact                                                                                                                               | De facto                                                      |
| Expressio   | As good as new                                                                                                                                    | Tão bom como novo                                             |
| Expressio   | As healthy as a horse                                                                                                                             | Tão saudável quanto um cavalo                                 |
| Expressio   | As if                                                                                                                                             | Até parece                                                    |
| Expressio   | As ordinary as stone                                                                                                                              | Tão comum quanto pedra                                        |
| Expressio   | At stake (at risk)                                                                                                                                | Em jogo (em risco)                                            |
| Expressio   | At wits end                                                                                                                                       | No juízo Final                                                |
| Expressio   | Back in town                                                                                                                                      | De regresso à cidade                                          |
| Expressio   | Back to back                                                                                                                                      | Costas com costas                                             |
| Expressio   | Back to normal                                                                                                                                    | De volta ao normal                                            |
| Expressio   | Back to square one                                                                                                                                | De volta à estaca zero                                        |
| Expressio   | Back to square one                                                                                                                                | De volta à estaca zero                                        |
| Expressio   | Back to the drawing board                                                                                                                         | De volta à prancheta                                          |
| Expressio   | Backseat-driver                                                                                                                                   | Condutor do banco traseiro                                    |
| Expressio   | Ball of fire                                                                                                                                      | Bola de fogo                                                  |
| Expressio   | Basket case                                                                                                                                       | Estojo de cesto                                               |
| Expressio   | Be all in                                                                                                                                         | Estar tudo dentro/ Esteja totalmente dentro                   |
| Expressio   | Be all over it                                                                                                                                    | Supere tudo                                                   |
| Expressio   | Be part and parcel of                                                                                                                             | Seja parte integrante                                         |
| Expressio   | Be right under your nose (be under your nose)                                                                                                     | Esteja bem debaixo do seu nariz (esteja debaixo do seu nariz) |
| Expressio   | Be short notice                                                                                                                                   | Seja em cima da hora                                          |
| Expressio   | Be thankful for each day                                                                                                                          | Seja grato por cada dia                                       |
| Expressio   | Beat around the bush                                                                                                                              | Faça rodeios                                                  |
| Expressio   | Beat the bushes                                                                                                                                   | Bata os arbustos                                              |
| Expressio   | Beg to differ                                                                                                                                     | Implore para diferir                                          |
| Expressio   | Behind bars                                                                                                                                       | Atrás das grades                                              |
| Expressio   | Behind closed doors                                                                                                                               | De portas fechadas                                            |

|           |                                                                |                                                                           |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Behind someone's back                                          | Pelas costas de alguém                                                    |
| Expressio | Bend over backwards                                            | Curve-se para trás                                                        |
| Expressio | Bend the truth                                                 | Dobre a verdade                                                           |
| Expressio | Beyond measure                                                 | Além dos limites                                                          |
| Expressio | Bidding war                                                    | Guerra de lances                                                          |
| Expressio | Big fuss (a big fuss; a huge fuss)                             | Grande barulho (um grande barulho; um grande barulho)                     |
| Expressio | Big talk (boastful talk)                                       | Grande conversa (conversa arrogante)                                      |
| Expressio | Blow smoke (blowing smoke)                                     | Soprar fumo (soprar fumo)                                                 |
| Expressio | Bottom line                                                    | Resultado final                                                           |
| Expressio | Bought the farm                                                | Comprei a fazenda                                                         |
| Expressio | Box something in (box someone in; boxed in)                    | Encaixotar algo (encaixar alguém; encaixotar)                             |
| Expressio | Bread and butter                                               | Pão e manteiga                                                            |
| Expressio | Breakthrough                                                   | Avanço                                                                    |
| Expressio | Bring it on                                                    | Pode vir                                                                  |
| Expressio | Buckle bunny                                                   | Coelho de fivela                                                          |
| Expressio | Burning the midnight oil                                       | Queimando o óleo da meia-noite                                            |
| Expressio | Call it a day                                                  | Chame isso por dia/ Chame-lhe por dia                                     |
| Expressio | Call it quits                                                  | Pare com isso                                                             |
| Expressio | Call to action                                                 | Apelo à ação                                                              |
| Expressio | Call to arms                                                   | Ser convocado                                                             |
| Expressio | Can't be bothered                                              | Não posso ser incomodado                                                  |
| Expressio | Catch (a great catch)                                          | Pegar (uma ótima pegadinha)                                               |
| Expressio | Catch one's drift (catch my drift)                             | Entenda a tendência (pegue a minha tendência)                             |
| Expressio | Catch phrase                                                   | Frase de efeito                                                           |
| Expressio | Catch someone off guard (to catch off guard; caught off guard) | Apanhar alguém desprevenido (apanhar desprevenido; apanhado desprevenido) |
| Expressio | Caught off guard                                               | Pego de surpresa                                                          |
| Expressio | Caught red handed                                              | Apanhado em flagrante                                                     |
| Expressio | Cause a ruckus                                                 | Causar uma confusão                                                       |
| Expressio | Cherry-picking                                                 | Apanhar cerejas                                                           |
| Expressio | Chucked out                                                    | Expulso                                                                   |
| Expressio | Clean slate                                                    | Ficha limpa                                                               |
| Expressio | Clear as a bell (as clear as a bell)                           | Claro como um sino (tão claro como um sino)                               |
| Expressio | Clear as day (as clear as day)                                 | Claro como o dia (tão claro como o dia)                                   |
| Expressio | Clear the stage                                                | Limpe o palco                                                             |
| Expressio | Close but no cigar                                             | Perto, mas sem charuto                                                    |
| Expressio | Close but not quite (not quite but close)                      | Perto, mas não exatamente (não exatamente, mas perto)                     |
| Expressio | Close enough                                                   | Perto o suficiente                                                        |
| Expressio | Close to your heart (close to my heart)                        | Perto do seu coração (perto do meu coração)                               |
| Expressio | Closing the night                                              | Fechando a noite                                                          |
| Expressio | Coat of arms                                                   | Brazão                                                                    |
| Expressio | Cobble up                                                      | Remendar                                                                  |
| Expressio | Cold feet                                                      | Apreensivo                                                                |
| Expressio | Cold shoulder                                                  | Ombro frio                                                                |
| Expressio | Come into picture                                              | Entre na foto                                                             |
| Expressio | Come on down                                                   | Venha para baixo                                                          |
| Expressio | Come out of the woodwork (crawl out of the woodwork)           | Saia da toca (rasteje para fora da toca)                                  |
| Expressio | Come undone                                                    | Desfeito                                                                  |

|           |                                                             |                                                                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Coming right up                                             | Chegando                                                        |
| Expressio | Cook up a storm (cooking up a storm)                        | Prepare uma tempestade (preparando uma tempestade)              |
| Expressio | Cornerstone                                                 | Pilar                                                           |
| Expressio | Couldn't have been better                                   | Não podia ter sido melhor                                       |
| Expressio | Count sheep (counting sheep)                                | Contar ovelhas (contar ovelhas)                                 |
| Expressio | Count your blessings                                        | Conte suas bênçãos                                              |
| Expressio | Cover up                                                    | Cobrir                                                          |
| Expressio | Cowboy up                                                   | Cowboy levantado                                                |
| Expressio | Cross the line (cross a line)                               | Cruze a linha (cruze a linha)                                   |
| Expressio | Cure-all                                                    | Cura para tudo                                                  |
| Expressio | Curveball                                                   | Bola curva                                                      |
| Expressio | Cut some slack                                              | Tira uma folga                                                  |
| Expressio | Cut the cord                                                | Corte o cordão                                                  |
| Expressio | Deal breaker                                                | Empecilho                                                       |
| Expressio | Dilly-dally                                                 | Dilly-dally                                                     |
| Expressio | Dirt cheap                                                  | Muito barato                                                    |
| Expressio | Do not buy it                                               | Não compre                                                      |
| Expressio | Dodge a bullet                                              | Desvie-se de uma bala                                           |
| Expressio | Don't go there                                              | Não vá lá                                                       |
| Expressio | Don't play the man                                          | Não brinque de homem                                            |
| Expressio | Don't push it                                               | Não empurre isso                                                |
| Expressio | Don't take it personally                                    | Não leve a peito                                                |
| Expressio | Don't want to be a burden                                   | Não quero ser um fardo                                          |
| Expressio | Double-edged sword                                          | Espada de dois gumes                                            |
| Expressio | Down the drain                                              | Ralo abaixo                                                     |
| Expressio | Down the line (along the line)                              | Abaixo da linha (ao longo da linha)                             |
| Expressio | Down to earth                                               | Com os pés no chão                                              |
| Expressio | Down to the wire                                            | Até o fio                                                       |
| Expressio | Drunk with power                                            | Bêbado de poder                                                 |
| Expressio | Dumpster diving                                             | Mergulhar na lixeira                                            |
| Expressio | Dustup                                                      | Pó                                                              |
| Expressio | Eat dirt                                                    | Coma sujeidade                                                  |
| Expressio | Eat out of one's hand                                       | Coma na mão                                                     |
| Expressio | Elbow one's way                                             | Cotovelo em seu caminho                                         |
| Expressio | Empty handed                                                | De mãos vazias                                                  |
| Expressio | Empty promise (hollow promise)                              | Promessa vazia (promessa vazia)                                 |
| Expressio | Every cloud has a silver lining                             | Tudo tem um lado positivo                                       |
| Expressio | Face facts                                                  | Encare os fatos                                                 |
| Expressio | Face to face                                                | Frente a frente                                                 |
| Expressio | Fair and square                                             | Justo e quadrado                                                |
| Expressio | Fair share                                                  | Parte justa                                                     |
| Expressio | Fall off the wagon                                          | Cair da carroça                                                 |
| Expressio | Famous last words                                           | Últimas palavras famosas                                        |
| Expressio | Far-fetched                                                 | Exagerado                                                       |
| Expressio | Fast-talker                                                 | Falador rápido                                                  |
| Expressio | Figure of speech                                            | Figura de linguagem                                             |
| Expressio | Fill someone in on the details (fill you in on the details) | Preencha os detalhes para alguém (informe-se sobre os detalhes) |
| Expressio | Fill the void (fill a void)                                 | Preencher o vazio (preencher um vazio)                          |
| Expressio | Flat out                                                    | Pisar fundo                                                     |

|           |                                                |                                                                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Flop (a flop)                                  | Flop (um fracasso)                                             |
| Expressio | Fogey                                          | Nebuloso                                                       |
| Expressio | For better or worse                            | Para o melhor ou para o pior                                   |
| Expressio | For one's sake (for his sake)                  | Pelo bem de alguém (pelo bem dele)                             |
| Expressio | For the better                                 | Para o melhor                                                  |
| Expressio | For the birds                                  | Para os pássaros                                               |
| Expressio | From pillar to post                            | Do pilar ao poste                                              |
| Expressio | From scratch                                   | Do princípio                                                   |
| Expressio | Full of it                                     | Cheio disto                                                    |
| Expressio | Full perspective                               | Perspectiva completa                                           |
| Expressio | Full throttle                                  | Aceleração total                                               |
| Expressio | Game plan                                      | Plano de jogo                                                  |
| Expressio | Gather round everyone (gather around everyone) | Reúna-se ao redor de todos (reúna-se ao redor de todos)        |
| Expressio | Get carried away                               | Deixe-se levar                                                 |
| Expressio | Get in character                               | Entre no personagem                                            |
| Expressio | Get off your high horse                        | Desça do seu cavalo alto                                       |
| Expressio | Get out of bed on the wrong side               | Saia da cama do lado errado                                    |
| Expressio | Get rich quick (get-rich-quick)                | Enriqueça rapidamente (enriqueça rapidamente)                  |
| Expressio | Get the better of                              | Obtenha o melhor                                               |
| Expressio | Get the hang of                                | Pegue o jeito                                                  |
| Expressio | Get to the point (come to the point)           | Vá direto ao assunto (vá direto ao assunto)                    |
| Expressio | Get up steam                                   | Levante-se                                                     |
| Expressio | Gets my goat                                   | Pega minha cabra                                               |
| Expressio | Give a hand (give someone a hand)              | Dê uma mão (dê uma mão a alguém)                               |
| Expressio | Give or take                                   | Dar ou receber                                                 |
| Expressio | Give the benefit of the doubt                  | Dê o benefício da dúvida                                       |
| Expressio | Glint of hope                                  | Glint de esperança                                             |
| Expressio | Glory days                                     | Dias de glória                                                 |
| Expressio | Glow-up                                        | Melhorar                                                       |
| Expressio | Go big or go home                              | Vá grande ou vá para casa                                      |
| Expressio | Go out like a light                            | Apague como uma luz                                            |
| Expressio | Go over someone's head                         | Passar por cima da cabeça de alguém                            |
| Expressio | Go steady                                      | Vá firme                                                       |
| Expressio | Godspeed                                       | Boa Sorte Vá com Deus                                          |
| Expressio | Goes without saying                            | Nem é preciso dizer                                            |
| Expressio | Good for you                                   | Bom para você                                                  |
| Expressio | Good things come to those who wait             | As coisas boas vêm para aqueles que esperam                    |
| Expressio | Good to go                                     | Bom para ir                                                    |
| Expressio | Goosebumps                                     | Arrepio                                                        |
| Expressio | Graveyard shift                                | Turno do cemitério                                             |
| Expressio | Green thumb (green thumbs)                     | Polegar verde (polegares verdes)                               |
| Expressio | Guilt trip                                     | Sentimento de culpa                                            |
| Expressio | Gun-shy (gun shy; a little gun shy)            | Tímido com armas (tímido com armas; um pouco tímido com armas) |
| Expressio | Gut feeling                                    | Intuição                                                       |
| Expressio | Hammered                                       | Martelado                                                      |
| Expressio | Hand in hand                                   | De mãos dadas                                                  |
| Expressio | Hands are tied                                 | As mãos estão atadas                                           |
| Expressio | Hang on a second                               | Pendure um segundo                                             |
| Expressio | Hard day's work (a hard day's work)            | Dia de trabalho árduo (um dia de trabalho árduo)               |

|           |                                                   |                                                        |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Hard line                                         | Linha dura                                             |
| Expressio | Hard of hearing                                   | Dificuldade de audição                                 |
| Expressio | Hard to get                                       | Difícil de obter                                       |
| Expressio | Hardball                                          | Jogo duro                                              |
| Expressio | Have a minute (have a moment; have a second)      | Tenha um minuto (tenha um momento; tenha um segundo)   |
| Expressio | Have an attitude                                  | Tenha uma atitude                                      |
| Expressio | Have been around the block                        | Estive à volta do quarteirão                           |
| Expressio | Have one's moments                                | Tenha seus momentos                                    |
| Expressio | Having a way with words                           | Tendo jeito com as palavras                            |
| Expressio | Head start                                        | Começar na frente                                      |
| Expressio | Head start (a head start)                         | Avanço (um avanço)                                     |
| Expressio | Headspace                                         | Espaço livre                                           |
| Expressio | Heart of the matter                               | Coração da questão                                     |
| Expressio | Heart's desire                                    | Desejo do coração                                      |
| Expressio | Heavy hitter                                      | Lançador pesado                                        |
| Expressio | Heavy lifting                                     | Trabalho pesado                                        |
| Expressio | Helping hand                                      | Mão amiga                                              |
| Expressio | Henpecked                                         | Dominado                                               |
| Expressio | History repeats itself                            | A história se repete                                   |
| Expressio | Hold against (hold it against someone)            | Segurar contra (manter contra alguém)                  |
| Expressio | Hold down the fort                                | Mantenha o forte                                       |
| Expressio | Hold one's spot                                   | Mantenha o seu lugar                                   |
| Expressio | Honest days work (a honest day's work)            | Dias de trabalho honestos (um dia de trabalho honesto) |
| Expressio | Hunch (a hunch)                                   | Pressentimento (um palpite)                            |
| Expressio | Hunky-dory                                        | Ótimo                                                  |
| Expressio | I am all ears                                     | Sou todo ouvidos                                       |
| Expressio | I am all yours                                    | Sou todo seu                                           |
| Expressio | I am on a stakeout                                | Estou em uma vigilância                                |
| Expressio | I feel you                                        | Eu entendo-te                                          |
| Expressio | I got this                                        | Eu tenho esse                                          |
| Expressio | I know a thing about ...                          | Eu sei algo sobre...                                   |
| Expressio | Iced up                                           | Congelado                                              |
| Expressio | If you love something, set it free                | Se você ama alguma coisa, liberte-a                    |
| Expressio | I'll give you that                                | Eu vou te dar isso                                     |
| Expressio | In a manner of speaking (as a manner of speaking) | De uma maneira de falar (como uma maneira de falar)    |
| Expressio | In character                                      | Em personagem                                          |
| Expressio | In fits and starts                                | Aos trancos e barrancos                                |
| Expressio | In full swing                                     | A todo o vapor                                         |
| Expressio | In good faith                                     | Em boa fé                                              |
| Expressio | In person (in the flesh)                          | Pessoalmente (em carne e osso)                         |
| Expressio | In shape                                          | Em forma                                               |
| Expressio | In the air                                        | No ar                                                  |
| Expressio | In the ballpark                                   | No estádio                                             |
| Expressio | In the charts                                     | Nos gráficos                                           |
| Expressio | In the driver's seat                              | No banco do condutor                                   |
| Expressio | Ins and outs (the ins and outs)                   | Prós e contras (os pros e contras)                     |
| Expressio | Iron out                                          | Passe a ferro                                          |
| Expressio | It is not what it seems                           | Não é o que parece                                     |
| Expressio | It is not what this is about                      | Não é disso que se trata                               |

|           |                                                                                              |                                                                         |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | It is up to you                                                                              | É com você                                                              |
| Expressio | It wasn't that great                                                                         | Não foi tão bom                                                         |
| Expressio | Itchy feet                                                                                   | Coceira nos pés                                                         |
| Expressio | It's been a slice (it has been a real slice)                                                 | Foi uma fatia (foi uma fatia real)                                      |
| Expressio | It's on (to be on)                                                                           | Está ligado (estar ligado)                                              |
| Expressio | Jetset                                                                                       | Jetset                                                                  |
| Expressio | Jetset lifestyle                                                                             | Estilo de vida jetset                                                   |
| Expressio | Joined at the hip                                                                            | Juntas pelo quadril                                                     |
| Expressio | Jump to conclusions                                                                          | Concluir apressadamente                                                 |
| Expressio | Just a hunch feeling                                                                         | Apenas um pressentimento                                                |
| Expressio | Keep a tight rein on                                                                         | Mantenha o controle                                                     |
| Expressio | Keep an eye on something                                                                     | Fique de olho em algo                                                   |
| Expressio | Keep in custody (hold in custody)                                                            | Manter sob custódia (manter sob custódia)                               |
| Expressio | Keep it to yourself                                                                          | Guarde isso para si                                                     |
| Expressio | Keep out of someone's way (stay out of someone's way)                                        | Fique fora do caminho de alguém (fique fora do caminho de alguém)       |
| Expressio | Keep something to oneself                                                                    | Guarde algo para si                                                     |
| Expressio | Keep your feet on the ground (have your feet on the ground; keeping your feet on the ground) | Mantenha os pés no chão (tenha os pés no chão; mantendo os pés no chão) |
| Expressio | Kick to the curb                                                                             | Chute para o passeio                                                    |
| Expressio | Kick up one's heels                                                                          | Levante os calcanhares                                                  |
| Expressio | Know-it-all (pedantic)                                                                       | Sabe-tudo (pedante)                                                     |
| Expressio | Larger than life                                                                             | Maior que a vida                                                        |
| Expressio | Laundry list                                                                                 | Lista da lavanderia                                                     |
| Expressio | Leap of faith                                                                                | Salto de fé                                                             |
| Expressio | Learn the ropes                                                                              | Aprenda as cordas                                                       |
| Expressio | Learning moment                                                                              | Momento de aprendizagem                                                 |
| Expressio | Leave something to be desired                                                                | Deixe algo a desejar                                                    |
| Expressio | Lend a hand                                                                                  | Dê uma mão                                                              |
| Expressio | Let's revisit this                                                                           | Vamos visitar este                                                      |
| Expressio | Lightning in a bottle                                                                        | Relâmpago em uma garrafa                                                |
| Expressio | Like never before                                                                            | Como nunca antes                                                        |
| Expressio | Load the dice                                                                                | Carregue os dados                                                       |
| Expressio | Lock lips                                                                                    | Bloquear lábios                                                         |
| Expressio | Long shot (a long shot)                                                                      | Tiro longo (um tiro longo)                                              |
| Expressio | Look what the cat dragged in                                                                 | Olha o que o gato arrastou                                              |
| Expressio | Lose it (I lost it)                                                                          | Perder (perdi)                                                          |
| Expressio | Lose one's edge                                                                              | Perder a vantagem                                                       |
| Expressio | Lose one's temper                                                                            | Perder a paciência                                                      |
| Expressio | Loud and clear                                                                               | Alto e claro                                                            |
| Expressio | Low-hanging fruit                                                                            | Frutos mais baixos                                                      |
| Expressio | Lowlight                                                                                     | Luz baixa                                                               |
| Expressio | Luck of the draw                                                                             | Sorte do sorteio                                                        |
| Expressio | Make a big deal out of nothing (make a big deal about nothing)                               | Faça grande alarido por nada (faça grande alarido por nada)             |
| Expressio | Make a comeback                                                                              | Faça um retorno                                                         |
| Expressio | Make an exit                                                                                 | Faça uma saída                                                          |
| Expressio | Make believe                                                                                 | Faz de conta                                                            |
| Expressio | Make earnest                                                                                 | Seja sério                                                              |
| Expressio | Make it work                                                                                 | Faça funcionar                                                          |

|           |                                                                   |                                                         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Make the best of (make the best of something)                     | Tirar o melhor partido (tirar o melhor partido de algo) |
| Expressio | Make the rounds                                                   | Faça as rondas                                          |
| Expressio | Mark my words                                                     | Marque as minhas palavras                               |
| Expressio | Meet a challenge (meet a problem)                                 | Enfrente um desafio (enfrente um problema)              |
| Expressio | Meet one's match                                                  | Conheça alguém que combine                              |
| Expressio | Meet your maker                                                   | Conheça seu criador                                     |
| Expressio | Mend fences                                                       | Consertar cercas                                        |
| Expressio | Mid-air                                                           | No ar                                                   |
| Expressio | Middle of nowhere                                                 | Meio do nada                                            |
| Expressio | Mind over matter                                                  | Mente sobre a matéria                                   |
| Expressio | Mock (adjective)                                                  | Zombar                                                  |
| Expressio | Money laundering                                                  | Lavagem de dinheiro                                     |
| Expressio | Money pit                                                         | Poço de dinheiro                                        |
| Expressio | Monkey business                                                   | Negócio de macaco                                       |
| Expressio | Mooching off of me (mooching off someone; mooching off something) | Roubando-me (roubando a alguém; roubando alguma coisa)  |
| Expressio | Moral of the story                                                | Moral da história                                       |
| Expressio | Muggle                                                            | Trouxa                                                  |
| Expressio | Needless to say                                                   | Escusado será dizer                                     |
| Expressio | Nest egg                                                          | Ninho de ovos                                           |
| Expressio | Never a dull moment                                               | Nunca um momento maçante                                |
| Expressio | Nice and slow                                                     | Bonito e lento                                          |
| Expressio | No hard feelings                                                  | Sem ressentimentos                                      |
| Expressio | No stranger to (be no stranger to something)                      | Não é estranho (não é estranho a algo)                  |
| Expressio | None of your business                                             | Nenhum dos seus negócios                                |
| Expressio | Not know the meaning of the word                                  | Não sei o significado da palavra                        |
| Expressio | Not your day (not be someone's day)                               | Não é o seu dia (não é o dia de alguém)                 |
| Expressio | Now or never                                                      | Agora ou nunca                                          |
| Expressio | Now that we are at it                                             | Agora que estamos nisso                                 |
| Expressio | Odds are stacked against (someone)                                | As probabilidades estão contra (alguém)                 |
| Expressio | Off day (off days)                                                | Dia de folga (dias de folga)                            |
| Expressio | Off one's hinges (off the hinges)                                 | Fora das dobradiças (fora das dobradiças)               |
| Expressio | Off the charts                                                    | Fora dos gráficos                                       |
| Expressio | Off the grid                                                      | Fora da rede                                            |
| Expressio | Off the hook                                                      | Fora do gancho                                          |
| Expressio | Off the top of your head                                          | No topo da sua cabeça                                   |
| Expressio | Off the wall                                                      | Fora da parede                                          |
| Expressio | Off-key                                                           | Desafinado                                              |
| Expressio | On board                                                          | A bordo                                                 |
| Expressio | On cloud nine                                                     | Nas nuvens nove                                         |
| Expressio | On ice                                                            | No gelo                                                 |
| Expressio | On that note                                                      | Nessa nota                                              |
| Expressio | On the clock                                                      | No relógio                                              |
| Expressio | On the edge                                                       | No limite                                               |
| Expressio | On the fence (to be on the fence)                                 | Em cima do muro (estar em cima do muro)                 |
| Expressio | On the money                                                      | No dinheiro                                             |
| Expressio | On the rocks                                                      | Com gelo                                                |
| Expressio | On the same page                                                  | Na mesma página                                         |
| Expressio | Once in a lifetime                                                | Uma vez na vida                                         |
| Expressio | One-man army                                                      | Um homem armado                                         |

|           |                                                                      |                                                                       |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | One-man show                                                         | Show individual                                                       |
| Expressio | One's hands are tied                                                 | As mãos estão atadas                                                  |
| Expressio | Out and about                                                        | Fora de casa                                                          |
| Expressio | Out like a light                                                     | Fora como uma luz                                                     |
| Expressio | Out of character                                                     | Fora do personagem                                                    |
| Expressio | Out of control                                                       | Fora de controle                                                      |
| Expressio | Out of line                                                          | Fora da linha                                                         |
| Expressio | Out of my tree (ie. bored out of my tree)                            | Fora da minha árvore (ou seja, entediado da minha árvore)             |
| Expressio | Out of nowhere (from nowhere)                                        | Do nada (do nada)                                                     |
| Expressio | Out of one's league                                                  | Fora da liga                                                          |
| Expressio | Out of sorts                                                         | Saída                                                                 |
| Expressio | Out of the blue                                                      | Do nada                                                               |
| Expressio | Out of the box                                                       | Fora da caixa/ Sai da caixa                                           |
| Expressio | Out of the box thinking (outside the box thinking)                   | Pensamento fora da caixa (pensamento fora da caixa)                   |
| Expressio | Out of the goodness of one's heart (out of the goodness of my heart) | Pela bondade do coração (pela bondade do meu coração)                 |
| Expressio | Out of the ordinary                                                  | Fora do comum                                                         |
| Expressio | Out of the picture                                                   | Fora da foto                                                          |
| Expressio | Out of the woods                                                     | Fora da floresta                                                      |
| Expressio | Out of your league                                                   | Fora do seu alcance                                                   |
| Expressio | Over it (to be over it)                                              | Superar isso (superar isso)                                           |
| Expressio | Over one's head                                                      | Sobre a cabeça                                                        |
| Expressio | Over the moon                                                        | Sobre a Lua                                                           |
| Expressio | Over the top                                                         | Acima do topo                                                         |
| Expressio | Over your head (over my head)                                        | Sobre a sua cabeça (sobre a minha cabeça)                             |
| Expressio | Overextended                                                         | Sobrecarregado                                                        |
| Expressio | Packed it in                                                         | Embalado                                                              |
| Expressio | Part of the plan                                                     | Parte do plano                                                        |
| Expressio | Part ways (parting of the ways)                                      | Separação (separação de caminhos)                                     |
| Expressio | Pay one's respects                                                   | Preste homenagem                                                      |
| Expressio | Pep (full of pep)                                                    | Pep (cheio de vitalidade)                                             |
| Expressio | Personal space                                                       | Espaço pessoal                                                        |
| Expressio | Pick up speed                                                        | Pegar velocidade                                                      |
| Expressio | Pick up the pieces                                                   | Pegue nas peças                                                       |
| Expressio | Piece of cake                                                        | Pedaco de bolo                                                        |
| Expressio | Piece of work                                                        | Peça de trabalho                                                      |
| Expressio | Play by the rules                                                    | Jogue de acordo com as regras                                         |
| Expressio | Play no part in this (play no part in it)                            | Não desempenhe nenhum papel nisso (não desempenhe nenhum papel nisso) |
| Expressio | Plenty of fish in the sea                                            | Muitos peixes no mar                                                  |
| Expressio | Plus one (a plus one)                                                | Mais um (um mais um)                                                  |
| Expressio | Pretty as a picture                                                  | Linda como uma foto                                                   |
| Expressio | Propped up                                                           | Apropriado                                                            |
| Expressio | Pros and cons (the pros and cons)                                    | Prós e contras (os prós e os contras)                                 |
| Expressio | Puff of smoke                                                        | Sopro de fumo                                                         |
| Expressio | Pull an all-nighter                                                  | Puxe uma noite inteira                                                |
| Expressio | Pull it together                                                     | Reunite junto                                                         |
| Expressio | Pull rank (pull a rank on)                                           | Puxar classificação (puxar uma classificação)                         |
| Expressio | Pull the plug                                                        | Puxe o tampão                                                         |



|           |                                                                                                        |                                                                                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Push one's buttons (push your buttons)                                                                 | Pressione os botões (pressione os botões)                                       |
| Expressio | Put in a good word                                                                                     | Coloque uma boa palavra                                                         |
| Expressio | Put in practise (put into practise)                                                                    | Colocar em prática (colocar em prática)                                         |
| Expressio | Put pressure on                                                                                        | Fazer pressão sobre                                                             |
| Expressio | Put the word out (get the word out)                                                                    | Divulgue a palavra (divulgue a palavra)                                         |
| Expressio | Rake in                                                                                                | Remexer em                                                                      |
| Expressio | Ramble                                                                                                 | Divagar                                                                         |
| Expressio | Raw end of the deal                                                                                    | Fim cru do negócio                                                              |
| Expressio | Reactionary piece                                                                                      | Peça reacionária                                                                |
| Expressio | Read the room (to sense the atmosphere; to feel the vibe)                                              | Leia a sala (para sentir a atmosfera; para sentir a vibração)                   |
| Expressio | Recipe for disaster                                                                                    | Receita para o desastre                                                         |
| Expressio | Rest easy                                                                                              | Fique tranquilo                                                                 |
| Expressio | Return to normal                                                                                       | Voltar ao normal                                                                |
| Expressio | Riff-raff                                                                                              | Ralé                                                                            |
| Expressio | Right behind you (right behind me)                                                                     | Mesmo atrás de ti (mesmo atrás de mim)                                          |
| Expressio | Right on                                                                                               | Pode apostar                                                                    |
| Expressio | Rise and fall                                                                                          | Subir e cair                                                                    |
| Expressio | Rise and shine                                                                                         | Levante-se e brilhe                                                             |
| Expressio | Rizz                                                                                                   | Rizz                                                                            |
| Expressio | Rock-on (rock on)                                                                                      | Rock-on (rock-on)                                                               |
| Expressio | Roll the ball (get the ball rolling)                                                                   | Role a bola (faça a bola rolar)                                                 |
| Expressio | Roll with it                                                                                           | Role com isso                                                                   |
| Expressio | Rolling stone                                                                                          | Pedra rolante                                                                   |
| Expressio | Rules lawyer                                                                                           | Advogado de regras                                                              |
| Expressio | Run for cover                                                                                          | Corra para se proteger                                                          |
| Expressio | Safe haven                                                                                             | Porto Seguro                                                                    |
| Expressio | Same old same old                                                                                      | O mesmo de sempre                                                               |
| Expressio | Saying you're going to do something but in the end not doing it (making promises without keeping them) | Dizer que vai fazer algo, mas no final não cumpre (fazer promessas sem cumprir) |
| Expressio | Scapegoat                                                                                              | Bode expiatório                                                                 |
| Expressio | Second guessing                                                                                        | Segunda adivinhação                                                             |
| Expressio | Second thoughts                                                                                        | Segundas intenções                                                              |
| Expressio | See a man about his dog                                                                                | Veja um homem sobre seu cachorro                                                |
| Expressio | See the best in people                                                                                 | Veja o que há de melhor nas pessoas                                             |
| Expressio | See the day                                                                                            | Veja o dia                                                                      |
| Expressio | See the light of day                                                                                   | Veja a luz do dia                                                               |
| Expressio | See you later alligator                                                                                | Te vejo mais tarde Jacaré                                                       |
| Expressio | Seize the day                                                                                          | Aproveite o dia                                                                 |
| Expressio | Send-off                                                                                               | Envio                                                                           |
| Expressio | Sense of spirit                                                                                        | Sentido de espírito                                                             |
| Expressio | Sense of well being                                                                                    | Sensação de bem estar                                                           |
| Expressio | Sesh                                                                                                   | Sessão                                                                          |
| Expressio | Shiner (a shiner)                                                                                      | Shiner (um olho roxo)                                                           |
| Expressio | Shoot from the hip                                                                                     | Disparar na anca                                                                |
| Expressio | Shoot straight                                                                                         | Atire direto                                                                    |
| Expressio | Shopping spree                                                                                         | Marra de compras                                                                |
| Expressio | Short-handed                                                                                           | Falta de mão-de-obra                                                            |
| Expressio | Short-lived                                                                                            | De curta duração                                                                |

|           |                                         |                                                  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Show off                                | Mostrar                                          |
| Expressio | Showcasing                              | Apresentando                                     |
| Expressio | Showstopper                             | Empecilho                                        |
| Expressio | Sidetrack                               | Desviar                                          |
| Expressio | Sidetracked                             | Desviado                                         |
| Expressio | Sitting duck                            | Pato sentado                                     |
| Expressio | Sixth sense                             | Sexto sentido                                    |
| Expressio | Skip ahead (to skip ahead)              | Saltar para a frente (saltar para a frente)      |
| Expressio | Sky down                                | Céu para baixo                                   |
| Expressio | Slap on the wrist                       | Tapa no pulso                                    |
| Expressio | Sleep soundly                           | Durma profundamente                              |
| Expressio | Sling mud and keep your own hands clean | Jogue lama e mantenha suas próprias mãos limpas  |
| Expressio | Small potatoes                          | Batatas pequenas                                 |
| Expressio | Smoke and mirrors                       | Fumaça e espelhos                                |
| Expressio | Smoking a peace pipe (ceremonial pipe)  | Fumando um cachimbo da paz (cachimbo cerimonial) |
| Expressio | Smooth-talker                           | Falante manso                                    |
| Expressio | Snow-white                              | Branca de Neve                                   |
| Expressio | So far so good                          | Até agora tudo bem                               |
| Expressio | So many...so little time                | Tantos... tão pouco tempo                        |
| Expressio | So-called                               | Assim chamado                                    |
| Expressio | Social hour                             | Hora social                                      |
| Expressio | Something else                          | Algo mais                                        |
| Expressio | Something is off (something feels off)  | Algo está errado (algo parece errado)            |
| Expressio | Sometimes life throws you a curveball   | Às vezes a vida te joga uma bola curva           |
| Expressio | Sop                                     | Sop                                              |
| Expressio | Sounds like a plan                      | Soa como um plano                                |
| Expressio | Sounds perfect                          | Soa perfeito                                     |
| Expressio | Spin your wheels (spinning my wheels)   | Gire suas rodas (girando minhas rodas)           |
| Expressio | Spot on                                 | Local certo                                      |
| Expressio | Spot on perception                      | Percepção pontual                                |
| Expressio | Squirreling (squirreling away)          | Esquilando (esquilando)                          |
| Expressio | Stab in the back                        | Facada nas costas                                |
| Expressio | Stand a chance                          | Ter uma chance                                   |
| Expressio | Stand in your way                       | Mantenha-se no seu caminho                       |
| Expressio | Stand on your promise                   | Mantenha sua promessa                            |
| Expressio | Stand one's ground (stand your ground)  | Mantenha-se firme (mantenha-se firme)            |
| Expressio | Stand to reason                         | Seja racional                                    |
| Expressio | Stand-up row                            | Fila em pé                                       |
| Expressio | Status quo                              | Status quo                                       |
| Expressio | Stay put                                | Fique aqui                                       |
| Expressio | Step by step                            | Passo a passo                                    |
| Expressio | Step on it                              | Pisa-o                                           |
| Expressio | Step right up                           | Dê um passo em frente                            |
| Expressio | Stick in the mud                        | Fique na lama                                    |
| Expressio | Stick up her bum (a real)               | Levante-lhe o rabo (de verdade)                  |
| Expressio | Sticking point                          | Ponto de conflito                                |
| Expressio | Stick-in-the-mud (a stick in the mud)   | Stick-in-the-mud (um pau na lama)                |
| Expressio | Stone-cold bluff                        | Blefe frio                                       |
| Expressio | Straight up                             | Direto                                           |
| Expressio | Stretch the truth                       | Estenda a verdade                                |

|           |                                                            |                                                      |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Stroke of genius                                           | Golpe de gênio                                       |
| Expressio | Stumble over one's words                                   | Tropeçar nas próprias palavras                       |
| Expressio | Suck it up                                                 | Chupe isso                                           |
| Expressio | Suckerpunch                                                | Golaço                                               |
| Expressio | Suit yourself                                              | Como quiser                                          |
| Expressio | Sure thing                                                 | Claro                                                |
| Expressio | Surefire                                                   | Suréfire                                             |
| Expressio | Swamped (to be swamped)                                    | Inundado (ser inundado)                              |
| Expressio | Sweet nothings                                             | Doces nada                                           |
| Expressio | Take for granted                                           | Tomar como certo                                     |
| Expressio | Take it away                                               | Leve embora                                          |
| Expressio | Take it or leave it                                        | É pegar ou largar                                    |
| Expressio | Take its toll                                              | Cobre o seu preço                                    |
| Expressio | Take off on someone (he took off on me)                    | Decole em alguém (ele decolou em mim)                |
| Expressio | Take one's eyes off something                              | Tire os olhos de algo                                |
| Expressio | Take something in hand                                     | Pegue algo em mãos                                   |
| Expressio | Take something the wrong way                               | Tome algo do jeito errado                            |
| Expressio | Take the heat                                              | Leve o calor                                         |
| Expressio | Take the high road                                         | Pegue no caminho certo                               |
| Expressio | Take the hit (take a hit)                                  | Leve o golpe (tome um golpe)                         |
| Expressio | Take the pressure off                                      | Tire a pressão                                       |
| Expressio | Taken aback                                                | Apanhado de surpresa                                 |
| Expressio | Talk into the small hours                                  | Fale até altas horas da madrugada                    |
| Expressio | Talk sense into (talk some sense into)                     | Fale com bom senso (fale com algum bom senso)        |
| Expressio | Talk shop                                                  | Conversar sobre loja                                 |
| Expressio | Talk through one's hat                                     | Fale através do chapéu                               |
| Expressio | Tell you some stories that could curl your hair            | Conte algumas histórias que podem enrolar seu cabelo |
| Expressio | That is on me (that's on me; that's my fault)              | Isso está em mim (isto é em mim; isso é culpa minha) |
| Expressio | That must be how they do things in ...                     | Deve ser assim que fazem as coisas em...             |
| Expressio | That should do it (that should do the trick)               | Isto deve bastar (isto deve resolver)                |
| Expressio | That will do                                               | Que vai fazer                                        |
| Expressio | That's the limit                                           | Esse é o limite                                      |
| Expressio | That's the whole point                                     | Esse é o ponto principal                             |
| Expressio | The apple does not fall far from the tree                  | A maçã não cai longe da árvore                       |
| Expressio | The ball is in your court                                  | A bola está do seu lado                              |
| Expressio | The calm before the storm                                  | A calma antes da tempestade                          |
| Expressio | The end of a rainbow                                       | O fim de um arco-íris                                |
| Expressio | The gloves are off (to take the gloves off)                | As luvas estão tiradas (para tirar as luvas)         |
| Expressio | The grass is always greener on the other side of the fence | A relva é sempre mais verde do outro lado da cerca   |
| Expressio | The joke is on someone (the joke is on you)                | A piada é sobre alguém (a piada é sobre ti)          |
| Expressio | The lay of the land                                        | A configuração do terreno                            |
| Expressio | The more the merrier                                       | Quanto mais melhor                                   |
| Expressio | The other thing                                            | A outra coisa                                        |
| Expressio | The right thing                                            | A coisa certa                                        |
| Expressio | The right to remain silent                                 | O direito ao silêncio                                |
| Expressio | The sweetest thing                                         | A coisa mais doce                                    |
| Expressio | The whole nine yards                                       | Os nove metros inteiros                              |
| Expressio | The word gets out                                          | A palavra sai                                        |
| Expressio | There is a catch                                           | Há um problema                                       |

|           |                                                                  |                                                                          |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Things are not as they seem (things are not always as they seem) | As coisas não são o que parecem (as coisas nem sempre são o que parecem) |
| Expressio | Think outside the box                                            | Pense fora da caixa                                                      |
| Expressio | Third wheel                                                      | Terceira roda                                                            |
| Expressio | Through the roof                                                 | Através do telhado                                                       |
| Expressio | Throw oil on the fire                                            | Jogue óleo no fogo                                                       |
| Expressio | Throw oneself into (throw yourself into something)               | Jogue-se em (jogue-se em algo)                                           |
| Expressio | Thumbs up                                                        | Afirmativo                                                               |
| Expressio | Tickled pink                                                     | Cócegas rosa                                                             |
| Expressio | Time after time                                                  | Tempo após tempo                                                         |
| Expressio | Time has run out (time's up)                                     | O tempo acabou (o tempo acabou)                                          |
| Expressio | Time is money                                                    | Tempo é dinheiro                                                         |
| Expressio | Timely manner (timely fashion)                                   | Maneira oportuna (moda oportuna)                                         |
| Expressio | To a fault (more than is necessary)                              | Com uma falha (mais do que o necessário)                                 |
| Expressio | To act accordingly                                               | Agir de acordo                                                           |
| Expressio | To act like nothing has happened                                 | Agir como se nada tivesse acontecido                                     |
| Expressio | To back somebody up (i back you up)                              | Apoiar alguém (eu apoio-te)                                              |
| Expressio | To bank on                                                       | Apostar                                                                  |
| Expressio | To barge in                                                      | Invadir                                                                  |
| Expressio | To be beaten up                                                  | Ser espancado                                                            |
| Expressio | To be behind the eight ball                                      | Estar atrás da bola oito                                                 |
| Expressio | To be better off without (it's better that ...)                  | Ficar melhor sem (é melhor que ...)                                      |
| Expressio | To be bogged down (to get bogged down)                           | Estar atolado (ficar atolado)                                            |
| Expressio | To be down to the wire                                           | Estar no fio                                                             |
| Expressio | To be hooked on                                                  | Ficar viciado                                                            |
| Expressio | To be in for (to be in for it)                                   | Estar dentro (estar dentro disso)                                        |
| Expressio | To be in for something (in for something)                        | Estar interessado em algo (em algo)                                      |
| Expressio | To be in someone's shoes (in your shoes)                         | Estar no lugar de alguém (no seu lugar)                                  |
| Expressio | To be in the race                                                | Estar na corrida                                                         |
| Expressio | To be knocked about                                              | Ser agredido                                                             |
| Expressio | To be made of money                                              | Ser feito de dinheiro                                                    |
| Expressio | To be square                                                     | Ser quadrado                                                             |
| Expressio | To be straight with someone                                      | Ser honesto com alguém                                                   |
| Expressio | To be stuck with something                                       | Estar preso a alguma coisa                                               |
| Expressio | To be up against                                                 | Enfrentar                                                                |
| Expressio | To be up for                                                     | Estar pronto                                                             |
| Expressio | To be up for (to be up for it; to be in for)                     | Estar pronto para (estar pronto para isso/ estar pronto)                 |
| Expressio | To be up to here                                                 | Estar até aqui                                                           |
| Expressio | To be well up on                                                 | Estar bem                                                                |
| Expressio | To best of your ability                                          | Da melhor forma possível                                                 |
| Expressio | To blow away (to kill)                                           | Explodir (para matar)                                                    |
| Expressio | To blow off steam                                                | Desabafar                                                                |
| Expressio | To boil down to something                                        | Resumir em algo                                                          |
| Expressio | To bow out                                                       | Se curvar                                                                |
| Expressio | To break the bad news                                            | Dar as más notícias                                                      |
| Expressio | To bring to light (to to see the light of day; to be revealed)   | Trazer à luz (ver a luz do dia; ser revelado)                            |
| Expressio | To buy in                                                        | Comprar                                                                  |
| Expressio | To buy time                                                      | Ganhar tempo * (to gain time; to win time)                               |

|           |                                                                          |                                                                                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | To call the shots                                                        | Dar as ordens                                                                   |
| Expressio | To catch on                                                              | Entender                                                                        |
| Expressio | To catch unprepared                                                      | Pegar despreparado                                                              |
| Expressio | To catch up                                                              | Recuperar o atraso                                                              |
| Expressio | To circle back                                                           | Circular de volta                                                               |
| Expressio | To close the door on                                                     | Fechar a porta                                                                  |
| Expressio | To come around                                                           | Dar a volta                                                                     |
| Expressio | To come clean                                                            | Ficar limpo                                                                     |
| Expressio | To come down to something                                                | Chegar a algo                                                                   |
| Expressio | To come true                                                             | Virar realidade                                                                 |
| Expressio | To come true (of a wish, prayer, etc.) (to be realized; to be fulfilled) | Tornar-se realidade (de um desejo, oração, etc.) (ser realizado; ser realizado) |
| Expressio | To come undone                                                           | Se desfazer                                                                     |
| Expressio | To come up                                                               | Chegar                                                                          |
| Expressio | To cook the books                                                        | Cozinhar os livros                                                              |
| Expressio | To cut someone a little slack                                            | Dar uma folga a alguém                                                          |
| Expressio | To deserve better                                                        | Merecer melhor                                                                  |
| Expressio | To deserve the best                                                      | Merecer o melhor                                                                |
| Expressio | To do one's part                                                         | Fazer a sua parte                                                               |
| Expressio | To drag someone down                                                     | Arrastar alguém para baixo                                                      |
| Expressio | To draw a line (to draw a border)                                        | Desenhar uma linha (desenhar uma borda)                                         |
| Expressio | To drift apart                                                           | Se separar                                                                      |
| Expressio | To drive wild                                                            | Dirigir selvagem                                                                |
| Expressio | To drop the ball                                                         | Deixar cair a bola                                                              |
| Expressio | To elbow                                                                 | Cotovelo                                                                        |
| Expressio | To fill in the blanks                                                    | Preencher os espaços em branco                                                  |
| Expressio | To find fault                                                            | Encontrar falhas                                                                |
| Expressio | To find one's bearings (to get one's bearings)                           | Se orientar (para se orientar)                                                  |
| Expressio | To fire away                                                             | Disparar                                                                        |
| Expressio | To fix up                                                                | Consertar                                                                       |
| Expressio | To fool around                                                           | Brincar                                                                         |
| Expressio | To freeze someone out                                                    | Congelar alguém                                                                 |
| Expressio | To gain the upper hand (to get the upper hand)                           | Obter vantagem (obter vantagem)                                                 |
| Expressio | To gang up on                                                            | Se juntar                                                                       |
| Expressio | To get a kick out of it                                                  | Se divertir com isso                                                            |
| Expressio | To get ahead of the game                                                 | Chegar à frente do jogo                                                         |
| Expressio | To get back on one's feet                                                | Se reerguer                                                                     |
| Expressio | To get beaten up                                                         | Ser espancado                                                                   |
| Expressio | To get busy                                                              | Ficar ocupado                                                                   |
| Expressio | To get cornered                                                          | Ficar encurralado                                                               |
| Expressio | To get into hot water (to get into a difficult situation)                | Entrar em água quente (entrar em uma situação difícil)                          |
| Expressio | To get into it                                                           | Entrar nisso                                                                    |
| Expressio | To get it                                                                | Para obtê-la                                                                    |
| Expressio | To get it on                                                             | Começar                                                                         |
| Expressio | To get it together                                                       | Ficarmos juntos                                                                 |
| Expressio | To get lit                                                               | Se acender                                                                      |
| Expressio | To get on top of something                                               | Ficar por dentro de algo                                                        |
| Expressio | To get on with something (to get on with it)                             | Continuar com algo (continuar com isso)                                         |
| Expressio | To get one's act together                                                | Agir em conjunto                                                                |

|           |                                                                            |                                                                                         |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | To get one's ducks in a row                                                | Colocar os patos em uma fileira                                                         |
| Expressio | To get one's life together                                                 | Recompor a vida                                                                         |
| Expressio | To get something (ie. I got it)                                            | Conseguir algo (ou seja, perceber)                                                      |
| Expressio | To get the ball rolling                                                    | Fazer a bola rolar                                                                      |
| Expressio | To get the hang of it                                                      | Pegar o jeito                                                                           |
| Expressio | To get the stories straight (to coordinate one's stories)                  | Esclarecer as histórias (coordenar as histórias de alguém)                              |
| Expressio | To get the upper hand (to gain the upper hand)                             | Obter vantagem (obter vantagem)                                                         |
| Expressio | To get through to                                                          | Passar para                                                                             |
| Expressio | To get to the heart of                                                     | Chegar ao coração de                                                                    |
| Expressio | To get to the heart of the matter                                          | Chegar ao cerne da questão                                                              |
| Expressio | To get up to speed (to be up to speed)                                     | Se atualizar (estar atualizado)                                                         |
| Expressio | To get what you deserve (to get what one deserves)                         | Conseguir o que você merece (conseguir o que merece)                                    |
| Expressio | To give heads up                                                           | Dar atenção                                                                             |
| Expressio | To give in                                                                 | Ceder                                                                                   |
| Expressio | To give it a shot (to give something a shot)                               | Dar uma chance (para dar uma chance a algo)                                             |
| Expressio | To give it one's best shot                                                 | Dar o melhor de si                                                                      |
| Expressio | To give one's word (i give you my word)                                    | Dar a palavra (eu te dou minha palavra)                                                 |
| Expressio | To give some space                                                         | Dar algum espaço                                                                        |
| Expressio | To give someone a hand (to lend a hand)                                    | Dar uma mão a alguém (dar uma mão)                                                      |
| Expressio | To give someone a hard time                                                | Dar a alguém um tempo difícil                                                           |
| Expressio | To give something a fair shake                                             | Dar uma sacudida justa em algo                                                          |
| Expressio | To give something to someone                                               | Dar algo a alguém                                                                       |
| Expressio | To give space (to give some space)                                         | Dar espaço (dar algum espaço)                                                           |
| Expressio | To go before your turn                                                     | Para ir antes da sua vez                                                                |
| Expressio | To go behind one's back                                                    | Ir pelas costas                                                                         |
| Expressio | To go belly up                                                             | Ir de barriga para cima                                                                 |
| Expressio | To go Dutch                                                                | Ir holandês                                                                             |
| Expressio | To go into overdrive                                                       | Entrar em overdrive                                                                     |
| Expressio | To go to the bat                                                           | Ir ao morcego                                                                           |
| Expressio | To gobble something up                                                     | Engolir algo                                                                            |
| Expressio | To hammer out                                                              | Martelar                                                                                |
| Expressio | To hash out                                                                | Discutir                                                                                |
| Expressio | To have a connection (to be close with/ to)                                | Ter uma conexão (estar próximo de/de)                                                   |
| Expressio | To have a fair share of                                                    | Ter uma parte justa                                                                     |
| Expressio | To have a lot going on                                                     | Ter muita coisa acontecendo                                                             |
| Expressio | To have a shot                                                             | Ter uma oportunidade                                                                    |
| Expressio | To have at the ready (e.g. a gun) (to hold in preparation (e.g. a camera)) | Ter à mão (por exemplo, uma arma) (para manter em preparação (por exemplo, uma câmera)) |
| Expressio | To have going on                                                           | Ter a acontecer                                                                         |
| Expressio | To have had it                                                             | Ter tido isso                                                                           |
| Expressio | To have in mind                                                            | Ter em mente                                                                            |
| Expressio | To have it going on                                                        | Para que isso aconteça                                                                  |
| Expressio | To have it going on                                                        | Que isso aconteça                                                                       |
| Expressio | To have it in hand (to have something in hand)                             | Ter isso à mão (ter algo à mão)                                                         |
| Expressio | To have one's ducks lined up                                               | Ter os patos alinhados                                                                  |
| Expressio | To have seen it all                                                        | Ter visto tudo                                                                          |
| Expressio | To have seen nothing yet                                                   | Não ter visto nada ainda                                                                |
| Expressio | To have something in mind                                                  | Ter algo em mente                                                                       |

|           |                                                                                   |                                                                        |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | To have something on your mind                                                    | Ter algo em mente                                                      |
| Expressio | To have the guts                                                                  | Ter coragem                                                            |
| Expressio | To have the right to                                                              | Ter o direito de                                                       |
| Expressio | To hear out                                                                       | Ouvir                                                                  |
| Expressio | To hike up                                                                        | Subir                                                                  |
| Expressio | To hit back                                                                       | Revidar                                                                |
| Expressio | To hit below the belt                                                             | Acertar abaixo da cintura                                              |
| Expressio | To hit it off                                                                     | Se dar bem                                                             |
| Expressio | To hit it off with (a person) (find a kindred spirit in (a person))               | Se dar bem com (uma pessoa) (encontrar uma alma gêmea em (uma pessoa)) |
| Expressio | To hit on                                                                         | Acertar                                                                |
| Expressio | To hit the mark                                                                   | Acertar a marca                                                        |
| Expressio | To hit the road                                                                   | Pegar a estrada                                                        |
| Expressio | To hitch up                                                                       | Engatar                                                                |
| Expressio | To hold one's horses                                                              | Segurar os cavalos                                                     |
| Expressio | To hold the line                                                                  | Segurar a linha                                                        |
| Expressio | To hoodwink                                                                       | Enganar                                                                |
| Expressio | To jump on the bandwagon                                                          | Entrar no movimento                                                    |
| Expressio | To jump to conclusions                                                            | Tirar conclusões precipitadas                                          |
| Expressio | To keep at arm's length                                                           | Manter o braço estendido                                               |
| Expressio | To keep at bay                                                                    | Manter-se afastado                                                     |
| Expressio | To kick off                                                                       | Iniciar                                                                |
| Expressio | To kick the can                                                                   | Chutar a lata                                                          |
| Expressio | To knock one's socks off                                                          | Tirar o fôlego                                                         |
| Expressio | To know the score                                                                 | Saber a pontuação                                                      |
| Expressio | To launder money                                                                  | Lavar dinheiro                                                         |
| Expressio | To lay low                                                                        | Ficar quieto                                                           |
| Expressio | To lead someone astray                                                            | Desviar alguém                                                         |
| Expressio | To lead the way (to go ahead)                                                     | Liderar o caminho (seguir em frente)                                   |
| Expressio | To leave alone                                                                    | Sair sozinho                                                           |
| Expressio | To leave one's mark                                                               | Deixar a sua marca                                                     |
| Expressio | To let it happen                                                                  | Deixar isso acontecer                                                  |
| Expressio | To let someone down                                                               | Desiludir alguém                                                       |
| Expressio | To let someone down (i let you down)                                              | Decepcionar alguém (eu decepcionei você)                               |
| Expressio | To let someone go                                                                 | Deixar alguém ir                                                       |
| Expressio | To let someone in on something                                                    | Deixar alguém saber de algo                                            |
| Expressio | To let someone off                                                                | Deixar alguém sair                                                     |
| Expressio | To level up                                                                       | Subir de nível                                                         |
| Expressio | To lift someone up                                                                | Para levantar alguém                                                   |
| Expressio | To listen up                                                                      | Ouvir                                                                  |
| Expressio | To live it down                                                                   | Viver isso                                                             |
| Expressio | To look like a million dollars                                                    | Parecer um milhão de dólares                                           |
| Expressio | To lose control                                                                   | Perder o controle                                                      |
| Expressio | To make a deal                                                                    | Fazer um trato                                                         |
| Expressio | To make a fuss                                                                    | Fazer barulho                                                          |
| Expressio | To make a mess (of)                                                               | Fazer uma bagunça (de)                                                 |
| Expressio | To make a run                                                                     | Fazer uma corrida                                                      |
| Expressio | To make it happen                                                                 | Fazer acontecer                                                        |
| Expressio | To make it up with someone (to catch up with someone; to compensate with someone) | Fazer as pazes com alguém (alcançar alguém; compensar alguém)          |

|           |                                                                                           |                                                                                   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | To make it up with someone (to make peace with someone)                                   | Fazer as pazes com alguém (fazer as pazes com alguém)                             |
| Expressio | To make it work                                                                           | Fazer funcionar                                                                   |
| Expressio | To make matters worse (to make things worse)                                              | Para piorar as coisas (para piorar as coisas)                                     |
| Expressio | To make most of (to make the most of)                                                     | Aproveitar ao máximo (aproveitar ao máximo)                                       |
| Expressio | To make right                                                                             | Acertar                                                                           |
| Expressio | To make sense (to be meaningful)                                                          | Fazer sentido (para ser significativo)                                            |
| Expressio | To make the cut                                                                           | Fazer o corte                                                                     |
| Expressio | To make the most of                                                                       | Aproveitar ao máximo                                                              |
| Expressio | To make things better                                                                     | Para melhorar as coisas                                                           |
| Expressio | To make time (to free up time)                                                            | Ganhar tempo (Liberar tempo)                                                      |
| Expressio | To make up for (to compensate for)                                                        | Compensar                                                                         |
| Expressio | To mean something well (I mean it well)                                                   | Significar algo bem (eu quero dizer bem)                                          |
| Expressio | To meet one's match (to meet your match)                                                  | Encontrar seu par (encontrar seu par)                                             |
| Expressio | To mess around                                                                            | Mexer                                                                             |
| Expressio | To mess up                                                                                | Bagunçar                                                                          |
| Expressio | To mill about                                                                             | Moer sobre                                                                        |
| Expressio | To mill around (to mill about)                                                            | Fresar (para fresar)                                                              |
| Expressio | To miss the mark                                                                          | Errar o alvo                                                                      |
| Expressio | To miss the point                                                                         | Perder o ponto                                                                    |
| Expressio | To move the goalposts                                                                     | Mover as traves                                                                   |
| Expressio | To need elbow room                                                                        | Precisar de espaço para os cotovelos                                              |
| Expressio | To overextend                                                                             | Estender demais                                                                   |
| Expressio | To own up (to admit)                                                                      | Confessar (admitir)                                                               |
| Expressio | To pack a punch                                                                           | Embalar um soco                                                                   |
| Expressio | To pack something in                                                                      | Embalar algo                                                                      |
| Expressio | To pass the buck                                                                          | Passar a bola                                                                     |
| Expressio | To patronize                                                                              | Patrocinar                                                                        |
| Expressio | To pay one's dues (to pay your dues)                                                      | Pagar suas dívidas (para pagar suas dívidas)                                      |
| Expressio | To pay respect (to pay one's respects)                                                    | Prestar respeito (para prestar respeito)                                          |
| Expressio | To play a role (to play one's part)                                                       | Desempenhar um papel (desempenhar o seu papel)                                    |
| Expressio | To play it by ear                                                                         | Tocar de ouvido                                                                   |
| Expressio | To play someone                                                                           | Interpretar alguém                                                                |
| Expressio | To play someone at their own game                                                         | Jogar com alguém no seu próprio jogo                                              |
| Expressio | To play someone false                                                                     | Interpretar alguém falso                                                          |
| Expressio | To play someone off against another                                                       | Interpretar alguém                                                                |
| Expressio | To play the victim                                                                        | Bancar a vítima                                                                   |
| Expressio | To play truant                                                                            | Faltar às aulas                                                                   |
| Expressio | To pose a threat                                                                          | Representar uma ameaça                                                            |
| Expressio | To present oneself at one's best (to show oneself at one's best; to show one's best side) | Apresentar-se no seu melhor (mostrar-se no seu melhor; mostrar o seu melhor lado) |
| Expressio | To pull down                                                                              | Puxar para baixo                                                                  |
| Expressio | To pull one's leg                                                                         | Puxar a perna                                                                     |
| Expressio | To pull something off                                                                     | Tirar algo                                                                        |
| Expressio | To pull something off (to pull it off)                                                    | Tirar algo (retirá-lo)                                                            |
| Expressio | To pull together                                                                          | Unir                                                                              |
| Expressio | To push someone around                                                                    | Empurrar alguém                                                                   |
| Expressio | To put down                                                                               | Derrubar                                                                          |
| Expressio | To put in place                                                                           | Colocar em prática                                                                |



|           |                                                                |                                                                                 |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | To put somebody on the spot (to put someone in a tight spot)   | Colocar alguém em uma situação difícil (colocar alguém em uma situação difícil) |
| Expressio | To put up for the night                                        | Aguentar a noite                                                                |
| Expressio | To quit cold turkey                                            | Parar de fumar                                                                  |
| Expressio | To race against the clock                                      | Correr contra o relógio                                                         |
| Expressio | To ramble                                                      | A divagar                                                                       |
| Expressio | To rizz                                                        | Rizz                                                                            |
| Expressio | To rope in (to get roped into; to rope someone in)             | Amarrar (ser amarrado; amarrar alguém)                                          |
| Expressio | To round off                                                   | Finalizar                                                                       |
| Expressio | To rule out                                                    | Eliminar                                                                        |
| Expressio | To run an errand                                               | Executar uma tarefa                                                             |
| Expressio | To run interference                                            | Executar interferência                                                          |
| Expressio | To second-guess                                                | Adivinhar                                                                       |
| Expressio | To see red                                                     | Para ver vermelho                                                               |
| Expressio | To seize the moment                                            | Aproveitar o momento                                                            |
| Expressio | To set right (to fix up)                                       | Acertar (consertar)                                                             |
| Expressio | To set someone right (to put someone right)                    | Corrigir alguém (corrigir alguém)                                               |
| Expressio | To shack up                                                    | Transar                                                                         |
| Expressio | To shoot the breeze                                            | Atirar na brisa                                                                 |
| Expressio | To shove (to shove down)                                       | Empurrar (empurrar para baixo)                                                  |
| Expressio | To side with                                                   | Ficar do lado                                                                   |
| Expressio | To sidetrack                                                   | Desviar                                                                         |
| Expressio | To sit up straight                                             | Se sentar direito                                                               |
| Expressio | To soften up                                                   | Suavizar                                                                        |
| Expressio | To squirm your boots                                           | Contorcer as suas botas                                                         |
| Expressio | To stand corrected                                             | Ficar corrigido                                                                 |
| Expressio | To stand up for                                                | Defender                                                                        |
| Expressio | To steam up                                                    | Cozinhar                                                                        |
| Expressio | To stick around                                                | Manter-se por perto                                                             |
| Expressio | To stick one's neck out                                        | Arriscar o pescoço                                                              |
| Expressio | To stick to the plan (to stick to a plan)                      | Seguir o plano (para seguir um plano)                                           |
| Expressio | To stir up (to stir something up)                              | Agitar (agitar algo)                                                            |
| Expressio | To take a gander (take a gander) (at/ in)                      | Dar uma olhada (dê uma olhada) (em/em)                                          |
| Expressio | To take a hint                                                 | Dar uma dica                                                                    |
| Expressio | To take a rain check                                           | Fazer uma verificação de chuva                                                  |
| Expressio | To take a shot                                                 | Tirar um tiro                                                                   |
| Expressio | To take measures                                               | Tomar medidas                                                                   |
| Expressio | To take on                                                     | Assumir                                                                         |
| Expressio | To take something out on someone (to take it out on)           | Descarregar algo em alguém (descarregar em)                                     |
| Expressio | To take something too seriously                                | Levar algo muito a sério                                                        |
| Expressio | To take the measure (of)                                       | Tomar a medida (de)                                                             |
| Expressio | To the best of your ability (to do it as well as you can)      | Da melhor maneira possível (para fazer o melhor que puder)                      |
| Expressio | To the best of your knowledge (to the best of one's knowledge) | Até onde você sabe (até onde você sabe)                                         |
| Expressio | To think outside the box                                       | Pensar fora da caixa                                                            |
| Expressio | To think straight                                              | Pensar direito                                                                  |
| Expressio | To toe the line                                                | Seguir a linha                                                                  |
| Expressio | To truck                                                       | Para caminhão                                                                   |

|           |                                                                                         |                                                                             |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | To turn a blind eye (to) (to close one's eyes (to); to pretend not to see; to overlook) | Fechar os olhos (para) (fechar os olhos (para); fingir que não vê; ignorar) |
| Expressio | To turn oneself in (ie. to surrender to the police)                                     | Entregar-se (ou seja, entregar-se à polícia)                                |
| Expressio | To vanish in smoke                                                                      | Desaparecer na fumaça                                                       |
| Expressio | To waste time                                                                           | Perder tempo                                                                |
| Expressio | To whitewash                                                                            | Caíar                                                                       |
| Expressio | To work someone (to play someone)                                                       | Trabalhar com alguém (interpretar alguém)                                   |
| Expressio | To wow (to give a wow effect)                                                           | Impressionar/ Para uau (dar um efeito uau)                                  |
| Expressio | To wreak havoc                                                                          | Causar estragos                                                             |
| Expressio | To wrong someone (to wrong me; to wrong you)                                            | Fazer mal a alguém (fazer mal a mim; fazer mal a você)                      |
| Expressio | Too good to be true                                                                     | Muito bom para ser verdade                                                  |
| Expressio | Too much of a good thing                                                                | Muito de uma coisa boa                                                      |
| Expressio | Toot one's own horn (toot my own horn)                                                  | Tocar a própria buzina (tocar a minha própria buzina)                       |
| Expressio | Top of the line                                                                         | Topo da linha                                                               |
| Expressio | Touch base                                                                              | Base de toque                                                               |
| Expressio | Touch points                                                                            | Pontos de toque                                                             |
| Expressio | Tread lightly                                                                           | Pise levemente                                                              |
| Expressio | Truck along (trucking along)                                                            | Caminhão junto (caminhão junto)                                             |
| Expressio | Under arrest                                                                            | Preso                                                                       |
| Expressio | Under your feet                                                                         | Sob seus pés                                                                |
| Expressio | Under your hat                                                                          | Debaixo do seu chapéu                                                       |
| Expressio | Underhand                                                                               | Dissimulado                                                                 |
| Expressio | Underhanded                                                                             | Dissimulado                                                                 |
| Expressio | Up and running                                                                          | Funcionando                                                                 |
| Expressio | Up in smoke                                                                             | Na fumaça                                                                   |
| Expressio | Up my alley                                                                             | No meu beco                                                                 |
| Expressio | Up to date (updated)                                                                    | Atualizado (atualizado)                                                     |
| Expressio | Up to one's ears                                                                        | Até os ouvidos                                                              |
| Expressio | Up to speed                                                                             | Atualizado                                                                  |
| Expressio | Up to the hilt                                                                          | Até o punho                                                                 |
| Expressio | Up to the minute                                                                        | Até o minuto                                                                |
| Expressio | Urban legend (urban myth)                                                               | Lenda urbana (mito urbano)                                                  |
| Expressio | Value for money                                                                         | Custo-benefício                                                             |
| Expressio | Value your time (respect your time)                                                     | Valorize seu tempo (respeite seu tempo)                                     |
| Expressio | Wail away                                                                               | Chore                                                                       |
| Expressio | Wake-up call                                                                            | Chamada de despertar                                                        |
| Expressio | Walk down memory lane                                                                   | Caminhe pela estrada da memória                                             |
| Expressio | Wash (a wash)                                                                           | Lavar (uma lavagem)                                                         |
| Expressio | Washed up                                                                               | Lavado                                                                      |
| Expressio | Waste of time                                                                           | Perda de tempo                                                              |
| Expressio | Waste one's time (waste your time)                                                      | Desperdice seu tempo (desperdice seu tempo)                                 |
| Expressio | Water under the bridge                                                                  | Água de baixo da ponte                                                      |
| Expressio | Well, what do you know                                                                  | Bem, o que sabe                                                             |
| Expressio | Well-to-do                                                                              | Próspero (próspera)                                                         |
| Expressio | Wet behind the ears                                                                     | Molhado atrás das orelhas                                                   |
| Expressio | Wet blanket                                                                             | Cobertor molhado                                                            |
| Expressio | What do you know                                                                        | O que sabe                                                                  |
| Expressio | When the mood strikes me                                                                | Quando o clima me atinge                                                    |
| Expressio | While we are at it                                                                      | Enquanto estamos nisso                                                      |
| Expressio | Whitewash                                                                               | Cal                                                                         |

|           |                                             |                                          |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Expressio | Windfall                                    | Sorte inesperada                         |
| Expressio | Wing it                                     | Improvisar                               |
| Expressio | Win-win (win-win situation)                 | Ganha-ganha (situação ganha-ganha)       |
| Expressio | Wit and charm                               | Sagacidade e charme                      |
| Expressio | With bated breath                           | Com a respiração suspensa                |
| Expressio | With guns blazing                           | Com armas em punho                       |
| Expressio | Wits end (to be at your wits' end)          | Fim do juízo (estar no fim do seu juízo) |
| Expressio | Wooden iron                                 | Ferro de madeira                         |
| Expressio | Work out well                               | Exercite-se bem                          |
| Expressio | Worked up                                   | Estressado                               |
| Expressio | Wrangler                                    | Disputador                               |
| Expressio | Written in stone                            | Escrito em pedra                         |
| Expressio | Yes-man                                     | Sim, pá                                  |
| Expressio | You are winding me up (you are annoying me) | Estás a enrolar-me (estás a irritar-me)  |
| Expressio | You know                                    | Sabes                                    |
| Expressio | You matter to me                            | És importante para mim                   |
| Expressio | Your guess is as good as mine               | Seu palpite é tão bom quanto o meu       |
| Expressio | You're on                                   | Você está ligado                         |
| Expressio | You're spot on (you are right)              | Está correto (têm razão)                 |
| Expressio | Zoomies                                     | Zoomies                                  |

## Vocabulary List - Nature & Animals

| Type     | English               | Portuguese                                 |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Ani | Animal                | Animal                                     |
| Noun-Ani | Young animal (cub)    | Animal jovem (filhote)                     |
| Noun-Ani | Species               | Espécies                                   |
| Noun-Ani | Specimen              | Amostra                                    |
| Noun-Ani | Breeding              | Reprodução                                 |
| Noun-Ani | Breeding stock        | Criação de animais de raça para reprodução |
| Noun-Ani | Brood (the brood)     | Ninhada (a ninhada)                        |
| Noun-Ani | Mating                | Acasalamento                               |
| Noun-Ani | Livestock             | Gado                                       |
| Noun-Ani | Pet (pets)            | Animal de estimação (animais de estimação) |
| Noun-Ani | Prey                  | Presa                                      |
| Noun-Ani | Tame                  | Domar                                      |
| Noun-Ani | Wildlife              | Animais selvagens                          |
| Noun-Ani | Beast                 | Fera                                       |
| Noun-Ani | Breed                 | Raça                                       |
| Noun-Ani | Mammal                | Mamífero                                   |
| Noun-Ani | Wild animal           | Animais selvagens                          |
| Noun-Ani | Grazing (the grazing) | Pastagem (o pastoreio)                     |
| Noun-Ani | Overgrazing           | Sobrepastoreio                             |
| Noun-Ani | Gravid                | Grávida                                    |
|          |                       |                                            |
| Noun-Ani | Badger                | Texugo                                     |

|             |                                    |                                       |
|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-Animal | Bear                               | Urso                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Grizzly bear                       | Urso pardo                            |
| Noun-Animal | Polar bear                         | Urso polar                            |
| Noun-Animal | Bee                                | Abelha                                |
| Noun-Animal | Beehive                            | Colméia                               |
| Noun-Animal | Brown bear/ Black bear             | Urso pardo/urso preto                 |
| Noun-Animal | Beaver                             | Castor                                |
| Noun-Animal | Bull                               | Touro                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Camel                              | Camelo                                |
| Noun-Animal | Cat                                | Gato                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Black cat                          | Gato preto                            |
| Noun-Animal | Pet cat (beloved cat)              | Gato de estimação (gato amado)        |
| Noun-Animal | Cheetah                            | Guepardo                              |
| Noun-Animal | Coyote                             | Coioate                               |
| Noun-Animal | Cow                                | Vaca                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Deer                               | Veado                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Stag                               | Stag                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Dog                                | Cão                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Police dog                         | Cão policial                          |
| Noun-Animal | Search dog (search and rescue dog) | Cão de busca (cão de busca e resgate) |
| Noun-Animal | Sniffer dog (tracking dog)         | Cão farejador (cão rastreador)        |
| Noun-Animal | Watchdog                           | Cão de guarda                         |
| Noun-Animal | Donkey                             | Asno                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Dragonfly                          | Libélula                              |
| Noun-Animal | Dromedary                          | Dromedário                            |
| Noun-Animal | Elephant                           | Elefante                              |
| Noun-Animal | Fly (a fly)                        | Mosca (uma mosca)                     |
| Noun-Animal | Fox                                | Raposa                                |
| Noun-Animal | Giraffe                            | Girafa                                |
| Noun-Animal | Goat                               | Cabra                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Gorilla (ape)                      | Gorila (macaco)                       |
| Noun-Animal | Hedgehog                           | Ouriço                                |
| Noun-Animal | Horse                              | Cavalo                                |
| Noun-Animal | Colt (a colt)                      | Colt (um potro)                       |
| Noun-Animal | Foal                               | Potro                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Pony                               | Pónei                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Draft horse                        | Cavalo de tração                      |
| Noun-Animal | Police horse                       | Cavalo policial                       |
| Noun-Animal | Racehorse (race horse)             | Cavalo de corrida (cavalo de corrida) |
| Noun-Animal | Stunt horse (trick horse)          | Cavalo acrobático (cavalo de truque)  |
| Noun-Animal | Truck horse                        | Cavalo de caminhão                    |
| Noun-Animal | Roan                               | Roano                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Blue roan                          | Ruão azul                             |
| Noun-Animal | Hyena                              | Hiena                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Insect                             | Inseto                                |
| Noun-Animal | Vermin                             | Vermes                                |
| Noun-Animal | Firefly (lightning bug)            | Firefly (vaga-lume)                   |
| Noun-Animal | Lamb                               | Cordeiro                              |
| Noun-Animal | Leeches                            | Sanguessugas                          |
| Noun-Animal | Lion                               | Leão                                  |

|          |                                    |                                  |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Noun-Ani | Locust                             | Gafanhoto                        |
| Noun-Ani | Mink                               | vison                            |
| Noun-Ani | Mole                               | Toupeira                         |
| Noun-Ani | Monkey                             | Macaco                           |
| Noun-Ani | Mosquito                           | Mosquito                         |
| Noun-Ani | Mouse                              | Rato                             |
| Noun-Ani | Opossum                            | Gambá                            |
| Noun-Ani | Panther                            | Pantera                          |
| Noun-Ani | Pig                                | Porco                            |
| Noun-Ani | Porcupine                          | Porco-espinho                    |
| Noun-Ani | Puma                               | Puma                             |
| Noun-Ani | Raccoon                            | Guaxinim                         |
| Noun-Ani | Raccoon dog                        | Guaxinim                         |
| Noun-Ani | Rat                                | Rato                             |
| Noun-Ani | Rhino                              | Rinoceronte                      |
| Noun-Ani | Rodent                             | Roedor                           |
| Noun-Ani | Seal (sea dog)                     | Foca (cão-marinho)               |
| Noun-Ani | Sheep                              | Ovelha                           |
| Noun-Ani | Skunk                              | Skunk                            |
| Noun-Ani | Spider                             | Aranha                           |
| Noun-Ani | Squirrel                           | Esquilo                          |
| Noun-Ani | Tiger                              | Tigre                            |
| Noun-Ani | Walrus                             | Morsa                            |
| Noun-Ani | Wasp                               | Vespa                            |
| Noun-Ani | Wild boar                          | Javali                           |
| Noun-Ani | Wolf                               | Lobo                             |
| Noun-Ani | Dire wolf                          | Lobo terrível                    |
| Noun-Ani | Wolf trap                          | armadilha de lobo                |
| Noun-Ani | Wombat                             | Vombate                          |
| Noun-Ani | Zebra                              | Zebra                            |
| Noun-Ani | Early morning crowing of a rooster | Cantar de um galo de manhã cedo  |
| Noun-Ani | Compost                            | Composto                         |
| Noun-Ani | Manure                             | Estrume                          |
|          |                                    |                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Bird                               | Pássaro                          |
| Noun-Ani | Bird chicks                        | Filhotes de pássaros             |
| Noun-Ani | Bird's egg                         | Ovo de passarinho                |
| Noun-Ani | Birds of the field                 | Aves do campo                    |
| Noun-Ani | Birds of prey (predator birds)     | Aves de rapina (aves predadoras) |
| Noun-Ani | Fowl (waterfowl)                   | Aves (aves aquáticas)            |
| Noun-Ani | Plumage                            | Plumagem                         |
| Noun-Ani | Albatross                          | Albatroz                         |
| Noun-Ani | Buzzard                            | Urubu                            |
| Noun-Ani | Chicken                            | Frango                           |
| Noun-Ani | Hen (a hen)                        | Galinha (uma galinha)            |
| Noun-Ani | Rooster                            | Galo                             |
| Noun-Ani | Canary                             | Canário                          |
| Noun-Ani | Cormorant                          | Corvo-marinho                    |
| Noun-Ani | Condor                             | Condor                           |
| Noun-Ani | Coot                               | Galeirão                         |

|             |                                    |                                         |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Animal | Crow                               | Corvo                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Dove (pigeon)                      | Pomba (pombo)                           |
| Noun-Animal | Duck (ducks)                       | Pato (patos)                            |
| Noun-Animal | Duckling                           | Patinho                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Domestic duck                      | Pato doméstico                          |
| Noun-Animal | Mallard (wild duck; drake and hen) | Mallard (pato selvagem; pato e galinha) |
| Noun-Animal | Running ducks (ducks that run)     | Patos correndo (patos que correm)       |
| Noun-Animal | Wild duck                          | Pato selvagem                           |
| Noun-Animal | Blackbird                          | Passaro preto                           |
| Noun-Animal | Eagle                              | Águia                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Falcon                             | Falcão                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Flamingo                           | Flamingo                                |
| Noun-Animal | Finch                              | Passarinho                              |
| Noun-Animal | Goose (geese)                      | Ganso (gansos)                          |
| Noun-Animal | Great tit                          | Grande chapim                           |
| Noun-Animal | Coal tit                           | Chapim de carvão                        |
| Noun-Animal | Hawk                               | Falcão                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Heron (blue heron)                 | Garça (garça azul)                      |
| Noun-Animal | Kingfisher                         | Martim-pescador                         |
| Noun-Animal | Lark                               | Cotovia                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Nightingale                        | Rouxinol                                |
| Noun-Animal | Ostrich                            | Avestruz                                |
| Noun-Animal | Quail                              | Codorniz                                |
| Noun-Animal | Owl                                | Coruja                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Parrot                             | Papagaio                                |
| Noun-Animal | Pelican                            | Pelicano                                |
| Noun-Animal | Raven                              | Raven                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Seagull                            | Gaivota                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Small bird                         | Pequeno pássaro                         |
| Noun-Animal | Sparrow                            | Pardal                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Swallow                            | Andorinha                               |
| Noun-Animal | Swan                               | Cisne                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Vulture                            | Abutre                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Young bird (chick)                 | Ave jovem (pintinho)                    |
| Noun-Animal | Flock                              | Rebanho                                 |
| Noun-Animal | A flock of birds                   | Um bando de pássaros                    |
| Noun-Animal | Flight (a flight; the flight)      | Voo (um voo; o voo)                     |
| Noun-Animal | Herd                               | Rebanho                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Nest                               | Ninho                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Stampede                           | Debandada                               |
| Noun-Animal | Swarm                              | Enxame                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Carrier pigeon                     | Pombo-correio                           |
|             |                                    |                                         |
| Noun-Animal | Fish                               | Peixe                                   |
| Noun-Animal | Eel                                | Enguia                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Herring                            | Arenque                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Octopus (Squid)                    | Polvo (lula)                            |
| Noun-Animal | Piranha                            | Piranha                                 |
| Noun-Animal | Salmon                             | Salmão                                  |
| Noun-Animal | Shark                              | Tubarão                                 |

|          |                              |                                  |
|----------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Noun-Ani | Shark attack                 | Ataque de tubarão                |
| Noun-Ani | Shell                        | Concha                           |
| Noun-Ani | Shellfish                    | Marisco                          |
| Noun-Ani | Crab                         | Caranguejo                       |
| Noun-Ani | Lobster                      | Lagosta                          |
| Noun-Ani | Shrimps (prawn)              | Camarões                         |
| Noun-Ani | Stonefish                    | Peixe-pedra                      |
| Noun-Ani | Trout                        | Truta                            |
| Noun-Ani | Tuna                         | Atum                             |
|          |                              |                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Amphibian                    | Anfíbio                          |
| Noun-Ani | Reptile (reptiles)           | Réptil (répteis)                 |
| Noun-Ani | Alligator                    | Jacaré                           |
| Noun-Ani | Chameleon                    | Camaleão                         |
| Noun-Ani | Crocodile                    | Crocodilo                        |
| Noun-Ani | Frog                         | Sapo                             |
| Noun-Ani | Lizard                       | Lagarto                          |
| Noun-Ani | Iguana                       | iguana                           |
| Noun-Ani | Gecko                        | lagartixa                        |
| Noun-Ani | Salamander                   | Salamandra                       |
| Noun-Ani | Serpent                      | Serpente                         |
| Noun-Ani | Snake                        | Cobra                            |
| Noun-Ani | Poisonous snake              | Cobra venenosa                   |
| Noun-Ani | Toad                         | Sapo                             |
| Noun-Ani | Turtle (Tortoise)            | Tartaruga (tartaruga)            |
| Noun-Ani | Dinosaur                     | Dinossauro                       |
|          |                              |                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Animal sound (animal sounds) | Som de animais (sons de animais) |
| Noun-Ani | To bark                      | Latir                            |
| Noun-Ani | To woof                      | Latir                            |
| Noun-Ani | To croak                     | Coaxar                           |
| Noun-Ani | To hiss                      | Assobiar                         |
| Noun-Ani | To meow                      | Miar                             |
| Noun-Ani | To moo                       | Para mugir                       |
| Noun-Ani | To purr                      | Ronronear                        |
| Noun-Ani | To quack                     | Para charlatanismo               |
| Noun-Ani | To roar                      | Rugir                            |
| Noun-Ani | To screech                   | Gritar                           |
|          |                              |                                  |
| Noun-Mo  | Monster                      | Monstro                          |
| Noun-Mo  | Angel (a good spirit)        | Anjo (um bom espírito)           |
| Noun-Mo  | Banshee                      | Alma penada                      |
| Noun-Mo  | Demon (evil spirit)          | Demônio (espírito maligno)       |
| Noun-Mo  | Dragon                       | Dragão                           |
| Noun-Mo  | Dwarf                        | Anão                             |
| Noun-Mo  | Elf (an elf; elves)          | Elfo (um elfo; elfos)            |
| Noun-Mo  | Fairy (faerie; faeries)      | Fada (fada; fadas)               |
| Noun-Mo  | Ghost                        | Fantasma                         |
| Noun-Mo  | Goblin                       | Duende                           |
| Noun-Mo  | Griffin                      | Grifo                            |

|          |                                       |                                                        |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Mo  | Nature spirit                         | Espírito da natureza                                   |
| Noun-Mo  | Orc                                   | Orc                                                    |
| Noun-Mo  | Pegasus                               | Pégaso                                                 |
| Noun-Mo  | Spectre                               | Espectro                                               |
| Noun-Mo  | Troll                                 | Provocador                                             |
| Noun-Mo  | Undead (the unliving; the non-living) | Morto-vivo (mortos-vivos) (os não-vivos; os não-vivos) |
| Noun-Mo  | Unicorn                               | Unicórnio                                              |
| Noun-Mo  | Vampire                               | Vampiro                                                |
| Noun-Mo  | Werewolf                              | Lobisomem                                              |
|          |                                       |                                                        |
| Noun-Ani | Beak                                  | Bico                                                   |
| Noun-Ani | Snout                                 | Focinho                                                |
| Noun-Ani | Claw                                  | Garra                                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Tail                                  | Cauda                                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Talons                                | Garras                                                 |
| Noun-Ani | Fang                                  | Presa                                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Hoof                                  | Casco                                                  |
| Noun-Ani | Horn (horns)                          | Chifre (chifres)                                       |
| Noun-Ani | Paw (paws)                            | Pata (patas)                                           |
| Noun-Ani | Tentacle (tentacles)                  | Tentáculo (tentáculos)                                 |
| Noun-Ani | Whiskers                              | Bigodes                                                |
| Noun-Ani | Wing (wings)                          | Asa (asas)                                             |
|          |                                       |                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Nature                                | Natureza                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Season                                | Temporada                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Spring                                | Primavera                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Summer                                | Verão                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Autumn                                | Outono                                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Winter                                | Inverno                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Environment (the environment)         | O ambiente                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Habitat                               | Habitat                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Harvest                               | Colheita                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Crop                                  | Cultivo                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Landscape                             | Paisagem/ Panorama                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Landscape (scenery)                   | Paisagem (cenário)                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Landscape view                        | vista paisagem                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Magical place                         | Lugar mágico                                           |
| Noun-Nat | Scenery                               | Cenário                                                |
| Noun-Nat | View                                  | Visão                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | View (scene; landscape)               | Visão (cena; paisagem)                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Aerial photography                    | Fotografia aérea                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Ecology (ecosystem)                   | Ecologia (ecossistema)                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Ecosystem                             | Ecossistema                                            |
| Noun-Nat | Highland (highlands)                  | Terras Altas (terras altas)                            |
| Noun-Nat | Lingering summer heat                 | Calor prolongado de verão                              |
| Noun-Nat | Grassland                             | Pastagem                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Meadow (pasture)                      | Prado (pasto)                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Pasture                               | Pasto                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Lush                                  | Exuberante                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Luxuriant growth                      | Crescimento exuberante                                 |



|          |                         |                                |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Nature reserve          | Reservas naturais              |
| Noun-Nat | Overgrowth              | Crescimento excessivo          |
| Noun-Nat | Rampant growth          | Crescimento desenfreado        |
| Noun-Nat | Rampant nature          | Natureza desenfreada           |
| Noun-Nat | Prairie                 | Pradaria                       |
| Noun-Nat | Steppe                  | Estepe                         |
| Noun-Nat | Summer breeze           | Brisa de verão                 |
| Noun-Nat | Summertime              | Horário de verão               |
| Noun-Nat | Hot summer              | Verão quente                   |
| Noun-Nat | Wetland (wetlands)      | Zonas húmidas (zonas húmidas)  |
|          |                         |                                |
| Noun-Nat | Vegetation              | Vegetação                      |
| Noun-Nat | Forest                  | Floresta                       |
| Noun-Nat | Wood (the woods)        | (o) Bosque (a floresta)        |
| Noun-Nat | Beech                   | Faia                           |
| Noun-Nat | Oakwood (oak wood)      | Carvalho (madeira de carvalho) |
| Noun-Nat | Dense woods             | Florestas densas               |
| Noun-Nat | Evergreen               | Sempre-viva                    |
| Noun-Nat | Plant                   | Plantar                        |
| Noun-Nat | Tree                    | Árvore                         |
| Noun-Nat | Tree bark               | Casca de árvore                |
| Noun-Nat | Treeline                | Linha das árvores              |
| Noun-Nat | Root (roots; tree root) | Raiz (raízes; raiz de árvore)  |
| Noun-Nat | Tree stump              | Toco de árvore                 |
| Noun-Nat | Treetop                 | Copa da árvore                 |
| Noun-Nat | Flora and fauna         | flora e fauna                  |
| Noun-Nat | Botanic                 | Botânico                       |
| Noun-Nat | Botany                  | Botânica                       |
| Noun-Nat | Apple tree              | árvore de maçã                 |
| Noun-Nat | Banana tree             | Bananeira                      |
| Noun-Nat | Birch tree              | Bétula                         |
| Noun-Nat | Cherry tree             | Árvore de cerejeira            |
| Noun-Nat | Oak tree                | Carvalho                       |
| Noun-Nat | Pine tree               | Pinheiro                       |
| Noun-Nat | Maple                   | Bordo                          |
| Noun-Nat | Hawthorn                | Espinheiro                     |
| Noun-Nat | Olive tree              | Oliveira                       |
| Noun-Nat | Sapling (young tree)    | Muda (árvore jovem)            |
| Noun-Nat | Yew (yew tree)          | Teixo (teixo)                  |
| Noun-Nat | Bush                    | Arbusto                        |
| Noun-Nat | Bushy                   | Espesso                        |
| Noun-Nat | Deciduous               | Decídua                        |
| Noun-Nat | Acorn                   | Bolota                         |
| Noun-Nat | Bamboo stick            | Vara de bambu                  |
| Noun-Nat | Bloom                   | Florescer                      |
| Noun-Nat | Canopy                  | Dossel                         |
| Noun-Nat | Cold bath (cold shower) | Banho frio (banho frio)        |
| Noun-Nat | Creeper                 | Rastejador                     |
| Noun-Nat | Deciduous               | Decídua                        |
| Noun-Nat | Deforestation           | Desmatamento                   |

|          |                                              |                                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Na  | Foliage                                      | Folhagem                                       |
| Noun-Na  | Forest bathing                               | Banho de floresta                              |
| Noun-Na  | Forest path (forest road)                    | Caminho florestal (estrada florestal)          |
| Noun-Na  | Forestation (planting trees; to plant trees) | Florestação (plantar árvores; plantar árvores) |
| Noun-Na  | Grove                                        | Arvoredo                                       |
| Noun-Na  | Trackway                                     | Trilha                                         |
| Noun-Na  | Jungle                                       | Selva                                          |
| Noun-Na  | Magical tree                                 | árvore mágica                                  |
| Noun-Na  | Olive tree                                   | Oliveira                                       |
| Noun-Na  | Rhododendron                                 | Rododendro                                     |
| Noun-Na  | Rose bush                                    | Arbusto de rosas                               |
| Noun-Na  | Shrub (shrubs)                               | Arbusto (arbustos)                             |
| Noun-Na  | Shrubbery                                    | Arbustos                                       |
| Noun-Na  | Wild shrubs                                  | Arbustos selvagens                             |
| Noun-Na  | Privet (privet hedge)                        | Alfeneiro (sebe privada)                       |
| Noun-Na  | Spruce                                       | Abeto                                          |
| Noun-Na  | Tree branch                                  | Galho de árvore                                |
| Noun-Na  | Tree leaf                                    | Folha de árvore                                |
| Noun-Na  | Leafy                                        | Frondoso                                       |
| Noun-Na  | Leaf vein                                    | Nervura da folha                               |
| Noun-Na  | Stem (stems)                                 | Caule (hastes)                                 |
| Noun-Na  | Thistle (thorn)                              | Cardo (espinho)                                |
| Noun-Na  | Tree fruit                                   | árvore frutífera                               |
| Noun-Na  | Tree trunk                                   | Tronco de árvore                               |
| Noun-Na  | Tree twig                                    | Galho de árvore                                |
| Noun-Na  | Tree stump                                   | Toco de árvore                                 |
| Noun-Na  | Tropics                                      | Trópicos                                       |
| Noun-Na  | Tropical depression                          | Depressão tropical                             |
| Noun-Na  | Tropical plant                               | Planta tropical                                |
| Noun-Na  | Tropical rainforest                          | Floresta tropical                              |
| Noun-Na  | Vine                                         | Videira                                        |
| Noun-Na  | Willow (tree)                                | Salgueiro (árvore)                             |
| Noun-Na  | Willow vine                                  | Videira de salgueiro                           |
| Noun-Na  | Wood                                         | Madeira                                        |
| Noun-Na  | Wooden                                       | De madeira                                     |
| Noun-Na  | Burnt wood                                   | Madeira queimada                               |
| Noun-Na  | Cedar wood                                   | Madeira de cedro                               |
| Noun-Na  | Firewood                                     | Lenha                                          |
| Noun-Na  | Kindling wood                                | Acendendo madeira                              |
| Noun-Na  | Rosewood                                     | Jacarandá                                      |
| Noun-Na  | Timber                                       | Madeira                                        |
|          |                                              |                                                |
| Noun-Flo | Flower                                       | Flor                                           |
| Noun-Flo | Aloe vera                                    | Babosa                                         |
| Noun-Flo | Buttercup                                    | Botão de ouro                                  |
| Noun-Flo | Cactus                                       | Cacto                                          |
| Noun-Flo | Chives                                       | Cebolinha                                      |
| Noun-Flo | Dandelion                                    | Dente-de-leão                                  |
| Noun-Flo | Daisy                                        | Margarida                                      |
| Noun-Flo | Ferns                                        | Samambaias                                     |

|          |                                      |                                                   |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Flo | Lily                                 | Lírio                                             |
| Noun-Flo | Waterlily (water lily; water lilies) | Lírios (nenúfar)                                  |
| Noun-Flo | Marigolds                            | Malmequeres                                       |
| Noun-Flo | Nettle                               | Urtiga                                            |
| Noun-Flo | Rose                                 | Rosa                                              |
| Noun-Flo | Climbing roses                       | Rosas trepadeiras                                 |
| Noun-Flo | A violet                             | Violeta                                           |
| Noun-Flo | Violets                              | Violetas                                          |
| Noun-Flo | Sunflower                            | Girassol                                          |
| Noun-Flo | Wild flower (wildflower)             | Flor selvagem/ Flores silvestres (flor silvestre) |
|          |                                      |                                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Algae                                | Algas                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Beach                                | Praia                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Beach life                           | Vida na praia                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Ashore                               | Em terra                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Coast (coastline; shore)             | Costa (costa; litoral)                            |
| Noun-Nat | Coastal                              | Costeiro                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Coastline                            | Litoral                                           |
| Noun-Nat | Seaside                              | Beira-mar                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Shore                                | Costa                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Seashore                             | Litoral                                           |
| Noun-Nat | Flow                                 | Fluxo                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Island                               | Ilha                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Peninsula                            | Península                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Lake                                 | Lago                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Lakeside                             | À beira do lago                                   |
| Noun-Nat | River                                | Rio                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Riverbed                             | Leito do rio                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Meander (meanders)                   | Meandro (meandros)                                |
| Noun-Nat | Bustling river                       | Rio movimentado                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Sparkling river                      | Rio cintilante                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Downstream                           | A jusante                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Midstream                            | Com o fluxo                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Upstream                             | A montante                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Against the flow                     | Jogar alguém contra outro                         |
| Noun-Nat | With the flow                        | Contra o fluxo                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Ocean                                | Oceano                                            |
| Noun-Nat | Ocean current                        | Corrente oceânica                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Sea                                  | Mar                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Open sea                             | Mar aberto                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Sea bathing                          | Banho de mar                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Sea breeze                           | Brisa do mar                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Sea current                          | Corrente marítima                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Seawind                              | Vento marítimo                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Seaweed                              | Algas marinhas                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Stream (flow)                        | Fluxo                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Pool                                 | Piscina                                           |
| Noun-Nat | Puddle                               | Poça                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Puddling                             | Poça                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Water puddle (pool of water)         | Poça de água (piscina de água)                    |

|          |                                            |                                              |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Whirlpool                                  | Hidromassagem                                |
| Noun-Nat | Waterline (water line)                     | Linha d'água (linha d'água)                  |
| Noun-Nat | Waterside                                  | Beira-mar                                    |
| Noun-Nat | A water well                               | Um poço de água                              |
| Noun-Nat | A well                                     | Um poço                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Babbling                                   | Balbuciando                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Bathing (in cold water) (showering)        | Banho (em água fria) (chuveiro)              |
| Noun-Nat | Bay (the gulf)                             | Baía (o golfo)                               |
| Noun-Nat | Brook                                      | Ribeiro                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Babbling brook                             | Riacho balbuciente                           |
| Noun-Nat | Creek                                      | Riacho                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Inlet                                      | Entrada                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Cave (tunnel)                              | Caverna (túnel)                              |
| Noun-Nat | Cave in the rocks (Cave between the rocks) | Caverna nas Rochas (Caverna entre as Rochas) |
| Noun-Nat | Chasm                                      | Abismo                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Canyon (ravine)                            | Desfiladeiro (ravina)                        |
| Noun-Nat | Cliff (precipice)                          | Penhasco (precipício)                        |
| Noun-Nat | Fissure                                    | Fissura                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Crack (a crack)                            | Rachadura (uma rachadura)                    |
| Noun-Nat | Crater                                     | Cratera                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Pit (a pit; the pit)                       | Poço (um poço; o poço)                       |
| Noun-Nat | Pitfall                                    | Armadilha                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Pitfall trap                               | Armadilha de queda                           |
| Noun-Nat | Ridge                                      | Cume                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Rigid cliff                                | Penhasco rígido                              |
| Noun-Nat | Slope (a slope)                            | Inclinação (uma inclinação)                  |
| Noun-Nat | Bog                                        | Pântano                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Boggy                                      | Pantanoso                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Coral                                      | Coral                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Coral reef                                 | Recife de corais                             |
| Noun-Nat | Ditch                                      | Fosso                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Trench                                     | Trincheira                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Perimeter                                  | Perímetro                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Dunes                                      | Dunas                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Flood                                      | Enchente                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Surge (a surge)                            | Surto (um surto)                             |
| Noun-Nat | Fountain                                   | Fonte                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Hole                                       | Buraco                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Lagoon                                     | Lagoa                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Leak                                       | Um vazamento                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Leakage                                    | Vazamento                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Marsh                                      | Pântano                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Marshland                                  | Pântano                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Marshy                                     | Pantanoso                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Pond                                       | Lago                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Across the pond                            | Do outro lado da lagoa                       |
| Noun-Nat | Rainbow                                    | Arco-íris                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Reed                                       | Junco                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Reed stem                                  | Haste de junco                               |
| Noun-Nat | Overhanging reeds                          | Juncos pendentes                             |

|         |                                                  |                                                  |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Na | Reef                                             | Recife                                           |
| Noun-Na | Salt lake (lake of salt)                         | Lago de sal (lago de sal)                        |
| Noun-Na | Sandbank                                         | Banco de areia                                   |
| Noun-Na | Spring (fountain)                                | Primavera (fonte)                                |
| Noun-Na | Hot spring                                       | Primavera quente                                 |
| Noun-Na | Salt spring                                      | Salt mola                                        |
| Noun-Na | Swamp                                            | Pântano                                          |
| Noun-Na | Swampy                                           | Pantanoso                                        |
| Noun-Na | Swampland                                        | Pântano                                          |
| Noun-Na | Tide (current; the tide; tidal)                  | Maré (corrente; a maré; maré)                    |
| Noun-Na | Tide (the tide)                                  | Maré (a maré)                                    |
| Noun-Na | High tide (high water; full tide)                | Maré alta (maré alta; maré cheia)                |
| Noun-Na | Current (ie. undercurrent)                       | Corrente (ou seja, subcorrente)                  |
| Noun-Na | Undercurrent                                     | Subcorrente                                      |
| Noun-Na | Tornado (hurricane; cyclone)                     | Tornado (furacão; ciclone)                       |
| Noun-Na | Torrent (rapid stream; violently rushing stream) | Torrent/ Torrente (fluxo rápido; fluxo violento) |
| Noun-Na | Torrential                                       | Torrencial                                       |
| Noun-Na | Torrential rain (cloudburst)                     | Chuva torrencial (aguaceiro/ aguaceira)          |
| Noun-Na | Tsunami                                          | Tsunami                                          |
| Noun-Na | Valley                                           | Vale                                             |
| Noun-Na | Waterfall                                        | Cachoeira                                        |
| Noun-Na | Water flood                                      | Inundação de água                                |
| Noun-Na | Wave (sea wave)                                  | Onda (onda do mar)                               |
| Noun-Na | Whirlwind (tornado)                              | Redemoinho (tornado)                             |
|         |                                                  |                                                  |
| Noun-Na | Dust                                             | Pó                                               |
| Noun-Na | Hill                                             | Colina                                           |
| Noun-Na | Mountain                                         | Montanha                                         |
| Noun-Na | Mountain creek                                   | Riacho da montanha                               |
| Noun-Na | Mountain range                                   | Cadeia de montanhas                              |
| Noun-Na | Mountain stream (mountain torrent)               | Córrego da montanha (torrente da montanha)       |
| Noun-Na | Fresh mountain air                               | Ar fresco da montanha                            |
| Noun-Na | Snowy mountains                                  | Montanhas nevadas                                |
| Noun-Na | Geyser                                           | Gêiser                                           |
| Noun-Na | Boulder                                          | Pedregulho                                       |
| Noun-Na | Pebble                                           | Seixo                                            |
| Noun-Na | Rock                                             | Pedra                                            |
| Noun-Na | Bumpy                                            | Protuberância                                    |
| Noun-Na | Rocky (hilly)                                    | Rochoso (montanhoso)                             |
| Noun-Na | Rocky area                                       | Área rochosa                                     |
| Noun-Na | Rocky climb                                      | Subida rochosa                                   |
| Noun-Na | Steep                                            | Íngreme                                          |
| Noun-Na | Steep climb                                      | Subida Íngreme                                   |
| Noun-Na | Sand                                             | Areia                                            |
| Noun-Na | Sand path                                        | Caminho de areia                                 |
| Noun-Na | Sandy                                            | Sandy                                            |
| Noun-Na | Sandy path                                       | Caminho arenoso                                  |
| Noun-Na | Grain                                            | Grão                                             |
| Noun-Na | Grain of sand                                    | Grão de areia                                    |
| Noun-Na | Grainy                                           | Granulado                                        |

|          |                                                                         |                                                                        |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Grit                                                                    | Grão                                                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Stone                                                                   | Pedra                                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Grindstone                                                              | Mó                                                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Stone block                                                             | Bloco de pedra                                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Steep rocks                                                             | Rochas íngremes                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Hilltop                                                                 | Topo da colina                                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Mountain peak                                                           | Pico da montanha                                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Summit                                                                  | Cumbre                                                                 |
|          |                                                                         |                                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Ash (ashes)                                                             | Ash (cinzas)                                                           |
| Noun-Nat | Broad horizon                                                           | Horizonte largo                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Clover (four leaf clover)                                               | Trevo (trevo de quatro folhas)                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Desert                                                                  | Deserto                                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Dirt                                                                    | Sujeira                                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Dirtiness                                                               | Sujidade                                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Grime                                                                   | Sujeira                                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Muck                                                                    | Sujeira                                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Soot                                                                    | Fuligem                                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Speck (spot; stain)                                                     | Mancha (mancha; mancha)                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Stain (spot)                                                            | Mancha (mancha)                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Earth                                                                   | Terra                                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Earthly                                                                 | Terrestre                                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Field (for growing wheat, fruit, vegetables, etc.)<br>(cultivated land) | Campo (para cultivo de trigo, frutas, legumes, etc.) (terra cultivada) |
| Noun-Nat | Field (plain)                                                           | Campo (plano)                                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Field (plain, tundra, moor, wilderness)                                 | Campo (planície, tundra, pântano, deserto)                             |
| Noun-Nat | Grass                                                                   | Grama                                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Blade of grass                                                          | Lâmina de grama                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | High grass                                                              | Grama alta                                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Long grass                                                              | Grama longa                                                            |
| Noun-Nat | Ground                                                                  | Chão                                                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Ground (earth's surface)                                                | Solo (superfície da Terra)                                             |
| Noun-Nat | Horizon                                                                 | Horizonte                                                              |
| Noun-Nat | Hump                                                                    | Corcunda                                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Land                                                                    | Terra                                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Land (lot; plot; land plot)                                             | Terreno (lote; lote; lote de terreno)                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Land plot                                                               | Lote de terreno                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Moss                                                                    | Musgo                                                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Mud                                                                     | Lama                                                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Muddy                                                                   | Turvar                                                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Mudbath (mud bath)                                                      | Banho de lama (banho de lama)                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Mud wrap                                                                | Envoltório de lama                                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Soil                                                                    | Solo                                                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Clay soil                                                               | Solo de argila                                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Peat soil                                                               | Solo de turfa                                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Swamp soil                                                              | Solo de pântano                                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Soiling                                                                 | Sujidade                                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Terrain                                                                 | Terreno                                                                |
| Noun-Nat | Rough terrain                                                           | Terreno acidentado                                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Undergrowth                                                             | Vegetação rasteira                                                     |

|          |                                     |                                        |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Wasteland (wilderness)              | Deserto (selvagem)                     |
| Noun-Nat | Weed                                | Erva                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Weeds                               | Ervas daninhas                         |
| Noun-Nat | Duckweed                            | Lentilha-d'água                        |
| Noun-Nat | Wilderness                          | Região selvagem                        |
| Noun-Nat | Wilderness (virgin land; wild land) | Deserto (terra virgem; terra selvagem) |
| Noun-Nat | Wilderness medical emergency        | Emergência médica na selva             |
| Noun-Nat | Wilderness preservation             | Preservação da natureza                |
| Noun-Nat | Wild lands                          | Terras selvagens                       |
|          |                                     |                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Agate stone                         | Pedra ágata                            |
| Noun-Nat | Amber                               | Âmbar                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Amethyst                            | Ametista                               |
| Noun-Nat | Bar                                 | Bar                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Block (piece of wood)               | Quadra                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Brass (tin; lead)                   | Latão (estanho; chumbo)                |
| Noun-Nat | Bronze                              | Bronze                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Carbon                              | Carbono                                |
| Noun-Nat | Carbon footprint                    | Pegada de carbono                      |
| Noun-Nat | Cat's eye                           | Olho de gato                           |
| Noun-Nat | Chalk                               | Giz                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Chalkboard                          | Quadro-negro                           |
| Noun-Nat | Chalkstone (chalk-stone)            | Giz (pedra de giz)                     |
| Noun-Nat | Charcoal                            | Carvão                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Citrine stone                       | Pedra citrina                          |
| Noun-Nat | Clay                                | Argila/ Barro                          |
| Noun-Nat | Coal                                | Carvão                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Ember (burning embers)              | Ember (brasas ardentes)                |
| Noun-Nat | Copper                              | Cobre                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Crystal                             | Cristal                                |
| Noun-Nat | Crystal ball                        | Bola de cristal                        |
| Noun-Nat | Crystal orb                         | Orbe de cristal                        |
| Noun-Nat | Rock crystal                        | Pedra de cristal                       |
| Noun-Nat | Water crystal                       | Cristal de água                        |
| Noun-Nat | Crystallization                     | Cristalização                          |
| Noun-Nat | Diamond                             | Diamante                               |
| Noun-Nat | Emerald                             | Esmeralda                              |
| Noun-Nat | Fire opal                           | Opala de fogo                          |
| Noun-Nat | Fossil (fossil stone; fossil rock)  | Fóssil (pedra fóssil; rocha fóssil)    |
| Noun-Nat | Gemstone (gem; jewel)               | Pedra preciosa                         |
| Noun-Nat | Gold                                | Ouro                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Gold bar                            | Barra de ouro                          |
| Noun-Nat | Gold nugget                         | Pepita de ouro                         |
| Noun-Nat | Gold-plated                         | Banhado a ouro                         |
| Noun-Nat | Golden                              | Dourado (dourada)                      |
| Noun-Nat | Granite                             | Granito                                |
| Noun-Nat | Hot coal                            | carvão quente                          |
| Noun-Nat | Ingot (ingots)                      | Lingote (lingotes)                     |
| Noun-Nat | Iron                                | Ferro                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Iron bar (iron stave)               | Barra de ferro (aduela de ferro)       |

|          |                              |                               |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Piece of iron                | Pedaço de ferro               |
| Noun-Nat | Small piece of iron          | Pequeno pedaço de ferro       |
| Noun-Nat | Iron ore                     | Minério de ferro              |
| Noun-Nat | Jade                         | Jade                          |
| Noun-Nat | Jewel                        | Jóia                          |
| Noun-Nat | Labradorite                  | Labradorita                   |
| Noun-Nat | Limestone                    | Calcário                      |
| Noun-Nat | Marble                       | Mármore                       |
| Noun-Nat | Mercury                      | Mercúrio                      |
| Noun-Nat | Metal                        | Metal                         |
| Noun-Nat | Alloy                        | Liga                          |
| Noun-Nat | Mineral prism                | Prisma mineral                |
| Noun-Nat | Moonstone                    | Moonstone                     |
| Noun-Nat | Natural stone (nature stone) | Pedra natural (pedra natural) |
| Noun-Nat | Obsidian                     | Obsidiana                     |
| Noun-Nat | Onyx                         | Ônix                          |
| Noun-Nat | Opal                         | Opala                         |
| Noun-Nat | Ore                          | Minério                       |
| Noun-Nat | Pearl                        | Pérola                        |
| Noun-Nat | Ruby                         | Rubi                          |
| Noun-Nat | Silver                       | Prata                         |
| Noun-Nat | Silvery                      | Prateado                      |
| Noun-Nat | Steel                        | Aço                           |
| Noun-Nat | Stainless steel              | Aço inoxidável                |
|          |                              |                               |
| Noun-Nat | Vitamins                     | Vitaminas                     |
| Noun-Nat | Minerals (mineral)           | Minerais (minerais)           |
| Noun-Nat | Acid (acidic)                | Ácido (ácido)                 |
| Noun-Nat | Calcium                      | Cálcio                        |
| Noun-Nat | Magnesium                    | Magnésio                      |
| Noun-Nat | Sulphur                      | Enxofre                       |
| Noun-Nat | Zinc                         | Zinco                         |
|          |                              |                               |
| Noun-Nat | Braid                        | Trança                        |
| Noun-Nat | Cotton                       | Algodão                       |
| Noun-Nat | Fabrics (fabric)             | Tecidos (tecido)              |
| Noun-Nat | Feathers                     | Penas                         |
| Noun-Nat | Feathery (plumy)             | Feathery (plumy)              |
| Noun-Nat | Fur (pelt)                   | Pele (pele)                   |
| Noun-Nat | Furry                        |                               |
| Noun-Nat | Leather                      | Couro                         |
| Noun-Nat | Lining                       | Resina                        |
| Noun-Nat | Patchwork                    | Retalhos                      |
| Noun-Nat | Real cotton                  | Algodão verdadeiro            |
| Noun-Nat | Real silk                    | Seda verdadeira               |
| Noun-Nat | Rubber                       | Borracha                      |
| Noun-Nat | Silk                         | Seda                          |
| Noun-Nat | Silken (silky)               | Sedoso (sedoso)               |
| Noun-Nat | Silk thread                  | Fio de seda                   |
| Noun-Nat | Textile                      | Têxtil                        |



|          |                                      |                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Velvet                               | Veludo                               |
| Noun-Nat | Wool                                 | Lã                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Woolen (woolly)                      | Lã (lã)                              |
| Noun-Nat | Knitting wool (woolen yarn)          | Lã de tricô (fio de lã)              |
| Noun-Nat | Spinning wool                        | Fiação de lã                         |
| Noun-Nat | Woven                                | Tecido                               |
| Noun-Nat | Yarn of wool                         | Fio de lã                            |
|          |                                      |                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Air                                  | Ar                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Airy                                 | Arejado                              |
| Noun-Nat | Lightning (electricity; electrical)  | Relâmpago (eletricidade; elétrico)   |
| Noun-Nat | Fire                                 | Incêndio                             |
| Noun-Nat | Flame (fire)                         | Chama (fogo)                         |
| Noun-Nat | Flash (a flash)                      | Flash (um flash)                     |
| Noun-Nat | Fiery                                | Fogosa                               |
| Noun-Nat | Conflagration                        | Conflagração                         |
| Noun-Nat | Water                                | Água                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Watery                               | Aguado                               |
| Noun-Nat | Groundwater                          | Água subterrânea                     |
| Noun-Nat | Pure water                           | Água pura                            |
| Noun-Nat | Rainwater                            | Água da chuva                        |
| Noun-Nat | Running water                        | Água corrente                        |
| Noun-Nat | Salt water                           | Água salgada                         |
| Noun-Nat | Spring water                         | Água de nascente                     |
| Noun-Nat | Sweet water                          | Água doce                            |
| Noun-Nat | Under water                          | Embaixo da água                      |
| Noun-Nat | Underwater                           | Subaquático                          |
| Noun-Nat | Ice                                  | Gelo                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Icy                                  | Gelado                               |
| Noun-Nat | Iciness                              | Gelo                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Black ice                            | Gelo preto                           |
| Noun-Nat | Iceberg                              | Iceberg                              |
| Noun-Nat | Glacier                              | Glacier                              |
| Noun-Nat | Block of ice                         | Bloco de gelo                        |
| Noun-Nat | Drift ice                            | Gelo de deriva                       |
| Noun-Nat | Ice floe (floe)                      | Fábrica de gelo (floe)               |
| Noun-Nat | Liquid                               | Líquido                              |
| Noun-Nat | Dregs                                | Resíduos                             |
| Noun-Nat | Wind                                 | Vento                                |
| Noun-Nat | Windy                                | Ventoso                              |
| Noun-Nat | Windiness                            | Vento                                |
| Noun-Nat | Blowing                              | Sopro                                |
| Noun-Nat | Wind blowing                         | Vento soprando                       |
| Noun-Nat | Wind direction (cardinal directions) | Direção do vento (direções cardeais) |
| Noun-Nat | Gust of wind                         | Rajada de vento                      |
| Noun-Nat | Light wind (light breeze)            | Vento fraco (brisa leve)             |
| Noun-Nat | Soft wind (breeze)                   | Vento suave (brisa)                  |
| Noun-Nat | Moderate wind                        | Vento moderado                       |
| Noun-Nat | Strong wind                          | Vento forte                          |
| Noun-Nat | Air pressure                         | Pressão do ar                        |

|         |                               |                                           |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Na | Blaze                         | Chama                                     |
| Noun-Na | Boiling water                 | Água fervente                             |
| Noun-Na | Bonfire                       | Fogueira                                  |
| Noun-Na | Forest fire                   | Incêndio florestal                        |
| Noun-Na | Wildfire                      | Incêndios                                 |
| Noun-Na | Breeze                        | Brisa                                     |
| Noun-Na | Cool breeze (cool wind)       | Brisa fresca (vento fresco)               |
| Noun-Na | Night breeze                  | Brisa noturna                             |
| Noun-Na | Zephyr                        | Zéfiro                                    |
| Noun-Na | Cold water                    | Água fria                                 |
| Noun-Na | Cold water mass               | Massa de água fria                        |
| Noun-Na | Coldness                      | Frieza                                    |
| Noun-Na | Combustion                    | Combustão                                 |
| Noun-Na | Draught                       | Brisa                                     |
| Noun-Na | Drops (a drop; ie. raindrops) | Gotas (uma gota; ou seja, gotas de chuva) |
| Noun-Na | Ripple                        | Ondulação                                 |
| Noun-Na | Emission                      | Emissão                                   |
| Noun-Na | Eruption                      | Erupção                                   |
| Noun-Na | Explosion                     | Explosão                                  |
| Noun-Na | Blast                         | Rajada                                    |
| Noun-Na | Blast radius                  | Raio de explosão                          |
| Noun-Na | Burst                         | Explosão                                  |
| Noun-Na | Fireball (ball of fire)       | Fireball (bola de fogo)                   |
| Noun-Na | Flare (a flare)               | Flare (um flare)                          |
| Noun-Na | Fluorescence                  | Fluorescência                             |
| Noun-Na | Frozen water                  | Água congelada                            |
| Noun-Na | Gleam (a gleam)               | Brilho (um brilho)                        |
| Noun-Na | Glow                          | Brilho                                    |
| Noun-Na | Ignition                      | Ignição                                   |
| Noun-Na | Illumination                  | Iluminação                                |
| Noun-Na | Inferno                       | Inferno                                   |
| Noun-Na | Lightning bolt                | Relâmpago                                 |
| Noun-Na | Lightning strike              | Relâmpago                                 |
| Noun-Na | Afterglow                     | Brilho                                    |
| Noun-Na | Blink (a blink)               | Piscar (um piscar)                        |
| Noun-Na | Glitter (sparkle)             | Brilho (brilho)                           |
| Noun-Na | Lustre (luster)               | Lustre (brilho)                           |
| Noun-Na | Spark (sparks; sparkle)       | Faísca (faíscas; brilho)                  |
| Noun-Na | Tiny spark                    | Faísca minúscula                          |
| Noun-Na | Sparkle                       | Brilhar                                   |
| Noun-Na | Sheen (a sheen)               | Brilho (um brilho)                        |
| Noun-Na | Shimmer (gleam)               | Brilho (brilho)                           |
| Noun-Na | Twinkle (a twinkle)           | Brilha (um brilho)                        |
| Noun-Na | Heat (the heat)               | Calor (o calor)                           |
| Noun-Na | Heat wave                     | Onda de calor                             |
| Noun-Na | Hot water                     | água quente                               |
| Noun-Na | Intensity of light            | Intensidade da luz                        |
| Noun-Na | Light ray (light beam)        | Raio de luz (feixe de luz)                |
| Noun-Na | Ray (flame; light; beam)      | Raio (chama; luz; feixe)                  |
| Noun-Na | Spectrum (light spectrum)     | Espectro (espectro de luz)                |

|         |                                                      |                                              |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Na | Color spectrum                                       | Espectro de cores                            |
| Noun-Na | Splash                                               | Respingo                                     |
| Noun-Na | Splashing                                            | Salpicos                                     |
| Noun-Na | Plashing                                             | Espirrando                                   |
| Noun-Na | Spray                                                | Spray                                        |
| Noun-Na | Sprinkle                                             | Polvilhe                                     |
| Noun-Na | Warm water                                           | Água morna                                   |
| Noun-Na | Warmth                                               | Cordialidade                                 |
| Noun-Na | Balmy                                                | Agradável                                    |
| Noun-Na | Waterdrop (a drop of water)                          | Waterdrop (uma gota de água)                 |
|         |                                                      |                                              |
| Noun-Na | Climate                                              | Clima                                        |
| Noun-Na | Elements (the elements of nature)                    | Elementos (os elementos da natureza)         |
| Noun-Na | Temperature                                          | Temperatura                                  |
| Noun-Na | Weather                                              | (o) clima/ (o) tempo                         |
| Noun-Na | Weather conditions                                   | Condições do tempo                           |
| Noun-Na | Cool weather                                         | Tempo fresco                                 |
| Noun-Na | Cold weather                                         | Tempo frio                                   |
| Noun-Na | Mild weather (average weather; normal weather)       | Clima ameno (clima médio; tempo normal)      |
| Noun-Na | Warm weather                                         | Tempo quente                                 |
| Noun-Na | Hot weather                                          | Tempo quente                                 |
| Noun-Na | Air temperature                                      | Temperatura do ar                            |
| Noun-Na | Atmospheric conditions                               | Condições atmosféricas                       |
| Noun-Na | Climate change                                       | Das Alterações Climáticas                    |
| Noun-Na | Cold front                                           | Frente fria                                  |
| Noun-Na | Extreme weather                                      | Clima extremo                                |
| Noun-Na | Global warming                                       | Aquecimento global                           |
| Noun-Na | Ground temperature                                   | Temperatura do solo                          |
| Noun-Na | Meteorology                                          | Meteorologia                                 |
| Noun-Na | Stationary weather front                             | Frente meteorológica estacionária            |
| Noun-Na | Weather (fine weather; clear day; sunny)             | Tempo (tempo bom; dia claro; ensolarado)     |
|         |                                                      |                                              |
| Noun-Na | Contrast                                             | Contraste                                    |
| Noun-Na | Figure (form; shape)                                 | Figura                                       |
| Noun-Na | Form (figure; shape)                                 | Forma (figura; forma)                        |
| Noun-Na | Formation (the formation)                            | Formação (a formação)                        |
| Noun-Na | Format (form; style)                                 | Formato (forma; estilo)                      |
| Noun-Na | Hue                                                  | Matiz                                        |
| Noun-Na | Mold (casting mold)                                  | Molde (molde de fundição)                    |
| Noun-Na | Pattern                                              | Padrão                                       |
| Noun-Na | Repeating pattern                                    | Padrão de repetição                          |
| Noun-Na | Reflection                                           | Reflexão                                     |
| Noun-Na | Reflection (ie. of light, in water)                  | Reflexão (ou seja, da luz, na água)          |
| Noun-Na | Light reflection (reflection of the light)           | Reflexão da luz (reflexo da luz)             |
| Noun-Na | Faint reflection of light upon the water in the dark | Reflexão fraca da luz sobre a água no escuro |
| Noun-Na | Light reflection in the water                        | Reflexo de luz na água                       |
| Noun-Na | Shade                                                | Sombra                                       |
| Noun-Na | Shadow                                               | Sombra                                       |
| Noun-Na | Shape (form)                                         | Forma                                        |
| Noun-Na | Silhouette                                           | Silhueta                                     |

|         |                            |                                   |
|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Noun-Na | Texture                    | Textura                           |
|         |                            |                                   |
| Noun-Na | Bubbles                    | Bolhas                            |
| Noun-Na | Blowing bubbles            | Soprando bolhas                   |
| Noun-Na | Blur (a blur)              | Desfoque (um borrão)              |
| Noun-Na | Blurry                     | Embaçado                          |
| Noun-Na | Condensing                 | Condensação                       |
| Noun-Na | Damp (moisture; wetness)   | Úmido (umidade; umidade)          |
| Noun-Na | Dampening                  | Amortecimento                     |
| Noun-Na | Dampness                   | Umidade                           |
| Noun-Na | Dampy                      | Húmido                            |
| Noun-Na | Dew                        | Orvalho                           |
| Noun-Na | Dew drops                  | Gotas de orvalho                  |
| Noun-Na | Dewing                     | Orvalho                           |
| Noun-Na | Mountain dew               | Orvalho da montanha               |
| Noun-Na | Drizzle                    | Chuvisco                          |
| Noun-Na | Drizzling                  | Chuvisco                          |
| Noun-Na | Dousing                    | Encharcar                         |
| Noun-Na | Drenching                  | Encharcando                       |
| Noun-Na | Dusty                      | Empoeirado                        |
| Noun-Na | Dust cloud (cloud of dust) | Nuvem de poeira (nuvem de poeira) |
| Noun-Na | Sawdust                    | Serragem                          |
| Noun-Na | Foam (bubbles)             | Espuma (bolhas)                   |
| Noun-Na | Sea foam                   | Espuma do mar                     |
| Noun-Na | Fog                        | Névoa                             |
| Noun-Na | Foggy                      | Enevoado                          |
| Noun-Na | Fogginess                  | Neblina                           |
| Noun-Na | Fume (fumes)               | Fumo (fumo)                       |
| Noun-Na | Gas (gases ; gasses)       | Gás (gases; gases)                |
| Noun-Na | Gassy                      | Gasoso                            |
| Noun-Na | Greenhouse gases           | Gases de efeito estufa            |
| Noun-Na | Haze                       | Confusão                          |
| Noun-Na | Hazy                       | Nebuloso                          |
| Noun-Na | Humid                      | Úmido (Úmida)                     |
| Noun-Na | Mist (fog)                 | Névoa (névoa)                     |
| Noun-Na | Misty (foggy)              | Misty                             |
| Noun-Na | Misting                    | Neblina                           |
| Noun-Na | Mixture                    | Mistura                           |
| Noun-Na | Moist                      | Húmido                            |
| Noun-Na | Moisture (damp; wetness)   | Umidade (úmido; umidade)          |
| Noun-Na | Moistening                 | Umedecimento                      |
| Noun-Na | Moistness                  | Umidade                           |
| Noun-Na | Moldy                      | Mofado                            |
| Noun-Na | Mold (fungus)              | Molde (fungo)                     |
| Noun-Na | Muggy                      | Abafado                           |
| Noun-Na | Musty                      | Mofado                            |
| Noun-Na | Smoke                      | Fumaça                            |
| Noun-Na | Soggy                      | Encharcado                        |
| Noun-Na | Steam                      | Vapor                             |
| Noun-Na | Stuffy                     | Abafado                           |

|         |                                              |                                              |
|---------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Na | Sultry                                       | Abafado                                      |
| Noun-Na | Sweaty                                       | Suado                                        |
| Noun-Na | Vapor (fume)                                 | Vapor (fumaça)                               |
| Noun-Na | A cloud of smoke (a puff of smoke)           | Uma nuvem de fumaça (uma nuvem de fumaça)    |
|         |                                              |                                              |
| Noun-Na | Phosphor                                     | Fósforo                                      |
| Noun-Na | Fluoriscence                                 | Fluorescência                                |
| Noun-Na | Luminescent                                  | Luminescente                                 |
| Noun-Na | Luminescence                                 | Luminescência                                |
| Noun-Na | Bioluminescent                               | Bioluminescente                              |
| Noun-Na | Bioluminescence                              | Bioluminescência                             |
| Noun-Na | Hanging low (of clouds)                      | Pendurado baixo (de nuvens)                  |
| Noun-Na | Night air (stillness of night; cool evening) | Ar noturno (silêncio da noite; noite fresca) |
| Noun-Na | Cool night air (cool night breeze)           | Ar fresco da noite (brisa fresca da noite)   |
| Noun-Na | Noctilucet clouds                            | Nuvens noctilucetes                          |
| Noun-Na | Phosphorescence (luminescence)               | Fosforescência (luminescência)               |
| Noun-Na | Phosphorescent                               | Fosforescente                                |
| Noun-Na | Phosphorite (rock phosphate)                 | Fosforita (fosfato de rocha)                 |
| Noun-Na | Phosphorous light (Will-o'-the-wisp)         | Luz de fósforo (will-o'-the-wisp)            |
| Noun-Na | Photoluminescence                            | Fotoluminescência                            |
| Noun-Na | Foxfire                                      | Raposa de fogo                               |
|         |                                              |                                              |
| Noun-Na | Good weather (fair weather)                  | Bom tempo (tempo bom)                        |
| Noun-Na | Reasonable weather                           | Tempo razoável                               |
| Noun-Na | Bad weather (terrible weather)               | Mau tempo (tempo terrível)                   |
| Noun-Na | Depression (weather)                         | Depressão (clima)                            |
| Noun-Na | Calamity                                     | Calamidade                                   |
| Noun-Na | Clouds                                       | Nuvens                                       |
| Noun-Na | Clouded                                      | Nublado                                      |
| Noun-Na | Cloudy                                       | Nublado                                      |
| Noun-Na | Cloudiness                                   | Nebulosidade                                 |
| Noun-Na | Cloud cover                                  | Cobertura de nuvens                          |
| Noun-Na | Cloudless                                    | Sem nuvens                                   |
| Noun-Na | Disaster                                     | Desastre                                     |
| Noun-Na | Drought                                      | Seca                                         |
| Noun-Na | Earthquake                                   | Terremoto                                    |
| Noun-Na | Ether (aether)                               | Éter (éter)                                  |
| Noun-Na | Famine                                       | Fome                                         |
| Noun-Na | Landslide                                    | Deslizamento de terra                        |
| Noun-Na | Open air (open aired)                        | Ao ar livre (ao ar livre)                    |
| Noun-Na | Overcast                                     | Nublado                                      |
| Noun-Na | Plague                                       | Praga                                        |
| Noun-Na | Sky                                          | Céu                                          |
| Noun-Na | Storm                                        | Tempestade                                   |
| Noun-Na | Stormy                                       | Tormentoso                                   |
| Noun-Na | Stormy day                                   | Dia tempestuoso                              |
| Noun-Na | Storming                                     | Ataque                                       |
| Noun-Na | Storminess                                   | Tempestade                                   |
| Noun-Na | Strong wind (gale)                           | Vento forte (vendaval)                       |
| Noun-Na | Strong nighttime wind (night storm)          | Vento noturno forte (tempestade noturna)     |

|          |                                        |                                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Gale                                   | Vendaval                               |
| Noun-Nat | Tempest                                | Tempestade                             |
| Noun-Nat | Thunder (Thunderstorm)                 | Trovão (Tempestade)                    |
| Noun-Nat | Thunderstorm                           | Trovão tempestade                      |
| Noun-Nat | Thunder and lightning                  | Trovão e raios                         |
| Noun-Nat | Thundercloud                           | Thundercloud                           |
| Noun-Nat | Thunder sound (sound of thunder)       | Som de trovão (som de trovão)          |
| Noun-Nat | Volcano                                | Vulcão                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Active volcano                         | Vulcão ativo                           |
| Noun-Nat | Lava (magma)                           | Lava (magma)                           |
| Noun-Nat | Subduction                             | Subducção                              |
| Noun-Nat | Blue sky                               | Céu azul                               |
| Noun-Nat | Sunlight                               | Luz solar                              |
| Noun-Nat | Cascade                                | Cascata                                |
| Noun-Nat | Cascade of sunlight                    | Cascata de luz solar                   |
| Noun-Nat | Moonlight                              | Luar                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Cloudy sky                             | Céu nublado                            |
| Noun-Nat | Starry night                           | Noite estrelada                        |
| Noun-Nat | Such a beautiful night                 | Uma noite tão linda                    |
|          |                                        |                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Sun                                    | Sol                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Sunny (it is sunny)                    | Ensolarado (está ensolarado)           |
| Noun-Nat | Sunbath                                | Banho de sol                           |
| Noun-Nat | Sunburn                                | Queimadura de sol                      |
| Noun-Nat | Suncream                               | Protetor solar                         |
| Noun-Nat | Sun-loving                             | Amante do sol                          |
| Noun-Nat | Sunshine                               | Luz do sol                             |
| Noun-Nat | Sun strength                           | Força do sol                           |
| Noun-Nat | UV index                               | índice UV                              |
| Noun-Nat | Tan (a tan)                            | Bronzeado (um bronzeado)               |
| Noun-Nat | Suntan                                 | Bronzeado                              |
| Noun-Nat | Eclipse (solar eclipse; lunar eclipse) | Eclipse (eclipse solar; eclipse lunar) |
| Noun-Nat | The sun gets up                        | O sol se levanta                       |
| Noun-Nat | The sun is out                         | O sol esta fora                        |
| Noun-Nat | Moon                                   | Lua                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Full moon                              | Lua cheia                              |
| Noun-Nat | Moon viewing                           | Visualização da lua                    |
| Noun-Nat | Waning moon                            | Lua minguante                          |
| Noun-Nat | Waxing moon                            | Lua crescente                          |
| Noun-Nat | Stars                                  | Estrelas                               |
| Noun-Nat | Solar                                  | Solar                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Solar power                            | Energia solar                          |
| Noun-Nat | Lunar                                  | Lunar                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Constellation                          | Constelação                            |
| Noun-Nat | Planet                                 | Planeta                                |
| Noun-Nat | Satellite                              | Satélite                               |
| Noun-Nat | Asteroid                               | Asteróide                              |
| Noun-Nat | Comet (Meteor)                         | Cometa (Meteoro)                       |
| Noun-Nat | Falling star                           | Estrela cadente                        |
| Noun-Nat | Meteor                                 | Meteoro                                |

|          |                                          |                                               |
|----------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Space                                    | Espaço                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Universe                                 | Universo                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Void (empty space; the void)             | Vazio (espaço vazio; o vazio)                 |
| Noun-Nat | Gravity                                  | Gravidade                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Nebula                                   | Nebulosa                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Galaxy (the galaxy)                      | Galáxia (a galáxia)                           |
|          |                                          |                                               |
| Noun-Nat | Hail                                     | Saudação                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Mud                                      | Lama                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Rain                                     | Chuva                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Rainstorm                                | Tempestade                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Snow (snowfall)                          | Neve                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Snowy                                    | Nevado                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Snowiness                                | Neve                                          |
| Noun-Nat | Flake (flakes)                           | Floco (flocos)                                |
| Noun-Nat | Snowflake                                | Floco de neve                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Snow flurry                              | Rajada de neve                                |
| Noun-Nat | Snowball                                 | Bola de neve                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Snowstorm                                | Tempestade de neve                            |
| Noun-Nat | Snowfall                                 | Queda de neve                                 |
| Noun-Nat | Snowed under                             | Coberto de neve                               |
| Noun-Nat | Snowing                                  | Nevando                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Sleet                                    | Granizo                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Wet                                      | Molhado                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Wetness                                  | Umidade                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Wetting                                  | Molhar                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Amount of snow                           | Quantidade de neve                            |
| Noun-Nat | Dripping                                 | Gotejamento                                   |
| Noun-Nat | Falling (rainfall; snowfall; rain; snow) | Queda (chuva; queda de neve)                  |
| Noun-Nat | Flooded                                  | Inundado                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Flowing                                  | Fluindo                                       |
| Noun-Nat | Gush                                     | Jorrar                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Gushing                                  | Jorrando                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Spurt                                    | Jorro                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Inflooded                                | Inundado                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Fungus (mold)                            | Fungo (mofo)                                  |
| Noun-Nat | Goosey blob                              | Bolha pegajosa                                |
| Noun-Nat | Grease                                   | Graxa                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Greased                                  | Untado                                        |
| Noun-Nat | Greasy                                   | Gorduroso                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Greasiness                               | Oleosidade                                    |
| Noun-Nat | Hail damage                              | Dano de granizo                               |
| Noun-Nat | Hailing                                  | Saudação                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Petrichor                                | Petricor                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Pouring (downpouring, ie. rain)          | Derramando (chuva torrencial, ou seja, chuva) |
| Noun-Nat | Downburst                                | Explosão                                      |
| Noun-Nat | Downpour                                 | Aguaceiro                                     |
| Noun-Nat | Rainfall                                 | Chuva                                         |
| Noun-Nat | Rain shower                              | Banho de chuva                                |
| Noun-Nat | Rainy                                    | Chuvoso                                       |

|          |                          |                           |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Noun-Nat | Rainy day (rainy day)    | Dia chuvoso (dia chuvoso) |
| Noun-Nat | Raininess                | Chuva                     |
| Noun-Nat | Seeping                  | Escoando                  |
| Noun-Nat | Sloshing                 | Chapinhando               |
| Noun-Nat | Smoking                  | Fumar                     |
| Noun-Nat | Soaked                   | Encharcado                |
| Noun-Nat | Soaking                  | Imersão                   |
| Noun-Nat | Sopping                  | Encharcado                |
| Noun-Nat | Spatter                  | Respingos                 |
| Noun-Nat | Splatter                 | Respingos                 |
| Noun-Nat | Splishing                | Espalhando                |
| Noun-Nat | Splash-splash            | Splish-splash             |
| Noun-Nat | Sploshing                | Espalhando                |
| Noun-Nat | Splotch                  | Mancha                    |
| Noun-Nat | Streaming                | Transmissão               |
| Noun-Nat | Streamy                  | Fluente                   |
| Noun-Nat | Oozing                   | Escoando                  |
| Noun-Nat | Raining                  | Chovendo                  |
| Noun-Nat | Light rain (drizzle)     | Chuva fraca (garoa)       |
| Noun-Nat | Pitter-patter            | Tamborilador              |
| Noun-Nat | Heavy rain               | Chuva pesada              |
| Noun-Nat | Cloudburst               | Aguaceiro                 |
| Noun-Nat | Slime (gooey)            | Slime (pegajoso)          |
| Noun-Nat | Slippery                 | Escorregadio              |
| Noun-Nat | Slipperiness             | Escorregadio              |
| Noun-Nat | Slippage                 | Deslizamento              |
| Noun-Nat | Soaky                    | Encharcado                |
| Noun-Nat | Trickle                  | Gotejamento               |
| Noun-Nat | Trickling                | Gotejamento               |
| Noun-Nat | Wading                   | Vadeando                  |
| Noun-Nat | Watered                  | Regado                    |
| Noun-Nat | Weathered                | Resistido                 |
| Noun-Nat | Ideal weather for a walk | Clima ideal para passear  |

## Vocabulary List - Food

| Type      | English                        | Portuguese                                |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | Food                           | Comida                                    |
| Noun-Food | Food (food products)           | Alimentos (produtos alimentícios)         |
| Noun-Food | Dried food                     | Comida seca                               |
| Noun-Food | Packaged Foods (packaged food) | Alimentos Embalados (alimentos embalados) |
| Noun-Food | Processed food                 | Comida processada                         |
| Noun-Food | Breakfast                      | Café da manhã                             |
| Noun-Food | Dinner (supper)                | Jantar (ceia)                             |
| Noun-Food | Dish                           | Prato                                     |
| Noun-Food | Food and drink                 | Comida e bebida                           |



|           |                                                |                                               |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | Lunch                                          | Almoço                                        |
| Noun-Food | Lunch break                                    | Pausa para almoço                             |
| Noun-Food | Meal                                           | Refeição                                      |
| Noun-Food | Evening drink (evening meal drink)             | Bebida da noite (bebida da refeição da noite) |
| Noun-Food | Starters (appetizer)                           | Entradas (aperitivo)                          |
| Noun-Food | Main dish                                      | Prato principal                               |
| Noun-Food | Dessert                                        | Sobremesa                                     |
| Noun-Food | Ration (a ration)                              | Ração (uma ração)                             |
| Noun-Food | Portion (a portion)                            | Porção (uma porção)                           |
| Noun-Food | Topping (toppings)                             | Cobertura (coberturas)                        |
|           |                                                |                                               |
| Noun-Food | Addictive foods                                | Alimentos viciantes                           |
| Noun-Food | Calories                                       | Calorias                                      |
| Noun-Food | Carbohydrates                                  | Carboidratos                                  |
| Noun-Food | Dairy                                          | Laticínio                                     |
| Noun-Food | Fruit                                          | Fruta                                         |
| Noun-Food | Dried fruit                                    | Fruta seca                                    |
| Noun-Food | Meat                                           | Carne                                         |
| Noun-Food | Seafood                                        | Frutos do mar                                 |
| Noun-Food | Vegetables                                     | Vegetais                                      |
| Noun-Food | Vegetarian                                     | Vegetariano                                   |
|           |                                                |                                               |
| Noun-Food | Flavor (flavour)                               | Sabor (sabor)                                 |
| Noun-Food | Taste (flavor)                                 | Gosto (sabor)                                 |
| Noun-Food | Taste (liking; preference)                     | Gosto (gosto; preferência)                    |
| Noun-Food | Tasty                                          | Gostoso                                       |
| Noun-Food | Delicate flavor (subtle feeling; subtle taste) | Sabor delicado (sensação sutil; sabor sutil)  |
| Noun-Food | Delicious                                      | Delicioso                                     |
| Noun-Food | Appetite                                       | Apetite                                       |
| Noun-Food | Bad taste (tasteless)                          | Mau gosto (sem gosto)                         |
| Noun-Food | Boiled                                         | Fervido                                       |
| Noun-Food | Boiling                                        | Ebulição                                      |
| Noun-Food | Cooking                                        | Culinária                                     |
| Noun-Food | Cooked (well cooked)                           | Cozido (bem cozido)                           |
| Noun-Food | Culinary                                       | Culinária                                     |
| Noun-Food | Culinary arts                                  | Artes culinárias                              |
| Noun-Food | Baked                                          | Cozido                                        |
| Noun-Food | Baking                                         | Cozimento                                     |
| Noun-Food | Bitter (bitterly)                              | Amargo (amargamente)                          |
| Noun-Food | Bitter aftertaste                              | Sabor amargo                                  |
| Noun-Food | Fibrous                                        | Fibroso                                       |
| Noun-Food | Fried (stir fried; deep fried)                 | Frito (frito; frito)                          |
| Noun-Food | Deep-fried                                     | Frito                                         |
| Noun-Food | Fresh                                          | Fresco                                        |
| Noun-Food | Freshly                                        | Recentemente                                  |
| Noun-Food | Freshness                                      | Frescor                                       |
| Noun-Food | Fresh food                                     | Comida fresca                                 |
| Noun-Food | Lean food                                      | Comida magra                                  |
| Noun-Food | Greasy food                                    | Comida gordurosa                              |
| Noun-Food | Home cooked                                    | Caseiro                                       |

|           |                                                            |                                                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | Home-brew                                                  | (cerveja) Caseira * (homemade (beer))                              |
| Noun-Food | Hormones                                                   | Hormônios                                                          |
| Noun-Food | Juiciness                                                  | Suculência                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Mash (a mash)                                              | Purê (um purê)                                                     |
| Noun-Food | Raw                                                        | Cru                                                                |
| Noun-Food | Raw, medium or well done                                   | Cru, médio ou bem passado                                          |
| Noun-Food | Rich (flavor, color, etc.)                                 | Rica (sabor, cor, etc.)                                            |
| Noun-Food | Ripe                                                       | Maduro                                                             |
| Noun-Food | Overripe                                                   | Maduro demais                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Unripe                                                     | Verde                                                              |
| Noun-Food | Saturation                                                 | Saturação                                                          |
| Noun-Food | Smell (the smell)                                          | O cheiro                                                           |
| Noun-Food | Sour                                                       | Azedo                                                              |
| Noun-Food | Sweet                                                      | Doce                                                               |
| Noun-Food | Taste (sense of taste)                                     | Paladar (sentido do paladar)                                       |
| Noun-Food | Aftertaste                                                 | Sabor residual                                                     |
| Noun-Food | Tasty food                                                 | Comida saborosa                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Toast (to be toast)                                        | Torrada (para ser torrada)                                         |
|           |                                                            |                                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Bread                                                      | Pão                                                                |
| Noun-Food | Bread crumbs                                               | Migalhas de pão                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Brown bread                                                | Pão integral                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Croissant                                                  | Croissant                                                          |
| Noun-Food | Flatbread                                                  | Pão achatado                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Freshly baked bread                                        | Pão recém-assado                                                   |
| Noun-Food | Loaf                                                       | Pão                                                                |
| Noun-Food | Slice of bread                                             | Fatia de pão                                                       |
| Noun-Food | White bread                                                | Pão branco                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Wholegrain bread (wheat Bread)                             | Pão Integral (Pão de Trigo)                                        |
|           |                                                            |                                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Sugar                                                      | Açúcar                                                             |
| Noun-Food | Low sugar                                                  | Pouco açúcar                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Sugar-free                                                 | Açúcar grátis                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Sugar cane                                                 | Cana de açúcar                                                     |
| Noun-Food | Salt                                                       | Sal                                                                |
| Noun-Food | Salted herring                                             | Arenque salgado                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Salt packet                                                | Pacote de sal                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Salty                                                      | Salgado                                                            |
| Noun-Food | Pepper                                                     | Pimenta                                                            |
| Noun-Food | Black pepper                                               | Pimenta preta                                                      |
| Noun-Food | White pepper                                               | Pimenta branca                                                     |
| Noun-Food | Spicy                                                      | Apimentado                                                         |
| Noun-Food | A bit of salt                                              | Uma pitada de sal                                                  |
| Noun-Food | A pinch of (a bit of, ie. contains/ tastes/ looks like...) | Uma pitada de (um pouco de, ou seja, contém/ tem gosto/ parece...) |
| Noun-Food | A pinch of salt                                            | Uma pitada de sal                                                  |
| Noun-Food | Sprinkle (a sprinkle)                                      | Polvilhe (uma pitada)                                              |
| Noun-Food | Candy                                                      | Doce                                                               |
| Noun-Food | Delicacy                                                   | Delicadeza                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Refreshment                                                | Refresco                                                           |

|            |                                              |                                               |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food  | Sharp (food)                                 | Agudo (comida)                                |
| Noun-Food  | Snack (treat)                                | Lanche (doce)                                 |
| Noun-Food  | Stale                                        | Obsoleto                                      |
| Noun-Food  | Leftovers (leftover food)                    | Sobras (sobras de comida)                     |
|            |                                              |                                               |
| Noun-Food  | Additive (additives)                         | Aditivo (aditivos)                            |
| Noun-Food  | Allergy                                      | Alergia                                       |
| Noun-Food  | Ayurvedic food                               | Comida ayurvédica                             |
| Noun-Food  | Bait                                         | Isca                                          |
| Noun-Food  | Biological                                   | Biológico                                     |
| Noun-Food  | Diet                                         | Dieta                                         |
| Noun-Food  | Dietary fiber (dietary fibre)                | Fibra dietética (fibra dietética)             |
| Noun-Food  | Eating style                                 | Estilo de comer                               |
| Noun-Food  | Fibre (fibres)                               | Fibra (fibras)                                |
| Noun-Food  | Food culture                                 | Cultura alimentar                             |
| Noun-Food  | Food for specified health use                | Alimentos para uso específico em saúde        |
| Noun-Food  | Food ingredients                             | Ingredientes alimentares                      |
| Noun-Food  | Halal food                                   | Comida halal                                  |
| Noun-Food  | Health food (healthy food)                   | Comida saudável (comida saudável)             |
| Noun-Food  | Ingredients (ingredient)                     | Ingredientes (ingrediente)                    |
| Noun-Food  | Ingredients list                             | Lista de ingredientes                         |
| Noun-Food  | Kosher                                       | Kosher                                        |
| Noun-Food  | Natural ingredients                          | Ingredientes naturais                         |
| Noun-Food  | Medical diet (diet therapy)                  | Dieta médica (dietoterapia)                   |
| Noun-Food  | Organic                                      | Orgânico                                      |
| Noun-Food  | Pesticide (pesticides)                       | Pesticida (pesticidas)                        |
| Noun-Food  | Pet food                                     | comida para animais de estimação              |
| Noun-Food  | Preservative (preservatives; conservatives)  | Conservante (conservantes; conservadores)     |
| Noun-Food  | Recipe                                       | Receita                                       |
| Noun-Food  | Grandmother's recipe                         | Receita da vovó                               |
| Noun-Food  | Nourishment (alimentation)                   | Nutrição (alimentação)                        |
| Noun-Food  | Supplements (additionality; additionalities) | Suplementos (adicionalidade; adicionalidades) |
| Noun-Food  | Sustenance                                   | Sustento                                      |
| Noun-Food  | Tea spoon                                    | Colher de chá                                 |
| Noun-Food  | To grow vegetables                           | Cultivar legumes                              |
| Noun-Food  | Unhealthy food                               | Alimentos não saudáveis                       |
| Noun-Food  | Vegan (veganistic)                           | Vegan (veganista)                             |
|            |                                              |                                               |
| Noun-Drink | Drink (a drink)                              | Beber (uma bebida)                            |
| Noun-Drink | Water                                        | Água                                          |
| Noun-Drink | Ale                                          | Cerveja                                       |
| Noun-Drink | Beer                                         | Cerveja                                       |
| Noun-Drink | Broth                                        | Caldo                                         |
| Noun-Drink | Can of beer (a can of beer)                  | Lata de cerveja (uma lata de cerveja)         |
| Noun-Drink | Coffee                                       | café                                          |
| Noun-Drink | Coffee break                                 | Pausa para café                               |
| Noun-Drink | Coffee filter                                | Filtro de café                                |
| Noun-Drink | Coffee filter bags                           | Sacos de filtro de café                       |
| Noun-Drink | Coffee to go                                 | Café para viagem                              |
| Noun-Drink | Black coffee                                 | Café preto                                    |

|          |                                           |                                        |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Noun-Dri | Coffee with milk                          | Café com leite                         |
| Noun-Dri | Cappuccino                                | Capuccino                              |
| Noun-Dri | Espresso                                  | Café expresso                          |
| Noun-Dri | Flat white                                | Branco liso                            |
| Noun-Dri | Liquid (fluid)                            | Líquido (fluido)                       |
| Noun-Dri | Soup                                      | Sopa                                   |
| Noun-Dri | Stew                                      | Ensopado                               |
| Noun-Dri | Tea                                       | Chá                                    |
| Noun-Dri | Alcohol                                   | Álcool                                 |
| Noun-Dri | Alcoholic beverage for medicinal purposes | Bebida alcoólica para fins medicinais  |
| Noun-Dri | Alcoholic drinks (brewage; liquor)        | Bebidas alcoólicas (cervejaria; licor) |
| Noun-Dri | Stiff drink                               | Bebida forte                           |
| Noun-Dri | Beer crate                                | Caixote de cerveja                     |
| Noun-Dri | Beer mat                                  | Tapete de cerveja                      |
| Noun-Dri | Beverage (ie. alcohol etc.)               | Bebidas (ou seja, álcool, etc.)        |
| Noun-Dri | Biological coffee (organic coffee)        | Café biológico (café orgânico)         |
| Noun-Dri | Brew                                      | Preparar                               |
| Noun-Dri | Brewing                                   | Fermentação                            |
| Noun-Dri | Cocktail                                  | Coquetel                               |
| Noun-Dri | Coffee can                                | Lata de café                           |
| Noun-Dri | Coffee cup                                | Xícara de café                         |
| Noun-Dri | Coffee filter                             | enchimento de café                     |
| Noun-Dri | Coffee pack (a pack of coffee)            | Pacote de café (um pacote de café)     |
| Noun-Dri | Coffee pot                                | Pote de café                           |
| Noun-Dri | Cup of coffee                             | Xícara de café                         |
| Noun-Dri | Drinking glass                            | Copo                                   |
| Noun-Dri | Dry (dry taste)                           | Seco (sabor seco)                      |
| Noun-Dri | Glass of beer                             | Copo de cerveja                        |
| Noun-Dri | Full bottle                               | Garrafa cheia                          |
| Noun-Dri | Empty bottle                              | Garrafa vazia                          |
| Noun-Dri | Full glass                                | Copo cheio                             |
| Noun-Dri | Empty glass                               | Copo vazio                             |
| Noun-Dri | Pint of ale                               | Caneca de cerveja                      |
| Noun-Dri | Protein                                   | Proteína                               |
| Noun-Dri | Protein drink                             | Bebida proteica                        |
| Noun-Dri | Refreshing (drink)                        | Refrescante (bebida)                   |
| Noun-Dri | Rum                                       | Rum                                    |
| Noun-Dri | Tea ceremony (Way of Tea)                 | Cerimônia do Chá (Caminho do Chá)      |
| Noun-Dri | Tea party (get-together)                  | Festa do chá (confraternização)        |
| Noun-Dri | Teacup                                    | Xícara de chá                          |
| Noun-Dri | Teapot                                    | Bule                                   |
| Noun-Foc | Wine                                      | Vinho                                  |
| Noun-Foc | Wine bottle (bottle of wine)              | Garrafa de vinho (garrafa de vinho)    |
| Noun-Foc | Glass of wine                             | Copo de vinho                          |
| Noun-Foc | Fruit wine                                | Vinho de frutas                        |
| Noun-Foc | Red wine                                  | Vinho tinto                            |
| Noun-Foc | White wine                                | Vinho branco                           |
|          |                                           |                                        |
| Noun-Cor | Cigarette                                 | Cigarro                                |
| Noun-Cor | Cigar                                     | Charuto                                |

|           |                                |                                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Noun-Com  | Cigar box                      | Carteira de cigarro             |
| Noun-Com  | Tobacco                        | Tabaco                          |
|           |                                |                                 |
| Noun-Food | Apple                          | Maçã                            |
| Noun-Food | Beets                          | Beterraba                       |
| Noun-Food | Beetroot                       | Beterraba                       |
| Noun-Food | Broccoli                       | Brócolis                        |
| Noun-Food | Cabbage                        | Repolho                         |
| Noun-Food | Carrot                         | Cenoura                         |
| Noun-Food | Cauliflower                    | Couve-flor                      |
| Noun-Food | Chicory                        | Chicória                        |
| Noun-Food | Cranberry                      | Oxicoco                         |
| Noun-Food | Cucumber                       | Pepino                          |
| Noun-Food | Egg (eggs)                     | Ovo (ovos)                      |
| Noun-Food | Egg shell                      | Casca de ovo                    |
| Noun-Food | Egg yoke                       | Gema de ovo                     |
| Noun-Food | Egg white                      | Clara de ovo                    |
| Noun-Food | Poached egg                    | Ovo escalfado                   |
| Noun-Food | Omelet                         | Omelete                         |
| Noun-Food | Eggplant                       | Beringela                       |
| Noun-Food | Fennel                         | Funcho                          |
| Noun-Food | Grapefruit                     | Toranja                         |
| Noun-Food | Leek                           | Alho-poró                       |
| Noun-Food | Lemon                          | Limão                           |
| Noun-Food | Lettuce                        | Alface                          |
| Noun-Food | Lime (limes)                   | Limão (limão)                   |
| Noun-Food | Mandarins (mandarin orange)    | Mandarins (tangerina)           |
| Noun-Food | Melon (Watermelon)             | Melão (melancia)                |
| Noun-Food | Olives                         | Azeitonas                       |
| Noun-Food | Orange                         | Laranja                         |
| Noun-Food | Paprika                        | Páprica                         |
| Noun-Food | Peach                          | Pêssego                         |
| Noun-Food | Pear                           | Pera                            |
| Noun-Food | Red cabbage                    | Repolho roxo                    |
| Noun-Food | Spinach                        | Espinafre                       |
| Noun-Food | Tomato                         | Tomate                          |
| Noun-Food | Zucchini                       | Abobrinha                       |
| Noun-Food | Bag of olives                  | Saco de azeitonas               |
| Noun-Food | Burnt meat                     | Carne queimada                  |
| Noun-Food | Pack of tomatoes               | Pacote de tomate                |
| Noun-Food | Nightshade (nightshade family) | Nightshade (família Nightshade) |
|           |                                |                                 |
| Noun-Food | Chaff                          | Palha                           |
| Noun-Food | Husk (husks)                   | Casca (casca)                   |
| Noun-Food | Sauce                          | Molho                           |
| Noun-Food | Barley                         | Cevada                          |
| Noun-Food | Butter                         | Manteiga                        |
| Noun-Food | Cereal                         | Cereal                          |
| Noun-Food | Cheese                         | Queijo                          |
| Noun-Food | Goat cheese                    | Queijo de cabra                 |

|           |                                  |                                    |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | Chives                           | Cebolinha                          |
| Noun-Food | Chocolate                        | Chocolate                          |
| Noun-Food | Chocolate bar                    | Barra de chocolate                 |
| Noun-Food | Chocolate powder                 | Chocolate em pó                    |
| Noun-Food | Corn                             | Milho                              |
| Noun-Food | Maize                            | Milho                              |
| Noun-Food | Cream (ie. whipped cream)        | Creme (ou seja, chantilly)         |
| Noun-Food | Curry                            | Curry                              |
| Noun-Food | Dill                             | Aneto                              |
| Noun-Food | Dough                            | Massa                              |
| Noun-Food | Flour                            | Farinha                            |
| Noun-Food | Gluten                           | Glúten                             |
| Noun-Food | Grain (grains)                   | Grãos (grãos)                      |
| Noun-Food | Hay                              | Feno                               |
| Noun-Food | Sack of hay                      | Saco de feno                       |
| Noun-Food | Herbs                            | Ervas                              |
| Noun-Food | Hot sauce (spicy sauce)          | Molho quente (molho picante)       |
| Noun-Food | Ketchup                          | Ketchup                            |
| Noun-Food | Mayonnaise                       | Maionese                           |
| Noun-Food | Mushroom                         | Cogumelo                           |
| Noun-Food | Oat (oats)                       | Aveia (aveia)                      |
| Noun-Food | Oregano                          | Orégãos                            |
| Noun-Food | Oyster mushroom                  | Cogumelo ostra                     |
| Noun-Food | Mustard                          | Mostarda                           |
| Noun-Food | Peppermint                       | Hortelã-pimenta                    |
| Noun-Food | Powder                           | Pó                                 |
| Noun-Food | Rice                             | Arroz                              |
| Noun-Food | White rice                       | Arroz branco                       |
| Noun-Food | Brown rice                       | Arroz castanho                     |
| Noun-Food | Basmati rice                     | Arroz basmati                      |
| Noun-Food | Boiled rice                      | Arroz cozido                       |
| Noun-Food | Cooked rice                      | Arroz cozido                       |
| Noun-Food | Steamed                          | Cozido no vapor                    |
| Noun-Food | Steamed rice                     | Arroz cozido no vapor              |
| Noun-Food | Seasoning (condiment; flavoring) | Tempero (condimento; aromatizante) |
| Noun-Food | Spices (spice)                   | Especiarias (especiarias)          |
| Noun-Food | Starch                           | Amido                              |
| Noun-Food | Straw                            | Canudo                             |
| Noun-Food | Truffles                         | Trufas                             |
| Noun-Food | Vanilla                          | Baunilha                           |
| Noun-Food | Wasabi                           | Wasabi                             |
| Noun-Food | Wheat                            | Trigo                              |
| Noun-Food | Yeast (fungus)                   | Levedura (fungo)                   |
|           |                                  |                                    |
| Noun-Food | Anise                            | Anis                               |
| Noun-Food | Banana                           | Banana                             |
| Noun-Food | Banana leaf                      | Folha de banana                    |
| Noun-Food | Bay leaf                         | Folha de louro                     |
| Noun-Food | Beeswax                          | Cera de abelha                     |
| Noun-Food | Berry (berries)                  | Berry (bagas)                      |

|           |                                     |                                                    |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | Cherry (cherries)                   | Cereja (cerejas)                                   |
| Noun-Food | Chicken spices (chicken spices mix) | Temperos de frango (mistura de temperos de frango) |
| Noun-Food | Cinnamon                            | Canela                                             |
| Noun-Food | Cloves                              | Cravo                                              |
| Noun-Food | Coconut oil                         | Óleo de côco                                       |
| Noun-Food | Edible plants                       | Plantas comestíveis                                |
| Noun-Food | Garlic                              | Alho                                               |
| Noun-Food | Garlicy                             | Alho                                               |
| Noun-Food | Garlic paste                        | Pasta de alho                                      |
| Noun-Food | Garlic string                       | Fio de alho                                        |
| Noun-Food | Clove of garlic                     | Dente de alho                                      |
| Noun-Food | Grapes                              | Uvas                                               |
| Noun-Food | Honey                               | Querida                                            |
| Noun-Food | Italian spices (italian seasoning)  | Especiarias italianas (tempero italiano)           |
| Noun-Food | Laurel                              | Louro                                              |
| Noun-Food | Nutmeg                              | Noz-moscada                                        |
| Noun-Food | Oil                                 | Óleo                                               |
| Noun-Food | Oiled                               | Oleado                                             |
| Noun-Food | Olive oil                           | Azeite                                             |
| Noun-Food | Onion                               | Cebola                                             |
| Noun-Food | Potato                              | Batata                                             |
| Noun-Food | Bagged potatoes                     | Batatas ensacadas                                  |
| Noun-Food | Pumpkin                             | Abóbora                                            |
| Noun-Food | Gourd                               | Cabaça                                             |
| Noun-Food | Radish                              | Rabanete                                           |
| Noun-Food | Raisins                             | Passas de uva                                      |
| Noun-Food | Raspberry                           | Framboesa                                          |
| Noun-Food | Rosemary                            | Alecrim                                            |
| Noun-Food | Saffron                             | Açafrão                                            |
| Noun-Food | Strawberry                          | Morango                                            |
| Noun-Food | Syrup                               | Xarope                                             |
| Noun-Food | Sweet potato                        | Batata doce                                        |
| Noun-Food | Thyme                               | Tomilho                                            |
| Noun-Food | Turmeric                            | Cúrcuma                                            |
| Noun-Food | Vinegar                             | Vinagre                                            |
| Noun-Food | Apple cider vinegar                 | Vinagre de maçã                                    |
|           |                                     |                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Nut (nuts)                          | Noz (nozes)                                        |
| Noun-Food | Seed (seeds)                        | Semente (sementes)                                 |
| Noun-Food | Almonds                             | Amêndoas                                           |
| Noun-Food | Beans                               | Feijões                                            |
| Noun-Food | Brown beans                         | Feijão marrom                                      |
| Noun-Food | Cashew nut (cashews)                | Castanha de caju (castanha de caju)                |
| Noun-Food | Pecans                              | Nozes                                              |
| Noun-Food | Poppy seed                          | Semente de papoula                                 |
| Noun-Food | Sesame seeds                        | Sementes de Sesamo                                 |
| Noun-Food | Sunflower seeds                     | Sementes de girassol                               |
| Noun-Food | Walnuts                             | Nozes                                              |
|           |                                     |                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Fresh water                         | Água fresca                                        |

|           |                                                  |                                                                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | Juice (sap)                                      | Suco (seiva)                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Apple juice                                      | Suco de maçã                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Fruit juice                                      | Suco de frutas                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Coca cola                                        | Coca Cola                                                            |
| Noun-Food | Ice cream                                        | Sorvete                                                              |
| Noun-Food | Lemonade                                         | Limonada                                                             |
| Noun-Food | Milk (ie. cow milk)                              | Leite (ou seja, leite de vaca)                                       |
| Noun-Food | Milkshake                                        | Batido                                                               |
| Noun-Food | Mineral water                                    | Água mineral                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Orange juice                                     | Suco de laranja                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Salt water                                       | Água salgada                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Soda (soft drink)                                | Refrigerante (refrigerante)                                          |
| Noun-Food | Sparkling water                                  | Água com gás                                                         |
| Noun-Food | Champagne                                        | Champanhe                                                            |
| Noun-Food | Whiskey                                          | Uísque                                                               |
| Noun-Food | Yoghurt (i.e. kefir)                             | Iogurte (ou seja, kefir)                                             |
|           |                                                  |                                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Banquet                                          | Banquete                                                             |
| Noun-Food | Comfort food                                     | Comida afetiva                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Cooking classes (cooking lessons)                | Aulas de cozinha/ Aulas de culinária (aulas de culinária)            |
| Noun-Food | Foodscene                                        | Cena gastronômica                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Menu (the menu, ie. for ordering food and drink) | (o) Menu/ (o) Cardápio (o menu, ou seja, para pedir comida e bebida) |
| Noun-Food | Specialty (famous product)                       | Especialidade (produto famoso)                                       |
| Noun-Food | Recommendation (ie. of food or drink)            | Recomendação (ou seja, de comida ou bebida)                          |
|           |                                                  |                                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Apple pie                                        | Torta de maçã                                                        |
| Noun-Food | Barbeque (BBQ)                                   | Churrasco (churrasco)                                                |
| Noun-Food | Beef (cow meat)                                  | Carne bovina (carne de vaca)                                         |
| Noun-Food | Dried beef                                       | Carne seca                                                           |
| Noun-Food | Cake (Pie)                                       | Torta de bolo                                                        |
| Noun-Food | Birthday cake                                    | Bolo de aniversário                                                  |
| Noun-Food | Icing (glaze)                                    | Glacê (esmalte)                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Cake icing                                       | Cobertura de bolo                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Chocolate cake                                   | Bolo de chocolate                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Piece of cake                                    | Pedaco de bolo                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Chicken breast                                   | Peito de frango                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Chicken fillet                                   | Filete de frango                                                     |
| Noun-Food | Chicken meat (poultry)                           | Carne de frango (frango)                                             |
| Noun-Food | Chicken wing                                     | ASA de galinha                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Chips (crisps)                                   | Chips (batatas fritas)                                               |
| Noun-Food | Chowder                                          | Sopa                                                                 |
| Noun-Food | Cookie                                           | Biscoito                                                             |
| Noun-Food | Doner kebab                                      | Döner kebab                                                          |
| Noun-Food | Donut (bagel)                                    | Rosquinha (bagel)                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Evening snack                                    | Lanche da noite                                                      |
| Noun-Food | Fast food (junk food)                            | Fast-food (junk food)                                                |
| Noun-Food | French fries                                     | Batatas fritas                                                       |
| Noun-Food | Fries                                            | Fritas                                                               |



|           |                                                      |                                                           |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Food | French fries with mayonnaise (fries with mayonnaise) | Batatas fritas com maionese (batatas fritas com maionese) |
| Noun-Food | Grill (the grill)                                    | Grelhar (a grelha)                                        |
| Noun-Food | Hamburger                                            | Hamburger/ Hambúrguer                                     |
| Noun-Food | Hotdog                                               | Cachorro-quente                                           |
| Noun-Food | Lamb meat (mutton)                                   | Carne de cordeiro (carneiro)                              |
| Noun-Food | Lamb stew                                            | Ensopado de cordeiro                                      |
| Noun-Food | Local specialty                                      | Especialidade local                                       |
| Noun-Food | Onion rings                                          | Anéis de cebola                                           |
| Noun-Food | Pancake                                              | Panqueca                                                  |
| Noun-Food | Pastry                                               | Pastelaria                                                |
| Noun-Food | Pizza                                                | Pizza                                                     |
| Noun-Food | Pizza slice                                          | Fatia de pizza                                            |
| Noun-Food | Pork                                                 | Carne de porco                                            |
| Noun-Food | Pork meat                                            | Carne de porco                                            |
| Noun-Food | Pretzel                                              | Pretzel                                                   |
| Noun-Food | Ready meal                                           | Refeição pronta                                           |
| Noun-Food | Roasted                                              | Assado                                                    |
| Noun-Food | Roast lamb                                           | Cordeiro assado                                           |
| Noun-Food | Roasted chicken                                      | Frango assado/ Galinha Assada                             |
| Noun-Food | Sausage                                              | Salsicha                                                  |
| Noun-Food | Shoarma                                              | Shoarma                                                   |
| Noun-Food | Sliced meat                                          | Carne fatiada                                             |
| Noun-Food | Steak (ie. beefsteak)                                | Bife (ou seja, bife)                                      |
| Noun-Food | Street food                                          | Comida de rua                                             |
| Noun-Food | Traditional dish                                     | Prato tradicional                                         |
| Noun-Food | Venison                                              | Carne de veado                                            |

## Vocabulary List - People & Family

| Type        | English            | Portuguese         |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Noun-Family | Family (Relatives) | Família            |
| Noun-Family | Relatives          | Parentes           |
| Noun-Family | Bloodline          | Linhagem           |
| Noun-Family | Household          | Doméstico          |
| Noun-Family | Father             | Pai                |
| Noun-Family | Mother             | Mãe                |
| Noun-Family | Husband            | Esposo/ Marido     |
| Noun-Family | Wife               | Esposa/ Mulher     |
| Noun-Family | Husband & Wife     | Marido e mulher    |
| Noun-Family | Parents            | Pais               |
| Noun-Family | Grandparents       | Avós               |
| Noun-Family | Parenthood         | Paternidade        |
| Noun-Family | Baby               | Bebê               |
| Noun-Family | Child (children)   | Criança (crianças) |
| Noun-Family | Childhood          | Infância           |

|          |                                                  |                                           |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Far | Son and daughter                                 | Filho e filha                             |
| Noun-Far | Firstborn                                        | Primogênito                               |
| Noun-Far | Son                                              | Filho                                     |
| Noun-Far | Aunt                                             | Tia                                       |
| Noun-Far | Brother                                          | Irmão                                     |
| Noun-Far | Daughter                                         | Filha                                     |
| Noun-Far | Grandma                                          | Avó                                       |
| Noun-Far | Grandpa                                          | Vovô                                      |
| Noun-Far | In law (ie. brother in law)                      | Na lei (ou seja, cunhado)                 |
| Noun-Far | Nephew                                           | Sobrinho                                  |
| Noun-Far | Niece                                            | Sobrinha                                  |
| Noun-Far | Older brother                                    | Irmão mais velho                          |
| Noun-Far | Older sister                                     | Irmã mais velha                           |
| Noun-Far | Sister                                           | Irmã                                      |
| Noun-Far | Step child                                       | Filho adotivo                             |
| Noun-Far | Uncle                                            | Tio                                       |
| Noun-Far | Younger brother                                  | Irmão mais novo                           |
| Noun-Far | Younger sister                                   | Irmã mais nova                            |
| Noun-Far | The cousin of his brother (his brother's cousin) | O primo de seu irmão (primo de seu irmão) |
| Noun-Far | The eldest daughter                              | A filha mais velha                        |
| Noun-Far | The youngest child                               | O filho mais novo                         |
| Noun-Far | The youngest son                                 | O filho mais novo                         |
| Noun-Far | Brotherhood                                      | Fraternidade                              |
| Noun-Far | Siblings                                         | Irmãos                                    |
| Noun-Far | Foster parent                                    | Pai adotivo                               |
| Noun-Far | Parenting                                        | Paternidade                               |
|          |                                                  |                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Man (male)                                       | Cara/ Homem/ Homen                        |
| Noun-Pec | Woman (female)                                   | Mulher                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Male                                             | Macho                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Female                                           | Fêmea                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Gender                                           | Gênero                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Boy                                              | Garoto                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Girl                                             | Garota                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Adult                                            | Adulto                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Adulthood                                        | Idade adulta                              |
| Noun-Pec | Boyfriend                                        | Namorado                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Elder                                            | Mais velho                                |
| Noun-Pec | Eldest                                           | Mais velho                                |
| Noun-Pec | Respect for the elderly                          | Respeito aos mais velhos                  |
| Noun-Pec | Ex boyfriend (ex girlfriend)                     | Ex namorado (ex namorada)                 |
| Noun-Pec | Girlfriend                                       | Namorada                                  |
| Noun-Pec | One's youth (early life)                         | A juventude (infância)                    |
| Noun-Pec | Peers                                            | Pares                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Prime years                                      | Primeiros anos                            |
| Noun-Pec | Rebellious period (rebellious age)               | Período rebelde (era rebelde)             |
| Noun-Pec | Sweetheart                                       | Querido                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Teenager                                         | Adolescente                               |
| Noun-Pec | Teen (teens)                                     | Adolescente (adolescentes)                |
| Noun-Pec | Teen years                                       | Adolescência                              |

|          |                                                |                                                 |
|----------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Young people (youth)                           | Jovens (juventude)                              |
|          |                                                |                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Person                                         | Pessoa                                          |
| Noun-Pec | People                                         | Pessoas                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Individual (private person; personal; private) | Individual (pessoa privada; pessoal; privado)   |
| Noun-Pec | Public (the public)                            | Público (o público)                             |
| Noun-Pec | Audience                                       | Público                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Target audience                                | Público-alvo                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Crowd                                          | Multidão                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Folk (folks)                                   | Gente (gente)                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Group (Team)                                   | Grupo (Equipe)                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Majority                                       | Maioria                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Minority                                       | Minoria                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Clique                                         | Clique                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Horde                                          | Horda                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Mob                                            | Multidão                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Multitude                                      | Multidão                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Throng                                         | Multidão                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Neighbour (neighbor)                           | Vizinho (vizinho)                               |
| Noun-Pec | Race (kind)                                    | Raça                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Character (Person)                             | Personagem                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Human                                          | Humano                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Human being                                    | Ser humano                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Humanity                                       | Humanidade                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Mankind (humankind)                            | Humanidade (humanidade)                         |
| Noun-Pec | Dweller                                        | Morador                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Citizen                                        | Cidadão (cidadã)                                |
| Noun-Pec | Civilian                                       | Civil                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Inhabitant (resident; citizen)                 | Habitante (residente; cidadão)                  |
| Noun-Pec | Resident                                       | Residente                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Local residents                                | Moradores locais                                |
| Noun-Pec | Large number of people                         | Grande número de pessoas                        |
| Noun-Pec | Overcrowding (congestion; overpopulation)      | Superlotação (congestionamento; superpopulação) |
| Noun-Pec | Overpopulation (surplus population)            | Superpopulação (população excedente)            |
| Noun-Pec | Population (number of people)                  | População (número de pessoas)                   |
| Noun-Pec | This person                                    | Esta pessoa                                     |
| Noun-Pec | That person                                    | Aquela pessoa                                   |
| Noun-Pec | The person over there                          | A pessoa ali                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Other person                                   | Outra pessoa                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Same person (the same person)                  | Mesma pessoa (a mesma pessoa)                   |
| Noun-Pec | Someone else (somebody else)                   | Outra pessoa (outra pessoa)                     |
| Noun-Pec | Small number of people                         | Pequeno número de pessoas                       |
| Noun-Pec | Morning person (a morning person)              | Uma pessoa matinal                              |
| Noun-Pec | Evening person (an evening person)             | Pessoa da noite                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Night person                                   | Pessoa noturna                                  |
|          |                                                |                                                 |
| Noun-Bod | Body                                           | Corpo                                           |
| Noun-Bod | Body part                                      | Parte do corpo                                  |
| Noun-Bod | Heart (the heart)                              | Coração (o coração)                             |
| Noun-Bod | Immune system                                  | Sistema imunológico                             |

|           |                              |                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Noun-Body | Naked (nude)                 | Nu (nu)                            |
| Noun-Body | Head                         | Cabeça                             |
| Noun-Body | Bald head                    | Careca                             |
| Noun-Body | Bald                         | Careca                             |
| Noun-Body | Forehead                     | Testa                              |
| Noun-Body | Face (the face)              | Rosto (o rosto)                    |
| Noun-Body | Chin (the chin)              | Queixo (o queixo)                  |
| Noun-Body | Eyebrow (eyebrows)           | Sobancelha (sobancelhas)           |
| Noun-Body | Brains                       | Cérebros                           |
| Noun-Body | Arms                         | Braços                             |
| Noun-Body | Armpit                       | Axila                              |
| Noun-Body | Artery                       | Artéria                            |
| Noun-Body | Vein (veins)                 | Veia (veias)                       |
| Noun-Body | Blood                        | Sangue                             |
| Noun-Body | Back (back of the body)      | Costas (parte de trás do corpo)    |
| Noun-Body | Spine                        | Coluna                             |
| Noun-Body | Beard (a beard)              | Barba (uma barba)                  |
| Noun-Body | Moustache                    | Bigode                             |
| Noun-Body | Goatee                       | Cavanhaque                         |
| Noun-Body | Butt (buttocks; ass; behind) | Bunda (nádegas; bunda; atrás)      |
| Noun-Body | Chest                        | Peito                              |
| Noun-Body | Dimples                      | Covinhas                           |
| Noun-Body | Ears                         | Ouvidos                            |
| Noun-Body | Earlobe                      | Lóbulo da orelha                   |
| Noun-Body | Eyes                         | Olhos                              |
| Noun-Body | Eye height (eye level)       | Altura dos olhos (nível dos olhos) |
| Noun-Body | Pupil (pupils)               | Aluno (alunos)                     |
| Noun-Body | Feet (foot)                  | Pés (pé)                           |
| Noun-Body | Ankle (ankles)               | Tornozelo (tornozelos)             |
| Noun-Body | Footprint (footprints)       | Pegada (pegadas)                   |
| Noun-Body | Foot size                    | Tamanho do pé                      |
| Noun-Body | Heel (heels)                 | Salto (salto)                      |
| Noun-Body | Toe (toes)                   | Dedo do pé (dedos do pé)           |
| Noun-Body | Tiptoe                       | Na ponta dos pés                   |
| Noun-Body | Nail (nails)                 | Prego (pregos)                     |
| Noun-Body | Finger nails                 | Unhas dos dedos                    |
| Noun-Body | Fingers                      | Dedos                              |
| Noun-Body | Forearm                      | Antebraço                          |
| Noun-Body | Hair                         | Cabelo                             |
| Noun-Body | Hairy                        | Peludo                             |
| Noun-Body | Curls (curly)                | Cachos (encaracolados)             |
| Noun-Body | Grey hair                    | Cabelo cinza                       |
| Noun-Body | Black hair                   | Cabelo preto                       |
| Noun-Body | Blond (blonde)               | Loira (loira)                      |
| Noun-Body | Blonde hair                  | Cabelo loiro                       |
| Noun-Body | Brown hair                   | Cabelo castanho                    |
| Noun-Body | Chestnut hair                | Cabelo castanho                    |
| Noun-Body | Wig (a wig)                  | Peruca (uma peruca)                |
| Noun-Body | Hands                        | Mãos                               |
| Noun-Body | Left hand                    | Mão esquerda                       |

|           |                               |                            |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Noun-Body | Right hand                    | Mão direita                |
| Noun-Body | Handedness                    | Destreza manual            |
| Noun-Body | Left-handed                   | Canhoto                    |
| Noun-Body | Right-handed                  | Destro                     |
| Noun-Body | Genitals                      | Órgãos genitais            |
| Noun-Body | Hip (hips)                    | Anca (quadrís)             |
| Noun-Body | Knee (knees)                  | Joelho (joelhos)           |
| Noun-Body | Knuckles                      | Juntas                     |
| Noun-Body | Lap (my lap)                  | Volta (o meu colo)         |
| Noun-Body | Legs                          | Pernas                     |
| Noun-Body | Mouth                         | Boca                       |
| Noun-Body | Nostrils                      | Narinas                    |
| Noun-Body | Organ (organs)                | Órgão (órgãos)             |
| Noun-Body | Orifice                       | Orifício                   |
| Noun-Body | Saliva (spit)                 | Saliva (cuspe)             |
| Noun-Body | Spit                          | Saliva                     |
| Noun-Body | Teeth (tooth)                 | Dentes (dente)             |
| Noun-Body | Denture (dental)              | Dentadura (dental)         |
| Noun-Body | Neck                          | Pescoço                    |
| Noun-Body | Nose                          | Nariz                      |
| Noun-Body | Ring finger                   | Dedo anelar                |
| Noun-Body | Shoulder                      | Ombro                      |
| Noun-Body | Skin                          | Pele                       |
| Noun-Body | Brown skin                    | Pele marrom                |
| Noun-Body | Pale skin                     | Pele pálida                |
| Noun-Body | Smooth skin                   | Pele macia                 |
| Noun-Body | Stomach                       | Estômago                   |
| Noun-Body | Belly                         | Barriga                    |
| Noun-Body | Digestion                     | Digestão                   |
| Noun-Body | Gut (guts)                    | Intestino (entranhas)      |
| Noun-Body | Intestines                    | Intestinos                 |
| Noun-Body | Nerves                        | Nervos                     |
| Noun-Body | Soft tissue                   | Tecido macio               |
| Noun-Body | Tears                         | Lágrimas                   |
| Noun-Body | Cry (the cry; cries)          | Chorar (o choro; chora)    |
| Noun-Body | Throat                        | Garganta                   |
| Noun-Body | Tongue                        | Língua                     |
| Noun-Body | Lung (lungs)                  | Pulmão (pulmões)           |
| Noun-Body | Upper arm                     | Braço superior             |
| Noun-Body | Waist                         | Cintura                    |
| Noun-Body | Wrists                        | Pulsos                     |
| Noun-Body | Flick of the wrist            | Movimento do pulso         |
|           |                               |                            |
| Noun-Body | Sweat (perspiration)          | Suor (transpiração)        |
| Noun-Body | Cold sweat                    | Suor frio                  |
| Noun-Body | Crystalline lens (of the eye) | Lente cristalina (do olho) |
| Noun-Body | Breath                        | Respiração                 |
| Noun-Body | Bad breath                    | Mal hálito                 |
| Noun-Body | Heavy breath                  | Respiração pesada          |
| Noun-Body | Respiration (breathing)       | Respiração (respiração)    |

|          |                                      |                                       |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bod | Short of breath                      | Falta de ar                           |
| Noun-Bod | Sigh (a sigh)                        | Suspiro (um suspiro)                  |
| Noun-Bod | Sigh of relief                       | Suspiro de alívio                     |
| Noun-Bod | Upswept hairstyle                    | Penteado upswept                      |
| Noun-Bod | Flesh                                | Carne                                 |
| Noun-Bod | Bone (bones)                         | Osso (ossos)                          |
| Noun-Bod | Skeletal                             | Esquelético                           |
| Noun-Bod | Skeleton                             | Esqueleto                             |
| Noun-Bod | Skull                                | Crânio                                |
| Noun-Bod | Bowels                               | Entranhas                             |
| Noun-Bod | Intestines                           | Intestinos                            |
| Noun-Bod | Cell (cells)                         | Célula (células)                      |
| Noun-Bod | Body cells                           | Células do corpo                      |
| Noun-Bod | Corpse (dead body)                   | Cadáver (corpo morto)                 |
| Noun-Bod | Alive (being alive; life)            | Vivo (estar vivo; vida)               |
| Noun-Bod | Living (alive)                       | Vivo (vivo)                           |
| Noun-Bod | Dead                                 | Morto                                 |
|          |                                      |                                       |
| Noun-Cou | England (United Kingdom)             | Inglaterra, Reino Unido)              |
| Noun-Cou | China                                | China                                 |
| Noun-Cou | Holland (the Netherlands)            | Holanda (Holanda)                     |
| Noun-Cou | France                               | França                                |
| Noun-Cou | Japan                                | Japão                                 |
| Noun-Cou | Russia                               | Rússia                                |
| Noun-Cou | Spain                                | Espanha                               |
| Noun-Cou | Thailand                             | Tailândia                             |
|          |                                      |                                       |
| Noun-Cou | Africa                               | África                                |
| Noun-Cou | Asia                                 | Ásia                                  |
| Noun-Cou | Australia                            | Austrália                             |
| Noun-Cou | Europe                               | Europa                                |
| Noun-Cou | Middle east                          | Médio Oriente                         |
| Noun-Cou | America (the USA; the United States) | América (EUA; Estados Unidos)         |
| Noun-Cou | North America                        | América do Norte                      |
| Noun-Cou | South America                        | América do Sul                        |
| Noun-Cou | The West (Western countries)         | O Ocidente/ Oeste (países ocidentais) |
|          |                                      |                                       |
| Noun-Cou | Equator                              | Equador                               |
| Noun-Cou | Hemisphere                           | Hemisfério                            |
| Noun-Cou | Meridian (meridian line)             | Meridiano (linha meridiana)           |
| Noun-Cou | North pole                           | Polo Norte                            |
| Noun-Cou | South pole                           | Pólo Sul                              |
| Noun-Cou | Northern light                       | Aurora boreal                         |
|          |                                      |                                       |
| Noun-Cou | Country of Holland                   | País da Holanda                       |
| Noun-Cou | Country of France                    | País da França                        |
| Noun-Cou | Country of Spain                     | País da Espanha                       |
|          |                                      |                                       |
| Noun-Lar | Language                             | Língua                                |
| Noun-Lar | Language lessons (language course)   | Aulas de idiomas (curso de idiomas)   |

|          |                                                      |                                                           |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Lar | Colloquial language (spoken language)                | Linguagem coloquial (língua falada)                       |
| Noun-Lar | Dialect                                              | Dialeto                                                   |
| Noun-Lar | Mother tongue                                        | Língua materna                                            |
| Noun-Lar | National language                                    | Língua nacional                                           |
| Noun-Lar | Sign language                                        | Linguagem de sinais                                       |
| Noun-Lar | Body language                                        | Linguagem corporal                                        |
| Noun-Lar | Common language                                      | Linguagem comum                                           |
| Noun-Lar | Gross language                                       | Linguagem grosseira                                       |
| Noun-Lar | English                                              | Inglês                                                    |
| Noun-Lar | Chinese                                              | chinês                                                    |
| Noun-Lar | Dutch                                                | Holandês                                                  |
| Noun-Lar | French                                               | Francês                                                   |
| Noun-Lar | Japanese                                             | japonês                                                   |
| Noun-Lar | Russian                                              | russo                                                     |
| Noun-Lar | Spanish                                              | Espanhol                                                  |
| Noun-Lar | Thai                                                 | tailandês                                                 |
|          |                                                      |                                                           |
| Noun-Per | Englishman                                           | inglês                                                    |
| Noun-Per | European                                             | européu                                                   |
| Noun-Per | American                                             | americano                                                 |
| Noun-Per | Chinese person                                       | pessoa chinesa                                            |
| Noun-Per | Dutchman                                             | holandês                                                  |
| Noun-Per | Frenchman                                            | francês                                                   |
| Noun-Per | Japanese person                                      | Pessoa japonesa                                           |
| Noun-Per | Russian person                                       | pessoa russa                                              |
| Noun-Per | Spanish person                                       | espanhol                                                  |
| Noun-Per | Thai person                                          | pessoa tailandesa                                         |
|          |                                                      |                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Customer                                             | Cliente                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Patron (patrons)                                     | Patrono (patronos)                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Regular customer (repeat customer; frequent visitor) | Cliente regular (cliente recorrente; visitante frequente) |
|          |                                                      |                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Buyer (purchaser)                                    | Comprador (comprador)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Potential buyers                                     | Potenciais compradores                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Seller (sales agency; vendor)                        | Vendedor (agência de vendas; fornecedor)                  |
| Noun-Pec | Affiliate                                            | Afiliado                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Butcher                                              | Açougueiro                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Cashier                                              | Caixa                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Chemist                                              | Químico                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Grocer                                               | Merceeiro                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Herbalist                                            | Fitoterapeuta                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Mailman                                              | Carteiro                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Overnight courier                                    | Correio noturno                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Orderer (purchaser; customer)                        | Orderer (comprador; cliente)                              |
| Noun-Pec | Partner                                              | Parceiro                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Partner in crime                                     | Parceiro no crime                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Purchaser (buyer)                                    | Comprador (comprador)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Sales talent                                         | Talento de vendas                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Seller and buyer (vendor and purchaser)              | Vendedor e comprador (vendedor e comprador)               |
| Noun-Pec | Smuggler (trader)                                    | Contrabandista (comerciante)                              |

|          |                                 |                                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Supplier (vendor)               | Fornecedor (fornecedor)                               |
| Noun-Pec | Third party                     | Terceiro                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Dealer                          | Distribuidor                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Merchant (trader)               | Comerciante (comerciante)                             |
| Noun-Pec | Trader (dealer; businessperson) | Comerciante (revendedor; empresário)                  |
| Noun-Pec | Car dealer (car salesman)       | Concessionário de automóveis (vendedor de automóveis) |
| Noun-Pec | Night owl                       | Coruja noturna                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Antagonist                      | Antagonista                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Artist                          | Artista                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Architect                       | Arquiteto                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Author                          | Autor                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Champion                        | Campeão                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Complainer                      | Reclamante                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Construction worker (Builder)   | Trabalhador da construção civil (construtor)          |
| Noun-Pec | Craftsman (artisan)             | Artesão (artesão)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Creator (maker)                 | Criador (criador)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Critic                          | Crítico                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Cynic                           | Cínico                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Editor                          | Editor                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Evaluator                       | Avaliador                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Factory worker                  | Operário                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Idealist                        | Idealista                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Literalist                      | Literalista                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Literary critic                 | Crítico literário                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Reviewer (Approver)             | Revisor (Aprovador)                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Designer                        | Designer                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Dreamer                         | Sonhador                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Objector                        | Opositor                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Optimist                        | Otimista                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Pessimist                       | Pessimista                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Painter                         | Pintor                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Perfectionist                   | Perfeccionista                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Practical thinker               | Pensador prático                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Pragmatist                      | Pragmatismo                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Publisher                       | Editor                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Realist                         | Realista                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Sculptor                        | Escultor                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Whiner                          | Chorão                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Blacksmith (smith)              | Ferreiro (ferreiro)                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Barbarian (savage)              | Bárbaro (selvagem)                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Cartographer                    | Cartógrafo                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Fighter                         | Lutador (lutadora)                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Hero                            | Herói                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Inquisitor                      | Inquisidor                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Jeweller                        | Joalheiro                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Knight                          | Cavaleiro                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Mapmaker                        | Cartógrafo                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Nomad                           | Nômade                                                |



|          |                                                |                                       |
|----------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Planner                                        | Planejador                            |
| Noun-Pec | Savage                                         | Selvagem                              |
| Noun-Pec | Silversmith/ Goldsmith                         | Ourives / ourives                     |
| Noun-Pec | Swashbuckler                                   | Espadachim                            |
| Noun-Pec | Taskforce                                      | Força-tarefa                          |
| Noun-Pec | Tester                                         | Testador                              |
| Noun-Pec | Tough guy                                      | Cara durão                            |
| Noun-Pec | Warrior (fighter)                              | Guerreiro (lutador)                   |
| Noun-Pec | Welder                                         | Soldador                              |
| Noun-Pec | Winner                                         | Ganhador                              |
| Noun-Pec | Worker                                         | Trabalhador                           |
| Noun-Pec | Workforce                                      | Força de trabalho                     |
| Noun-Pec | Writer                                         | Escritor                              |
| Noun-Pec | Speech-writer                                  | Escritor de discursos                 |
| Noun-Pec | Antagonist                                     | Antagonista                           |
| Noun-Pec | Protagonist                                    | Protagonista                          |
|          |                                                |                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Positive person                                | Pessoa positiva                       |
| Noun-Pec | Negative person                                | Pessoa negativa                       |
| Noun-Pec | Considerate person                             | Pessoa atenciosa                      |
| Noun-Pec | Affectionate person                            | Pessoa carinhosa                      |
| Noun-Pec | Creative person                                | Pessoa criativa                       |
| Noun-Pec | Dependent person                               | Pessoa dependente                     |
| Noun-Pec | Passionate person                              | Pessoa apaixonada                     |
|          |                                                |                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Policeman                                      | Policial                              |
| Noun-Pec | Police force                                   | Força policial                        |
| Noun-Pec | Police officer                                 | Policial                              |
| Noun-Pec | Local police officer (district police officer) | Policial local (policial distrital)   |
| Noun-Pec | Mounted police                                 | Polícia Montada                       |
| Noun-Pec | Secret police                                  | Polícia secreta                       |
| Noun-Pec | Cavalry                                        | Cavalaria                             |
| Noun-Pec | Soldier                                        | Soldado                               |
| Noun-Pec | Trained soldier                                | Soldado treinado                      |
| Noun-Pec | Commando                                       | Comando                               |
| Noun-Pec | Ace (an ace)                                   | Ás (um ás)                            |
| Noun-Pec | Airforce                                       | Força do ar                           |
| Noun-Pec | Army (military)                                | Exército (militar)                    |
| Noun-Pec | Military (the military)                        | Militar (os militares)                |
| Noun-Pec | Army General (military general)                | General do Exército (general militar) |
| Noun-Pec | Army Officer                                   | Oficial do Exército                   |
| Noun-Pec | Army Sergeant                                  | Sargento do Exército                  |
| Noun-Pec | Sergeant                                       | Sargento                              |
| Noun-Pec | Army unit                                      | Unidade do exército                   |
| Noun-Pec | Captain (Army captain)                         | Capitão (capitão do Exército)         |
| Noun-Pec | Commander (overseer)                           | Comandante (supervisor)               |
| Noun-Pec | Conscript                                      | Recruta                               |
| Noun-Pec | Controller                                     | Controlador                           |
| Noun-Pec | Corps (the corps)                              | Corpo (o corpo)                       |
| Noun-Pec | Executioner                                    | Carrasco                              |

|          |                           |                                   |
|----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Punisher                  | Justiceiro                        |
| Noun-Pec | Fireman                   | Bombeiro                          |
| Noun-Pec | Garrison                  | Guarnição                         |
| Noun-Pec | Guard                     | Guarda                            |
| Noun-Pec | Bodyguard                 | Escolta                           |
| Noun-Pec | Border Guard              | Guarda de fronteira               |
| Noun-Pec | Changing of the Guard     | Troca da Guarda                   |
| Noun-Pec | Night watch               | Vigília noturna                   |
| Noun-Pec | Security guard            | Segurança                         |
| Noun-Pec | Hostage                   | Refém                             |
| Noun-Pec | Inductee                  | Induzido                          |
| Noun-Pec | Legion                    | Legião                            |
| Noun-Pec | Lifeguard (beach guard)   | Salva-vidas                       |
| Noun-Pec | Navy (the navy)           | Marinha (a marinha)               |
| Noun-Pec | Coastguard (coast guard)  | Guarda Costeira (guarda costeira) |
| Noun-Pec | Observer                  | Observador                        |
| Noun-Pec | Point man                 | Homem apontador                   |
| Noun-Pec | Sentinel                  | Sentinela                         |
| Noun-Pec | Spotter                   | Observador                        |
| Noun-Pec | Vigilante                 | Vigilante                         |
| Noun-Pec | Watchman (watcher)        | Vigilante (observador)            |
| Noun-Pec | Passersby                 | Transeuntes                       |
| Noun-Pec | Pilot                     | Piloto                            |
| Noun-Pec | Squad                     | Esquadrão                         |
| Noun-Pec | Troops                    | Tropas                            |
| Noun-Pec | Ranger                    | Guarda-florestal                  |
| Noun-Pec | Forester                  | Silvicultor                       |
| Noun-Pec | Forest ranger             | Guarda florestal                  |
| Noun-Pec | Park ranger               | Guarda florestal                  |
| Noun-Pec | Forest runners (woodsmen) | Corredores florestais (madeiras)  |
|          |                           |                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Homeless person           | Morador de rua                    |
| Noun-Pec | Refugee                   | Refugiado                         |
| Noun-Pec | Victim                    | Vítima                            |
| Noun-Pec | Hurt person               | Pessoa machucada                  |
| Noun-Pec | Rescued person            | Pessoa resgatada                  |
| Noun-Pec | Wounded person            | Pessoa ferida                     |
|          |                           |                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Addict                    | Viciado                           |
| Noun-Pec | Drug addict               | Viciado em drogas                 |
| Noun-Pec | Alcoholic                 | Alcoólico                         |
| Noun-Pec | Alcohol addict            | Viciado em álcool                 |
| Noun-Pec | Apostate                  | Apóstata                          |
| Noun-Pec | Assailant                 | Assaltante                        |
| Noun-Pec | Assassin                  | Assassino                         |
| Noun-Pec | Bad boy                   | Menino mau                        |
| Noun-Pec | Bandit (Outlaw)           | Bandido (fora da lei)             |
| Noun-Pec | Building demolisher       | Demolidor de prédios              |
| Noun-Pec | Bully                     | Intimidador                       |
| Noun-Pec | Burglar                   | Assaltante                        |

|          |                                            |                                                 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Busybody                                   | Intrrometido                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Con artist                                 | Vigarista                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Conflict seeker                            | Buscador de conflitos                           |
| Noun-Pec | Conspirator                                | Conspirador                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Coward (a coward)                          | Covarde (um covarde)                            |
| Noun-Pec | Criminal                                   | Criminoso                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Crook                                      | Trapaceiro                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Defector                                   | Desertor                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Delinquent                                 | Delinquente                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Juvenile delinquent                        | Delinquente juvenil                             |
| Noun-Pec | Demolisher                                 | Demolidor                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Destroyer                                  | Destruidor                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Dishonest person                           | Pessoa desonesta                                |
| Noun-Pec | Disrespectful person                       | Pessoa desrespeitosa                            |
| Noun-Pec | Dominant person                            | Pessoa dominante                                |
| Noun-Pec | Dork                                       | Idiota                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Dustbag                                    | Saco de pó                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Dweep                                      | Varrer                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Eccentric person (strange person; oddball) | Pessoa excêntrica (pessoa estranha; excêntrico) |
| Noun-Pec | Enemy                                      | Inimigo                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Exterminator                               | Exterminador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Fanatic                                    | Fanático                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Fool                                       | Idiota                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Fraudster                                  | Fraude                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Freeloader                                 | Aproveitador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Fugitive                                   | Fugitivo                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Gang (a gang)                              | Gangue (um gangue)                              |
| Noun-Pec | Gang member                                | Membro do gangue                                |
| Noun-Pec | Git                                        | Git                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Hijacker                                   | Sequestrador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Hypocrite                                  | Hipócrita                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Idiot (fool)                               | Idiota (idiota)                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Illegal immigrant                          | Imigrante ilegal                                |
| Noun-Pec | Indecisive person                          | Pessoa indecisa                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Intruder                                   | Intruso                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Kidnapper                                  | Seqüestrador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Killer                                     | Assassino                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Kleptomaniac                               | Cleptomaniaco                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Liar                                       | Mentiroso                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Pathological liar                          | Mentiroso patológico                            |
| Noun-Pec | Loser                                      | Perdedor                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Lunatic                                    | Lunático                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Maniac                                     | Maníaco                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Mind reader                                | Leitor de mentes                                |
| Noun-Pec | Misfit                                     | Desajustado                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Moron                                      | Idiota                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Murderer (assassin, killer)                | Assassino (assassino, assassino)                |
| Noun-Pec | Narcissist                                 | Narcisista                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Nerd (geek; dork)                          | Nerd (geek; idiota)                             |
| Noun-Pec | Offender (wrong-doer; aggressor)           | Ofensor (malfeitor; agressor)                   |

|          |                            |                                |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Opportunist                | Oportunista                    |
| Noun-Pec | Opportunity seeker         | Buscador de oportunidades      |
| Noun-Pec | Partners in crime          | Parceiros no crime             |
| Noun-Pec | Peeping tom                | Espiando Tom                   |
| Noun-Pec | Voyeur                     | Voyeur                         |
| Noun-Pec | Perpetrator                | Autor                          |
| Noun-Pec | Pickpocket                 | Batedor de carteira            |
| Noun-Pec | Poacher                    | Caçador furtivo                |
| Noun-Pec | Pretender                  | Pretendente                    |
| Noun-Pec | Prisoner                   | Prisioneiro                    |
| Noun-Pec | Quitter                    | Desistente                     |
| Noun-Pec | Rapist                     | Estuprador                     |
| Noun-Pec | Rascal                     | Patife                         |
| Noun-Pec | Rogue                      | Por conta própria              |
| Noun-Pec | Scammer                    | Golpista                       |
| Noun-Pec | Scamp                      | Scamp                          |
| Noun-Pec | Scoundrel                  | Canalha                        |
| Noun-Pec | Scrooge (Miser)            | Pão-duro (avarento)            |
| Noun-Pec | Miser                      | Avarento                       |
| Noun-Pec | Simp (simpleton)           | Simp (simplório)               |
| Noun-Pec | Slouch                     | Desleixo                       |
| Noun-Pec | Spy (infiltrator)          | Espião (infiltrado)            |
| Noun-Pec | Stalker                    | Perseguidor                    |
| Noun-Pec | Stressed person            | Pessoa estressada              |
| Noun-Pec | Suspect                    | Suspeito                       |
| Noun-Pec | Swindler                   | Vigarista                      |
| Noun-Pec | Terrorist                  | Terrorista                     |
| Noun-Pec | Thief (Burglar)            | Ladrão (ladrão)                |
| Noun-Pec | Thug (thugs)               | Bandido (bandidos)             |
| Noun-Pec | Pilferer                   | Ladrão                         |
| Noun-Pec | Trafficker                 | Traficante                     |
| Noun-Pec | Traitor                    | Traidor                        |
| Noun-Pec | Trespasser                 | Invasor                        |
| Noun-Pec | Trickster                  | Malandro                       |
| Noun-Pec | Troublemaker               | Encrunqueiro                   |
| Noun-Pec | Turncoat                   | Vira-casaca                    |
| Noun-Pec | Vandal                     | Vândalo                        |
| Noun-Pec | Villain                    | Vilão (vilã)                   |
| Noun-Pec | Violator                   | Infrator                       |
| Noun-Pec | Wise guy                   | Cara sábio                     |
|          |                            |                                |
| Noun-Pec | Ambassador                 | Embaixador                     |
| Noun-Pec | Assistant (helper; second) | Assistente (ajudante; segundo) |
| Noun-Pec | Attendant                  | Atendente                      |
| Noun-Pec | Bachelor                   | Bacharel                       |
| Noun-Pec | Barber (hair dresser)      | Barbeiro (cabeleiro)           |
| Noun-Pec | Bartender (barkeeper)      | Barman (barman)                |
| Noun-Pec | Brewer                     | Cervejeiro                     |
| Noun-Pec | Distiller                  | Destilador                     |
| Noun-Pec | Businessman                | Homem de negocios              |

|          |                                                 |                                                             |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Careerist                                       | Carreirista                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Butler                                          | Mordomo                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Candidate                                       | Candidato                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Ideal candidate                                 | Candidato ideal                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Perfect candidate                               | Candidato perfeito                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Catering                                        | Refeições                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Catering service                                | Serviço de catering                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Contender (a contender)                         | Concorrente (um contendor)                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Concierge                                       | Porteiro (porteira)                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Cook (the cook)                                 | Cozinheiro (o cozinheiro)                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Crew                                            | Equipa                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Diplomat                                        | Diplomata                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Divorced person                                 | Pessoa divorciada                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Entrepreneur (person who starts a new business) | Empreendedor (pessoa que inicia um novo negócio)            |
| Noun-Pec | Interviewer                                     | Entrevistador                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Job interviewer                                 | Entrevistador de emprego                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Investor                                        | Investidor                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Marriage partner (spouse)                       | Parceiro de casamento (cônjuge)                             |
| Noun-Pec | Spouses                                         | Cônjuges                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Married person (married man; married woman)     | Pessoa casada (homem casado; mulher casada)                 |
| Noun-Pec | Receptionist (ie. front office, service desk)   | Recepcionista (ou seja, front office, service desk)         |
| Noun-Pec | Recruiter                                       | Recrutador                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Restaurant owner                                | Dono do restaurante                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Salesman                                        | Vendedor                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Secretary                                       | Secretário                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Shop assistant                                  | Vendedor                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Smoker                                          | Fumador                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Non-smoker                                      | Não fumador                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Sommelier (wine steward; wine professional)     | Sommelier (administrador de vinhos; profissional de vinhos) |
| Noun-Pec | Steward                                         | Comissário de bordo                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Owner                                           | Proprietário                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Shopkeeper                                      | Lojista                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Storekeeper                                     | Lojista                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Shop owner                                      | Dono da loja                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Store owner                                     | Dono da loja                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Suitor                                          | Pretendente                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Tailor                                          | Alfaiate                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Waiter (waitress)                               | Garçom garçonete)                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Weaver                                          | Tecelão                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Widow                                           | Viúva                                                       |
|          |                                                 |                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Banker                                          | Banqueiro                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Dentist                                         | Dentista                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Dental hygienist                                | Higienista dental                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Doctor (medic)                                  | Médico (médico)                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Doctor's assistant                              | Assistente de médico                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Babysitter                                      | Babá                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Care worker (caregiver)                         | Trabalhador de cuidados (cuidador)                          |
| Noun-Pec | Comedian                                        | Comediante                                                  |

|          |                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                      |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Ped | Stand-up comedian                                                                                                    | Comediante em pé                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Ped | Nanny                                                                                                                | Babá                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Ped | Nurse                                                                                                                | Enfermeira                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ped | Patient (hospital patient)                                                                                           | Doente (doente hospitalar)                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ped | Helper (supporter)                                                                                                   | Ajudante (apoiador)                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ped | Host (the host)                                                                                                      | Anfitrião (o anfitrião)                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Guest (guests)                                                                                                       | Convidado (convidados)                                                                                               |
| Noun-Ped | Guest (visitor)                                                                                                      | Convidado (visitante)                                                                                                |
| Noun-Ped | Attention seeker                                                                                                     | Necessitado de atenção                                                                                               |
| Noun-Ped | Breadwinner                                                                                                          | Chefe de família                                                                                                     |
| Noun-Ped | Clown                                                                                                                | Palhaço                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Control freak                                                                                                        | Maníaco por controle                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Ped | Overnight guest (house guest)                                                                                        | Hóspede pernoite (hóspede da casa)                                                                                   |
| Noun-Ped | Invitees                                                                                                             | Convidados                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ped | Invited guest                                                                                                        | Convidado convidado                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ped | Jester                                                                                                               | Bobo da corte                                                                                                        |
| Noun-Ped | Missing person                                                                                                       | Pessoa desaparecida                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ped | Moneymaker                                                                                                           | Fabricante de dinheiro                                                                                               |
| Noun-Ped | Nudist                                                                                                               | Nudista                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Practitioner                                                                                                         | Praticante                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ped | Prankster (joker)                                                                                                    | Brincalhão (coringa)                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Ped | Psychologist                                                                                                         | Psicólogo                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Ped | Rescue worker (rescuer)                                                                                              | Trabalhador de resgate (socorrista)                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ped | Special guest                                                                                                        | Convidado especial                                                                                                   |
| Noun-Ped | Supporter (a supporter)                                                                                              | Apoiador (um apoiador)                                                                                               |
| Noun-Ped | Talkative person                                                                                                     | Pessoa falante                                                                                                       |
| Noun-Ped | Talker                                                                                                               | Falador                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Conversationalist                                                                                                    | Conversador                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Ped | Interlocutor                                                                                                         | Interlocutor                                                                                                         |
| Noun-Ped | Therapist                                                                                                            | Terapeuta                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Ped | Uninvited guest                                                                                                      | Convidado não convidado                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Unwanted guest (unwelcome guest)                                                                                     | Convidado indesejado (convidado indesejado)                                                                          |
| Noun-Ped | Visitor                                                                                                              | Visitante                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Ped | Witness                                                                                                              | Testemunha                                                                                                           |
| Noun-Ped | Eyewitness                                                                                                           | Testemunha ocular                                                                                                    |
|          |                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Ped | Monk                                                                                                                 | Monge                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Ped | Friar                                                                                                                | Frade                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Ped | Mystic                                                                                                               | Místico                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Vicar (pater)                                                                                                        | Vigário (pater)                                                                                                      |
| Noun-Ped | Pilgrim                                                                                                              | Peregrino                                                                                                            |
| Noun-Ped | Cleric                                                                                                               | Clérigo                                                                                                              |
| Noun-Ped | Clergy                                                                                                               | Clero                                                                                                                |
| Noun-Ped | Clergymen                                                                                                            | Clérigos                                                                                                             |
| Noun-Ped | Guru                                                                                                                 | Guru                                                                                                                 |
| Noun-Ped | Priest (cleric)                                                                                                      | Sacerdote (clérigo)                                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ped | Priest who was also a street performer and performed prayers and other religious duties for the sake of other people | Sacerdote que também era artista de rua e realizava orações e outros deveres religiosos para o bem de outras pessoas |
| Noun-Ped | Sage (wise person)                                                                                                   | Sábio (pessoa sábia)                                                                                                 |

|          |                                                                |                                                                 |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Saint (holy man)                                               | Santo (homem santo)                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Scholar                                                        | Estudioso                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Teacher (wise man; sage; master)                               | Professor (homem sábio; sábio; mestre)                          |
| Noun-Pec | Well-informed person (walking dictionary; extensive knowledge) | Pessoa bem informada (dicionário ambulante; amplo conhecimento) |
| Noun-Pec | Whiz kid                                                       | Garoto prodígio                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Wise man                                                       | Homem sábio                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Wise person                                                    | Pessoa sábia                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Wizard (magician; mage; spellcaster; sorcerer)                 | Mago (mágico; mago; conjurador; feiticeiro)                     |
| Noun-Pec | Magician                                                       | Mágico                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Sorcerer                                                       | Feiticeiro                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Acolyte                                                        | Acólito                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Ancestor (ancestors)                                           | Ancestral (antepassados)                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Apostle                                                        | Apóstolo                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Ascetic                                                        | Ascético                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Bard (troubadour; minstrel)                                    | Bardo (trovador; menestrel)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Believer                                                       | Crente                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Unbeliever                                                     | Incrédulo                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Charmer                                                        | Encantador                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Disciple                                                       | Discípulo                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Truant                                                         | Truant                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Druid                                                          | Druida                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Enchanter (conjuror; alchemist)                                | Encantador (conjurador; alquimista)                             |
| Noun-Pec | Enlightened person                                             | Pessoa iluminada                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Fortune-teller (soothsayer)                                    | Adivinho (adivinho)                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Genius (ingenious; geniously)                                  | Gênio (engenhoso; genialmente)                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Intelligent person                                             | Pessoa inteligente                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Medicine man                                                   | Homem medicina                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Pastoral worker                                                | Trabalhador pastoral                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Seducer                                                        | Sedutor                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Visionary                                                      | Visionário                                                      |
|          |                                                                |                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | King                                                           | Rei                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Queen                                                          | Rainha                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Aristocrat                                                     | Aristocrata                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Beggar                                                         | Mendigo                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Dictator (despot)                                              | Ditador (déspota)                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Despot (Tyrant; Repressor)                                     | Déspota (Tirano; Repressor)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Duke                                                           | Duque                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Elitist                                                        | Elitista                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Landlord                                                       | Senhorio                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Governor (the mayor)                                           | Governador (o prefeito)                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Mayor                                                          | Prefeito                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Millionaire                                                    | Milionário                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Monarch                                                        | Monarca                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Monger (-monger)                                               | Monger (-monger)                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Powermonger                                                    | Powermonger                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Noble (nobleman)                                               | Nobre (nobre)                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Nobility                                                       | Nobreza                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Oppressor                                                      | Opressor                                                        |

|          |                                                               |                                                                 |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Pauper                                                        | Pobre                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Prince                                                        | Príncipe                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Princess                                                      | Princesa                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Regent                                                        | Regente                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Restrainer                                                    | Restritor                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Royalty (nobility; noble)                                     | Realeza (nobreza; nobre)                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Ruler (monarch; sovereign)                                    | Governante (monarca; soberano)                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Tyrant                                                        | Tirano                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Fit for a king                                                | Adequado para um rei                                            |
|          |                                                               |                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Adventurer                                                    | Aventureiro                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Agent                                                         | Agente                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Actor (performer)                                             | Ator (artista)                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Main character                                                | Personagem principal                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Side character                                                | Personagem secundário                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Performer                                                     | Artista                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Arranger                                                      | Arranjador                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Badass                                                        | Durão                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Broker (real estate agent)                                    | Corretor (agente imobiliário)                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Real estate broker                                            | Corretor de imóveis                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Bus driver                                                    | Motorista de ônibus                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Caravan                                                       | Caravana                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Carpenter (Woodworker)                                        | Carpenter (Carpinteiro)                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Celebrity                                                     | Celebridade                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Charity worker                                                | Trabalhador de caridade                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Benefactor                                                    | Benfeitor                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Choir                                                         | Coro                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | City guide                                                    | Guia da Cidade                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Clerk                                                         | Atendente                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Store clerk                                                   | Balconista                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Cutter                                                        | Cortador                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Dancer                                                        | Dançarino                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Dandy                                                         | Dândi                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Driver                                                        | Motorista                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | A fast driver                                                 | Um motorista rápido                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Electrician                                                   | Eletricista                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Engineer (technician)                                         | Engenheiro (técnico)                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Entertainer (performer)                                       | Animador (executor)                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Esquire                                                       | Escudeiro                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Expat                                                         | Expatriado                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Explorer                                                      | Explorador                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Wildlife explorer                                             | Explorador da vida selvagem                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Famous person (well known person)                             | Pessoa famosa (pessoa bem conhecida)                            |
| Noun-Pec | Fanfare                                                       | Fanfarra                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Fisherman (Fisher)                                            | Pescador (pescador)                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Foreigner                                                     | Estrangeiro                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Free spirit (eccentric; bohemian; hippie; alternative person) | Espírito livre (excêntrico; boêmio; hippie; pessoa alternativa) |
| Noun-Pec | Freewheeler                                                   | Livre                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Globetrotter                                                  | Globetrotter                                                    |



|          |                                     |                                                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Guide                               | Guia                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Handyman                            | Faz-tudo                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Hanger-on                           | Cabide                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Hippy (hipster)                     | Hippie (hipster)                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Hobbyist                            | Amador                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Inspector (investigator; auditor)   | Inspetor (investigador; auditor)                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Instrument player (instrumentalist) | Instrumentista (instrumentista)                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Insurer                             | Segurador                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Laborer                             | Trabalhador                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Mason (Brick layer)                 | Pedreiro (camada de tijolos)                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Mechanic                            | Mecânico                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Car mechanic                        | Mecânico de automóveis                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Colonist                            | Colono                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Outsider                            | Estranho                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Insider                             | Insider                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Migrant                             | Migrante                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Emigrant                            | Emigrante                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Immigrant                           | Imigrante                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Hitchhiker                          | Mochileiro                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Influencer                          | Influenciador                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Knowledge migrant                   | Migrante de conhecimento                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Migrant worker                      | Trabalhador migrante                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Event manager                       | Gerente de eventos                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Master of ceremonies                | Mestre de cerimônias                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Mime player                         | Mímico                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Moviestar                           | Estrela de cinema                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Music composer                      | Compositor de musica                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Music conductor                     | Maestro musical                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Music group                         | Banda musical                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Musician                            | Músico                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | News reporter (journalist)          | Repórter de notícias (jornalista)                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Ninja                               | Ninja                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Orchestra                           | Orquestra                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Parade                              | Parada                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Passenger                           | Passageiro                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Pedestrian                          | Pedestre                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Philanthropist                      | Filantropo                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Plumber                             | Encanador                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Poet                                | Poeta                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Press (the press)                   | Imprensa (a imprensa)                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Probation officer (parole officer)  | Oficial de liberdade condicional (oficial de liberdade condicional) |
| Noun-Pec | Respected person                    | Pessoa respeitada                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Roofer                              | Carpinteiro                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Sailor                              | Marinheiro                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Settler (settlers)                  | Colono (colonos)                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Shipper                             | Expedidor                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Singer                              | Cantor; vocalist                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Stranger                            | Estranho (estranha)                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Stunt double                        | Dublê                                                               |

|          |                                 |                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Subordinate (inferiors)         | Subordinados/ Subordinar (inferiores) |
| Noun-Pec | Superior (senior; boss)         | Superior (sênior; chefe)              |
| Noun-Pec | Taxi Driver                     | Taxista                               |
| Noun-Pec | Technical engineer              | Engenheiro técnico                    |
| Noun-Pec | Technician                      | Técnico                               |
| Noun-Pec | Theater group                   | Grupo de teatro                       |
| Noun-Pec | Troupe                          | Trupe                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Thrill seeker                   | Caçador de emoções                    |
| Noun-Pec | Tour guide                      | Guia turístico                        |
| Noun-Pec | Tourist                         | turista                               |
| Noun-Pec | Train conductor (Railway guard) | Condutor de trem (guarda ferroviário) |
| Noun-Pec | Tramp (vagabond)                | Vagabundo (vagabundo)                 |
| Noun-Pec | Bum                             | Vagabundo                             |
| Noun-Pec | Vagabond                        | Vagabundo                             |
| Noun-Pec | Vagrant                         | Vagabundo                             |
| Noun-Pec | Traveller                       | Viajante                              |
| Noun-Pec | Time traveler                   | Viajante do tempo                     |
| Noun-Pec | Travel agent                    | Agente de viagens                     |
| Noun-Pec | Truck driver                    | Motorista de caminhão                 |
| Noun-Pec | Viewer                          | Visualizador                          |
| Noun-Pec | Volunteer                       | Voluntário                            |
| Noun-Pec | Wanderer                        | Andarilho                             |
| Noun-Pec | Lone wolf                       | Lobo solitário                        |
| Noun-Pec | Gypsy                           | Cigano                                |
|          |                                 |                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Colleague                       | Colega                                |
| Noun-Pec | Co-worker                       | Colega de trabalho                    |
| Noun-Pec | Contact (a contact person)      | Contato (uma pessoa de contato)       |
| Noun-Pec | Associate                       | Associado                             |
| Noun-Pec | Consort                         | Consorte                              |
| Noun-Pec | Decision maker (decider)        | Tomador de decisão (decisor)          |
| Noun-Pec | Deputy (Vice-)                  | Adjunto (Vice-)                       |
| Noun-Pec | Employee (worker)               | Empregado (trabalhador)               |
| Noun-Pec | Employer                        | Empregador                            |
| Noun-Pec | Expeditor (expediter)           | Expedidor (expedidor)                 |
| Noun-Pec | Personnel                       | Pessoal                               |
| Noun-Pec | Project manager                 | Gestor de projeto                     |
| Noun-Pec | Staff                           | Funcionários                          |
| Noun-Pec | Staff member                    | Membro da equipe                      |
| Noun-Pec | User                            | Do utilizador                         |
| Noun-Pec | Wearer                          | Usuário                               |
| Noun-Pec | Wielder                         | Portador                              |
| Noun-Pec | Accomplice                      | Cúmplice                              |
| Noun-Pec | Boss                            | Chefe                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Henchman (underlings)           | Capanga (subordinados)                |
| Noun-Pec | Hireling                        | Mercenário                            |
| Noun-Pec | Introducee                      | Apresentado                           |
| Noun-Pec | Joiner                          | Marceneiro                            |
| Noun-Pec | Participant                     | Participante                          |
| Noun-Pec | Judge (the judge)               | Juiz (o juiz)                         |

|          |                                                   |                                                     |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Lawyer                                            | Advogado                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Manager (boss; leader)                            | Gerente/ Chefe                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Micro-manager                                     | Microgerente                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Overseer                                          | Supervisor                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Advisor                                           | Orientador                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Analyst                                           | Analista                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Attorney                                          | Advogado                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Attorney General                                  | Procurador-Geral                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Board member                                      | Membro do conselho                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Booker (reserver; receptionist)                   | Booker (reserva; recepcionista)                     |
| Noun-Pec | Branch manager (manager of a branch office)       | Gerente de filial (gerente de uma filial)           |
| Noun-Pec | Business consultant                               | Consultor de negócios                               |
| Noun-Pec | Career woman                                      | Mulher de carreira                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Computer user                                     | Usuário do computador                               |
| Noun-Pec | Consultant                                        | Consultor                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Contract employee                                 | Empregado contratado                                |
| Noun-Pec | Contractor (freelancer)                           | Empreiteiro (freelancer)                            |
| Noun-Pec | Counsellor (counselor)                            | Conselheiro (conselheiro)                           |
| Noun-Pec | Data researcher                                   | Pesquisador de dados                                |
| Noun-Pec | Defendant (accused)                               | Réu (acusado)                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Defender (protector)                              | Defensor (protetor)                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Interloper                                        | Intruso                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Protector                                         | Protetor                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Orphan (orphans)                                  | Órfão (órfãos)                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Outcast                                           | Exilado                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Pariah                                            | Pária                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Developer (programmer)                            | Desenvolvedor (programador)                         |
| Noun-Pec | Director                                          | Diretor                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Head (chief, director) of a section or department | Chefe (chefe, diretor) de uma seção ou departamento |
| Noun-Pec | Hired personnel                                   | Pessoal contratado                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Mediator                                          | Mediador                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Note taker                                        | Tomador de notas                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Office employee                                   | Funcionário de escritório                           |
| Noun-Pec | Office worker                                     | Trabalhador de escritório                           |
| Noun-Pec | President                                         | Presidente                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Prosecutor                                        | Promotor                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Researcher                                        | investigador                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Responsible person (person in charge)             | Responsável (responsável)                           |
| Noun-Pec | Self made man                                     | Empreendedor                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Service desk employee                             | Funcionário da central de atendimento               |
| Noun-Pec | Supervisor                                        | Supervisor                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Taskmaster                                        | Capataz                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Vice president                                    | Vice-presidente                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Zoning officer                                    | Oficial de zoneamento                               |
|          |                                                   |                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Archer                                            | Arqueiro                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Baker                                             | padeiro                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Biologist                                         | Biólogo                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Detective                                         | Detetive                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Florist                                           | Florista                                            |

|          |                                                 |                                                 |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Hunter                                          | Caçador                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Inventor                                        | Inventor (inventora)                            |
| Noun-Pec | Investigator                                    | Investigador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Maid                                            | Empregada doméstica                             |
| Noun-Pec | Philosopher                                     | Filósofo                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Scientist                                       | Cientista                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Tinker                                          | Funileiro                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Tinkerer                                        | Funileiro                                       |
|          |                                                 |                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Member                                          | Membro                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Official                                        | Oficial                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Politician                                      | Político                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Alliance                                        | Aliança                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Authorities                                     | Autoridades                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Tax authorities                                 | Autoridades fiscais                             |
| Noun-Pec | Tax collector                                   | Coletor de impostos                             |
| Noun-Pec | Tax inspector                                   | Inspetor fiscal                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Taxpayer (tax payer)                            | Contribuinte (contribuinte)                     |
| Noun-Pec | Voter                                           | Eleitor                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Anarchist                                       | Anarquista                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Civil servant                                   | Funcionário público                             |
| Noun-Pec | Committee                                       | Comité                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Communist                                       | Comunista                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Congress                                        | Congresso                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Congressman                                     | Congressista                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Council (the council)                           | Conselho (o conselho)                           |
| Noun-Pec | Councillor                                      | Conselheiro                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Council member (official member of the council) | Membro do conselho (membro oficial do conselho) |
| Noun-Pec | Delegation                                      | Delegação                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Democrat                                        | Democrata                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Demonstrator                                    | Demonstrador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Economist                                       | Economista                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Election (elections)                            | Eleição (eleições)                              |
| Noun-Pec | Electorate                                      | Eleitorado                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Follower (followers)                            | Seguidor (seguidores)                           |
| Noun-Pec | Government                                      | Governo                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Government employee                             | Empregado do governo                            |
| Noun-Pec | Government law                                  | Lei governamental                               |
| Noun-Pec | Government policy                               | Política do governo                             |
| Noun-Pec | Legislator                                      | Legislador                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Lobbyist                                        | Lobista                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Member of parliament                            | Membro do Parlamento                            |
| Noun-Pec | Monetarist                                      | Monetarista                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Officer                                         | Policial                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Opposition (opposite side)                      | Oposição (lado oposto)                          |
| Noun-Pec | Opposition faction (opposition party)           | facção de oposição (partido de oposição)        |
| Noun-Pec | Own party                                       | Própria festa                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Parliament (congress)                           | Parlamento (congresso)                          |
| Noun-Pec | Political party                                 | Partido político                                |
| Noun-Pec | Democratic Party                                | Partido Democrático                             |

|          |                                                     |                                                           |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Republican Party                                    | Partido republicano                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Republican                                          | Republicano                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Extreme right-wing party                            | Partido de extrema direita                                |
| Noun-Pec | Ruling party (party in power)                       | Partido no poder (partido no poder)                       |
| Noun-Pec | Patriot                                             | Patriota                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Protester                                           | Manifestante                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Activist                                            | Ativista                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Pacifist                                            | Pacifista                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Servant                                             | Servo                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Slave (slaves)                                      | Escravo (escravos)                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Socialist                                           | Socialista                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Undertaker                                          | Agente funerário                                          |
|          |                                                     |                                                           |
| Noun-Spc | Athlete (sporter; sportsman)                        | Atleta (esportista; esportista)                           |
| Noun-Spc | Player (sport, team)                                | Jogador (esporte, equipe)                                 |
| Noun-Spc | Basketball player                                   | Jogador de basquete                                       |
| Noun-Spc | Basketball team                                     | Time de basquete                                          |
| Noun-Spc | Bodybuilder                                         | Fisiculturista                                            |
| Noun-Spc | Boxer                                               | Boxer                                                     |
| Noun-Spc | Competitor                                          | Concorrente                                               |
| Noun-Spc | Diver                                               | Mergulhador                                               |
| Noun-Spc | Deep sea diver                                      | Mergulhador do mar profundo                               |
| Noun-Spc | Football fan (football supporter, soccer supporter) | Fã de futebol / torcedor de futebol / torcedor de futebol |
| Noun-Spc | Football player                                     | Jogador de futebol                                        |
| Noun-Spc | Star player                                         | Jogador estrela                                           |
| Noun-Spc | Football team                                       | Time de futebol                                           |
| Noun-Spc | Fiery opponent                                      | Oponente de fogo                                          |
| Noun-Spc | Gold medalist                                       | Medalhista de ouro                                        |
| Noun-Spc | Hulk                                                | Hulk                                                      |
| Noun-Spc | Marcher                                             | Marchador                                                 |
| Noun-Spc | Mountain climber                                    | Alpinista                                                 |
| Noun-Spc | Opponent                                            | Adversário                                                |
| Noun-Spc | Adversary                                           | Adversário                                                |
| Noun-Spc | Rival                                               | Rival                                                     |
| Noun-Spc | Runner                                              | Corredor                                                  |
| Noun-Spc | Sporter                                             | Esportista/ Desportista                                   |
| Noun-Spc | Sportsman                                           | Esportista                                                |
| Noun-Spc | Sportsmanship                                       | Esportividade                                             |
| Noun-Spc | Strong opponent                                     | Adversário forte                                          |
| Noun-Spc | Swimmer                                             | Nadador                                                   |
|          |                                                     |                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Cleaner                                             | Limpador                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Account manager                                     | Gerente de contas                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Ally (supporter)                                    | Aliado (apoiador)                                         |
| Noun-Pec | A wonderful person                                  | Uma pessoa maravilhosa                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Beloved                                             | Amado                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Biker                                               | Motociclista                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Cat lover (lover of cats)                           | Amante de gatos (amante de gatos)                         |
| Noun-Pec | Cyclist                                             | Ciclista                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Darling                                             | Querido                                                   |

|          |                                                        |                                            |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Deliverer                                              | Libertador                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Deliveryman                                            | Entregador                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Happy person                                           | Pessoa feliz                               |
| Noun-Pec | Unhappy person                                         | Pessoa infeliz                             |
| Noun-Pec | Nice guy                                               | Cara legal                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Messenger                                              | Mensageiro                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Donor (one who does something for you)                 | Doador (aquele que faz algo por você)      |
| Noun-Pec | Fan (enthusiast; lover (of))                           | Fã (entusiasta; amante (de))               |
| Noun-Pec | Garbage cleaner                                        | limpador de lixo                           |
| Noun-Pec | Garbage man                                            | Lixeiro                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Waste collector                                        | Coletor de resíduos                        |
| Noun-Pec | Gardener                                               | Jardineiro                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Bringer                                                | Portador                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Doer                                                   | Fazedor                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Maker                                                  | criador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Giver                                                  | Doador                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Explainer                                              | Explicador                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Hearer                                                 | Ouvinte                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Listener                                               | Ouvinte                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Looker (seer)                                          | Observador (vidente)                       |
| Noun-Pec | Onlooker                                               | Espectador                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Spectator (spectators)                                 | Espectador (espectadores)                  |
| Noun-Pec | Holder                                                 | Titular                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Keeper                                                 | Guardião                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Taker                                                  | Tomador                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Trier                                                  | Provador                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Hirer                                                  | Contratante                                |
| Noun-Pec | Renter                                                 | Locatário                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Lover/ Likes (someone who likes; is fond of, lover of) | Amante (de) (alguém que gosta; gosta, ama) |
| Noun-Pec | Someone special                                        | Alguém especial                            |
| Noun-Pec | Parties involved (persons concerned)                   | Partes envolvidas (pessoas envolvidas)     |
| Noun-Pec | Patron                                                 | Patrono                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Public speaker                                         | Orador público                             |
| Noun-Pec | Sender                                                 | Remetente                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Originator                                             | Originador                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Receiver                                               | Receptor                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Recipient                                              | Destinatário                               |
| Noun-Pec | Representative                                         | Representante                              |
| Noun-Pec | Representative (delegate)                              | Representante (delegado)                   |
| Noun-Pec | Delegate (delegates)                                   | Delegado (delegados)                       |
| Noun-Pec | Speaker                                                | Palestrante                                |
| Noun-Pec | Sponsor (donator)                                      | Patrocinador (doador)                      |
| Noun-Pec | Stakeholder (stakeholders)                             | Parte interessada (partes interessadas)    |
| Noun-Pec | Storyteller                                            | Contador de histórias                      |
| Noun-Pec | Raconteur                                              | Contador de histórias                      |
| Noun-Pec | Virgin                                                 | Virgem                                     |
|          |                                                        |                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Amateur (amateurish)                                   | Amador (amador)                            |
| Noun-Pec | Beginner (Novice)                                      | Iniciante (novato)                         |

|          |                                                                  |                                                                       |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Layman                                                           | Leigo                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Novice                                                           | Novato                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Junior                                                           | Júnior                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Intermediate                                                     | Intermediário                                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Adept                                                            | Adepto                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Senior                                                           | Sénior                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Elite                                                            | Elite                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Expert                                                           | Especialista                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Professional (a professional)                                    | Profissional (um profissional)                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Master                                                           | Mestre                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Talent (man of outstanding learning and virtue)                  | Talento (homem de notável erudição e virtude)                         |
|          |                                                                  |                                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Friend (friends)                                                 | Amigo (amigos)                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Best friend                                                      | Melhor amiga                                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Mate (a mate)                                                    | Companheiro (um companheiro)                                          |
| Noun-Pec | Buddy                                                            | Companheiro                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Pal (pals)                                                       | Amigo (amigos)                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Black person (black man)                                         | Pessoa negra (homem negro)                                            |
| Noun-Pec | White person (Caucasian; white man)                              | Pessoa branca (caucasiana; homem branco)                              |
| Noun-Pec | Companion                                                        | Companheiro                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Guilty person (guilt)                                            | Pessoa culpada (culpa)                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Innocent person (innocence)                                      | Pessoa inocente (inocência)                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Akin (kindred)                                                   | Akin (familiar)                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Kindred (like-minded; kindred soul)                              | Membros (afins; alma gêmea)                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Kindred (relative; relation)                                     | Membros (parente; relação)                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Swordsman (fencer)                                               | Espadachim (esgrimista)                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Swordsmith (swordmaker)                                          | Espadachim (espadachim)                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Very cautious person (very prudent person; very discreet person) | Pessoa muito cautelosa (pessoa muito prudente; pessoa muito discreta) |
|          |                                                                  |                                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Teacher (instructor)                                             | Professor (instrutor)                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Amateur (layman; ordinary person; novice)                        | Amador (leigo; pessoa comum; novato)                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Archeologist                                                     | Arqueólogo                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Class teacher (homeroom teacher)                                 | Professor de classe (professor de sala de aula)                       |
| Noun-Pec | Coach                                                            | Treinador                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Educator (teacher)                                               | Educador (professor)                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Highschool teacher                                               | Professor de ensino médio                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Instructor                                                       | Instrutor                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Intern                                                           | Estagiário                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Interpreter                                                      | Intérprete                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Leader                                                           | Líder                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Life coach (spiritual coach)                                     | Coach de vida (treinador espiritual)                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Mentor (coach)                                                   | Mentor (treinador)                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Principal (head teacher)                                         | Diretor (professor principal)                                         |
| Noun-Pec | Schoolchild (schoolchildren)                                     | Aluno (alunos)                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Seeker                                                           | Buscador                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Speaker (lecturer)                                               | Palestrante (Palestrante)                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Student                                                          | Estudante                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Pupil (student)                                                  | Aluno (estudante)                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Teacher (teaching staff)                                         | Professor (pessoal docente)                                           |

|          |                                                                                  |                                                                                       |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pec | Teacher (to whom one owes a debt of gratitude)<br>(mentor; one's former teacher) | Professor (a quem se deve uma dívida de gratidão)<br>(mentor; ex-professor de alguém) |
| Noun-Pec | History teacher                                                                  | Professor de história                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Math teacher                                                                     | Professor de matemática                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Science teacher                                                                  | Professor de ciências                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Translator                                                                       | Tradutor (tradutora)                                                                  |
|          |                                                                                  |                                                                                       |
| Noun-Pec | Trainer                                                                          | Treinador                                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Personal trainer                                                                 | Treinador pessoal                                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Animal handler                                                                   | Manipulador de animais                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Animal trainer                                                                   | Treinador de animais                                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Auditory trainer                                                                 | Treinador auditivo                                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Bedouin                                                                          | Beduíno                                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Breeder                                                                          | Criador                                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Veterinarian                                                                     | Veterinário                                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Veterinary                                                                       | Veterinário                                                                           |
| Noun-Pec | Bushman (bushmen)                                                                | Bosquímano (bosquímanos)                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Commoner (common people)                                                         | Plebeu (pessoas comuns)                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Cooper                                                                           | Tanoeiro                                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Farmer (Peasant)                                                                 | Agricultor (camponês)                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Fellowman                                                                        | Parceiro                                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Heir                                                                             | Herdeiro                                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Hired hand                                                                       | Mão contratada                                                                        |
| Noun-Pec | Horse trainer                                                                    | Treinador de cavalos                                                                  |
| Noun-Pec | Inlander (native)                                                                | Interior (nativo)                                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Local (the locals)                                                               | Local (os locais)                                                                     |
| Noun-Pec | Local people (the locals)                                                        | Pessoas locais (os locais)                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Native                                                                           | Nativo                                                                                |
| Noun-Pec | Aboriginal                                                                       | Aborígene                                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Notary                                                                           | Notário                                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Personal trainer (fitness trainer)                                               | Personal trainer (treinador de fitness)                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Predecessor                                                                      | Antecessor                                                                            |
| Noun-Pec | Rancher                                                                          | Rancheiro                                                                             |
| Noun-Pec | Sports trainer                                                                   | Treinador esportivo                                                                   |
| Noun-Pec | Successor                                                                        | Sucessor                                                                              |
| Noun-Pec | Hermit                                                                           | Eremita                                                                               |
| Noun-Pec | Shepherd                                                                         | Pastor (pastora)                                                                      |
| Noun-Pec | Tribe                                                                            | Tribo                                                                                 |
| Noun-Pec | Village elder (village leader)                                                   | Ancião da aldeia (líder da aldeia)                                                    |
| Noun-Pec | Villager                                                                         | Aldeão                                                                                |
|          |                                                                                  |                                                                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Affair (event)                                                                   | Assunto/ Caso (evento)                                                                |
| Noun-Eve | Auction                                                                          | Leilão                                                                                |
| Noun-Eve | Auditions                                                                        | Audições                                                                              |
| Noun-Eve | Birthday                                                                         | Aniversário                                                                           |
| Noun-Eve | Book tour                                                                        | Reservar tour                                                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Break (a break)                                                                  | Parar                                                                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Event (happening)                                                                | Evento                                                                                |
| Noun-Eve | Chronological order of events                                                    | Ordem cronológica dos eventos                                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Entertainment                                                                    | Entretenimento                                                                        |



|          |                                              |                                             |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Eve | Entertainment venue                          | Local de entretenimento                     |
| Noun-Eve | Important event                              | Evento importante                           |
| Noun-Eve | Fundraiser                                   | Arrecadação de fundos                       |
| Noun-Eve | Meeting                                      | Reunião                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Meeting place                                | Local de encontro                           |
| Noun-Eve | Movie                                        | Filme                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Musical play (musical performance)           | Peça musical (apresentação musical)         |
| Noun-Eve | Nightlife                                    | Vida noturna                                |
| Noun-Eve | Occurrence                                   | Ocorrência                                  |
| Noun-Eve | Open house                                   | Casa aberta                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Ordinary day (a normal day; an ordinary day) | Dia comum (um dia normal; um dia comum)     |
| Noun-Eve | Party                                        | Festa                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Surprise party                               | Festa surpresa                              |
| Noun-Eve | Photography                                  | Fotografia                                  |
| Noun-Eve | Poetry reading                               | Leitura de poesia                           |
| Noun-Eve | Prom                                         | Baile de formatura                          |
| Noun-Eve | Public holiday                               | Feriado/ Feriado nacional                   |
| Noun-Eve | Rest (a rest)                                | Um descanso                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Sleepover                                    | Pernoitar                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Special day                                  | Dia especial                                |
| Noun-Eve | Spectacle                                    | Espetáculo                                  |
| Noun-Eve | Working day                                  | Dia de trabalho                             |
|          |                                              |                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Bed making (making the bed)                  | Arrumar a cama (arrumar a cama)             |
| Noun-Eve | Brushing (the brushing)                      | Escovação (a escovação)                     |
| Noun-Eve | Cleaning (the cleaning)                      | Limpeza (a limpeza)                         |
| Noun-Eve | Cooking (the cooking)                        | Cozinhar (a culinária)                      |
| Noun-Eve | Dishes (the dishes)                          | Pratos (os pratos)                          |
| Noun-Eve | Laundry (the laundry)                        | Lavanderia (a lavanderia)                   |
| Noun-Eve | Ironing (the ironing)                        | Engomar (o engomar)                         |
| Noun-Eve | Nursing (pets, children)                     | Enfermagem (animais de estimação, crianças) |
| Noun-Eve | Polishing (the polishing)                    | Polimento (o polimento)                     |
| Noun-Eve | Rearing (animals)                            | Criação (animais)                           |
| Noun-Eve | Washing (the washing)                        | Lavando (a lavagem)                         |
|          |                                              |                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Anniversary                                  | Aniversário                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Carnival                                     | Carnaval                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Celebration                                  | Celebração                                  |
| Noun-Eve | Conference                                   | Conferência                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Convention                                   | Convenção                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Encounter (Meeting)                          | Encontro (Reunião)                          |
| Noun-Eve | Exposition (exhibition)                      | Exposição (exposição)                       |
| Noun-Eve | Art exposition                               | Exposição de arte                           |
| Noun-Eve | Fair (annual fair)                           | Uma feira (feira anual)                     |
| Noun-Eve | Festival                                     | Festival                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Festivity (festivities)                      | Festividade (festividades)                  |
| Noun-Eve | Fete                                         | Festa                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Funeral                                      | Funeral                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Funeral ash (cremation ashes)                | Cinzas funerárias (cinzas de cremação)      |
| Noun-Eve | Gathering                                    | Reunião                                     |

|          |                                                     |                                                             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Eve | Homecoming                                          | Regresso a casa                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Holidays (holiday; vacation)                        | Feriados (feriado; férias)                                  |
| Noun-Eve | International conference                            | Conferência Internacional                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Incident                                            | Incidente                                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Jamboree                                            | Jamboree                                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Major incident (major happening)                    | Incidente grave (acontecimento importante)                  |
| Noun-Eve | Meeting with a view to marriage (marriage meeting)  | Reunião com vista ao casamento (reunião matrimonial)        |
| Noun-Eve | Minor incident (sideshow)                           | Incidente menor (show secundário)                           |
| Noun-Eve | National holiday                                    | Feriado nacional                                            |
| Noun-Eve | Official holiday                                    | Feriado oficial                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Picknick                                            | Picknick                                                    |
| Noun-Eve | PR-event (public relations event)                   | Evento de relações públicas (evento de relações públicas)   |
| Noun-Eve | Reunion                                             | Reunião                                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Social circle                                       | Círculo social                                              |
| Noun-Eve | Social event                                        | Evento social                                               |
| Noun-Eve | Social gathering                                    | Reunião social                                              |
| Noun-Eve | Special exhibition sale                             | Venda de exposição especial                                 |
| Noun-Eve | TV (Television)                                     | Televisão (televisão)                                       |
| Noun-Eve | TV Series                                           | Série de TV                                                 |
|          |                                                     |                                                             |
| Noun-No  | Marriage                                            | Casado                                                      |
| Noun-No  | Arranged marriage                                   | Casamento arranjado                                         |
| Noun-No  | Contract marriage                                   | Casamento por contrato                                      |
| Noun-No  | Searching for a marriage partner (marriage hunting) | Procurando por um parceiro de casamento (caça ao casamento) |
| Noun-No  | Wedded life (married life)                          | Vida de casado (vida de casado)                             |
| Noun-No  | Wedding (marriage ceremony)                         | Casamento (cerimônia de casamento)                          |
| Noun-No  | Wedding anniversary                                 | Aniversário de casamento                                    |
| Noun-No  | Wedding present                                     | Presente de casamento                                       |
| Noun-No  | Wedding reception banquet                           | Banquete de recepção de casamento                           |
| Noun-No  | Wedding ring (wedding band)                         | Anel de casamento (aliança de casamento)                    |
| Noun-No  | Wedding vow                                         | Voto de casamento                                           |
| Noun-No  | Divorce (separation)                                | Divórcio (separação)                                        |
|          |                                                     |                                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Christmas                                           | Natal                                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Easter                                              | Páscoa                                                      |
| Noun-Eve | Harvest festival (festival of the harvest)          | Festival da colheita (festival da colheita)                 |
| Noun-Eve | Labor day                                           | Dia de trabalho                                             |
| Noun-Eve | New year                                            | Ano Novo                                                    |
| Noun-Eve | New year's eve                                      | Véspera de Ano Novo                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Thanksgiving day                                    | Dia de ação de graças                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Second World War                                    | Segunda Guerra Mundial                                      |
|          |                                                     |                                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Beading                                             | Miçangas                                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Boxing                                              | Boxe                                                        |
| Noun-Eve | Bowling (the bowling)                               | Boliche (o boliche)                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Climb (a climb; the climbing)                       | Subir (uma escalada)                                        |
| Noun-Eve | Crawl (a crawl; the crawling)                       | Rastejar (um rastreamento; o rastreamento)                  |

|          |                                      |                                                   |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Eve | Dance (a dance)                      | Dança (uma dança)                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Dancing (the dancing)                | Dançando (a dança)                                |
| Noun-Eve | Dance moves                          | Passos de dança                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Diving (a dive; the diving)          | Mergulho (um mergulho; o mergulho)                |
| Noun-Eve | Dowsing                              | Radiestesia                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Drumming                             | Tocar bateria                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Gardening                            | Jardinagem                                        |
| Noun-Eve | Jogging                              | Corrida                                           |
| Noun-Eve | Juggling                             | Malabarismo                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Jump (a jump; the jumping)           | Pular (um salto; o salto)                         |
| Noun-Eve | High jump                            | Salto em altura                                   |
| Noun-Eve | A noble's ball                       | Baile de um nobre                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Paddling (the paddling)              | Remar (o remar)                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Rowing (the rowing)                  | Remo (o remo)                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Rolling jump                         | Salto rolante                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Roping                               | Laço                                              |
| Noun-Eve | Run (a run; the running)             | Correr (uma corrida; a corrida)                   |
| Noun-Eve | Seamanship                           | Marinharia                                        |
| Noun-Eve | Sneak (a sneak; the sneaking)        | Esgueirar-se (um esgueirar-se; o esgueirar-se)    |
| Noun-Eve | Somersault                           | Cambalhota                                        |
| Noun-Eve | Stroll (a stroll; the strolling)     | Passear (um passeio; o passeio)                   |
| Noun-Eve | Swim (a swim; the swimming)          | Natação (um mergulho; a natação)                  |
| Noun-Eve | Evening swimming                     | Natação noturna                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Tread water                          | Pise a água                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Walk (a walk; the walking; a stroll) | Caminhar (uma caminhada; a caminhada; um passeio) |
| Noun-Eve | Ramble                               | Divagar                                           |
| Noun-Eve | Weaving                              | Tecelagem                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Woodworking                          | Carpintaria                                       |
|          |                                      |                                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Outdoor sports                       | Esportes ao ar livre                              |
| Noun-Eve | Indoor sports                        | Esportes internos                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Race                                 | Corrida                                           |
| Noun-Eve | Archery                              | Tiro com arco                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Arm wrestling                        | Queda de braço                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Athletics                            | Atletismo                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Baseball                             | beisebol                                          |
| Noun-Eve | Basketball                           | Basquetebol                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Billiards                            | Bilhar                                            |
| Noun-Eve | Circus                               | Circo                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Competition                          | Concorrência                                      |
| Noun-Eve | Cricket                              | Grilo                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Duel                                 | Duelo                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Fencing                              | Esgrima                                           |
| Noun-Eve | Finals (the finals)                  | Finais (as finais)                                |
| Noun-Eve | Semi finals                          | Semifinais                                        |
| Noun-Eve | Ice hockey                           | Hockey no gelo                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Football (soccer)                    | Futebol (futebol)                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Football field                       | Campo de futebol                                  |
| Noun-Eve | Football hall                        | Salão de futebol                                  |
| Noun-Eve | Golf (golfing; playing golf)         | Golfe (jogar golfe; jogar golfe)                  |

|          |                                                            |                                                         |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Eve | Horseback riding                                           | Cavalgando                                              |
| Noun-Eve | League                                                     | Liga                                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Premier league                                             | Liga Premiada                                           |
| Noun-Eve | Martial arts (one-on-one fighting sport (without weapons)) | Artes marciais (esporte de luta individual (sem armas)) |
| Noun-Eve | Martial arts competition                                   | Competição de artes marciais                            |
| Noun-Eve | Match (competition)                                        | Partida (competição)                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Mixed martial arts (MMA)                                   | Artes marciais mistas (MMA)                             |
| Noun-Eve | Roller skating                                             | Andar de patins                                         |
| Noun-Eve | Snooker (pool)                                             | Snooker (snooker)                                       |
| Noun-Eve | Spelunking                                                 | Espeleologia                                            |
| Noun-Eve | Sport (sports)                                             | Esporte (esportes)                                      |
| Noun-Eve | Sports competition                                         | Competição desportiva                                   |
| Noun-Eve | Table tennis (ping-pong)                                   | Tênis de mesa (ping-pong)                               |
| Noun-Eve | Table tennis club (ping-pong club)                         | Clube de tênis de mesa (clube de pingue-pongue)         |
| Noun-Eve | Tennis (to play tennis)                                    | Tênis (jogar tênis)                                     |
| Noun-Eve | Tightrope                                                  | Corda Bamba                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Tightrope walking                                          | Andar na corda bamba                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Tournament                                                 | Torneio                                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Track and field                                            | Atletismo                                               |
| Noun-Eve | Volleyball                                                 | Voleibol                                                |
| Noun-Eve | Diving                                                     | Mergulhando                                             |
| Noun-Eve | Skiing                                                     | Esquiar                                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Walking                                                    | Andando                                                 |
| Noun-Eve | Weightlifting                                              | Levantamento de peso                                    |
| Noun-Eve | Power lifting                                              | Levantamento de força                                   |

## Vocabulary List - Buildings & Interior & Vehicles

| Type     | English                                      | Portuguese                                       |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Place (location)                             | Lugar/ Localização                               |
| Noun-Loc | Capital                                      | Capital                                          |
| Noun-Loc | City                                         | Cidade                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Cityscape                                    | Paisagem urbana                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Town                                         | Cidade/ Vila                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Townscape                                    | Paisagem urbana                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Village                                      | Vila/ Aldeia                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Fishing village                              | Vila De Pesca                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Building                                     | Edifício                                         |
| Noun-Loc | House (dwelling; residence; address)         | Casa                                             |
| Noun-Loc | House (building)                             | Casa (prédio)                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Home                                         | Casa                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Household                                    | Agregado familiar                                |
| Noun-Loc | Living arrangement                           | Arranjo de vida                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Single-family home (single-family residence) | Moradia unifamiliar (residência unifamiliar)     |
| Noun-Loc | Multi-family home (multi-family residence)   | Moradia multifamiliar (residência multifamiliar) |

|          |                                       |                                                  |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Area (region, territory)              | Área (região, território)                        |
| Noun-Loc | Space (area)                          | Espaço (área)                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Open area                             | Área aberta                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Restricted area                       | Área restrita                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Urban area                            | Área urbana                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Whole area                            | Área inteira                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Location                              | Localização                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Remote location                       | Lugar remoto                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Territory                             | Território                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Housing                               | Habitação                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Tract housing (cookie cutter housing) | Carcaça do trato (caixa do cortador de bolachas) |
| Noun-Loc | Dwelling                              | Habitação                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Residence                             | Residência                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Residential area                      | Área residencial                                 |
| Noun-Loc | A place to live                       | Um lugar para viver                              |
| Noun-Loc | Settlement (settlements)              | Liquidação (assentamentos)                       |
| Noun-Loc | Zone                                  | Zona                                             |
|          |                                       |                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Road (way)                            | Estrada/ Rua (caminho)                           |
| Noun-Loc | Roadside                              | Na estrada                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Route (direction, way)                | Rota/ Percurso (direção, caminho)                |
| Noun-Loc | Path (way)                            | Caminho (Caminho/ Estrada)                       |
| Noun-Loc | Trail                                 | Trilha                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Trace (tracks; mark; sign)            | Trace (rastros; marca; sinal)                    |
| Noun-Loc | Trace (vestige; mark; sign; evidence) | Traço (vestígio; marca; sinal; evidência)        |
| Noun-Loc | Track (tracks)                        | Trilho (faixas)                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Rut (a rut)                           | Rotina (uma rotina)                              |
| Noun-Loc | Way (the way)                         | Caminho (o caminho)                              |
| Noun-Loc | Wayside                               | À beira da estrada                               |
| Noun-Loc | One way (one direction)               | Uma direção (uma direção)                        |
| Noun-Loc | Open road                             | Estrada aberta                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Blocked road                          | Estrada bloqueada                                |
| Noun-Loc | Closed road                           | Estrada fechada                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Damaged road                          | Estrada danificada                               |
| Noun-Loc | Flooded road                          | Estrada inundada                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Side road                             | Estrada lateral                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Large road                            | Estrada grande                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Small road                            | Estrada pequena                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Verge                                 | Verge                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Road verge                            | Rodoviária                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Grass verge                           | Relvado de relva                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Junction                              | Junção                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Split road                            | Estrada dividida                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Bend (a bend)                         | Dobrar (uma curva)                               |
| Noun-Loc | Corner                                | Canto                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Every corner                          | Todo canto                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Curve (a curve)                       | Curva (uma curva)                                |
| Noun-Loc | Kink                                  | Torção                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Gravel                                | Cascalho                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Gravel path                           | Caminho de cascalho                              |

|          |                                                  |                                                |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Cobble (cobblestones)                            | Calçada (paralelepípedos)                      |
| Noun-Loc | Flagstone                                        | Laje                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Country road                                     | Estrada rural                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Road surface                                     | Superfície da estrada                          |
| Noun-Loc | Surroundings (environment)                       | Entorno/ Arredores (ambiente)                  |
| Noun-Loc | Passage                                          | Passagem                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Narrow passage                                   | Passagem estreita                              |
| Noun-Loc | Wide passage (broad passage)                     | Passagem larga (passagem larga)                |
| Noun-Loc | Tunnel                                           | Túnel                                          |
|          |                                                  |                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Another place (somewhere else)                   | Outro lugar (em outro lugar)                   |
| Noun-Loc | Direction (way)                                  | Direção                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Opposite direction                               | Direção oposta                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Go straight                                      | Siga em frente                                 |
| Noun-Loc | North                                            | Norte Sul Leste Oeste                          |
| Noun-Loc | South                                            | Sul                                            |
| Noun-Loc | East                                             | Leste                                          |
| Noun-Loc | West                                             | Oeste                                          |
| Noun-Loc | North-west/ South-east                           | Noroeste/ Sudeste                              |
| Noun-Loc | Northern                                         | Norte                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Western                                          | Ocidental                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Eastern                                          | Oriental                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Southern                                         | Sulista                                        |
|          |                                                  |                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Straight ahead                                   | Direto em frente                               |
| Noun-Loc | Left (left side)                                 | Esquerda (lado esquerdo)                       |
| Noun-Loc | Right (right side)                               | Direita (lado direito)                         |
| Noun-Loc | To the left                                      | Para a esquerda                                |
| Noun-Loc | To the right                                     | Para a direita                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Side (sides; part)                               | Lado (lados; parte)                            |
| Noun-Loc | Sideline                                         | Linha lateral                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Opposite side (other side)                       | Lado oposto (outro lado)                       |
| Noun-Loc | Other side (the other side)                      | Outro lado (o outro lado)                      |
| Noun-Loc | Sideways                                         | Lateralmente                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Inside                                           | Dentro                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Outside                                          | Fora                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Indoor (indoors)                                 | Interior (dentro de casa)                      |
| Noun-Loc | Outdoor (outdoors)                               | Ao ar livre (ao ar livre)                      |
| Noun-Loc | In the middle of nowhere                         | No meio do nada                                |
| Noun-Loc | Ascent (going up; climbing; ascending)           | Ascensão (subir; escalar; ascender)            |
| Noun-Loc | Descent (going down; down-slope; downward going) | Descida (descendo; descendo-declive; descendo) |
|          |                                                  |                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Double back                                      | Costas duplas                                  |
|          |                                                  |                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Alcove                                           | Alcova                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Association (society; organization)              | Associação (sociedade; organização)            |
| Noun-Loc | Business district                                | Distrito comercial                             |
| Noun-Loc | City center                                      | Centro da cidade                               |
| Noun-Loc | City square                                      | Praça da cidade                                |
| Noun-Loc | Town square                                      | Praça da cidade                                |

|          |                                                     |                                                            |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Town plaza                                          | Praça da cidade                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Plaza                                               | Praça                                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Civilization                                        | Civilização                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Undiscovered civilization                           | Civilização desconhecida                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Congregation                                        | Congregação                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Allotment                                           | Loteamento                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Climbing frame                                      | Estrutura de escalada                                      |
| Noun-Loc | District                                            | Distrito                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | District of a town (city block (of irregular size)) | Distrito de uma cidade (quarteirão (de tamanho irregular)) |
| Noun-Loc | Division (section; compartment; block)              | Divisão (seção; compartimento; bloco)                      |
| Noun-Loc | Compartment                                         | Compartimento                                              |
| Noun-Loc | Hidden compartment                                  | Compartimento oculto                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Section (part; portion)                             | Seção (parte; porção)                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Downtown                                            | Centro da cidade                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Guild                                               | Guilda                                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Gym (the gym)                                       | Academia/ Ginásio (a academia)                             |
| Noun-Loc | Institution                                         | Instituição                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Old town                                            | Cidade antiga                                              |
| Noun-Loc | Organization (structure, system)                    | Organização (estrutura, sistema)                           |
| Noun-Loc | Playground                                          | Parque infantil                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Kids playground                                     | Parque infantil                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Hopscotch                                           | Amarelinha                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Seesaw (see-saw)                                    | Gangorra (gangorra)                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Premises                                            | Instalações/ Premissas                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Region                                              | Região                                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Shopping district (high street)                     | Bairro comercial (rua principal)                           |
| Noun-Loc | Shopping center (shopping centre)                   | Centro comercial (centro comercial)                        |
| Noun-Loc | Society (association)                               | Sociedade (associação)                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Hasty society (impatient society)                   | Sociedade apressada (sociedade impaciente)                 |
| Noun-Loc | High society                                        | Alta sociedade                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Secret society (secret association)                 | Sociedade secreta (associação secreta)                     |
| Noun-Loc | Community                                           | Comunidade                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Structure                                           | Estrutura                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Structure (framework)                               | Estrutura (quadro)                                         |
|          |                                                     |                                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Countryside                                         | Interior                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Courtyard                                           | Pátio                                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Flower park                                         | Parque de flores                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Garden                                              | Jardim                                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Garden fence                                        | Cerca de Jardim                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Garden hose                                         | Mangueira de jardim                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Garden plants                                       | Plantas de jardim                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Garden house                                        | Casa de Jardim                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Garden shed                                         | Abrigo de jardim                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Hedge                                               | Cobertura                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Hedgerow                                            | Sebe                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Yard                                                | Jarda                                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Arbour (arbor)                                      | Caramanchão (mandril)                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Bed (flower bed, bed of flowers)                    | Canteiro (canteiro de flores, canteiro de flores)          |

|          |                                              |                                               |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Rosebed                                      | Rosebed                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Bower                                        | Caramanchão                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Rose bower                                   | Caramanchão rosa                              |
| Noun-Loc | Gazebo                                       | Mirante                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Botanical garden (botany)                    | Jardim botânico (botânica)                    |
| Noun-Loc | Boxwood bush                                 | Arbusto de buxo                               |
| Noun-Loc | Greenhouse                                   | Estufa                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Fertile soil (fertile land; fertility)       | Solo fértil (terra fértil; fertilidade)       |
| Noun-Loc | Plantation                                   | Plantação                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Tea plantation                               | Plantação de chá                              |
| Noun-Loc | Vineyard                                     | Vinhedo                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Orchard                                      | Pomar                                         |
| Noun-Loc | One plot (of land) (one block; one area)     | Um lote (de terreno) (um bloco; uma área)     |
| Noun-Loc | Ornamental plant                             | Planta ornamental                             |
| Noun-Loc | Park                                         | Parque                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Wildlife park                                | Parque de vida selvagem                       |
| Noun-Loc | Plant pot                                    | Vaso de plantas                               |
| Noun-Loc | Potted plant (ornamental plant)              | Planta em vaso (planta ornamental)            |
| Noun-Loc | Sprinklers                                   | Aspersores                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Farm                                         | Fazenda                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Haystack                                     | Palheiro                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Agriculture                                  | Agricultura                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Agricultural community                       | Comunidade agrícola                           |
| Noun-Loc | Animal farm                                  | Fazenda de animais                            |
| Noun-Loc | Dairy farm                                   | Fazenda de gado leiteiro                      |
| Noun-Loc | Kennel                                       | Canil                                         |
|          |                                              |                                               |
| Noun-Loc | Border (boundary)                            | Fronteira (limite)                            |
| Noun-Loc | Border (between countries) (national border) | Fronteira (entre países) (fronteira nacional) |
| Noun-Loc | Border crossing                              | Travessia de fronteira                        |
| Noun-Loc | Border post                                  | Posto fronteiriço                             |
| Noun-Loc | Cross-border                                 | Transfronteiriço                              |
| Noun-Loc | Borough                                      | Bairro                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Boundary (limit; boundaries)                 | Limite (limite; limites)                      |
| Noun-Loc | Capitalism                                   | Capitalismo                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Colony                                       | Colônia                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Communism                                    | O comunismo                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Continent                                    | Continente                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Country                                      | País                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Country border                               | Fronteira do país                             |
| Noun-Loc | Democracy (democratic)                       | Democracia (democrático)                      |
| Noun-Loc | Despotism                                    | Despotismo                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Edge                                         | Borda                                         |
| Noun-Loc | English-speaking countries                   | Países de língua inglesa                      |
| Noun-Loc | Fringe                                       | Franja                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Governance                                   | Governança                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Independent republic                         | República independente                        |
| Noun-Loc | Kingship                                     | Realeza                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Monarchy                                     | Monarquia                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Nation                                       | Nação                                         |



|          |                                                 |                                                             |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Patriotism                                      | Patriotismo                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Province                                        | Província                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Republic                                        | República                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Revolution                                      | Revolução                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Socialism                                       | Socialismo                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Anarchy                                         | Anarquia                                                    |
| Noun-Loc | State                                           | Estado                                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Statehood                                       | Estado                                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Whole country                                   | País inteiro                                                |
| Noun-Loc | World                                           | Mundo                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Around the world                                | Ao redor do mundo                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Administrative district (ward)                  | Distrito administrativo (bairro)                            |
| Noun-Loc | Homeland                                        | Pátria                                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Hometown                                        | Cidade natal                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Kingdom                                         | Reino                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Empire (imperium)                               | Império (imperium)                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Nationwide (throughout the nation, country)     | Em todo o país (em todo o país, país)                       |
| Noun-Loc | Realm                                           | Reino                                                       |
|          |                                                 |                                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Address                                         | Endereço                                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Alley (alleys)                                  | Beco (ruelas)                                               |
| Noun-Loc | Avenue                                          | Avenida                                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Boulevard                                       | Avenida                                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Home address                                    | Endereço residencial                                        |
| Noun-Loc | House number                                    | Número da casa/ Número da residência                        |
| Noun-Loc | Empty house (unoccupied house)                  | Casa vazia (casa desocupada)                                |
| Noun-Loc | Vacant house (abandoned house)                  | Casa desocupada (casa abandonada)                           |
| Noun-Loc | Full house (occupied house)                     | Casa cheia (casa ocupada)                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Lane                                            | Faixa                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Phonebooth                                      | Cabine telefônica                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Street                                          | Rua                                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Street address                                  | Endereço da Rua                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Venue                                           | Local                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Alternative address                             | Endereço alternativo                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Back alleys                                     | Becos                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Japanese addressing system (district-block-lot) | Sistema de endereçamento japonês (distrito-quarteirão-lote) |
|          |                                                 |                                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Main street (main road)                         | Rua principal (estrada principal)                           |
| Noun-Loc | Promenade                                       | Passeio                                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Work address                                    | Endereço de trabalho                                        |
|          |                                                 |                                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Across the road                                 | Do outro lado da estrada                                    |
| Noun-Loc | Aisle                                           | Corredor/ Coxia                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Along the path (on the path)                    | Ao longo do caminho (no caminho)                            |
| Noun-Loc | Bridge                                          | Ponte                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Wooden bridge                                   | Ponte de madeira                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Bumpy road                                      | Estrada esburacada                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Carriageway                                     | Faixa de rodagem                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Curb                                            | Freio                                                       |
| Noun-Loc | Driveway                                        | Entrada                                                     |

|          |                                        |                                                         |
|----------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Down the road                          | Na estrada                                              |
| Noun-Loc | Dual carriageway                       | Faixa de rodagem dupla                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Dungeon                                | Masmorra                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Kerb                                   | Freio                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Labyrinth                              | Labirinto                                               |
| Noun-Loc | Lair (the lair)                        | Covil (o covil)                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Vault                                  | Cofre                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Treasure trove                         | Tesouro                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Ghetto (hood, the hood)                | Gueto (capô, capuz)                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Hidden path                            | Caminho oculto                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Secret passage (secret tunnel)         | Passagem secreta (túnel secreto)                        |
| Noun-Loc | Hideout                                | Esconderijo                                             |
| Noun-Loc | In which direction                     | Em que direção                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Manhole                                | Bueiro                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Pothole                                | Buraco                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Oil slick                              | Mancha de óleo                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Neighbourhood (vicinity)               | Vizinhança/ Bairro                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Footpath (walkway; sidewalk; pavement) | Calçada (passeio; calçada; pavimento)                   |
| Noun-Loc | Highway                                | Autoestrada                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Motorway                               | Autoestrada                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Outskirts                              | Arredores                                               |
| Noun-Loc | Pavement                               | Pavimento                                               |
| Noun-Loc | Paving                                 | Pavimentação                                            |
| Noun-Loc | Speed bump                             | Lombada                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Stone paving                           | Pavimentação de pedra                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Periphery (around; surroundings)       | Periferia (ao redor; arredores)                         |
| Noun-Loc | Pothole                                | Buraco                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Prison (jail)                          | Prisão (prisão)                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Jail                                   | Prisão                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Behind bars                            | Atrás das grades                                        |
| Noun-Loc | Prison cell                            | Cela de prisão                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Isolation cell (solitary cell)         | Célula de isolamento (célula solitária)                 |
| Noun-Loc | Poor neighbourhoods (Slum areas)       | Bairros pobres (favelas)                                |
| Noun-Loc | Rich neighbourhoods                    | Bairros ricos                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Road block                             | Bloqueio de estrada                                     |
| Noun-Loc | Under construction                     | Em construção                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Walkway                                | Passarela                                               |
| Noun-Loc | Asphalt                                | Asfalto                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Tar                                    | Alcatrão                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Roadside lamp that stays lit all night | Lâmpada de beira de estrada que fica acesa a noite toda |
| Noun-Loc | Scenic route                           | Rota panorâmica                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Shortcut                               | Atalho                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Shortcut route (short route)           | Rota de atalho (rota curta)                             |
| Noun-Loc | Sidewalk                               | Calçada                                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Street light                           | iluminação pública                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Underground (below the ground)         | Subterrâneo (abaixo do solo)                            |
| Noun-Loc | Vicinity (neighborhood)                | Proximidade (bairro)                                    |
|          |                                        |                                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Banner                                 | Bandeira                                                |
| Noun-Loc | Emblem                                 | Emblema                                                 |

|          |                                     |                                                           |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Loc | Flag                                | Bandeira                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Red flag                            | Bandeira vermelha                                         |
| Noun-Loc | White flag                          | Bandeira branca                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Pole (a pole)                       | Pólo (um poste)                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Lantern pole                        | Poste de lanterna                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Logo                                | Logotipo                                                  |
| Noun-Loc | Mark (a mark)                       | Marca (uma marca)                                         |
| Noun-Loc | National flag                       | Bandeira nacional                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Road sign                           | Placa de trânsito                                         |
| Noun-Loc | Sign (mark, flag)                   | Sinal (marca, bandeira)                                   |
| Noun-Loc | Signal (sign)                       | Sinal (sinal)                                             |
| Noun-Loc | Signboard (sign; billboard)         | Tabuleta (sinal; outdoor)                                 |
| Noun-Loc | Bulletin board                      | Quadro de avisos                                          |
| Noun-Loc | Signpost                            | Placa de sinalização                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Symbol                              | Símbolo                                                   |
| Noun-Loc | The American flag                   | a bandeira americana                                      |
| Noun-Loc | Traffic cone                        | Cone de tráfego                                           |
| Noun-Loc | Traffic sign                        | Sinal de trânsito                                         |
|          |                                     |                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Permanent residence                 | Residência permanente                                     |
| Noun-Bui | School                              | Escola                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Academy                             | Academia                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Accommodation                       | Alojamento                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Apartment                           | Apartamento                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Apartment block                     | Bloco de apartamentos                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Architecture                        | Arquitetura                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Auction house                       | Leilões                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Bed & breakfast (bed and breakfast) | Alojamento e pequeno-almoço (alojamento e pequeno-almoço) |
|          |                                     |                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Lodge                               | Apresentar                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Boarding school (boarding house)    | Internato (internato)                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Building                            | Prédio                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Newly built stone building          | Edifício de pedra recém-construído                        |
| Noun-Bui | Café (bar; pub)                     | Café (bar; pub)                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Cafeteria (the canteen)             | Cafeteria (a cantina)                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Canal house                         | Casa do canal                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Construction                        | Construção                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Construction site (building site)   | Estaleiro de obras (estaleiro de obras)                   |
| Noun-Bui | Construction work                   | Trabalho de construção                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Masonry                             | Alvenaria                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Stonemasonry                        | Alvenaria                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Scaffolding                         | Andaimes                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Elementary school (primary school)  | Ensino fundamental (escola primária)                      |
| Noun-Bui | Estate (plot of land)               | Propriedade/ Estado (terreno)                             |
| Noun-Bui | High school (senior high school)    | Ensino médio (ensino médio)                               |
| Noun-Bui | Hotel                               | Hotel                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Hotel lobby                         | Recepção do hotel                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Inn                                 | Pousada                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Library                             | Biblioteca                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Living place (place of living)      | Local de moradia (local de moradia)                       |

|          |                                                    |                                                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bui | Manor                                              | Mansão                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Mansion                                            | Mansão                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Middle school (junior high school)                 | Ensino médio (ensino médio)                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Motel                                              | Motel                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Old building                                       | Edifício velho                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Old mansion                                        | Mansão antiga                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Palace                                             | Palácio                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Restaurant                                         | Restaurante                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Slab (stone slab; concrete slab)                   | Laje (laje de pedra; laje de betão)                            |
| Noun-Bui | Concrete slab                                      | Laje de concreto                                               |
| Noun-Bui | All you can eat restaurant                         | Restaurante à vontade                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Takeaway                                           | Remover                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Takeaway restaurant                                | Restaurante para viagem                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Tavern                                             | Taberna                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Business school                                    | Escola de Negócios                                             |
| Noun-Bui | College                                            | Colega                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | University (college)                               | Universidade (faculdade)                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Campus                                             | Campus                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Private school                                     | Escola particular                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Public school                                      | Escola pública                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | A house near the coast                             | Uma casa perto da costa                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Animal café                                        | Café de animais                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Cat café                                           | Cat café                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Japanese bar                                       | Bar japonês                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Karaoke bar                                        | Bar karaokê                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Late-night coffee shop                             | Café noturno                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Open all night (a business that is open all night) | Aberto a noite toda (uma empresa que fica aberta a noite toda) |
|          |                                                    |                                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Art Gallery                                        | Galeria de Arte                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Art museum                                         | Museu de Arte                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Coop                                               | Cooperativa                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Chicken coop                                       | Galinheiro                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Cottage (hut; shack)                               | Chalé (cabana; barraco)                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Cultural heritage                                  | Herança cultural                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Hut                                                | Cabana                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Deserted old wooden hut                            | Cabana de madeira velha abandonada                             |
| Noun-Bui | Shack (a shack)                                    | Barraco (um barraco)                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Shed                                               | Cabana                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Museum                                             | Museu                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Historical museum (Archeological Museum)           | Museu Histórico (Museu Arqueológico)                           |
| Noun-Bui | Laboratory                                         | Laboratório                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Science museum                                     | Museu de Ciências                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Studio (ie. art studio)                            | Estúdio (ou seja, estúdio de arte)                             |
| Noun-Bui | Swimming pool                                      | Piscina                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Treehouse                                          | Casa na árvore                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Tree hut                                           | Cabana na árvore                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Water pool                                         | Água da piscina                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Workplace (atelier)                                | Local de trabalho (ateliê)                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Zoo                                                | Jardim zoológico                                               |

|          |                                                                   |                                                                           |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |                                                                   |                                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Airport                                                           | Aeroporto                                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Both railway tracks (up and down tracks)                          | Ambos os trilhos ferroviários (trilhos para cima e para baixo)            |
| Noun-Bui | Bus station                                                       | Rodoviária                                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Bus stop                                                          | Ponto de ônibus                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Car park                                                          | Estacionamento                                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Car rental                                                        | Aluguel de carros                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Car rental service                                                | Serviço de aluguel de carros                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Dock                                                              | Doca                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Docks (pier)                                                      | Docas                                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Pier                                                              | Cais                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Harbor                                                            | Porto                                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Haven                                                             | Refúgio                                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Wharf                                                             | Cais                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Garage                                                            | Garagem                                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Parking lot                                                       | Estacionamento                                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Parking meter                                                     | Parquímetro                                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Parking place (parking spot)                                      | Lugar de estacionamento (vaga de estacionamento)                          |
| Noun-Bui | Crossing                                                          | Cruzando                                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Pedestrian crossing (zebra crossing)                              | Passagem de pedestres (passagem de zebra)                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Place for alighting (from a bus, ski lift, etc.) (drop-off point) | Local de desembarque (de ônibus, teleférico, etc.) (ponto de desembarque) |
| Noun-Bui | Platform (for boarding vehicles)                                  | Plataforma (para embarque de veículos)                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Port                                                              | Porta                                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Railroad (railway)                                                | Estrada de Ferro (Ferroviária)                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Station (stop)                                                    | Estação (parada)                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Subway (metro station)                                            | Metrô (estação de metrô)                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Taxi stand                                                        | Ponto de taxi                                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Terminal                                                          | Terminal                                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | The final stop (the last stop)                                    | A parada final (a última parada)                                          |
| Noun-Bui | The first stop                                                    | A primeira parada                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | The next stop                                                     | A próxima parada                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | The previous stop                                                 | A parada anterior                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Train station (Railway station)                                   | Estação de trem                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Railroad network (railroad system)                                | Rede ferroviária (sistema ferroviário)                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Railroad company                                                  | Companhia ferroviária                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Railway crossing (railroad crossing; train crossing)              | Cruzamento ferroviário (cruzamento ferroviário; cruzamento ferroviário)   |
| Noun-Bui | Railway track (railway line; railroad)                            | Ferrovia (linha ferroviária; ferrovia)                                    |
|          |                                                                   |                                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Town hall                                                         | Prefeitura                                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Company                                                           | Companhia                                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Event hall                                                        | Salão de eventos                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Front office (front desk)                                         | Recepção (recepção)                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Helpdesk                                                          | Central de Ajuda                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Hospital                                                          | Hospital                                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Clinic                                                            | Clínica                                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Veterinary clinic                                                 | Clínica veterinária                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Retirement home                                                   | Casa de repouso                                                           |

|          |                                                                                   |                                                                                              |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bui | Service desk                                                                      | Balcão de atendimento                                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Football field                                                                    | Campo de futebol                                                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Goalpost                                                                          | Trave                                                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Sports hall                                                                       | Salão de desportos                                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Stadium                                                                           | Estádio                                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Trading company (trade company)                                                   | Empresa comercial (empresa comercial)                                                        |
|          |                                                                                   |                                                                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Monastery                                                                         | Mosteiro/ Monastério                                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Church (cathedral)                                                                | Igreja/ Igrejas (catedral)                                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Church bell                                                                       | Sino da igreja                                                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Abbey                                                                             | Mosteiro                                                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Altar                                                                             | Altar                                                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Dome                                                                              | Cúpula                                                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Shrine                                                                            | Santuário                                                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Temple                                                                            | Têmpora/ Templo                                                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Temple (shrine, especially one at which worshipers pray for favors; prayer hall)  | Templo (santuário, especialmente aquele em que os fiéis oram por favores; sala de oração)    |
| Noun-Bui | Cemetery                                                                          | Cemitério                                                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Coffin                                                                            | Caixão                                                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Grave (graves)                                                                    | Sepultura (sepulturas)                                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Graveyard                                                                         | Cemitério                                                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Morgue                                                                            | Necrotério                                                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Tomb                                                                              | Túmulo                                                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Tombstone                                                                         | Lápide                                                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Urn                                                                               | Urna                                                                                         |
|          |                                                                                   |                                                                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Shop (store)                                                                      | Loja (Armazém de compras)                                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Store                                                                             | Loja                                                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Boutique                                                                          | Boutique                                                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Agency                                                                            | Agência                                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Catfish agency                                                                    | Agência de peixe-gato                                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Sales agency                                                                      | Agência de vendas                                                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Antiques business (antique shop)                                                  | Comércio de antiguidades (loja de antiguidades)                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Apothecary (pharmacy)                                                             | Boticário (farmácia)                                                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Pharmacy                                                                          | Farmácia                                                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Bakery                                                                            | Padaria                                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Bank                                                                              | Banco                                                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Commercial bank                                                                   | Banco Comercial                                                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Commercial building (commercial property)                                         | Edifício comercial (propriedade comercial)                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Bathhouse                                                                         | Balneário                                                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Bathhouse thievery (stealing someone else's clothes and valuables at a bathhouse) | Roubo de balneários (roubar roupas e objetos de valor de outra pessoa em uma casa de banhos) |
| Noun-Bui | Spa                                                                               | Spa                                                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Resort                                                                            | Recurso                                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Sanatorium                                                                        | Sanatório                                                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Going from bathhouse to bathhouse (in a hot spring resort)                        | Indo de balneário em balneário (em um resort de águas termais)                               |
| Noun-Bui | Barracks (army barracks)                                                          | Quartel (quartel do exército)                                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Armory                                                                            | Arsenal                                                                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Arsenal                                                                           | Arsenal                                                                                      |

|          |                                       |                                                    |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bui | Book shop                             | Livraria                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Brewery (distillery)                  | Cervejaria (destilaria)                            |
| Noun-Bui | Canal (canals; waterway)              | Canal (canais; hidrovía)                           |
| Noun-Bui | Casino                                | Cassino                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Castle                                | Castelo                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Cinema (movie theater; movies)        | Cinema (cinema; filmes)                            |
| Noun-Bui | Citadel                               | Cidadela                                           |
| Noun-Bui | City walls                            | Muralhas da cidade                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Clothes store                         | Loja de roupas                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Club (society)                        | Clube (sociedade)                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Comedy club                           | Clube de comédia                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Cosmetic shop (cosmetics store)       | Loja de cosméticos                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Court                                 | Quadra                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Depot                                 | Depósito                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Discotheque (club)                    | Discoteca (clube)                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Drugstore                             | Drogaria                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Fire station                          | Corpo de Bombeiros                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Flower shop                           | Floricultura                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Forge (a forge)                       | Forja (uma forja)                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Fort                                  | Forte                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Fortification                         | Fortificação                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Fortress                              | Fortaleza                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Furniture store                       | Loja de móveis                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Dump                                  | Jogar fora                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Garbage dump (dump)                   | Depósito de lixo (despejo)                         |
| Noun-Bui | Junkyard                              | Ferro-velho                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Scrapyard                             | Sucata                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Granary (storage silo)                | Celeiro (silo de armazenamento)                    |
| Noun-Bui | Grocery store                         | Bomboneria                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Hot spring resort                     | estância termal                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Letter box (mailbox)                  | Caixa de correio (caixa de correio)                |
| Noun-Bui | Lighthouse                            | Farol                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Liquor store (wine shop; bottle shop) | Loja de bebidas (loja de vinhos; loja de garrafas) |
| Noun-Bui | Market (marketplace)                  | Mercado (mercado)                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Marketplace                           | Mercado                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Black market                          | Mercado negro                                      |
| Noun-Bui | Farmers market                        | Mercado de agricultores                            |
| Noun-Bui | Free market (street market)           | Mercado livre (mercado de rua)                     |
| Noun-Bui | Market booth                          | Estande do mercado                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Mill (a mill)                         | Moinho (um moinho)                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Mine (ie. gold mine, ore mine)        | Uma mina (ou seja, mina de ouro, mina de minério)  |
| Noun-Bui | Gold mine                             | Mina de ouro                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Unexplored mine                       | Mina inexplorada                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Quarry                                | Pedreira                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Moat                                  | Fosso                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Music store                           | Loja de música                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Opera                                 | Ópera                                              |
| Noun-Bui | Outpost                               | Posto avançado                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Pharmacist (apothecary)               | Farmacêutico (farmacêutico)                        |
| Noun-Bui | Police station                        | Delegacia de polícia                               |

|          |                                                   |                                                                 |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bui | Post office                                       | Correios                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Radar                                             | Radar                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Radio station                                     | Estação de rádio                                                |
| Noun-Bui | Sonar                                             | Sonar                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Second hand store                                 | Loja de segunda mão                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Secondhand book fair (antiquarian book market)    | Feira do livro de segunda mão (mercado de livros antigos)       |
| Noun-Bui | Secondhand bookstore                              | livraria de segunda mão                                         |
| Noun-Bui | Sewer (drain)                                     | Esgoto (dreno)                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Drain (the drain)                                 | Ralo/ Dreno (o dreno)                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Drainage (ditch; gutter)                          | Drenagem (vala; sarjeta)                                        |
| Noun-Bui | Drain pipe (drainage pipe)                        | Tubo de drenagem (tubo de drenagem)                             |
| Noun-Bui | Clogged drain (clogged sink)                      | Dreno entupido (pia entupida)                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Drain unblocker (unblocker)                       | Desbloqueador de drenagem (desbloqueador)                       |
| Noun-Bui | Firing range                                      | Campo de tiro                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Sawmill                                           | Serraria/ Fábrica de madeira                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Stables (horse stable)                            | Estábulos (cavalos)                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Barn (the barn)                                   | Celeiro (o celeiro)                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Horse ranch                                       | Rancho de cavalos                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Dude ranch                                        | Cara rancho                                                     |
| Noun-Bui | Equine retreat                                    | Retiro equino                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Storage                                           | Armazenar                                                       |
| Noun-Bui | Water storage                                     | Armazenamento de água                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Reservoir                                         | Reservatório                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Water reservoir                                   | Reservatório de água                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Sundry store (haberdashery; sundries store)       | Loja de artigos diversos (armarinhos; loja de artigos diversos) |
| Noun-Bui | Theater                                           | Teatro                                                          |
| Noun-Bui | Tower                                             | Torre                                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Skyscraper                                        | Arranha-céus                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Training ground                                   | Campo de treinamento                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Visiting multiple hot springs (onsen tour)        | Visitando várias fontes termais (onsen tour)                    |
| Noun-Bui | Watchtower                                        | Torre de vigia                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Water company                                     | Companhia de água                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Water mill                                        | moinho de água                                                  |
| Noun-Bui | Water supply                                      | Abastecimento de água/ Fornecimento de água                     |
| Noun-Bui | Waterworks                                        | Trabalhos de água                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Weather forecast                                  | Previsão do tempo                                               |
| Noun-Bui | Weather radar                                     | Radar meteorológico                                             |
| Noun-Bui | Weather station                                   | Estação meteorológica                                           |
| Noun-Bui | Windmill                                          | Moinho de vento                                                 |
|          |                                                   |                                                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Convenience store                                 | Loja de conveniência                                            |
| Noun-Bui | Supermarket                                       | Supermercado                                                    |
| Noun-Bui | Counter                                           | Contador                                                        |
| Noun-Bui | General Merchandise Store                         | Loja de mercadorias em geral                                    |
| Noun-Bui | General store                                     | Armazém geral                                                   |
| Noun-Bui | Sales floor (selling area)                        | Piso de vendas (área de vendas)                                 |
| Noun-Bui | Clothes area (clothes floor; clothing department) | Área de roupas (chão de roupas; departamento de roupas)         |



|           |                                             |                                                |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bui  | Department                                  | Departamento                                   |
| Noun-Bui  | Section (department)                        | Seção (departamento)                           |
| Noun-Bui  | Produce section                             | Seção de produção                              |
| Noun-Bui  | Deli department                             | Departamento de delicatessen                   |
| Noun-Bui  | Electronics department                      | Departamento de eletrônica                     |
| Noun-Bui  | Vegetable department                        | Departamento de vegetais                       |
| Noun-Bui  | Self-checkout                               | Auto-check-out                                 |
|           |                                             |                                                |
| Noun-Bui  | Ruins (of a building, town, etc.) (remains) | Ruínas (de um edifício, cidade, etc.) (restos) |
| Noun-Bui  | Site (remains; ruins)                       | Sítio (restos; ruínas)                         |
| Noun-Bui  | Archeological remains (ruins; relics)       | Vestígios arqueológicos (ruínas; relíquias)    |
| Noun-Bui  | Archeological site (archeological place)    | Sítio arqueológico (lugar arqueológico)        |
|           |                                             |                                                |
| Noun-Inte | Wall                                        | Parede                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Bar (a bar)                                 | Bar (um bar)                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Beam (plank)                                | Viga (prancha)                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Lath                                        | Ripa                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Pillar (column)                             | Pilar (coluna)                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Post (pillar; column)                       | Postagem (pilár; coluna)                       |
| Noun-Inte | Pin (pins)                                  | Pino (pinos)                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Plank                                       | Prancha                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Shelf                                       | Prateleira                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Strip (a strip)                             | Tira (uma tira)                                |
| Noun-Inte | Stud (a stud)                               | Garanhão (um garanhão)                         |
| Noun-Inte | Board                                       | Quadro                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Hardboard                                   | Cartão duro                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Plasterboard                                | Placa de gesso                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Cover                                       | Cobrir                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Hook (hooks)                                | Gancho (ganchos)                               |
| Noun-Inte | Iron beam (metal beam)                      | Viga de ferro (viga de metal)                  |
| Noun-Inte | Wooden beam (wooden plank)                  | Viga de madeira (prancha de madeira)           |
| Noun-Inte | Arch                                        | Arco                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Archway                                     | Arco                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Barbwire                                    | Arame farpado                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Barricade                                   | Barricada                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Barrier                                     | Barreira                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Blockade                                    | Bloqueio                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Brick (bricks)                              | Tijolo (tijolos)                               |
| Noun-Inte | Red-brick                                   | Tijolo vermelho                                |
| Noun-Inte | Broken (out of order/ out of service)       | Quebrado (fora de serviço/fora de serviço)     |
| Noun-Inte | Curtains                                    | Cortinas                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Curtain rails                               | Trilhos de cortina                             |
| Noun-Inte | Door                                        | Porta                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Iron door                                   | Porta de ferro                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Wooden door                                 | Porta de madeira                               |
| Noun-Inte | Doorbell                                    | Campainha                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Door knob                                   | Maçaneta                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Door lock                                   | Fechadura da porta                             |
| Noun-Inte | Portcullis                                  | Porta levadiça                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Edge                                        | Borda                                          |

|           |                                                               |                                                             |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Inte | Elevator                                                      | Elevador                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Elevator button                                               | Botão do elevador                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Enclosure                                                     | Gabinete                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Fence                                                         | Cerca                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Fence pole                                                    | Poste de cerca                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Fence panel                                                   | Painel de cerca                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Wooden fence                                                  | Cerca de madeira                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Front door (entrance)                                         | Porta da frente                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Doormat                                                       | Capacho                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Gateway                                                       | Porta de entrada                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Hall (corridor)                                               | Salão (corredor)                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Hallway                                                       | Corredor                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Entrance hall                                                 | Hall de entrada                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Foyer                                                         | Foyer                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Insulation (building insulation)                              | Isolamento (isolamento de edifícios)                        |
| Noun-Inte | Mansion hall                                                  | Salão da mansão                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Fuse box (Meter box; Meter cupboard)                          | Caixa de fusíveis (caixa do medidor; armário do medidor)    |
| Noun-Inte | Palisade                                                      | Paliçada                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Pillar                                                        | Pilar                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Mainstay (supporting pillar)                                  | Esteio (pilar de sustentação)                               |
| Noun-Inte | Porch                                                         | Varanda                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Sawdust                                                       | Serragem                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Shavings                                                      | Aparas de madeira                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Wood shavings                                                 | Lascas de madeira                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Stained glass                                                 | Vitral                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Stained glass baroque                                         | Vitral barroco                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Tile (tiles)                                                  | Azulejo (azulejos)                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Window                                                        | Janela                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Window blinds (window shutters; roller blinds; roller shades) | Estores de janela (persianas; persianas; persianas)         |
| Noun-Inte | Blinds (the blinds)                                           | Persianas (as persianas)                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Window glass                                                  | Vidro da janela                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Windowpane                                                    | Vidro da janela                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Double glazed windows                                         | Janelas com vidros duplos                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Windowsill                                                    | Peitoril da janela                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Pane                                                          | Painel                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Entrance                                                      | Entrada                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Entrance door                                                 | Porta de entrada                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Exit                                                          | Saída                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Exit (exit; motorway exit)                                    | Saída (saída; saída da autoestrada)                         |
| Noun-Inte | Emergency exit                                                | Saída de emergência                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Exit sign (emergency exit light; guide light)                 | Sinal de saída (luz de saída de emergência; luz guia)       |
| Noun-Inte | Exit sign ((illuminated) emergency exit signs)                | Sinal de saída (sinais de saída de emergência (iluminados)) |
|           |                                                               |                                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Room                                                          | Quarto                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Chamber                                                       | Câmara                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Living area                                                   | Sala-de-estar                                               |
| Noun-Inte | Living room (Sitting room)                                    | Living room                                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Living space                                                  | Espaço de convívio                                          |

|           |                                                        |                                                                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Inte | Lobby                                                  | Salão                                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Main room                                              | Sala principal                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Furnished room                                         | Quarto mobiliado                                                |
| Noun-Inte | Tea room                                               | Sala de chá                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Kitchen                                                | Cozinha                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Open kitchen                                           | Cozinha aberta                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Attic                                                  | Sótão                                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Loft                                                   | Sótão                                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Balcony (veranda)                                      | Varanda (varanda)                                               |
| Noun-Inte | Veranda                                                | Varanda                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Ballroom                                               | Salão de baile                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Basement                                               | Porão                                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Bathroom                                               | Banheiro                                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Bathroom lamp                                          | Candeeiro de casa de banho                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Bed                                                    | Cama                                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Bunk (a bunk)                                          | Beliche (um beliche)                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Bedroom                                                | Quarto                                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Master bedroom                                         | Suite master                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Bedframe                                               | Armação de cama                                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Cellar                                                 | Porão                                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Chimney                                                | Chaminé                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Countertop                                             | Bancada                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Dorm                                                   | Dormitório                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Dorm room                                              | Dormitório                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Fan (ceiling fan)                                      | Ventilador (ventilador de teto)                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Ceiling fan                                            | Ventilador de teto                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Faucet                                                 | Torneira                                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Tap (the tap)                                          | Toque (na torneira)                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Tap water (faucet water)                               | Água da torneira (água da torneira)                             |
| Noun-Inte | Floor                                                  | Piso                                                            |
| Noun-Inte | First floor                                            | Primeiro andar                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Ground floor                                           | Térreo                                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Wooden floor                                           | Chão de madeira                                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Guardrails                                             | Guarda-corpos                                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Handrail                                               | Corrimão                                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Ladder                                                 | Escada                                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Stepladder                                             | Escada                                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Litterbox (litter box ) (cat litter box, ie. for cats) | Caixa de areia (caixa de areia para gatos, ou seja, para gatos) |
| Noun-Inte | Locker room                                            | Vestiário                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Lounge                                                 | Saguão/ Ociosidade                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Panel                                                  | Painel                                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Paneling                                               | Painéis                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Parapet                                                | Parapeito                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Platform                                               | Plataforma                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Railing (guard rail; handrail)                         | Corrimão (guarda-corpo; corrimão)                               |
| Noun-Inte | Balustrade                                             | Balaustrada                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Roof                                                   | Cobertura                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Rooftop                                                | Telhado                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Shingle                                                | Telha                                                           |

|           |                                                            |                                                                            |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Inte | Eaves                                                      | Beirais                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Room for overnight guests (accommodation room; guest room) | Quarto para pernoite (quarto de acomodação; quarto de hóspedes)            |
| Noun-Inte | Second floor                                               | Segundo andar                                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Shelter                                                    | Abrigo                                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Socket                                                     | Soquete                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Solar panel                                                | Painel solar                                                               |
| Noun-Inte | Stairs                                                     | Escadas                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Long stairs                                                | Escadas longas                                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Stone stairs (stone steps)                                 | Escadas de pedra (degraus de pedra)                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Staircase                                                  | Escadaria                                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Moving staircase                                           | Escada móvel                                                               |
| Noun-Inte | Terrace                                                    | Terraço                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Roof terrace                                               | Terraço                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Throne room                                                | Sala do trono                                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Throne                                                     | Trono                                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Toilet (WC; restroom)                                      | Banheiro (WC; banheiro)                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Restroom                                                   | Casa de banho                                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Toilet paper                                               | Papel higiênico                                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Lavatory                                                   | Lavatório                                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Trashcan (Garbage can)                                     | Trashcan (lata de lixo)                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Dustbin                                                    | Caixote de lixo                                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Washroom                                                   | Banheiro                                                                   |
|           |                                                            |                                                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Furniture                                                  | Mobília                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Old furniture (curios; secondhand goods)                   | Móveis antigos (objetos antigos; bens de segunda mão)                      |
| Noun-Inte | Household furniture (household furnishings)                | Mobiliário doméstico (mobiliário doméstico)                                |
| Noun-Inte | Bath                                                       | Banho                                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Bathtub                                                    | Banheira                                                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Bubble bath                                                | Banho de espuma                                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Cold bath                                                  | Banho frio                                                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Hot bath (hot tub; warm bath; warm water bath)             | Banho quente (banheira de hidromassagem; banho morno; banho de água morna) |
| Noun-Inte | Jacuzzi (whirlpool bath)                                   | Jacuzzi (banheira de hidromassagem)                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Bench                                                      | Banco                                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Wooden bench                                               | Banco de madeira                                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Book closet                                                | Armário de livros                                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Book row (row of books)                                    | Linha de livros (linha de livros)                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Bookshelf                                                  | Estante                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Built-in (fixed; attached)                                 | Integrado (fixo; anexado)                                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Chair                                                      | Cadeira                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Armchair                                                   | Cadeirão                                                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Back support                                               | Apoio traseiro                                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Closet                                                     | Armário                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Couch                                                      | Sofá                                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Cupboard                                                   | Armário                                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Desk                                                       | Mesa                                                                       |
| Noun-Inte | Desktop (desk-top; tabletop)                               | Área de trabalho (desktop; mesa)                                           |
| Noun-Inte | Dining table (dinner table)                                | Mesa de jantar (mesa de jantar)                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Drawer                                                     | Gaveta                                                                     |

|           |                                                        |                                                              |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Inte | Tray                                                   | Bandeja                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Drawer button                                          | Botão da gaveta                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Folding table                                          | Mesa dobrável                                                |
| Noun-Inte | Footstool                                              | Escabelo                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Low dining table (tea table)                           | Mesa de jantar baixa (mesa de chá)                           |
| Noun-Inte | Small-sized wardrobe (small wardrobe; small closet)    | Guarda-roupa pequeno (guarda-roupa pequeno; armário pequeno) |
| Noun-Inte | Shower                                                 | Banho                                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Shower drain                                           | Dreno do chuveiro                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Cold shower                                            | Banho gelado                                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Seat                                                   | Assento                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Basin (water basin)                                    | Bacia (bacia hidrográfica)                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Sink (Washbasin)                                       | Pia (lavatório)                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Sofa                                                   | Sofá                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Stone table                                            | Mesa de pedra                                                |
| Noun-Inte | Table                                                  | Mesa                                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Oakwooden table                                        | Mesa de carvalho                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Table tennis table (ping-pong table)                   | Tênis de mesa (mesa de pingue-pongue)                        |
| Noun-Inte | Walk-in closet (built-in wardrobe)                     | Closet (armário embutido)                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Wardrobe                                               | Guarda-roupa                                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Wooden table                                           | Mesa de madeira                                              |
|           |                                                        |                                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Air conditioning (airco)                               | Ar condicionado (airco)                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Blender                                                | Liquidificador                                               |
| Noun-Inte | Boiler (hot water heater)                              | Caldeira (aquecedor de água quente)                          |
| Noun-Inte | Grinder                                                | Moedor (moedora)                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Mixer                                                  | Misturador                                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Cleaning brush                                         | Escova de limpeza                                            |
| Noun-Inte | Cleaning products (cleaning materials)                 | Produtos de limpeza (materiais de limpeza)                   |
| Noun-Inte | Cooler (cool box)                                      | Refrigerador (caixa térmica)                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Cooling system                                         | Sistema de refrigeração                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Air-cooler (room cooler)                               | Refrigerador de ar (refrigerador de ambiente)                |
| Noun-Inte | Dishwasher                                             | Lava-louças/ Lavador de pratos/ Máquina de lavar louça       |
| Noun-Inte | Dish brush (washing-up brush)                          | Escova de prato (escova de lavar louça)                      |
| Noun-Inte | Sponge                                                 | Esponja                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Dryer (tumble dryer)                                   | Secadora (secadora)                                          |
| Noun-Inte | Fireplace                                              | Lareira                                                      |
| Noun-Inte | Freezer (cooler)                                       | Congelador (refrigerador)                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Fridge (refrigerator)                                  | Geladeira (geladeira)                                        |
| Noun-Inte | Furnished with (including; attached to; equipped with) | Mobilado com (incluindo; anexado a; equipado com)            |
| Noun-Inte | Heater                                                 | Aquecedor                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Heating system                                         | Aquecedor                                                    |
| Noun-Inte | Immersion heater                                       | Aquecedor de imersão                                         |
| Noun-Inte | Radiator                                               | Radiador                                                     |
| Noun-Inte | Room heater (space heater)                             | Aquecedor ambiente (aquecedor ambiente)                      |
| Noun-Inte | Iron (an iron)                                         | Ferro (um ferro)                                             |
| Noun-Inte | Ironing board                                          | Tabua de passar                                              |
| Noun-Inte | Microwave                                              | Microondas                                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Oven                                                   | Forno                                                        |

|           |                                     |                                              |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Inte | Rack                                | Prateleira                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Weapon rack                         | Suporte para armas                           |
| Noun-Inte | Pressure cooker                     | Panela de pressão                            |
| Noun-Inte | Rice cooker                         | Panela de arroz                              |
| Noun-Inte | Slot machine (gambling machine)     | Slot machine (máquina de jogo)               |
| Noun-Inte | Stage (the stage)                   | Palco (o palco)                              |
| Noun-Inte | Stand (rack; bench)                 | Stand (rack; banco)                          |
| Noun-Inte | Stove (range)                       | Fogão (gama)                                 |
| Noun-Inte | Kitchen stove                       | Fogão de cozinha                             |
| Noun-Inte | Gas stove                           | Fogão a gás                                  |
| Noun-Inte | Vacuum cleaner                      | Aspirador de pó                              |
| Noun-Inte | Vending machine                     | Maquina de vendas                            |
| Noun-Inte | Vent                                | Ventilação                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Ventilation                         | Ventilação                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Washing machine                     | Máquina de lavar                             |
| Noun-Inte | Laundry                             | Lavanderia                                   |
| Noun-Inte | Laundry detergent                   | Detergente para roupa                        |
| Noun-Inte | Fabric softener                     | Amaciante de roupa                           |
| Noun-Inte | Bleach                              | Água sanitária                               |
| Noun-Inte | Water cooker (kettle; water boiler) | Fogão de água (chaleira; caldeira de água)   |
| Noun-Inte | Water cooler (water dispenser)      | Refrigerador de água (dispensador de água)   |
|           |                                     |                                              |
| Noun-Iter | Bedding (bed clothes)               | Roupa de cama (roupas de cama)               |
| Noun-Iter | Bed sheet (bedsheet)                | Lençol (lençol)                              |
| Noun-Iter | Blanket                             | Cobertor                                     |
| Noun-Iter | Cushion                             | Almofada                                     |
| Noun-Iter | Pillow                              | Travesseiro                                  |
| Noun-Iter | Pillowcase                          | Fronha                                       |
| Noun-Iter | Pillow fight                        | luta de travesseiro                          |
| Noun-Iter | Sheet                               | Folha                                        |
| Noun-Iter | Sheeting                            | Lençóis                                      |
| Noun-Iter | Toiletries                          | Artigos de higiene pessoal                   |
| Noun-Iter | Aftershave                          | Loção pós-barba                              |
| Noun-Iter | Blow dryer                          | Secador de cabelo                            |
| Noun-Iter | Carpet                              | Tapete                                       |
| Noun-Iter | Comb                                | Pentear                                      |
| Noun-Iter | Conditioner                         | Condicionador                                |
| Noun-Iter | Dish towel (tea towel; dishcloth)   | Pano de prato (pano de prato; pano de prato) |
| Noun-Iter | Duvet                               | Edredon                                      |
| Noun-Iter | Duvet cover                         | Capa de edredon                              |
| Noun-Iter | Gel                                 | Gel                                          |
| Noun-Iter | Hairdryer (hair dryer)              | Secador de cabelo                            |
| Noun-Iter | Hair conditioner                    | Condicionador de cabelo                      |
| Noun-Iter | Hair gel (hair wax)                 | Gel de cabelo (cera de cabelo)               |
| Noun-Iter | Handkerchief                        | Lenço                                        |
| Noun-Iter | Lipstick                            | Batom                                        |
| Noun-Iter | Mattress                            | Colchão                                      |
| Noun-Iter | Air mattress                        | Colchão de ar                                |
| Noun-Iter | Quilt                               | Colcha                                       |
| Noun-Iter | Razor (razor blade)                 | Navalha (lâmina de barbear)                  |

|           |                                  |                                                 |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Item | Electric razor (electric shaver) | Barbeador elétrico (barbeador elétrico)         |
| Noun-Item | Rubber duck (bathing ducky)      | Pato de borracha (patinho de banho)             |
| Noun-Item | Soap                             | Sabão                                           |
| Noun-Item | Shampoo                          | Xampu                                           |
| Noun-Item | Shampoo bottle                   | Frasco de xampu                                 |
| Noun-Item | Shower gel                       | Gel de banho                                    |
| Noun-Item | Tapestry                         | Tapeçaria                                       |
| Noun-Item | Tissue                           | Tecido                                          |
| Noun-Item | Toiletries (toiletory)           | Higiene Pessoal (produtos de higiene pessoal)   |
| Noun-Item | Toiletry bag                     | Nécessaire                                      |
| Noun-Item | Toothbrush                       | Escova de dente                                 |
| Noun-Item | Toothpaste                       | Pasta de dentes                                 |
| Noun-Item | Toothpick                        | Palito de dente                                 |
| Noun-Item | Towel                            | Toalha                                          |
| Noun-Item | Fresh towel (clean towel)        | Toalha limpa (toalha limpa)                     |
| Noun-Item | Wax                              | Cera                                            |
| Noun-Item | Winter blanket                   | cobertor de inverno                             |
|           |                                  |                                                 |
| Noun-Trip | Travel                           | Viagem                                          |
| Noun-Trip | Trip                             | Viagem                                          |
| Noun-Trip | Journey                          | Jornada                                         |
| Noun-Trip | All inclusive                    | Tudo incluído                                   |
| Noun-Trip | Baggage                          | Bagagem                                         |
| Noun-Trip | Hand luggage                     | Bagagem de mão                                  |
| Noun-Trip | Bungalow                         | Bangalô                                         |
| Noun-Trip | Business Trip                    | Viagem de negócios                              |
| Noun-Trip | Road trip                        | Viagem                                          |
| Noun-Trip | Family road trip                 | Viagem em família                               |
| Noun-Trip | Camp (a camp)                    | Acampamento (um acampamento)                    |
| Noun-Trip | Camp (Encampment)                | Acampamento (Acampamento)                       |
| Noun-Trip | Campfire                         | Fogueira                                        |
| Noun-Trip | Camping                          | Acampamento                                     |
| Noun-Trip | Campsite                         | Parque de campismo                              |
| Noun-Trip | Cruise                           | Cruzeiro                                        |
| Noun-Trip | Cooking gear (cooking equipment) | Equipamento de cozinha (equipamento de cozinha) |
| Noun-Trip | Expedition (excursion)           | Expedição (excursão)                            |
| Noun-Trip | Hiking                           | Caminhada                                       |
| Noun-Trip | Luggage                          | Bagagem                                         |
| Noun-Trip | Mileage                          | Quilometragem                                   |
| Noun-Trip | Round-the-world trip             | Viagem de volta ao mundo                        |
| Noun-Trip | Secure your luggage              | Proteja sua bagagem                             |
| Noun-Trip | Scene (spectacle; sight; spot)   | Cena (espetáculo; vista; local)                 |
| Noun-Trip | Sightseeing                      | Passeio turístico                               |
| Noun-Trip | Souvenir                         | Lembrança                                       |
| Noun-Trip | Spot (Location)                  | Ponto (localização)                             |
| Noun-Trip | Tent                             | Barraca                                         |
| Noun-Trip | Tour                             | Percorrer                                       |
| Noun-Trip | Tourism                          | Turismo                                         |
| Noun-Trip | Tourist area                     | Área turística                                  |
| Noun-Trip | Travel activity                  | Atividade de viagem                             |

|           |                                                 |                                              |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Trip | Travel arrangements                             | Organização de viagens                       |
| Noun-Trip | UNESCO                                          | UNESCO                                       |
| Noun-Trip | Visit (a visit)                                 | Visite (uma visita)                          |
| Noun-Trip | Voyage                                          | Viagem                                       |
| Noun-Trip | Wonders of the world                            | Maravilhas do mundo                          |
| Noun-Trip | World Heritage (site)                           | Património Mundial (local)                   |
|           |                                                 |                                              |
| Noun-Trip | Ticket                                          | Bilhete                                      |
| Noun-Trip | One way ticket                                  | Bilhete de ida                               |
| Noun-Trip | Single way ticket                               | Bilhete de ida                               |
| Noun-Trip | Day ticket                                      | Bilhete diário                               |
| Noun-Trip | Return ticket                                   | Bilhete de volta                             |
| Noun-Trip | Two tickets                                     | Dois ingressos                               |
| Noun-Trip | Voucher (ticket)                                | Voucher (bilhete)                            |
| Noun-Trip | First class ticket                              | Bilhete de primeira classe                   |
| Noun-Trip | Airplane ticket                                 | Passagem aérea                               |
| Noun-Trip | Airplane seat                                   | assento de avião                             |
| Noun-Trip | Arrival                                         | Chegada                                      |
| Noun-Trip | Arrival time                                    | Tempo de chegada                             |
| Noun-Trip | Connecting flight (connecting service)          | Voo de conexão (serviço de conexão)          |
| Noun-Trip | Customs (customs house)                         | Alfândega (alfândega)                        |
| Noun-Trip | Day trip                                        | Viagem do dia                                |
| Noun-Trip | Departure                                       | Partida                                      |
| Noun-Trip | Departure time                                  | Hora de partida                              |
| Noun-Trip | Destination (end point)                         | Destino (ponto final)                        |
| Noun-Trip | Origin (the origin)                             | Origem (a origem)                            |
| Noun-Trip | Source                                          | Fonte                                        |
| Noun-Trip | Starting point (beginning; outset)              | Ponto de partida (início; começo)            |
| Noun-Trip | Flight; the flight (from/ to)                   | Voar; o voo (de/para)                        |
| Noun-Trip | Half-way (half way)                             | meio caminho (meio caminho)                  |
| Noun-Trip | Lost (ie. to be lost)                           | Perdido (ou seja, estar perdido)             |
| Noun-Trip | On the way (to) (underway)                      | No caminho (para) (em andamento)             |
| Noun-Trip | Route details                                   | Detalhes da rota                             |
| Noun-Trip | Route specification (route plan)                | Especificação de rota (plano de rota)        |
| Noun-Trip | Seat belt                                       | Cinto de segurança                           |
| Noun-Trip | Seat reservation (seat selection)               | Reserva de assento (seleção de assento)      |
| Noun-Trip | Reserved seat ticket                            | Bilhete de assento reservado                 |
| Noun-Trip | Fasten your seatbelt                            | Afivela seu cinto de segurança               |
| Noun-Trip | Speeding fine                                   | Multa por excesso de velocidade              |
| Noun-Trip | Speeding ticket                                 | Multa por excesso de velocidade              |
| Noun-Trip | Turbulence                                      | Turbulência                                  |
| Noun-Trip | Waiting line (queue; waiting row)               | Fila de espera (fila de espera)              |
| Noun-Trip | Whereabouts (position)                          | Localização (posição)                        |
|           |                                                 |                                              |
| Noun-Trip | Stay (the stay)                                 | Estadia (a estadia)                          |
| Noun-Trip | Coming to stay over (coming to spend the night) | Vindo para ficar (vindo para passar a noite) |
| Noun-Trip | Hotel charges (hotel fee)                       | Taxas de hotel (taxa de hotel)               |
| Noun-Trip | Overnight stay (lodging; accomodation)          | Pernoite (alojamento; alojamento)            |
| Noun-Trip | Stay over                                       | Fique mais                                   |



|           |                                                    |                                                                        |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Trip | Staying somewhere (overnight) due to circumstances | Ficar em algum lugar (pernoite) devido às circunstâncias               |
|           |                                                    |                                                                        |
| Noun-Veh  | Vehicle                                            | Veículo                                                                |
| Noun-Veh  | Ambulance                                          | Ambulância                                                             |
| Noun-Veh  | Automobile (auto)                                  | Automóvel (automóvel)                                                  |
| Noun-Veh  | Bike (bicycle)                                     | Bicicleta                                                              |
| Noun-Veh  | Cargo bike                                         | Bicicleta de carga                                                     |
| Noun-Veh  | Children's bicycle                                 | Bicicleta infantil                                                     |
| Noun-Veh  | Pram                                               | Carrinho de bebê                                                       |
| Noun-Veh  | Bike lane (cycleways)                              | Ciclovía (ciclovias)                                                   |
| Noun-Veh  | Bicycle sign                                       | Sinal de bicicleta                                                     |
| Noun-Veh  | Bicycle trip                                       | viagem de bicicleta                                                    |
| Noun-Veh  | Bus                                                | Ônibus                                                                 |
| Noun-Veh  | Night bus                                          | Ônibus noturno                                                         |
| Noun-Veh  | Night line (night service)                         | Linha noturna (serviço noturno)                                        |
| Noun-Veh  | Car (automobile)                                   | Carro                                                                  |
| Noun-Veh  | Car accident (car crash; car incident)             | Acidente de carro (acidente de carro; incidente de carro)              |
| Noun-Veh  | Car brake (car brakes)                             | Freio do carro (freios do carro)                                       |
| Noun-Veh  | Car gear (car gear stick; car acceleration)        | Engrenagem do carro (alavanca de marcha do carro; aceleração do carro) |
| Noun-Veh  | Car ride (car drive)                               | Passeio de carro (dirigir de carro)                                    |
| Noun-Veh  | Test drive                                         | Passeio de teste                                                       |
| Noun-Veh  | Turn signal (blinker)                              | Sinal de mudança de direção (pisca-pisca)                              |
| Noun-Veh  | Car tire                                           | Pneu de carro                                                          |
| Noun-Veh  | Acceleration                                       | Aceleração                                                             |
| Noun-Veh  | Engine                                             | Motor                                                                  |
| Noun-Veh  | Headlight (headlights)                             | Farol (faróis)                                                         |
| Noun-Veh  | Motor                                              | Motor                                                                  |
| Noun-Veh  | A flat tire                                        | Um pneu furado                                                         |
| Noun-Veh  | Clutch                                             | Embreagem                                                              |
| Noun-Veh  | Dashboard                                          | Painel                                                                 |
| Noun-Veh  | Exhaust pipe                                       | Tubo de escape                                                         |
| Noun-Veh  | Steering wheel                                     | Volante                                                                |
| Noun-Veh  | Throttle                                           | Acelerador                                                             |
|           |                                                    |                                                                        |
| Noun-Veh  | Carriage                                           | Transporte                                                             |
| Noun-Veh  | Coach                                              | Treinador                                                              |
| Noun-Veh  | Cart (stall; stand)                                | Carrinho (parada; suporte)                                             |
| Noun-Veh  | Pull cart                                          | Puxe o carrinho                                                        |
| Noun-Veh  | Shopping cart                                      | Carrinho de compras                                                    |
| Noun-Veh  | Wagon cart                                         | Carrinho de vagão                                                      |
| Noun-Veh  | Battering ram                                      | Ariete                                                                 |
| Noun-Veh  | Jaywalk                                            | Calçada                                                                |
| Noun-Veh  | Trolley                                            | Carrinho                                                               |
| Noun-Veh  | Shopping trolley                                   | Carrinho de compras                                                    |
| Noun-Veh  | Wheelbarrow                                        | Carrinho de mão                                                        |
|           |                                                    |                                                                        |
| Noun-Veh  | Jeep (Terrain car)                                 | Jipe (carro de terreno)                                                |
| Noun-Veh  | License plate                                      | Placa de carro                                                         |

|          |                                   |                                                |
|----------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Vel | Metro                             | Metrô                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Motorbike (motorcycle)            | Moto                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Motor vehicle                     | Veículo motorizado                             |
| Noun-Vel | Motorhome                         | Autocaravana                                   |
| Noun-Vel | Mobile home                       | Casa móvel                                     |
| Noun-Vel | Trailer                           | Reboque                                        |
| Noun-Vel | Police car                        | Carro de polícia                               |
| Noun-Vel | Taxi                              | Táxi                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Train                             | Trem                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Night train                       | Trem da noite                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Steam train                       | Comboio a vapor                                |
| Noun-Vel | Trike                             | Triciclo                                       |
| Noun-Vel | Truck                             | Caminhão                                       |
| Noun-Vel | Dump truck                        | Caminhão basculante                            |
| Noun-Vel | Garbage truck                     | Caminhão de lixo                               |
| Noun-Vel | Lorry                             | Caminhão                                       |
| Noun-Vel | Tow truck                         | Caminhão de reboque                            |
| Noun-Vel | Used car (Secondhand car)         | Carro usado (carro usado)                      |
| Noun-Vel | Van (Delivery car)                | Van (carro de entrega)                         |
| Noun-Vel | Wheel                             | Roda                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Wheelchair                        | Cadeira de rodas                               |
| Noun-Vel | Airplane (plane)                  | Avião / avião                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Air balloon (hot air balloon)     | Balão de ar (balão de ar quente)               |
| Noun-Vel | Hot air balloon                   | Balão de ar quente                             |
| Noun-Vel | Attack helicopter                 | Helicóptero de ataque                          |
| Noun-Vel | Helicopter (chopper)              | Helicóptero (Chopper)                          |
| Noun-Vel | Private Airplane (Private Jet)    | Avião particular (jato particular)             |
| Noun-Vel | Rocket (missile)                  | Foguete (míssil)                               |
| Noun-Vel | Sled                              | Trenó                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Spaceship                         | Nave espacial                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Trainer aircraft (training plane) | Aeronave de treinamento (avião de treinamento) |
| Noun-Vel | Transport aircraft                | Aeronaves de transporte                        |
| Noun-Vel | Zeppelin                          | Zepelim                                        |
|          |                                   |                                                |
| Noun-Vel | Ship                              | Navio                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Boat                              | Barco                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Boat trip                         | Viagem de barco                                |
| Noun-Vel | Rowing boat                       | Barco a remo                                   |
| Noun-Vel | Oar (oars)                        | Remo (remos)                                   |
| Noun-Vel | Back deck (aft deck)              | Convés traseiro (convés de popa)               |
| Noun-Vel | Cabin                             | Cabine                                         |
| Noun-Vel | Deck (the deck)                   | Deck (o deck)                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Foredeck                          | Convés de proa                                 |
| Noun-Vel | Hull                              | Casco                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Middle deck                       | Convés intermediário                           |
| Noun-Vel | Porthole                          | Vigia                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Anchor                            | Âncora                                         |
| Noun-Vel | Canoe                             | Canoa                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Raft (a raft)                     | Raft (uma jangada)                             |
| Noun-Vel | Cruiser                           | Cruzador                                       |

|          |                                                                |                                                                          |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Vel | Fleet (armada)                                                 | Frota (armada)                                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Hatch                                                          | Chocar                                                                   |
| Noun-Vel | Lifebuoy                                                       | Bóia salva-vidas                                                         |
| Noun-Vel | Life vest (life jacket; life saving jacket)                    | Colete salva-vidas (colete salva-vidas; colete salva-vidas)              |
| Noun-Vel | Outboard                                                       | Motor fora de borda                                                      |
| Noun-Vel | Outboard motor                                                 | Motor fora de borda                                                      |
| Noun-Vel | Paddle                                                         | Remo                                                                     |
| Noun-Vel | Pleasure boat (sightseeing boat; tour boat; excursion boat)    | Barco de recreio (barco de turismo; barco de turismo; barco de excursão) |
| Noun-Vel | Sail boat                                                      | Barco a vela                                                             |
| Noun-Vel | Sail (sails)                                                   | Vela (velas)                                                             |
| Noun-Vel | Ship wheel (steering wheel)                                    | Roda do navio (volante)                                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Speed boat                                                     | Lancha                                                                   |
| Noun-Vel | Steamship                                                      | Navio a vapor                                                            |
| Noun-Vel | Submarine                                                      | Submarino                                                                |
| Noun-Vel | Sunken ship                                                    | Navio afundado                                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Surfboard                                                      | Prancha de surfe                                                         |
| Noun-Vel | Vessel                                                         | Navio                                                                    |
| Noun-Vel | Wreck (car wreck, shipwreck)                                   | Naufrágio (acidente de carro, naufrágio)                                 |
|          |                                                                |                                                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Emergency landing (forced landing)                             | Pouso de emergência (pouso forçado)                                      |
| Noun-Vel | Fuel                                                           | Combustível                                                              |
| Noun-Vel | Diesel                                                         | Diesel                                                                   |
| Noun-Vel | Gasoline                                                       | Gasolina                                                                 |
| Noun-Vel | Petroleum                                                      | Petróleo                                                                 |
| Noun-Vel | Engine oil                                                     | Óleo de motor                                                            |
| Noun-Vel | Coolant                                                        | Refrigerante                                                             |
| Noun-Vel | Windshield washer fluid                                        | Fluido lava-pára-brisas                                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Ride (the drive; ie. go for a ride)                            | Passeio (o passeio; ou seja, dar uma volta)                              |
| Noun-Vel | Horse ride                                                     | Passeio a cavalo                                                         |
| Noun-Vel | Trail ride (trail riding)                                      | Passeio em trilho (passeio em trilho)                                    |
| Noun-Vel | Race car                                                       | Carro de corrida                                                         |
| Noun-Vel | Intersection                                                   | Interseção                                                               |
| Noun-Vel | Roundabout                                                     | Rotatória                                                                |
| Noun-Vel | Rushing to get on the train (bus, etc.) before the door closes | Correr para entrar no trem (ônibus, etc.) antes que a porta se feche     |
| Noun-Vel | Sports car                                                     | Carro esportivo                                                          |
| Noun-Vel | Tank                                                           | Tanque                                                                   |
| Noun-Vel | There is a taxi outside                                        | Há um táxi lá fora                                                       |
| Noun-Vel | Traffic                                                        | Tráfego                                                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Crash                                                          | Colidir                                                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Collision                                                      | Colisão                                                                  |
| Noun-Vel | Heavy traffic                                                  | Trafégo pesado                                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Traffic jam                                                    | Engarrafamento                                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Traffic lights                                                 | Luzes de trânsito                                                        |
| Noun-Vel | Traffic light sign                                             | sinal de semáforo                                                        |
| Noun-Vel | Train ride                                                     | Viagem de trem                                                           |
| Noun-Vel | Transfer (trains, buses, etc.) (change; connection)            | Transferência (trens, ônibus, etc.) (mudança; conexão)                   |
| Noun-Vel | Armoured Carrier                                               | Portador Blindado                                                        |
| Noun-Vel | Unidentified flying object (UFO)                               | Objeto voador não identificado (OVNI)                                    |

|          |                       |                                   |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Noun-Veh | Backhoe loader        | Retroescavadora                   |
| Noun-Veh | Bulldozer             | Escavadeira                       |
| Noun-Veh | Crane (Lifting crane) | Guindaste (guindaste de elevação) |
| Noun-Veh | Dredge                | Draga                             |
| Noun-Veh | Excavator             | Escavadora                        |
| Noun-Veh | Forklift              | Empilhadeira                      |
| Noun-Veh | Road roller           | Rolo compactador                  |
| Noun-Veh | Tractor               | Trator                            |
| Noun-Veh | Wheel loader          | Retro escavadeira                 |

## Vocabulary List - Business Terminology

| Type     | English                                                                                   | Portuguese                                                                                  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Bus | Operating company                                                                         | Companhia em operação                                                                       |
| Noun-Bus | Subsidiary                                                                                | Subsidiária                                                                                 |
| Noun-Bus | Supplying company (supplier)                                                              | Empresa fornecedora (fornecedor)                                                            |
| Noun-Bus | Affiliation                                                                               | Afiliação                                                                                   |
| Noun-Bus | Multinational                                                                             | Multinacional                                                                               |
| Noun-Bus | Listed Company                                                                            | Companhia listada                                                                           |
| Noun-Bus | To exchange business cards                                                                | Para trocar cartões de visita                                                               |
|          |                                                                                           |                                                                                             |
| Noun-Bus | Business Opportunity                                                                      | Oportunidade de negócios                                                                    |
| Noun-Bus | Day to day business operations                                                            | Operações comerciais do dia a dia                                                           |
| Noun-Bus | Going into business for oneself; working independently; person who earns their own living | Entrando no negócio para si mesmo; trabalhar de forma independente; pessoa que ganha a vida |
| Noun-Bus | Paying one's own expenses                                                                 | Pagando as próprias despesas                                                                |
| Noun-Bus | Retailer (retail)                                                                         | Varejista (varejo)                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Wholesale (wholesale trade)                                                               | Atacado (comércio atacadista)                                                               |
| Noun-Bus | Wholesale price                                                                           | Preço por atacado                                                                           |
| Noun-Bus | Wholesaler (wholesale)                                                                    | Atacadista (atacado)                                                                        |
| Noun-Bus | Workspace                                                                                 | Área de trabalho                                                                            |
| Noun-Bus | Branch office (branch store)                                                              | Filial (loja da filial)                                                                     |
| Noun-Bus | Branch office name (branch name)                                                          | Nome da filial (nome da filial)                                                             |
| Noun-Bus | Head office (main office)                                                                 | Sede (escritório principal)                                                                 |
| Noun-Bus | Home office                                                                               | Escritório em casa                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Sales office                                                                              | escritório de vendas                                                                        |
|          |                                                                                           |                                                                                             |
| Noun-Bus | Working hours (business hours, office hours)                                              | Horário de trabalho (horário comercial, horário comercial)                                  |
|          |                                                                                           |                                                                                             |
| Noun-Bus | On duty (at work)                                                                         | De plantão (no trabalho)                                                                    |
| Noun-Bus | Overwork (strain)                                                                         | Excesso de trabalho (tensão)                                                                |
| Noun-Bus | Death from overwork                                                                       | Morte por excesso de trabalho                                                               |
| Noun-Bus | Neglect of official duty                                                                  | Negligência do dever oficial                                                                |
| Noun-Bus | Submit your hours                                                                         | Envie suas horas                                                                            |
| Noun-Bus | Time registration                                                                         | registro de tempo                                                                           |
| Noun-Bus | Timesheet                                                                                 | Planilha de horário                                                                         |

|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Sales area (sales floor)                                                                        | Área de vendas (área de vendas)                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Accounting Department                                                                           | Departamento de Contabilidade                                                                            |
| Noun-Bus | Bargain floor (basement)                                                                        | Piso de negociação (porão)                                                                               |
| Noun-Bus | Distribution channel                                                                            | Canal de distribuição                                                                                    |
| Noun-Bus | Human resources (HR; personnel affairs)                                                         | Recursos humanos (RH; assuntos pessoais)                                                                 |
| Noun-Bus | Product department                                                                              | departamento de produtos                                                                                 |
| Noun-Bus | Product division (merchandise)                                                                  | Divisão de produtos (mercadoria)                                                                         |
| Noun-Bus | Recruitment                                                                                     | Recrutamento                                                                                             |
| Noun-Bus | Sales Department                                                                                | Departamento de vendas                                                                                   |
| Noun-Bus | Sales organization                                                                              | Organização de vendas                                                                                    |
|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Brewing industry                                                                                | indústria cervejeira                                                                                     |
| Noun-Bus | Shipping point (place of shipping)                                                              | Ponto de embarque (local de embarque)                                                                    |
| Noun-Bus | Storage Location                                                                                | Local de armazenamento                                                                                   |
|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Business meeting                                                                                | Reunião de negócios                                                                                      |
| Noun-Bus | Secret meeting (secret conference)                                                              | Reunião secreta (conferência secreta)                                                                    |
| Noun-Bus | Brainstorming                                                                                   | Brainstorming                                                                                            |
| Noun-Bus | Corporation (Ltd.)                                                                              | Corporação (Ltd.)                                                                                        |
| Noun-Bus | Guarantor (guarantor company)                                                                   | Fiador (empresa fiadora)                                                                                 |
| Noun-Bus | Materials section                                                                               | Seção de materiais                                                                                       |
| Noun-Bus | Meeting schedule                                                                                | Agenda de reuniões                                                                                       |
| Noun-Bus | Overinvestment (excessive investment)                                                           | Sobreinvestimento (investimento excessivo)                                                               |
| Noun-Bus | Present (gift given out by companies to customers as a token of gratitude; marketing incentive) | Presente (presente dado pelas empresas aos clientes como forma de agradecimento; incentivo de marketing) |
| Noun-Bus | Public company (public corporation)                                                             | Empresa pública (empresa pública)                                                                        |
| Noun-Bus | Shares (stocks)                                                                                 | Ações (ações)                                                                                            |
|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Trade agreement                                                                                 | Acordo comercial                                                                                         |
| Noun-Bus | International trade                                                                             | Comércio internacional                                                                                   |
| Noun-Bus | Global trade                                                                                    | Comércio global                                                                                          |
| Noun-Bus | Local trade                                                                                     | comércio local                                                                                           |
| Noun-Bus | Everybody doing well (e.g. purchaser, buyer and society)                                        | Todos indo bem (por exemplo, comprador, comprador e sociedade)                                           |
| Noun-Bus | Global area                                                                                     | área global                                                                                              |
| Noun-Bus | Local area                                                                                      | Área Local                                                                                               |
| Noun-Bus | Centralized management (integrated management; central control)                                 | Gerenciamento centralizado (gerenciamento integrado; controle central)                                   |
| Noun-Bus | World economy                                                                                   | Economia mundial                                                                                         |
| Noun-Bus | Base (location, point)                                                                          | Base (localização, ponto)                                                                                |
| Noun-Bus | Basis location                                                                                  | localização base                                                                                         |
| Noun-Bus | Secret base (hideout; hidden position)                                                          | Base secreta (esconderijo; posição escondida)                                                            |
|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
| Noun-Pro | Order to cash                                                                                   | Ordem para dinheiro                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Purchase to pay                                                                                 | Compra a pagar                                                                                           |
| Noun-Pro | From sales order to sales invoice (billing document)                                            | Do pedido de venda à fatura de venda (documento de faturamento)                                          |
| Noun-Pro | From purchase order to vendor invoice                                                           | Do pedido de compra à fatura do fornecedor                                                               |
| Noun-Pro | Order product (order item)                                                                      | Produto do pedido (item do pedido)                                                                       |

|          |                                                              |                                                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pro | Receiving orders (ie. Sales Order)                           | Recebimento de pedidos (ou seja, Pedido de Vendas)                   |
| Noun-Pro | Placing an order (ie. Purchase Order)                        | Fazer um pedido (ou seja, pedido de compra)                          |
| Noun-Pro | Controlling                                                  | Controlando                                                          |
| Noun-Pro | Data migration                                               | Migração de dados                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Logistics (shipping)                                         | Logística (transporte)                                               |
| Noun-Pro | Warehouse management                                         | Gerenciamento de armazenagem                                         |
| Noun-Pro | Quality management                                           | Gestão da Qualidade                                                  |
| Noun-Pro | Plant maintenance                                            | Manutenção de plantas                                                |
| Noun-Pro | Production process (production processing)                   | Processo de produção (processamento de produção)                     |
| Noun-Pro | Supply chain management                                      | Gestão da cadeia de abastecimento                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Demand Management                                            | Gerenciamento de Demanda                                             |
| Noun-Pro | Electronic data interchange (electronic data interface; EDI) | Intercâmbio eletrônico de dados (interface eletrônica de dados; EDI) |
| Noun-Pro | Freight letter                                               | Carta de frete                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Inventory management (goods movements; stock management)     | Gestão de estoques (movimentos de mercadorias; gestão de estoques)   |
| Noun-Pro | Logistics efficiency                                         | Eficiência logística                                                 |
| Noun-Pro | Material requirements planning (MRP)                         | Planejamento de requisitos de material (MRP)                         |
| Noun-Pro | Shipping notification                                        | Notificação de envio                                                 |
| Noun-Pro | Planned                                                      | Planejado                                                            |
| Noun-Pro | Procurement                                                  | Compras                                                              |
| Noun-Pro | Production planning                                          | Planejamento de produção                                             |
| Noun-Pro | Purchase management                                          | Gestão de compras                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Purchase process                                             | Processo de compra                                                   |
|          |                                                              |                                                                      |
| Noun-Do  | Accounting document                                          | Documento Contábil                                                   |
| Noun-Do  | Actual order entry date (purchase order)                     | Data real de entrada do pedido (pedido de compra)                    |
| Noun-Do  | Business document                                            | Documento comercial                                                  |
| Noun-Do  | Change order input date                                      | Alterar data de entrada do pedido                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Conclusion of a contract (consummation of a contract)        | Conclusão de um contrato (consumação de um contrato)                 |
| Noun-Do  | Confidentiality (nondisclosure)                              | Confidencialidade (não divulgação)                                   |
| Noun-Do  | Contract ending (ending of a contract)                       | Fim do contrato (término de um contrato)                             |
| Noun-Do  | Contract extension                                           | Extensão de contrato                                                 |
| Noun-Do  | Contract renewal                                             | Renovação de contrato                                                |
| Noun-Do  | Permanent contract                                           | Contrato permanente                                                  |
| Noun-Do  | Temporary contract                                           | Contrato temporário                                                  |
| Noun-Do  | Permanent offer                                              | Oferta permanente                                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Temporary offer                                              | Oferta temporária                                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Document creation date                                       | Data de criação do documento                                         |
| Noun-Do  | Document date                                                | Data do documento                                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Document details                                             | Detalhes do documento                                                |
| Noun-Do  | Document line item                                           | Item de linha do documento                                           |
| Noun-Do  | Document number                                              | Número do documento                                                  |
| Noun-Do  | Document reference number                                    | Número de referência do documento                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Document Type                                                | tipo de documento                                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Draft version                                                | Versão preliminar                                                    |
| Noun-Do  | Inbound delivery                                             | Recebimento                                                          |
| Noun-Do  | Line item details                                            | Detalhes do item de linha                                            |
| Noun-Do  | Make to Order Production (MTO)                               | Produção sob encomenda (MTO)                                         |

|          |                                                                   |                                                                                            |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Do  | Non-disclosure agreement (NDA)                                    | Acordo de não divulgação (NDA)                                                             |
| Noun-Do  | Order change date                                                 | Data de alteração do pedido                                                                |
| Noun-Do  | Order details                                                     | Detalhes do pedido                                                                         |
| Noun-Do  | Order entry (entering placed orders; ie. vendor purchase orders)  | Entrada de pedidos (entrada de pedidos feitos; ou seja, pedidos de compra de fornecedores) |
| Noun-Do  | Order entry (entering received orders, ie. customer sales orders) | Entrada de pedidos (inserir pedidos recebidos, ou seja, pedidos de vendas de clientes)     |
| Noun-Do  | Order entry (ie. general orders; general requests)                | Entrada de pedidos (ou seja, pedidos gerais; solicitações gerais)                          |
| Noun-Do  | Order to buy or sell (buy-sell order)                             | Ordem de compra ou venda (ordem de compra e venda)                                         |
| Noun-Do  | Outbound delivery                                                 | Entrega de saída                                                                           |
| Noun-Do  | Production order                                                  | Ordem de produção                                                                          |
| Noun-Do  | Purchase Order                                                    | Ordem de Compra                                                                            |
| Noun-Do  | Purchase order creation date                                      | Data de criação do pedido de compra                                                        |
| Noun-Do  | Purchase requisition                                              | Requisição de compra                                                                       |
| Noun-Do  | Purchase date                                                     | Data de compra                                                                             |
| Noun-Do  | Purchase plan                                                     | plano de compra                                                                            |
| Noun-Do  | Purchase price                                                    | preço de compra                                                                            |
| Noun-Do  | Minimum purchase price                                            | Preço mínimo de compra                                                                     |
| Noun-Do  | Purchased goods                                                   | Bens comprados                                                                             |
| Noun-Do  | Purchased item                                                    | Item comprado                                                                              |
| Noun-Do  | Receipt (document)                                                | Recibo (documento)                                                                         |
| Noun-Do  | Reduction of order entry work (reduce order entry tasks)          | Redução do trabalho de entrada de pedidos (reduzir tarefas de entrada de pedidos)          |
| Noun-Do  | Reference number                                                  | Número de referência                                                                       |
| Noun-Do  | Sales contract                                                    | Contrato de vendas                                                                         |
| Noun-Do  | Sales Order                                                       | Pedido de venda                                                                            |
| Noun-Do  | Sales order item (sales order line item)                          | Item de pedido de venda (item de linha de pedido de venda)                                 |
| Noun-Do  | Sales order details                                               | Detalhes do pedido de venda                                                                |
| Noun-Do  | Scheduling agreement                                              | Acordo de agendamento                                                                      |
| Noun-Do  | Shipment document                                                 | Documento de embarque                                                                      |
| Noun-Do  | Shipping document                                                 | Envio de documento                                                                         |
| Noun-Do  | Slip number                                                       | Número do talão                                                                            |
|          |                                                                   |                                                                                            |
| Noun-Pro | Project plan (project planning)                                   | Plano de projeto                                                                           |
| Noun-Pro | Project assignment (project task)                                 | Atribuição do projeto (tarefa do projeto)                                                  |
| Noun-Pro | Project budget                                                    | Orçamento do projeto                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Project cost (project costs)                                      | Custo do projeto (custos do projeto)                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Project definition                                                | Definição de projeto                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Project design                                                    | Projeto de design                                                                          |
| Noun-Pro | Project details                                                   | Detalhes do Projeto                                                                        |
| Noun-Pro | Project document                                                  | Documento do projeto                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Project step                                                      | Etapas do projeto                                                                          |
| Noun-Pro | Approved request                                                  | Pedido aprovado                                                                            |
| Noun-Pro | Available resources                                               | Recursos disponíveis                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Basis for decision (evidence for judging)                         | Base para decisão (evidência para julgamento)                                              |
| Noun-Pro | Being delivered                                                   | Sendo entregue                                                                             |
| Noun-Pro | Blueprint document                                                | Documento de planta                                                                        |

|          |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                        |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pro | Bottom-up approach to management; on-the-spot decision-making; hands-on approach (policy, etc.) | Abordagem de gestão de baixo para cima; tomada de decisão no local; abordagem prática (política, etc.) |
| Noun-Pro | Business process                                                                                | Processo de negócio                                                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Cancelled request                                                                               | Pedido cancelado                                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Change Request                                                                                  | Pedido de mudança                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Changed request (modified request; updated request)                                             | Solicitação alterada (solicitação modificada; solicitação atualizada)                                  |
| Noun-Pro | Contact list                                                                                    | Lista de contatos                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Current state (present state; current status)                                                   | Estado atual (estado atual; estado atual)                                                              |
| Noun-Pro | Cut-off time (deadline time; closing time)                                                      | Hora-limite (hora-limite; hora-limite)                                                                 |
| Noun-Pro | Cutover period                                                                                  | Período de transição                                                                                   |
| Noun-Pro | Decision making                                                                                 | Tomando uma decisão                                                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Decision making process                                                                         | Processo de tomada de decisão                                                                          |
| Noun-Pro | Decision-making body                                                                            | Órgão de decisão                                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Deleted request                                                                                 | Solicitação excluída                                                                                   |
| Noun-Pro | Detailed specification                                                                          | especificação detalhada                                                                                |
| Noun-Pro | Difficult change                                                                                | mudança difícil                                                                                        |
| Noun-Pro | Essential item (must-have)                                                                      | Item essencial (must-have)                                                                             |
| Noun-Pro | Evaluation criteria                                                                             | Critério de avaliação                                                                                  |
| Noun-Pro | Expiration date                                                                                 | Data de validade                                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Expired (expiration of a term; becoming overdue)                                                | Expirado (expiração de um prazo; tornando-se vencido)                                                  |
| Noun-Pro | Functional specification                                                                        | Especificação funcional                                                                                |
| Noun-Pro | Hundred-percent subcontracting (leaving (all the decision-making) to someone else)              | Subcontratação de cem por cento (deixar (toda a tomada de decisão) para outra pessoa)                  |
| Noun-Pro | Incident ticket                                                                                 | Ticket de incidente                                                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Infrastructure                                                                                  | A infraestrutura                                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Must have item (must have product; must have goods)                                             | Deve ter item (deve ter produto; deve ter mercadorias)                                                 |
| Noun-Pro | Mutual understanding (understanding each other)                                                 | Entendimento mútuo (entendimento mútuo)                                                                |
| Noun-Pro | Postponed request (delayed request)                                                             | Solicitação adiada (solicitação atrasada)                                                              |
| Noun-Pro | Process flow                                                                                    | Fluxo de processo                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Process stage                                                                                   | Etapa do processo                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Process step                                                                                    | Etapa do processo                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Process wise (process-based; process-based)                                                     | Processo sábio (baseado em processo; baseado em processo)                                              |
| Noun-Pro | Processed request                                                                               | Pedido processado                                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Rejected request                                                                                | Pedido rejeitado                                                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Required item (necessary items)                                                                 | Item necessário (itens necessários)                                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Requirements                                                                                    | Requisitos                                                                                             |
| Noun-Pro | Requirements definition                                                                         | Definição de requisitos                                                                                |
| Noun-Pro | Resource management (resource control)                                                          | Gerenciamento de recursos (controle de recursos)                                                       |
| Noun-Pro | Respecting the intentions or wishes of someone                                                  | Respeitar as intenções ou desejos de alguém                                                            |
| Noun-Pro | Sounding out the intentions or wishes of someone                                                | Sondar as intenções ou desejos de alguém                                                               |
| Noun-Pro | Specification document                                                                          | documento de especificação                                                                             |
| Noun-Pro | State of progress                                                                               | estado de progresso                                                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Statistical chart (statistics chart)                                                            | Gráfico estatístico (gráfico de estatísticas)                                                          |
| Noun-Pro | Statistical data                                                                                | Dados estatísticos                                                                                     |
| Noun-Pro | Statistical research                                                                            | Pesquisa estatística                                                                                   |
| Noun-Pro | Study of statistics                                                                             | Estudo de estatísticas                                                                                 |



|          |                                                                                  |                                                                                         |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Pro | Status report                                                                    | relatório de status                                                                     |
| Noun-Pro | Stupidity barrier (stupidity as an obstacle to coming to a mutual understanding) | Barreira de estupidez (estupidez como um obstáculo para chegar a um entendimento mútuo) |
| Noun-Pro | Submitted request (posted request)                                               | Solicitação enviada (solicitação postada)                                               |
| Noun-Pro | Sufficient condition                                                             | Condição suficiente                                                                     |
| Noun-Pro | Suspension of judgement (judgment)                                               | Suspensão do julgamento (julgamento)                                                    |
| Noun-Pro | Technical specification                                                          | Especificação técnica                                                                   |
| Noun-Pro | Term of validity (period for which something is valid (e.g. ticket))             | Prazo de validade (período durante o qual algo é válido (por exemplo, bilhete))         |
| Noun-Pro | Time frame                                                                       | Prazo                                                                                   |
| Noun-Pro | Tight budget (small budget)                                                      | Orçamento apertado (orçamento pequeno)                                                  |
| Noun-Pro | Over budget                                                                      | Acima do orçamento                                                                      |
| Noun-Pro | Under budget                                                                     | Abaixo do orçamento                                                                     |
| Noun-Pro | Work in progress                                                                 | Trabalho em progresso                                                                   |
|          |                                                                                  |                                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Success in life (getting ahead; successful career; promotion)                    | Sucesso na vida (progredir; carreira de sucesso; promoção)                              |
| Noun-Ter | Alternative solution                                                             | Solução alternativa                                                                     |
|          |                                                                                  |                                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Availability check                                                               | Verificação de disponibilidade                                                          |
| Noun-Ter | Available to promise                                                             | Disponível para prometer                                                                |
| Noun-Ter | Basic layout (standard layout; basic design)                                     | Layout básico (layout padrão; design básico)                                            |
| Noun-Ter | Basic system                                                                     | sistema básico                                                                          |
| Noun-Ter | Blank page                                                                       | Página em branco                                                                        |
| Noun-Ter | Blank space (margin; blank canvas)                                               | Espaço em branco (margem; tela em branco)                                               |
| Noun-Ter | Branch code                                                                      | Código da Agência                                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Business scope                                                                   | Escopo de negócios                                                                      |
| Noun-Ter | Communication protocol                                                           | Protocolo de comunicação                                                                |
| Noun-Ter | Completion                                                                       | Conclusão                                                                               |
| Noun-Ter | Connection parameters                                                            | Parâmetros de conexão                                                                   |
| Noun-Ter | Consolidated list                                                                | lista consolidada                                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Content (matter; details)                                                        | Conteúdo (assunto; detalhes)                                                            |
| Noun-Ter | Daily employment (day laborer)                                                   | Trabalho diário (diarista)                                                              |
| Noun-Ter | Data linkage                                                                     | ligação de dados                                                                        |
| Noun-Ter | Delivery terms                                                                   | Termos de entrega                                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Detailed design                                                                  | Projeto detalhado                                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Detailed explanation                                                             | Explicação detalhada                                                                    |
| Noun-Ter | Detailed information                                                             | Informação detalhada                                                                    |
| Noun-Ter | Detailed settings (advanced settings)                                            | Configurações detalhadas (configurações avançadas)                                      |
| Noun-Ter | Direct connection                                                                | Conexão direta                                                                          |
| Noun-Ter | Dispatch                                                                         | Despacho                                                                                |
| Noun-Ter | Division (classification, partition)                                             | Divisão (classificação, partição)                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Empty file                                                                       | Arquivo vazio                                                                           |
| Noun-Ter | Example file (case file)                                                         | Exemplo de arquivo (arquivo de caso)                                                    |
| Noun-Ter | Feedback                                                                         | Comentários                                                                             |
| Noun-Ter | Function (feature)                                                               | Função                                                                                  |
| Noun-Ter | Go live                                                                          | Ir ao vivo                                                                              |
| Noun-Ter | Implementation                                                                   | Implementação                                                                           |
| Noun-Ter | In the role of (a)                                                               | No papel de (a)                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Incoterms                                                                        | Incoterms                                                                               |

|          |                                                                                 |                                                                                             |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Ter | Indirect connection                                                             | conexão indireta                                                                            |
| Noun-Ter | Individual connection (separate connection)                                     | Conexão individual (conexão separada)                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Information retrieval                                                           | Recuperação de informação                                                                   |
| Noun-Ter | Interface                                                                       | Interface                                                                                   |
| Noun-Ter | Interface connection                                                            | conexão de interface                                                                        |
| Noun-Ter | Line (circuit; circuit line)                                                    | Linha (circuito; linha de circuito)                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Line network (circuit network)                                                  | Rede de linha (rede de circuito)                                                            |
| Noun-Ter | Local support (local assistance)                                                | Apoio local (assistência local)                                                             |
| Noun-Ter | Mandatory selection                                                             | Seleção obrigatória                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Manual file                                                                     | arquivo manual                                                                              |
| Noun-Ter | Manual processing                                                               | Processamento manual                                                                        |
| Noun-Ter | Means of transport                                                              | Meios de transporte                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Network (communications; computer)                                              | Rede (comunicações; computador)                                                             |
| Noun-Ter | One's future course (e.g. after graduating high school)                         | Curso futuro de alguém (por exemplo, após terminar o ensino médio)                          |
| Noun-Ter | Optional field                                                                  | Campo opcional                                                                              |
| Noun-Ter | Output (electrical, signal, etc.)                                               | Saída (elétrica, sinal, etc.)                                                               |
| Noun-Ter | Partner system                                                                  | sistema parceiro                                                                            |
| Noun-Ter | Payment terms                                                                   | Termos de pagamento                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Production system (Production environment)                                      | Sistema de produção (ambiente de produção)                                                  |
| Noun-Ter | Program logic                                                                   | Lógica do programa                                                                          |
| Noun-Ter | Project scale                                                                   | escala do projeto                                                                           |
| Noun-Ter | Project scope                                                                   | Escopo do projeto                                                                           |
| Noun-Ter | Quality system (quality environment)                                            | Sistema de qualidade (ambiente de qualidade)                                                |
| Noun-Ter | Report of registration of changes                                               | Relatório de registro de alterações                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Required field (mandatory field)                                                | Campo obrigatório (campo obrigatório)                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Schedule lines                                                                  | linhas de programação                                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Schedule line confirmation                                                      | Confirmação da linha de programação                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Secure storage (computer; computing)                                            | Armazenamento seguro (computador; computação)                                               |
| Noun-Ter | Security (safety)                                                               | Segurança segura)                                                                           |
| Noun-Ter | Security issues                                                                 | Problemas de segurança                                                                      |
| Noun-Ter | Security protocol                                                               | protocolo de segurança                                                                      |
| Noun-Ter | Specification                                                                   | Especificação                                                                               |
| Noun-Ter | Stage (phase)                                                                   | Fase (fase)                                                                                 |
| Noun-Ter | Standardization (standardisation)                                               | Padronização (padronização)                                                                 |
| Noun-Ter | Status profile                                                                  | perfil de estado                                                                            |
| Noun-Ter | Summary (overview)                                                              | Resumo (visão geral)                                                                        |
| Noun-Ter | Supply network (supply chain; distribution network)                             | Rede de abastecimento (cadeia de abastecimento; rede de distribuição)                       |
| Noun-Ter | System connection                                                               | Conexão do sistema                                                                          |
| Noun-Ter | System requirements * (i.e. recommended hardware and software to run a package) | Requisitos do sistema * (ou seja, hardware e software recomendados para executar um pacote) |
| Noun-Ter | Table name                                                                      | Nome da tabela                                                                              |
| Noun-Ter | Technical expert                                                                | Técnico especializado                                                                       |
| Noun-Ter | Temporary labor                                                                 | trabalho temporário                                                                         |
| Noun-Ter | Temporary worker                                                                | Trabalhador temporário                                                                      |
| Noun-Ter | Unique code                                                                     | código único                                                                                |
| Noun-Ter | Unnecessary fields                                                              | Campos desnecessários                                                                       |
|          |                                                                                 |                                                                                             |
| Noun-Ma  | Brewing process                                                                 | processo de fabricação de cerveja                                                           |

|         |                                                            |                                                                      |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Ma | Campaign planning                                          | Planejamento de campanha                                             |
| Noun-Ma | Competition (contest; rivalry; race)                       | Competição (competição; rivalidade; corrida)                         |
| Noun-Ma | Competitive power (competitiveness)                        | Poder competitivo (competitividade)                                  |
| Noun-Ma | Consumer spending (private spending; personal consumption) | Gastos do consumidor (gastos privados; consumo pessoal)              |
| Noun-Ma | Direct marketing                                           | Marketing direto                                                     |
| Noun-Ma | Each target (every object)                                 | Cada alvo (todo objeto)                                              |
| Noun-Ma | Individual target (personal target)                        | Alvo individual (alvo pessoal)                                       |
| Noun-Ma | International marketing                                    | marketing internacional                                              |
| Noun-Ma | Marketing research                                         | Pesquisa de marketing                                                |
| Noun-Ma | Marketing strategy (sales strategy)                        | Estratégia de marketing (estratégia de vendas)                       |
| Noun-Ma | Marketing system (sales method)                            | Sistema de marketing (método de vendas)                              |
| Noun-Ma | Mediated marketing                                         | marketing mediado                                                    |
| Noun-Ma | Optics                                                     | óptica                                                               |
| Noun-Ma | Product demonstration                                      | Demonstração de produto                                              |
| Noun-Ma | Product strategy                                           | Estratégia de produto                                                |
| Noun-Ma | Promotion (sales, marketing campaign)                      | Promoção (vendas, campanha de marketing)                             |
| Noun-Ma | Rebate                                                     | Desconto                                                             |
| Noun-Ma | Sales activity (marketing activity)                        | Atividade de vendas (atividade de marketing)                         |
| Noun-Ma | Sales figures                                              | Números de vendas                                                    |
| Noun-Ma | Targeted at companies (for corporate; for business)        | Destinado a empresas (para empresas; para negócios)                  |
| Noun-Ma | Targeted at individuals (for individuals; personalized)    | Direcionado a pessoas físicas (para pessoas físicas; personalizado)  |
|         |                                                            |                                                                      |
| Noun-Go | Available stock (onhand)                                   | Estoque disponível (disponível)                                      |
| Noun-Go | Reserved stock (put on hold stock)                         | Estoque reservado (colocar em estoque)                               |
| Noun-Go | Blocked stock                                              | estoque bloqueado                                                    |
| Noun-Go | Batch (ie. production)                                     | Lote (ou seja, produção)                                             |
| Noun-Go | Batch number (lot number)                                  | Número do lote (número do lote)                                      |
| Noun-Go | Central planning (centralized planning)                    | Planejamento central (planejamento centralizado)                     |
| Noun-Go | Delivered goods                                            | Bens entregues                                                       |
| Noun-Go | Delivery date                                              | Data de entrega                                                      |
| Noun-Go | Delivery of materials (delivery of goods)                  | Entrega de materiais (entrega de mercadorias)                        |
| Noun-Go | Demand management                                          | gerenciamento de demanda                                             |
| Noun-Go | Direct delivery                                            | Entrega direta                                                       |
| Noun-Go | Forecasting                                                | previsão                                                             |
| Noun-Go | Goods handling (handling of goods, cargo handling)         | Manuseio de mercadorias (manuseio de mercadorias, manuseio de carga) |
| Noun-Go | Goods Issue                                                | Emissão de mercadorias                                               |
| Noun-Go | Goods movements                                            | Movimentos de mercadorias                                            |
| Noun-Go | Goods receipt                                              | Entrada de mercadorias                                               |
| Noun-Go | Hazardous material (dangerous goods)                       | Material perigoso (bens perigosos)                                   |
| Noun-Go | Lot (production; batch)                                    | Lote (produção; lote)                                                |
| Noun-Go | Lot date (batch date)                                      | Data do lote (data do lote)                                          |
| Noun-Go | Movement type                                              | Tipo de movimento                                                    |
| Noun-Go | Serial number                                              | Número de série                                                      |
| Noun-Go | Shipping address (delivery address)                        | Endereço de entrega (endereço de entrega)                            |
| Noun-Go | Shipping date                                              | Data de envio                                                        |
| Noun-Go | Shipping location (shipping destination; ship to)          | Local de envio (destino de envio; enviar para)                       |

|          |                                                          |                                                                             |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Go  | Stock migration                                          | Migração de estoque                                                         |
| Noun-Go  | Stock transfer (stock transport; goods movements)        | Transferência de estoque (transporte de estoque; movimentos de mercadorias) |
| Noun-Go  | Stock type                                               | Tipo de estoque                                                             |
| Noun-Go  | Units of measure                                         | unidades de medida                                                          |
|          |                                                          |                                                                             |
| Noun-Dat | Customer number                                          | Número do cliente                                                           |
| Noun-Dat | Supplier number (vendor number)                          | Número do fornecedor (número do fornecedor)                                 |
| Noun-Dat | Assets (property)                                        | Ativos (propriedade)                                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Bargain goods (sale items)                               | Bens de barganha (itens de venda)                                           |
| Noun-Dat | Bargain sale (selling cheaply; selling at a low price)   | Venda de barganha (vender barato; vender a um preço baixo)                  |
| Noun-Dat | Base unit (basic unit)                                   | Unidade base (unidade básica)                                               |
| Noun-Dat | Bulk material (loose goods)                              | Material a granel (mercadorias soltas)                                      |
| Noun-Dat | Capacity (volume)                                        | Capacidade (volume)                                                         |
| Noun-Dat | Capacity planning                                        | Planejamento de capacidade                                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Collection destination name                              | Nome de destino da coleção                                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Column footer                                            | Rodapé da coluna                                                            |
| Noun-Dat | Column header                                            | Cabeçalho da coluna                                                         |
| Noun-Dat | Commodity code                                           | Código de mercadoria                                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Component List                                           | Lista de Componentes                                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Currently on sale                                        | Atualmente à venda                                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Day something goes on sale (date of issue; release date) | Dia em que algo vai à venda (data de emissão; data de lançamento)           |
| Noun-Dat | Delete flag                                              | Excluir sinalizador                                                         |
| Noun-Dat | Delete indicator                                         | Excluir indicador                                                           |
| Noun-Dat | Demonstration (demo)                                     | Demonstração (demonstração)                                                 |
| Noun-Dat | Destination (address)                                    | Destino (endereço)                                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Destination (target)                                     | Destino (alvo)                                                              |
| Noun-Dat | Destination name                                         | Nome do destino                                                             |
| Noun-Dat | Destination system                                       | Sistema de destino                                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Excellent product                                        | Produto excelente                                                           |
| Noun-Dat | Export rights                                            | direitos de exportação                                                      |
| Noun-Dat | Export tax                                               | Imposto de exportação                                                       |
| Noun-Dat | Exported goods                                           | Bens exportados                                                             |
| Noun-Dat | First column                                             | Primeira coluna                                                             |
| Noun-Dat | First line                                               | Primeira linha                                                              |
| Noun-Dat | Fixed goods                                              | bens fixos                                                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Foreign trade data                                       | Dados de comércio exterior                                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Freight (cargo)                                          | Frete (carga)                                                               |
| Noun-Dat | General Ledger (G/L)                                     | Razão Geral (G/L)                                                           |
| Noun-Dat | General ledger account (G/L account; GL account)         | Conta contábil (conta contábil; conta contábil)                             |
| Noun-Dat | Giving out (too) readily (handing out freely)            | Dar (muito) prontamente (distribuir livremente)                             |
| Noun-Dat | Gross weight                                             | Peso bruto                                                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Import rights                                            | direitos de importação                                                      |
| Noun-Dat | Import tax                                               | Imposto de importação                                                       |
| Noun-Dat | Imported goods                                           | Bens importados                                                             |
| Noun-Dat | Inspection lot                                           | Lote de inspeção                                                            |
| Noun-Dat | Inspection plan                                          | Plano de inspeção                                                           |
| Noun-Dat | Instructions                                             | Instruções                                                                  |

|          |                                                   |                                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Dat | Last column                                       | última coluna                                         |
| Noun-Dat | Last line                                         | Última linha                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Lower limit                                       | Limite inferior                                       |
| Noun-Dat | Lower price limit                                 | Limite de preço inferior                              |
| Noun-Dat | Machine Tools                                     | máquinas-ferramentas                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Material (ingredient; raw materials)              | Material (ingrediente; matérias-primas)               |
| Noun-Dat | Material code                                     | Código material                                       |
| Noun-Dat | Material component                                | Componente de material                                |
| Noun-Dat | Material description                              | Descrição do material                                 |
| Noun-Dat | Material group                                    | Grupo material                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Material master data                              | Dados mestre de materiais                             |
| Noun-Dat | Material number                                   | Número de material                                    |
| Noun-Dat | Maximum price (highest price)                     | Preço máximo (preço mais alto)                        |
| Noun-Dat | Middle column                                     | coluna do meio                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Minimum price (lowest price)                      | Preço mínimo (menor preço)                            |
| Noun-Dat | Net weight                                        | Peso líquido                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Number of orders                                  | Número de encomendas                                  |
| Noun-Dat | On sale now (now on sale)                         | À venda agora (agora à venda)                         |
| Noun-Dat | Order amount                                      | Valor do pedido                                       |
| Noun-Dat | Order destination                                 | Destino do pedido                                     |
| Noun-Dat | Order quantity                                    | Quantidade do pedido                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Order volume                                      | Volume do pedido                                      |
| Noun-Dat | Parts list (component list)                       | Lista de peças (lista de componentes)                 |
| Noun-Dat | Payment (of taxes, fees, etc.)                    | Pagamento (de impostos, taxas, etc.)                  |
| Noun-Dat | Preliminary inspection (having a look in advance) | Inspeção preliminar (tendo um olhar com antecedência) |
| Noun-Dat | Preliminary investigation (preliminary inquiry)   | Investigação preliminar (inquérito preliminar)        |
| Noun-Dat | Presale (advance sale)                            | Pré-venda (venda antecipada)                          |
| Noun-Dat | Presentation                                      | Apresentação                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Price terms (pricing conditions)                  | Termos de preços (condições de preços)                |
| Noun-Dat | Pricing procedure                                 | Procedimento de preços                                |
| Noun-Dat | Product code                                      | Código do produto                                     |
| Noun-Dat | Product group                                     | Grupo de produtos                                     |
| Noun-Dat | Product hierarchy                                 | Hierarquia do produto                                 |
| Noun-Dat | Product list (list of products)                   | Lista de produtos (lista de produtos)                 |
| Noun-Dat | Prohibition of sale                               | Proibição de venda                                    |
| Noun-Dat | Quality (of a product or a service)               | Qualidade (de um produto ou serviço)                  |
| Noun-Dat | Quality check                                     | Verificação de qualidade                              |
| Noun-Dat | Raw materials                                     | Matérias-primas                                       |
| Noun-Dat | Raw materials cost                                | Custo das matérias-primas                             |
| Noun-Dat | Recipe list                                       | lista de receitas                                     |
| Noun-Dat | Remarks (reference note)                          | Observações (nota de referência)                      |
| Noun-Dat | Sales amount (sales volume)                       | Valor das vendas (volume de vendas)                   |
| Noun-Dat | Sales tax rate (VAT rate)                         | Taxa de imposto sobre vendas (taxa de IVA)            |
| Noun-Dat | Semi-finished product                             | Produto semi acabado                                  |
| Noun-Dat | Source (origin; beginning)                        | Fonte (origem; começo)                                |
| Noun-Dat | Source system                                     | Sistema de origem                                     |
| Noun-Dat | Tax deduction                                     | Dedução fiscal                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Tax deduction for a donation to charity           | Dedução fiscal para uma doação à caridade             |
| Noun-Dat | Tax increase                                      | aumento de imposto                                    |
| Noun-Dat | To release for sale (to offer for sale)           | Colocar à venda (colocar à venda)                     |

|          |                                                                                   |                                                                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Noun-Dat | Total weight                                                                      | Peso total                                                                        |
| Noun-Dat | Upper limit                                                                       | Límite superior                                                                   |
| Noun-Dat | Upper price limit                                                                 | Límite de preço superior                                                          |
| Noun-Dat | Value-added tax (VAT)                                                             | Imposto sobre valor agregado (IVA)                                                |
| Noun-Dat | Western goods                                                                     | mercadorias ocidentais                                                            |
|          |                                                                                   |                                                                                   |
| Noun-Jap | Laying the groundwork (behind-the-scenes maneuvering; consensus-building process) | Preparar o terreno (manobras nos bastidores; processo de construção de consenso)  |
| Noun-Jap | Reaching a decision via a document circulated to all employees                    | Chegar a uma decisão por meio de um documento distribuído a todos os funcionários |

## Vocabulary List - Example Sentences

| Type      | English                                                                        | Portuguese                                                         |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eat&Drink | How can I serve you today?/ How may I serve you today?                         | Como posso atendê-lo hoje?/ Como posso atendê-lo hoje?             |
| Eat&Drink | I do not eat pork meat                                                         | eu não como carne de porco                                         |
| Eat&Drink | Is there a local specialty?                                                    | Existe alguma especialidade local?                                 |
| Eat&Drink | Is there anything else?                                                        | Mais alguma coisa?                                                 |
| Eat&Drink | Let's get some coffee together                                                 | Vamos tomar um café juntos                                         |
| Eat&Drink | Let's have dinner together                                                     | Vamos jantar juntos                                                |
| Eat&Drink | No more, please                                                                | Não mais, por favor                                                |
| Eat&Drink | There is no more                                                               | Não há mais                                                        |
| Eat&Drink | To be full (to have had enough)                                                | Estar cheio (ter o suficiente)                                     |
| Eat&Drink | What can you recommend?                                                        | O que você pode recomendar?                                        |
| Eat&Drink | Bring your own food                                                            | Traga sua própria comida                                           |
| Eat&Drink | Can you recommend a local specialty?                                           | Você pode recomendar uma especialidade local?                      |
| Eat&Drink | Which food do you like most?                                                   | Qual comida você mais gosta?                                       |
|           |                                                                                |                                                                    |
| Travel    | Around the town                                                                | Ao redor da cidade                                                 |
| Travel    | As the night wore on                                                           | À medida que a noite avançava                                      |
| Travel    | Come as you are                                                                | Venha como você é                                                  |
| Travel    | First, I go upstairs, then I come downstairs (first I go up, then I come down) | Primeiro subo, depois desço (primeiro subo, depois desço)          |
| Travel    | First turn left, then right and then go straight ahead                         | Primeiro vire à esquerda, depois à direita e depois siga em frente |
| Travel    | Have a nice trip (have a nice journey)                                         | Tenha uma boa viagem (tenha uma boa viagem)                        |
| Travel    | He traveled through the forest                                                 | Ele viajou pela floresta                                           |
| Travel    | How long does it take? (how long is it?)                                       | Quanto tempo leva? (quanto tempo é?)                               |
| Travel    | How many more stops until Paris?                                               | Quantas paradas faltam até Paris?                                  |
| Travel    | I always visit this place to sightsee                                          | Eu sempre visito este lugar para passear                           |
| Travel    | I am free today to go somewhere                                                | Estou livre hoje para ir a algum lugar                             |
| Travel    | It is around here                                                              | é por aqui                                                         |
| Travel    | I go from Amsterdam to Madrid                                                  | Eu vou de Amsterdam para Madrid                                    |
| Travel    | I go to the library on Friday with my friend                                   | Eu vou para a biblioteca na sexta-feira com meu amigo              |
| Travel    | I go to the store by bus                                                       | Eu vou à loja de ônibus                                            |

|        |                                                                            |                                                                                                             |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Travel | I searched for ... and I found ...                                         | Procurei... e encontrei...                                                                                  |
| Travel | I take the device and use it for the route                                 | Pego o aparelho e utilizo para o percurso                                                                   |
| Travel | I thought maybe you are going                                              | Eu pensei que talvez você estivesse indo                                                                    |
| Travel | I went with her to the zoo                                                 | Eu fui com ela ao zoológico                                                                                 |
| Travel | I will leave from Wednesday to Sunday this week                            | Vou sair de quarta a domingo essa semana                                                                    |
| Travel | I want to visit a museum (I would like to visit a museum)                  | Eu quero visitar um museu (eu gostaria de visitar um museu)                                                 |
| Travel | I would like to see some beautiful landscapes with a great view            | Eu gostaria de ver algumas belas paisagens com uma bela vista                                               |
| Travel | I would like to see that (I would like to see it)                          | Eu gostaria de ver isso (eu gostaria de ver isso)                                                           |
| Travel | It is about time                                                           | Já não era sem tempo                                                                                        |
| Travel | Let's get our luggage at the luggage hall                                  | Vamos pegar nossa bagagem no saguão de bagagens                                                             |
| Travel | On Friday she goes to the library with her car                             | Na sexta-feira ela vai para a biblioteca com seu carro                                                      |
| Travel | Please take me to the train station                                        | Por favor, me leve para a estação de trem                                                                   |
| Travel | Stop here please (please stop here)                                        | Pare aqui, por favor (por favor, pare aqui)                                                                 |
| Travel | Take us to the station please (please take us to the station)              | Leve-nos para a estação, por favor (Por favor, leve-nos para a estação; Por favor, leve-nos para a estação) |
| Travel | That is a really good place to stay for the night                          | Esse é realmente um bom lugar para passar a noite                                                           |
| Travel | There is no internet connection outside                                    | Não há conexão com a Internet fora                                                                          |
| Travel | Today in the afternoon we go by bike to the beach                          | Hoje à tarde vamos de bicicleta à praia                                                                     |
| Travel | We are flying to the United States on Friday afternoon                     | Estamos voando para os Estados Unidos na tarde de sexta-feira                                               |
| Travel | We are going through the hills                                             | Nós estamos indo pelas colinas                                                                              |
| Travel | We are traveling over the mountains                                        | Estamos viajando pelas montanhas                                                                            |
| Travel | We will go together in the future to Thailand                              | Iremos juntos no futuro para a Tailândia                                                                    |
| Travel | What is the price for a return ticket? (How much is a return ticket?)      | Qual é o preço de uma passagem de volta? (Quanto custa uma passagem de volta?)                              |
| Travel | When does the plane arrive? (At what time does the plane arrive?)          | Quando o avião chega? (A que horas chega o avião?)                                                          |
| Travel | When does the plane depart? (At what time does the plane depart?)          | Quando o avião parte? (A que horas sai o avião?)                                                            |
| Travel | When I was young I traveled a lot                                          | Quando eu era jovem viajei muito                                                                            |
| Travel | Where can I buy tickets for the bus?                                       | Onde posso comprar passagens para o ônibus?                                                                 |
| Travel | Where can we buy a ticket?                                                 | Onde podemos comprar um bilhete?                                                                            |
| Travel | Where do you think you are going?                                          | Para onde pensa que vai?                                                                                    |
| Travel | Which places have you been to? (which places have you visited?)            | Em que lugares já estive? (que lugares visitou?)                                                            |
| Travel | By chance i was in the neighbourhood                                       | Por acaso eu estava no bairro                                                                               |
| Travel | Can you walk safely in this area?                                          | Você pode andar com segurança nesta área?                                                                   |
| Travel | Do I have to reserve a ticket online? (Do I have to book a ticket online?) | Tenho de reservar um bilhete online? (Tenho de reservar um bilhete online?)                                 |
| Travel | Does this train go to Rome?                                                | Esse trem vai para Roma?                                                                                    |
| Travel | First go to the hotel, then go to the restaurant                           | Primeiro vá ao hotel, depois vá ao restaurante                                                              |
| Travel | It is near the beach                                                       | é perto da praia                                                                                            |
| Travel | I love coming to Portugal                                                  | adoro vir a Portugal                                                                                        |
| Travel | I lost my wallet                                                           | Perdi a minha carteira                                                                                      |
| Travel | Send the goods to the Netherlands                                          | Envie as mercadorias para a Holanda                                                                         |
| Travel | Since I left I am happy                                                    | Desde que saí estou feliz                                                                                   |
| Travel | The last time I came to the Netherlands was when I was young               | A última vez que vim para a Holanda foi quando eu era jovem                                                 |

|         |                                                                                  |                                                                            |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Travel  | The people are friendly in this place (the people are friendly here)             | As pessoas são amigáveis neste lugar (as pessoas são amigáveis aqui)       |
| Travel  | You were not here (you weren't here)                                             | Você não estava aqui (você não estava aqui)                                |
|         |                                                                                  |                                                                            |
| Thanks  | I am glad he did                                                                 | Estou feliz que ele fez                                                    |
| Thanks  | I can't wait                                                                     | Mal posso esperar                                                          |
| Thanks  | I can't wait to see it                                                           | Mal posso esperar para ver                                                 |
| Thanks  | (as always) Thank you for your help (used when requesting a favour)              | (como sempre) Obrigado por sua ajuda (usado ao solicitar um favor)         |
| Thanks  | Thank you for contacting (me/ us)                                                | Obrigado por entrar em contato (eu/nós)                                    |
| Thanks  | Thank you for every time (thank you very much)                                   | Obrigado por cada vez (muito obrigado)                                     |
| Thanks  | Thank you for explaining (thank you for the explanation)                         | Obrigado por explicar (obrigado pela explicação)                           |
| Thanks  | Thank you for joining (thank you for participating)                              | Obrigado por participar (obrigado por participar)                          |
| Thanks  | Thank you for teaching me                                                        | Obrigado por me ensinar                                                    |
| Thanks  | Thank you for the information                                                    | Obrigado pela informação                                                   |
| Thanks  | Thank you for your confirmation                                                  | Obrigado pela sua confirmação                                              |
| Thanks  | Thank you for your cooperation                                                   | Obrigado pela sua cooperação                                               |
| Thanks  | Thank you for your help (thanks for helping me)                                  | Obrigado pela sua ajuda (obrigado por me ajudar)                           |
| Thanks  | Thank you for your time                                                          | Obrigado pelo seu tempo                                                    |
|         |                                                                                  |                                                                            |
| Writing | Above (above mentioned)                                                          | Acima (acima mencionado)                                                   |
| Writing | Below (the following)                                                            | Abaixo (o seguinte)                                                        |
| Writing | Even if it is translated correctly, the terminology seems still difficult        | Mesmo que seja traduzido corretamente, a terminologia ainda parece difícil |
| Writing | I found the inspiration I need                                                   | Encontrei a inspiração que preciso                                         |
| Writing | I love books                                                                     | Eu amo livros                                                              |
| Writing | I love reading books in the evening after work                                   | Adoro ler livros à noite depois do trabalho                                |
| Writing | It is a book about ...                                                           | É um livro sobre...                                                        |
| Writing | Not precise enough                                                               | Não é preciso o suficiente                                                 |
| Writing | Please find here below                                                           | Por favor, encontre aqui abaixo                                            |
| Writing | Please see above                                                                 | Por favor, veja acima                                                      |
| Writing | Please see below (please see the following)                                      | Por favor, veja abaixo (por favor, veja o seguinte)                        |
| Writing | There came a time                                                                | Chegou um momento                                                          |
| Writing | This book is about a knight                                                      | Este livro é sobre um cavaleiro                                            |
| Writing | This is a letter for me                                                          | Esta é uma carta para mim                                                  |
| Writing | What is your favourite kind of book?                                             | Qual é o seu tipo de livro favorito?                                       |
| Writing | Where can I sign the document?                                                   | Onde posso assinar o documento?                                            |
| Writing | Where can I write my name?                                                       | Onde posso escrever meu nome?                                              |
|         |                                                                                  |                                                                            |
| Store   | Are you open?                                                                    | Você está aberto?                                                          |
| Store   | How far away is the store?                                                       | A que distância fica a loja?                                               |
| Store   | How much does it cost?/ How much is it? (what does it cost?; what is the price?) | Quanto custa? / Quanto custa? (quanto custa?; qual é o preço?)             |
| Store   | I am just looking                                                                | Eu estou apenas olhando                                                    |
| Store   | Is the store closed?                                                             | A loja está fechada?                                                       |
| Store   | It is around 20 euro (it costs around 20 euro)                                   | É cerca de 20 euros (custa cerca de 20 euros)                              |
| Store   | I would like to buy this camera                                                  | gostaria de comprar essa camera                                            |
| Store   | That is a beautiful piece of art                                                 | Isso é uma bela obra de arte                                               |
| Store   | Today the store is closed                                                        | Hoje a loja está fechada                                                   |



|         |                                                                                                      |                                                                                 |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Store   | Where can you buy ...?                                                                               | Onde você pode comprar ...?                                                     |
| Store   | Can you give a lower price? (can you reduce the price)?                                              | Você pode dar um preço mais baixo? (você pode reduzir o preço)?                 |
| Store   | I buy some land                                                                                      | eu compro um terreno                                                            |
|         |                                                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| Weather | It is cold during the evening                                                                        | Está frio durante a noite                                                       |
| Weather | It is warm around here                                                                               | Está quente por aqui                                                            |
| Weather | It is cool inside the house                                                                          | Está fresco dentro de casa                                                      |
| Weather | It is hot outside                                                                                    | Está quente lá fora                                                             |
| Weather | The rain falls hard today (it is raining hard today)                                                 | A chuva cai forte hoje                                                          |
| Weather | After the rain the ground is slippery                                                                | Depois da chuva o chão fica escorregadio                                        |
| Weather | The sun rises in the east and sets in the west (the sun rises in the east and goes down in the west) | O sol nasce no leste e se põe no oeste (O sol nasce no leste e se põe no oeste) |
|         |                                                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| Conv2   | Can I do it? (May I do it?)                                                                          | Posso fazer isso? (posso fazer?)                                                |
| Conv2   | Can I try it? (May I try it?)                                                                        | Posso tentar? (Posso experimentar?)                                             |
| Conv2   | Can you show me? (can you show it to be?)                                                            | Você pode me mostrar? (você pode mostrar que é?)                                |
| Conv2   | Come on (come on then)                                                                               | Vamos (venha então)                                                             |
| Conv2   | Did you ask someone?                                                                                 | Você perguntou a alguém?                                                        |
| Conv2   | Have you asked him/ her?                                                                             | Você perguntou a ele/ela?                                                       |
| Conv2   | How are you feeling? (how do you feel?)                                                              | Como se está a sentir? (como se está a sentir?)                                 |
| Conv2   | Do you have a minute? (do you have a moment?)                                                        | Você tem um minuto? (você tem um momento?)                                      |
| Conv2   | I can't help myself (I cannot help myself)                                                           | Eu não posso me ajudar (eu não posso me ajudar)                                 |
| Conv2   | May I?                                                                                               | Posso?                                                                          |
| Conv2   | Why not?                                                                                             | Por que não?                                                                    |
| Conv2   | According to my opinion                                                                              | De acordo com a minha opinião                                                   |
| Conv2   | Are you kidding?                                                                                     | Está a brincar?                                                                 |
| Conv2   | Are you sure?                                                                                        | Tem a certeza?                                                                  |
| Conv2   | I am sure (I am certain)                                                                             | Tenho a certeza (tenho a certeza)                                               |
| Conv2   | Allow me                                                                                             | Permita-me                                                                      |
| Conv2   | Always stay positive (always be positive, always remain positive)                                    | Mantenha-se sempre positivo (seja sempre positivo, permaneça sempre positivo)   |
| Conv2   | As it used to be                                                                                     | Como costumava ser                                                              |
| Conv2   | Let me do it (Let me try it)                                                                         | Deixe-me fazer isso (Deixe-me tentar)                                           |
| Conv2   | Let's see (Let us see)                                                                               | Vamos ver (Vamos ver)                                                           |
| Conv2   | I am all set (i am ready)                                                                            | Estou totalmente configurado (estou pronto)                                     |
| Conv2   | I am certain                                                                                         | Tenho a certeza                                                                 |
| Conv2   | I am concerned                                                                                       | Estou preocupado                                                                |
| Conv2   | I am crazy about it                                                                                  | Estou louco por isso                                                            |
| Conv2   | I am glad that...                                                                                    | Estou feliz que...                                                              |
| Conv2   | I am heading out (i am leaving)                                                                      | Vou sair (vou sair)                                                             |
| Conv2   | I am not certain                                                                                     | Não tenho a certeza                                                             |
| Conv2   | I am not sure                                                                                        | Não tenho a certeza                                                             |
| Conv2   | I am sure                                                                                            | Tenho a certeza                                                                 |
| Conv2   | I am worried                                                                                         | Estou preocupado                                                                |
| Conv2   | I can't stand it                                                                                     | Eu não aguento                                                                  |
| Conv2   | I did not do it                                                                                      | Eu não fiz isso                                                                 |
| Conv2   | I did not see you                                                                                    | Eu não te vi                                                                    |
| Conv2   | I enjoy the party                                                                                    | Eu gosto da festa                                                               |
| Conv2   | I enjoyed the talk                                                                                   | Gostei da conversa                                                              |

|       |                                                                   |                                                                         |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Conv2 | I get it                                                          | Eu percebo                                                              |
| Conv2 | I have no idea                                                    | Não faço ideia                                                          |
| Conv2 | I love it                                                         | Eu adoro                                                                |
| Conv2 | I made a mistake                                                  | Eu cometi um erro                                                       |
| Conv2 | I messed up                                                       | Eu estraguei                                                            |
| Conv2 | I see him (i see her)                                             | Eu vejo-o (eu vejo-a)                                                   |
| Conv2 | It's all good (it's fine)                                         | Está tudo bem (está tudo bem)                                           |
| Conv2 | It looks good                                                     | Isso parece bom                                                         |
| Conv2 | Looking good!                                                     | Parece bom!                                                             |
| Conv2 | But how?                                                          | Mas como?                                                               |
| Conv2 | Can't complain                                                    | Não posso reclamar                                                      |
| Conv2 | Don't be silly                                                    | Não seja bobo                                                           |
| Conv2 | Don't be so hard on him (don't be too hard on him)                | Não seja tão duro com ele (não seja tão duro com ele)                   |
| Conv2 | Don't you think so?                                               | Você não acha?                                                          |
| Conv2 | Do not be so serious                                              | Não seja tão sério                                                      |
| Conv2 | Do not give up                                                    | Não desista                                                             |
| Conv2 | Do not settle for less                                            | Não se contente com menos                                               |
| Conv2 | Do you have any hobbies?                                          | Você tem algum hobby?                                                   |
| Conv2 | Do you have any idea about it?                                    | Tem alguma ideia sobre isso?                                            |
| Conv2 | Everyone is happy                                                 | Todo mundo está feliz                                                   |
| Conv2 | Everyone seems pleased                                            | Todo mundo parece satisfeito                                            |
| Conv2 | For the first time in my life                                     | Pela primeira vez na minha vida                                         |
| Conv2 | For your own good                                                 | Para o seu próprio bem                                                  |
| Conv2 | He answered the question                                          | Ele respondeu a pergunta                                                |
| Conv2 | How dare you (how dare you to say that)                           | Como você se atreve/ Como você ousa (como se atreve a dizer isso)       |
| Conv2 | How is life today?                                                | Como está a vida hoje?                                                  |
| Conv2 | I am flattered                                                    | Estou lisonjeado                                                        |
| Conv2 | I am happy with the decision                                      | Estou feliz com a decisão                                               |
| Conv2 | I am not in the least concerned about that                        | Eu não estou nem um pouco preocupado com isso                           |
| Conv2 | I am not in the mood for that (I don't feel in the mood for that) | Não estou com disposição para isso (não estou com disposição para isso) |
| Conv2 | I am not sure (I'm not sure)                                      | Não tenho a certeza (não tenho a certeza)                               |
| Conv2 | I am not sure about it (I'm not sure about it)                    | Não tenho a certeza sobre isso (não tenho a certeza sobre isso)         |
| Conv2 | I am not too sure                                                 | Não tenho muita certeza                                                 |
| Conv2 | I am not too happy about that                                     | Eu não estou muito feliz com isso                                       |
| Conv2 | I can't believe i just did that                                   | Não acredito que acabei de fazer isso                                   |
| Conv2 | I can't stand him                                                 | Eu não o suporto                                                        |
| Conv2 | i'd rather not                                                    | Eu prefiro que não                                                      |
| Conv2 | I don't mean that (you don't mean that)                           | Eu não quis dizer isso (você não quis dizer isso)                       |
| Conv2 | I feel alright today                                              | Me sinto bem hoje                                                       |
| Conv2 | I feel embarrassed                                                | eu me sinto envergonhado                                                |
| Conv2 | I found it                                                        | Eu encontrei                                                            |
| Conv2 | I have my doubts                                                  | Eu tenho minhas dúvidas                                                 |
| Conv2 | I have never thought that                                         | Nunca pensei isso                                                       |
| Conv2 | I have no idea what you are talking about                         | Não faço ideia do que está a falar                                      |
| Conv2 | I hope you are right                                              | Espero que você esteja certo                                            |

|       |                                                                                     |                                                                                                  |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Conv2 | I hope you don't mind (I hope you do not mind; I hope you do not find it a problem) | Espero que você não se importe (espero que não se importe; espero que não ache isso um problema) |
| Conv2 | I like to hear that                                                                 | Eu gosto de ouvir isso                                                                           |
| Conv2 | I lost the match                                                                    | Eu perdi a partida                                                                               |
| Conv2 | I mean it (I am serious)                                                            | Quero dizer/ Eu quero dizer isso (estou falando sério)                                           |
| Conv2 | I never had (it)                                                                    | Eu nunca tive (isso)                                                                             |
| Conv2 | I never thought of that                                                             | Eu nunca pensei nisso                                                                            |
| Conv2 | I know what you mean                                                                | Eu sei o que você quer dizer                                                                     |
| Conv2 | I should have known (from the start/ from the beginning)                            | Eu deveria saber (desde o início/desde o início)                                                 |
| Conv2 | I told you so                                                                       | Eu disse-lhe que                                                                                 |
| Conv2 | I want you to do something for me                                                   | Eu quero que você faça algo por mim                                                              |
| Conv2 | I will handle this (I'll handle this)                                               | Eu vou tratar disso (eu vou tratar disso)                                                        |
| Conv2 | I will have a quiet time alone                                                      | Eu vou ter um tempo tranquilo sozinho                                                            |
| Conv2 | I will let you in on a little secret                                                | Eu vou te contar um pequeno segredo                                                              |
| Conv2 | If you need me                                                                      | Se você precisar de mim                                                                          |
| Conv2 | If you need my help                                                                 | Se você precisar da minha ajuda                                                                  |
| Conv2 | In desperate need of                                                                | Precisando desesperadamente                                                                      |
| Conv2 | In my best interest                                                                 | No meu melhor interesse                                                                          |
| Conv2 | Is it bothering you?                                                                | Está te incomodando?                                                                             |
| Conv2 | It could have been better                                                           | Isso poderia ter sido melhor                                                                     |
| Conv2 | It could have been worse                                                            | Podia ter sido pior                                                                              |
| Conv2 | It doesn't justify it                                                               | Isso não justifica                                                                               |
| Conv2 | It doesn't matter that much                                                         | Não importa tanto                                                                                |
| Conv2 | It makes life much more easy (it makes life easier)                                 | Torna a vida muito mais fácil (torna a vida mais fácil)                                          |
| Conv2 | It makes sense                                                                      | Faz sentido                                                                                      |
| Conv2 | It is lively here                                                                   | aqui é animado                                                                                   |
| Conv2 | It's my fault                                                                       | É minha culpa                                                                                    |
| Conv2 | It's not like that                                                                  | Não é desse jeito                                                                                |
| Conv2 | It is a bad idea                                                                    | Isso é uma má idéia                                                                              |
| Conv2 | It is a good idea                                                                   | É uma boa ideia                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | It is not a good idea                                                               | Não é uma boa ideia                                                                              |
| Conv2 | It is not meant to be                                                               | Não é para ser                                                                                   |
| Conv2 | It is not my fault                                                                  | Não é minha culpa                                                                                |
| Conv2 | It is not my thing                                                                  | Não é coisa minha                                                                                |
| Conv2 | It is really amazing (it is really fantastic)                                       | É realmente incrível (é realmente fantástico)                                                    |
| Conv2 | It is what it is                                                                    | É o que é                                                                                        |
| Conv2 | It points to                                                                        | Ele aponta para                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | It wasn't me                                                                        | Não fui eu                                                                                       |
| Conv2 | It wasn't your fault                                                                | Não foi sua culpa                                                                                |
| Conv2 | I need it now                                                                       | Eu preciso disso agora                                                                           |
| Conv2 | I owe you                                                                           | Devo-lhe                                                                                         |
| Conv2 | I owe you one                                                                       | Eu devo-te uma                                                                                   |
| Conv2 | I thought you would never ask                                                       | Eu pensei que você nunca iria perguntar                                                          |
| Conv2 | I would like to ask you something                                                   | Eu gostaria de te perguntar uma coisa                                                            |
| Conv2 | I would say so                                                                      | eu diria que sim                                                                                 |
| Conv2 | I'll say                                                                            | Eu direi                                                                                         |
| Conv2 | It is a pretty good idea                                                            | É uma boa ideia                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | It's not what i want (that's not what I want)                                       | Não é isso que eu quero (não é isso que eu quero)                                                |
| Conv2 | It's not what you think                                                             | Não é o que você pensa                                                                           |

|       |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                          |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Conv2 | It is relaxing music that is emotionally and spiritually uplifting, relaxing, calming, and mentally invigorating. | É uma música relaxante que é emocionalmente e espiritualmente edificante, relaxante, calmante e mentalmente revigorante. |
| Conv2 | It touches on the essentials                                                                                      | Ele toca no essencial                                                                                                    |
| Conv2 | It was a nice experience                                                                                          | Foi uma experiência legal                                                                                                |
| Conv2 | In one's own time (in your own time)                                                                              | No próprio tempo (no seu próprio tempo)                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | It is my turn (i'm up: you are up)                                                                                | É a minha vez (estou acordado: estás acordado)                                                                           |
| Conv2 | Let it be                                                                                                         | Deixe estar                                                                                                              |
| Conv2 | Let me know what you think                                                                                        | Diz-me o que pensas                                                                                                      |
| Conv2 | Let's have a fun time together (let's have a lively time together)                                                | Vamos nos divertir juntos (vamos nos divertir juntos)                                                                    |
| Conv2 | Look on your face (the look on your face)                                                                         | Olhe em seu rosto (a expressão em seu rosto)                                                                             |
| Conv2 | Never been better                                                                                                 | Nunca estive melhor                                                                                                      |
| Conv2 | Nobody seems to know                                                                                              | Ninguém parece saber                                                                                                     |
| Conv2 | Not everything is as it seems                                                                                     | Nem tudo é o que parece                                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | Not happening (it is not gonna happen)                                                                            | Não está acontecendo (não vai acontecer)                                                                                 |
| Conv2 | Not quite right                                                                                                   | Não muito certo                                                                                                          |
| Conv2 | Not understanding (does not understand)                                                                           | Não entendendo (não entende)                                                                                             |
| Conv2 | Not wanting to understand (does not want to understand)                                                           | Não querendo entender (não quer entender)                                                                                |
| Conv2 | Please say something                                                                                              | Por favor, diga alguma coisa                                                                                             |
| Conv2 | Repeat after me                                                                                                   | Repita depois de mim                                                                                                     |
| Conv2 | Slow to comprehend                                                                                                | Lento para compreender                                                                                                   |
| Conv2 | So that is a no then? (so that's a no then?)                                                                      | Então isso é um não? (então isso é um não?)                                                                              |
| Conv2 | Something bothers me                                                                                              | Algo me incomoda                                                                                                         |
| Conv2 | Something feels wrong (something feels odd; something feels not (quite) right)                                    | Algo parece errado (algo parece estranho; algo não parece (muito) certo)                                                 |
| Conv2 | Something like that                                                                                               | Algo parecido                                                                                                            |
| Conv2 | Sometimes she doesn't take his feelings into account at all                                                       | Às vezes ela não leva em consideração os sentimentos dele                                                                |
| Conv2 | That explains!                                                                                                    | Isso explica!                                                                                                            |
| Conv2 | That's the point                                                                                                  | Essa é a questão                                                                                                         |
| Conv2 | That would be great                                                                                               | Isso seria bom                                                                                                           |
| Conv2 | That is a book                                                                                                    | Isto é um livro                                                                                                          |
| Conv2 | The best i've heard                                                                                               | O melhor que já ouvi                                                                                                     |
| Conv2 | The worst i've seen                                                                                               | O pior que já vi                                                                                                         |
| Conv2 | The things you didn't do (the things you did not do)                                                              | As coisas que não fizeste (as coisas que não fizeste)                                                                    |
| Conv2 | The whole point                                                                                                   | O ponto inteiro                                                                                                          |
| Conv2 | There is a story behind it                                                                                        | Há uma história por trás disso                                                                                           |
| Conv2 | There is always hope                                                                                              | Sempre há esperança                                                                                                      |
| Conv2 | There is more                                                                                                     | Há mais                                                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | Things can change                                                                                                 | As coisas podem mudar                                                                                                    |
| Conv2 | This is it                                                                                                        | É isso                                                                                                                   |
| Conv2 | This is this and that is that                                                                                     | Isso é isso e aquilo                                                                                                     |
| Conv2 | You are annoying me (you are irritating me)                                                                       | Estás a irritar-me (estás a irritar-me)                                                                                  |
| Conv2 | You know i love you                                                                                               | Você sabe que te amo                                                                                                     |
| Conv2 | You must not let it get the better of you                                                                         | Não deve deixar que isso tire o melhor de si                                                                             |
| Conv2 | You should know                                                                                                   | Você deveria saber                                                                                                       |
| Conv2 | Wait until the end                                                                                                | Espere até o fim                                                                                                         |
| Conv2 | We can talk well about this topic                                                                                 | Podemos conversar bem sobre esse assunto                                                                                 |

|          |                                                                 |                                                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Conv2    | What are you thinking?                                          | O que você está pensando?                                         |
| Conv2    | What are you thinking about?                                    | O que pensa sobre?                                                |
| Conv2    | What can i say?                                                 | O que posso dizer?                                                |
| Conv2    | What do you like most about it?                                 | O que você mais gosta sobre isso?                                 |
| Conv2    | What do you mean?                                               | O que você quer dizer?                                            |
| Conv2    | What do you say?                                                | O que você diz?                                                   |
| Conv2    | What do you think about politics?                               | O que você pensa sobre política?                                  |
| Conv2    | What I have said I have said (what I have said remains)         | O que eu disse, eu disse (o que eu disse permanece)               |
| Conv2    | What have we got here?                                          | O que temos aqui?                                                 |
| Conv2    | What have you done?                                             | O que é que você fez?                                             |
| Conv2    | What have you got?                                              | O que voce conseguiu?                                             |
| Conv2    | What have you got there?                                        | O que você tem aí?                                                |
| Conv2    | What is bothering you?                                          | O que o está a incomodar?                                         |
| Conv2    | What have you been doing?                                       | O que está a fazer?                                               |
| Conv2    | What is that?                                                   | O que é aquilo?                                                   |
| Conv2    | What is your opinion about it?                                  | Qual é a sua opinião sobre isso?                                  |
| Conv2    | What time is it?                                                | A que horas é?                                                    |
| Conv2    | Got the time?                                                   | Tem tempo?                                                        |
| Conv2    | What's going on?                                                | O que está a acontecer?                                           |
| Conv2    | What's your take?                                               | Qual é a sua opinião?                                             |
| Conv2    | What is your least favourite thing to do?                       | Qual é a coisa que você menos gosta de fazer?                     |
| Conv2    | What is your opinion about ...                                  | Qual a sua opinião sobre...                                       |
| Conv2    | What makes you think that?                                      | O que te faz pensar isso?                                         |
| Conv2    | What were you thinking?                                         | O que você estava pensando?/ O que você estava pensando?          |
| Conv2    | What would really help right now is ...                         | O que realmente ajudaria agora é...                               |
| Conv2    | What's your point?                                              | Onde você quer chegar?                                            |
| Conv2    | Where is the bathroom? (where is the toilet?)                   | Onde fica o banheiro? (onde é o banheiro?)                        |
| Conv2    | Which do you like more, cats or dogs?                           | De qual você gosta mais, gatos ou cachorros?                      |
| Conv2    | Which do you think is better, cars or bikes?                    | Qual você acha que é melhor, carros ou motos?                     |
| Conv2    | Why did you lie?                                                | Por que você mentiu?                                              |
| Conv2    | Why do you say that?                                            | Por que você diz isso?                                            |
| Conv2    | With all due respect                                            | Com todo o respeito                                               |
| Conv2    | With utmost respect                                             | Com o máximo respeito                                             |
| Conv2    | You'd better (you'd better do)                                  | É melhor você (é melhor você fazer)                               |
| Conv2    | You better have a good reason (you'd better have a good reason) | É melhor você ter um bom motivo (é melhor você ter um bom motivo) |
| Conv2    | You have changed lately (you have been changing lately)         | Você mudou ultimamente (você mudou ultimamente)                   |
| Conv2    | Your secret is safe with me                                     | O seu segredo é seguro para mim                                   |
|          |                                                                 |                                                                   |
| Activity | Are you going to the dance event?                               | Você vai ao evento de dança?                                      |
| Activity | Do not do it                                                    | Não faça isso                                                     |
| Activity | Do not do it anymore                                            | Não faça mais isso                                                |
| Activity | He threw the ball                                               | Ele jogou a bola                                                  |
| Activity | How did you do that?                                            | Como você fez isso?                                               |
| Activity | How is this possible? (How is this even possible at all?)       | Como isso é possível? (Como isso é possível?)                     |
| Activity | How will we do it?                                              | Como faremos isso?                                                |

|          |                                                                    |                                                                                   |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Activity | I am almost done                                                   | Estou quase pronto                                                                |
| Activity | I am going to start something new                                  | Vou começar algo novo                                                             |
| Activity | I was happy to do it                                               | Fiquei feliz em fazer                                                             |
| Activity | I watch TV                                                         | (Eu) assisto TV/ Eu assisto televisão/ Eu vejo TV/ Eu vejo televisão              |
| Activity | It acts as a lightning rod                                         | Funciona como um pára-raios                                                       |
| Activity | It's quite a feat                                                  | É uma façanha                                                                     |
| Activity | It is safe                                                         | É seguro                                                                          |
| Activity | It is worth the effort                                             | O esforço vale a pena                                                             |
| Activity | Keep trying (try again; try again and again)                       | Continue tentando (tente de novo; tente de novo e de novo)                        |
| Activity | No longer needed (not needed anymore)                              | Não é mais necessário (não é mais necessário)                                     |
| Activity | She wrapped the present                                            | Ela embrulhou o presente                                                          |
| Activity | So much to do                                                      | Tanta coisa para fazer                                                            |
| Activity | To repair the car                                                  | Consertar o carro                                                                 |
| Activity | What activity can you do over there?                               | Que atividade você pode fazer por lá?                                             |
| Activity | What can I do about it?                                            | O que posso fazer sobre isso?                                                     |
| Activity | What is in it for me?                                              | O que é que eu ganho com isso?                                                    |
| Activity | What makes you truly happy                                         | O que te faz verdadeiramente feliz                                                |
| Activity | What's that noise?                                                 | O que é esse barulho?                                                             |
| Activity | What's the deal with that?                                         | Qual é o problema com isso?                                                       |
| Activity | Why would he do that?                                              | Por que ele faria isso?                                                           |
| Activity | You have ruined it                                                 | Você arruinou                                                                     |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                                   |
| Office   | Am i interrupting something?                                       | Estou interrompendo alguma coisa?                                                 |
| Office   | Because I think it could be a bit more consistent                  | Porque eu acho que poderia ser um pouco mais consistente                          |
|          |                                                                    |                                                                                   |
| Office   | Continue with your work please                                     | Continue com seu trabalho por favor                                               |
| Office   | He often talks about work                                          | Ele sempre fala sobre o trabalho                                                  |
| Office   | I am off to work (i am going to work)                              | Vou trabalhar (vou trabalhar)                                                     |
| Office   | I am on time (I am in time (for...))                               | Estou na hora (estou na hora (para...))                                           |
| Office   | I am waiting for an answer                                         | Estou esperando por uma resposta                                                  |
| Office   | I do the work                                                      | eu faço o trabalho                                                                |
| Office   | I expect it very soon                                              | Espero que muito em breve                                                         |
| Office   | I will check (polite; humble)                                      | vou verificar (educado; humilde)                                                  |
| Office   | I will let you to it                                               | Eu vou deixar você fazer isso                                                     |
| Office   | I would like to receive a reply                                    | Gostaria de receber uma resposta                                                  |
| Office   | I worked 4 days ago at the office in Amsterdam                     | Trabalhei 4 dias atrás no escritório em Amsterdã                                  |
| Office   | If I understand correctly,                                         | Se eu entendi corretamente,                                                       |
| Office   | It is easy to make a mistake                                       | É fácil errar                                                                     |
| Office   | It's just business                                                 | São apenas negócios                                                               |
| Office   | Please check (can you check?) (polite, humble)                     | Por favor, verifique (você pode verificar?) (educado, humilde)                    |
| Office   | Please come and join us (you are cordially invited to participate) | Por favor, venha e junte-se a nós (você está cordialmente convidado a participar) |
| Office   | Please join us (can you join us?)                                  | Por favor, junte-se a nós (você pode se juntar a nós?)                            |
| Office   | There is an event at work for my colleague's birthday              | Há um evento no trabalho para o aniversário do meu colega                         |
| Office   | To do (we are doing) * (humble)                                    | Para fazer (estamos fazendo) * (humilde)                                          |

|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Office | To receive a favour (to receive help; when requesting help or assistance)        | Para receber um favor (para receber ajuda; ao solicitar ajuda ou assistência) |
| Office | We are looking forward to your reply                                             | Estamos ansiosos por sua resposta                                             |
| Office | We are waiting for you                                                           | Estamos esperando por você                                                    |
| Office | We will deliver as follows, so please check it                                   | Vamos entregar da seguinte forma, por favor, verifique                        |
| Office | What do you like most about your job?                                            | O que você mais gosta no seu trabalho?                                        |
| Office | What's the problem?                                                              | Qual é o problema?                                                            |
| Office | With all my might (with all my strength)                                         | Com todas as minhas forças (com todas as minhas forças)                       |
| Office | With your permission                                                             | Com a sua permissão                                                           |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | What did you study?                                                              | O que você estudou?                                                           |
| Other  | I learned Spanish in high school                                                 | Eu aprendi espanhol no ensino médio                                           |
| Other  | I studied it science in college                                                  | Eu estudei ciências na faculdade                                              |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | Where did you go for holidays?                                                   | Onde você foi nas férias?                                                     |
| Other  | The last time i went to France                                                   | A última vez que fui à França                                                 |
| Other  | The next time i will go to Japan                                                 | Da próxima vez irei ao Japão                                                  |
| Other  | We travel from Amsterdam to Paris                                                | Viajamos de Amsterdã a Paris                                                  |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | When will you leave for the trip?                                                | Quando você partirá para a viagem?                                            |
| Other  | I will depart next week and arrive two days later                                | Partirei na próxima semana e chegarei dois dias depois                        |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | How did you meet?                                                                | Como vocês se conheceram?                                                     |
| Other  | We went to the lake together by bike                                             | Fomos juntos ao lago de bicicleta                                             |
| Other  | I am looking forward to meeting you again                                        | Estou ansioso para encontrá-lo novamente                                      |
| Other  | What is better, the morning, afternoon or evening?                               | O que é melhor, de manhã, à tarde ou à noite?                                 |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | I will just visit from nine to five                                              | Eu só visitarei das nove às cinco                                             |
| Other  | We already left today                                                            | Já saímos hoje                                                                |
| Other  | I will also bring a friend                                                       | Também vou trazer um amigo                                                    |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | What happened? I sent you a letter last week, did you receive it?                | O que aconteceu? Te mandei uma carta semana passada, você recebeu?            |
| Other  | I want to give you a small present. it's surprise                                | Quero te dar um pequeno presente. é surpresa                                  |
| Other  | I hope you can take it and enjoy it much                                         | Espero que você possa pegar e aproveitar muito                                |
| Other  | It cost some money but the price was low and not high                            | Custou algum dinheiro, mas o preço era baixo e não alto                       |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | There are many things. There is no right or wrong, that is correct               | Tem muitas coisas. Não existe certo ou errado, isso é correto                 |
| Other  | I will go to bed now; i am tired and need to sleep                               | Eu vou para a cama agora; estou cansado e preciso dormir                      |
| Other  | It is quiet in the night. It is quite sad and depressive. It is good for healing | Está quieto durante a noite. É bastante triste e depressivo. É bom para curar |
| Other  | The night passed                                                                 | A noite passou                                                                |
|        |                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| Other  | As straight as a candle                                                          | Tão reto quanto uma vela                                                      |
| Other  | Because i searched for a new job and found one in the city of Amsterdam          | Porque procurei um novo emprego e encontrei um na cidade de Amsterdã          |

|       |                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Other | Can i sit here? i'd rather stand                                                                                     | Posso sentar aqui? eu prefiro ficar de pé                                                                           |
| Other | Can you turn on the lights? it is getting dark inside the house. however, the sun is still shining outside the house | Você pode acender as luzes? está escurecendo dentro de casa. no entanto, o sol ainda brilha fora de casa            |
| Other | Do me a favour, will you?                                                                                            | Faça-me um favor, sim?                                                                                              |
| Other | Free the slave                                                                                                       | Liberte o escravo                                                                                                   |
| Other | He often goes to the restaurant but only sometimes to the library                                                    | Ele vai frequentemente ao restaurante, mas só às vezes à biblioteca                                                 |
| Other | I am hungry and would like to eat a meal though. You can certainly eat and drink here tomorrow                       | Estou com fome e gostaria de fazer uma refeição. Você certamente pode comer e beber aqui amanhã                     |
| Other | I am interested in this new hobby, only i am afraid that i have no time                                              | Estou interessado neste novo hobby, só tenho medo de não ter tempo                                                  |
| Other | I am very happy because things are going quite well                                                                  | Estou muito feliz porque as coisas estão indo muito bem                                                             |
| Other | I do not believe that and i do not agree. I hope everything will go well and that everone will be fine and healthy   | Não acredito nisso e não concordo. Espero que tudo corra bem e que todos fiquem bem e com saúde                     |
| Other | I do not exactly agree                                                                                               | Eu não concordo exatamente                                                                                          |
| Other | I don't fall for that (I don't buy that)                                                                             | Eu não caio nessa (eu não acredito nisso)                                                                           |
| Other | i have to manage the finances. they do not give a discount at the store. if that is so, we can share goods together  | eu tenho que administrar as finanças. eles não dão desconto na loja. se for assim, podemos compartilhar bens juntos |
| Other | I must go so i will leave now                                                                                        | Eu devo ir, então vou embora agora                                                                                  |
| Other | I should clean the house and do the groceries. I have to repair my bike also                                         | Eu deveria limpar a casa e fazer as compras. Eu também tenho que consertar minha bicicleta                          |
| Other | I was surprised that he still did not come                                                                           | Fiquei surpreso que ele ainda não veio                                                                              |
| Other | I would like to buy a house near the sea                                                                             | Eu gostaria de comprar uma casa perto do mar                                                                        |
| Other | Is everything alright? something is missing. We are lost in the forest. i check our map                              | Está tudo bem? algo está faltando. Estamos perdidos na floresta. eu verifico nosso mapa                             |
| Other | My body needs some rest. I have a slight headache. i train a lot weekly                                              | Meu corpo precisa de um pouco de descanso. Estou com uma leve dor de cabeça. eu treino muito semanalmente           |
| Other | Open the door en enter the shop. Close the window when you leave. there is a table near the chair                    | Abra a porta e entre na loja. Feche a janela quando sair. há uma mesa perto da cadeira                              |
| Other | She is an artist and she makes paintings in her gallery every day                                                    | Ela é uma artista e faz pinturas em sua galeria todos os dias                                                       |
| Other | Something is not quite right (something is up)                                                                       | Algo não está certo (algo está acontecendo)                                                                         |
| Other | The balcony has a very nice view with many plants and nature. The garden looks beautiful                             | A varanda tem uma vista muito bonita com muitas plantas e natureza. O jardim parece lindo                           |
| Other | The real simon pure                                                                                                  | O verdadeiro simão puro                                                                                             |
| Other | They are my parents and he is my wife's son                                                                          | Eles são meus pais e ele é filho da minha esposa                                                                    |
| Other | We feel quite happy about that                                                                                       | Nos sentimos muito felizes com isso                                                                                 |
| Other | We go on the road now, what is the address, street, house number                                                     | Vamos pegar a estrada agora, qual é o endereço, rua, número da casa                                                 |
| Other | We have ten cats                                                                                                     | Temos dez gatos                                                                                                     |
| Other | What kind of food can you re recommend? No pork meat or shrimps, but i like chicken and lamb meat                    | Que tipo de comida você pode recomendar? Sem carne de porco ou camarão, mas gosto de carne de frango e cordeiro     |



|       |                                                                             |                                                                                 |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Other | What would you like to drink or eat? I would like some coffee or tea please | O que você gostaria de beber ou comer? Eu gostaria de um café ou chá, por favor |
| Other | Who is that?                                                                | Que é aquele?                                                                   |
| Other | Why did you go there?                                                       | Por quê você foi lá?                                                            |